


REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00675 7782



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

The

Marriage Registers

of

St. Dunstan's, Stepney,

in the

County of Middlesex.

EDITED

BY

THOMAS COLYER-FERGUSON.

V. 22

VOL. II., 1640-1606.

⁸
E 695.29

1605342

Canterbury:
CROSS & JACKMAN, PRINTERS.

—
1899.

Only 100 copies privately printed.

PREFACE.

The second volume of the Transcript of the Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, commences 20th March, 1640, and is continued down to 24th March, 1696, containing part of Book III and part of Book IV of the original Register Books. There is a gap from Sept., 1653—June, 1658, excepting for three marriages in the latter part of the year 1657.

In this volume the influence of the French immigration will be clearly seen by the increase of foreign names, and the growth of the parish is shown by the large number of marriages in each year.

There are numerous entries relating to the old seafaring families of Stepney, and amongst these the marriage on 23rd Feb., 1691, of Stephen Martin, the brother-in-law of Admiral Sir John Leake, to whom as his epitaph has it in the churchyard, "he was still more closely united by the strictest acquaintance, having been his Captain and shared the same common Dangers in 20 years Wars."

The marriage of Anna Rider, 26th May, 1674, is not without interest, as it will recall the visit of Pepys to her father, Sir William Rider, at Bethnal Green, which he recounts in his Diary under date of 26th June, 1663.

I hope to be able to bring out a third volume, from 1697 down to the period of Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act of 1753.

Lastly I have to thank the subscribers to Vol. I for their kind support, and to express my indebtedness to the Rev. A. E. Dalton, Rector of Stepney, for allowing me to print these Registers.

THOMAS COLYER-FERGUSON.

WOMBWELL HALL,

GRAVESEND,

August 1st, 1899.

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 27. June 24, *for* Rebecca *read* Rebecca.
p. 29. Sep. 8, *for* Joane Clark *read* John Clark.
p. 31. Dec. 14. *remove comma after* Margaret.
p. 40. Mar. 1, *for* William *read* William.
p. 49. July 13, *for* Isaell *read* Israell.
p. 51. Oct. 27, *for* James *read* James.
p. 76. Dec. 3, *for* Jane *read* James.
p. 87. May 10. *for* Ingrame *read* Ingrame.
p. 111. Dec. 25, *for* Willam *read* William.
p. 114. July 2, *for* New Gravellan *read* New Gravellain.
p. 138. Aug. 28, *for* Gentlemen *read* Gentleman.
p. 168. Dec. 26, *for* Spitttefields *read* Spittlefields.
p. 185. Aug. 12, *for* Mattlew *read* Matthew.
p. 199. Aug. 11, *for* Williamsom *read* Williamson.
p. 208. Oct. 11, *insert* "of" *before* Wheeler street.
p. 296. 2nd col., *for* Pett, Phincas *read* Phineas.

Marriages.

1640

- Mar. 29 Thomas Roker of St. Peters in Cornhill Bricklayer & Vertue Ansell of St. Brides, S., L.V.G.
- April 6 Edward Lovejoy of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet draper & Elizabeth Lambert, M., L.B.L.
- 6 Robert Jolls of Stepney & Sarah Helligar, M., L.B.L.
- 7 Henry Wright of St. Mary Whitechappell & Mary Milward of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 13 Robert Blanes of Wapping-wall Maryner & Margaret Barton of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 13 William Wyatt of King street Repemaker & Elizabeth Martin of Pettycoat lane, M.
- 13 Robert Dobson of Pettycoat lane Weaver & Margaret Hadsharpe, M.
- 13 Thomas Jurden of Ratcliffe Tayler & Katherine Dyer, M.
- 13 Christopher Williams of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Ruth West of Ratcliffe, M.
- 13 Thomas Roberts of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Halward, W.
- 13 John Danyell of King street Maryner & Ellen Courtney, W.
- 13 Thomas Dikes of Ratcliffe highway Gardiner & Mary Faireweather, W.
- 13 Lyonell Bell of Ratcliffe-Maryner & Ellen Case, M.
- 13 John Johnson of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Mary Lea, W.
- 13 John May of St. Botolphs Bishops gate Laborer & Mary Hallowell of Spittlefeilds, M.
- 13 Richard Blunstone of Wapping-wall gent. & Mary Dymmack of Wentworth street, W.
- 13 George Boulden of Ratcliffe Clover & Mary Cox, M.
- 13 Isaack Nash of Wapping-wall Shipwright & Isabell Benson, M.
- 13 John Day of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Elizabeth Burr, W.
- 13 Thomas Thornes of Poplar Naylor & Elizabeth Fowles, W.
- 14 William Jones of Spittlefeilds Shoemaker & Mary Kirke, M.
- 15 George Nodes of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Farley, W.
- 15 William Walton of Ratcliff highway Laborer & Thomasine Round, W.

Note.—CONTRACTIONS used in this volume: L.=Licence; L.B.L.=Licence, Bishop of London; L.V.G.=Licence Vicar General; L.F.=Licence, Faculty Office or Court; C.F.C.=Certificate French Church; M.=Maid; W.=Widow or Widower; B.=Bachelor; S.=Spinster. Letters omitted in contracted words are supplied in italics; letters which are illegible or doubtful are enclosed in brackets.

1640

- April 15 Thomas Smith of St. Mary Magdalen in Southwerke Shipwright & Ellinor Wotton, S., L.F.O.
- 15 Thomas Fildt of Woodford in Essex yeoman & Margery Sibley, S., L.V.G.
- 16 Leonard Mason of Whitehorse street Husbandman & Elizabeth Bartle of Stepney, M.
- 16 George Marsell of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Labrom, M.
- 16 John Mumford of Wapping Maryner & Susana Marsh of Whitechappell, M., L.V.G.
- 16 Nathaniell Greene of Stepney Maryner & Grace Harris, S., L.V.G.
- 16 John Carter of Stepney Turner & Margaret Woolman, W., L.V.G.
- 17 Mathew Sikes of Spittlefeilds Taylor & Sarah Jerome, M.
- 17 John Stiles of Knockfergus Gardner & Anne Allen, W.
- 17 Edward Flower of Knockfergus Shoemaker & Mary Wilkes, M.
- 17 William Didnot of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Padgett, M.
- 19 Thomas Shingle of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Archer, M.
- 19 Thomas Lee of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Sarah Lane of Pettycoat lane, M.
- 19 Francis Wisome of Wentworth street Smith & Alice Royall, W.
- 19 John White of Wapping-wall Silkweaver and Jane Franklin, M.
- 20 Robert Tucker of Wapping Clothworker & Margery Barrecoit, M.
- 20 Richard Catlin of Wapping-wall Carpenter & Jane Chidgee, M.
- 20 John Jurden of Limehouse Shipwright & Margaret Bell, M.
- 20 John Springall of Stepney Rents Blacksmith & Ellinor Hutchins, M.
- 22 John Wheeler of Wapping Fisherman & Elizabeth Withers of Limehouse, M.
- 22 Edward Browne of Knockfergus Carter & Anne Jackson, M.
- 26 Stephen Lescum of Stepney Maryner & Judith Joanes, W., L.V.G.
- 27 Hugh George of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Katherine Thomas, W.
- 28 Thomas Bradbury of St. Alphage London Cordwinder & Jane Norris of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 29 John Smith of Shadwell Cooper & Mabel Spier, M.
- 29 John Thomas of Wentworth street Taylor & Mary Savadge of Spittlefeilds, W.
- 30 William Swier of Redriffe Maryner & Elizabeth Frankmore, M., L.B.L.
- May 1 James Robinson of Ratcliff highway Weaver & Anne Man, W.
- 3 John Spurr of Cock lane Taylor & Katherine Palmer, M.
- 3 John Bassett of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Margaret Godfrey, W.
- 3 James Harford of Ratcliff highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth Jinkinson, W.
- 3 Humphrey Ellis of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Mary Southgate, M.
- 6 Robert Robinson of Wapping Porter & Joane Aney, M.
- 10 Paul Coverdale of Ratcliffe Taylor & Elizabeth Biglis, W.
- 10 Robert Davies of St. Botolphs Algate & Mary Hubbard of this parish, W., L.B.L.
- 11 Thomas Bullen of Foxes lane Maryner & Sarah Binfeild, M.
- 11 Thomas Wyott of Wapping Maryner & Sibbell Wilcocks, W.
- 11 Henry Wells of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Norton of Ratcliffe, M.
- 12 Lewis Morgan of Shadwell Smith & Mary Nichols, M.
- 12 Thomas Howard of Whitechappell & Mary Viccars of Stepny, M., L.B.L.
- 12 Edward Growse of Stepney & William Hawkins, W., L.B.L.
- 12 John Talbott of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Dale, M., the daughter of Ambrose Dale of Corke in the Kingdome of Ireland Gent. deceased, L.F.O.
- 14 William Ward of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Anne Fisher, M.
- 14 William Goffe of Shadwell Maryner & Dorothy Helcut of Ratcliffe, M.
- 14 William Wason of St. Mary Aldermay Leatherseller & Joane Yates of Alsaints Minorics, W., L.F.O.
- 14 John Wallis of Stepney Maryner & Anne Redman, M., L.B.L.
- 18 John Long of Ratcliffe Barber-surgeon & Francis Shearewin of Wapping-wall, M.
- 19 Samuell Dawson of St. Leonards Fosterlane & Mary Warburton of St. Martins Ludgate, L.B.L.

1840

- May 21 Francis Kirkland of Stepney Grocer & Katherine Langley, M., L.B.L.
 21 Edmund Jackson of Rope-makers field in Lynchouse Maryner & Susan
 Berris, W.
 21 Jeremy Johnson of Stepney Maryner & Ruth Brand, M., L.V.G.
 22 Nowell Mosser of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Sawyer, M., L.B.L.
 25 John Smyth of Stepney Maryner & Sara Swinburne, M., L.B.L.
 26 Richard Langford of St. Gregory in London Haberdasher & Ann Keyes,
 W., L.V.G.
 28 Thomas Jones of Stepney Yeoman & Ann Roberts of St. Georges in
 Southwerke, S., L.V.G.
 28 Richard Hayes of Stepney Maryner & Anne Clements, W., L.F.O.
 30 Thomas Plunkett of St. Andrews in Holborne, Gent. & Elizabeth Ward of
 Lynchouse in Stepney S., L.V.G.
 June 31 Isaack Cohen of Stepney Glasse-maker & Dorothy Hall, M., L.B.L.
 1 Daniell Clarke of Stepney Rents Weaver & Agnes Brookes, M.
 1 Thomas Gilman of Blackwall Fisherman & Sibell Guy of Poplar, M.
 1 John Purbridge of Mile end Haberdasher & Elizabeth Hone, W.
 1 James Smith of White Chappell Gardner & Jane Smith of old gravellane, M.
 1 John Pray of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Jane Valentine, M.
 1 Richard Collins of Wentworth street Tiffeny-weaver & Elizabeth Frank, M.
 1 William Greataldens of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Proverbs of Ratcliffe
 highway, W.
 1 William Clarke of Lynchouse husbandman & Sarah Garroway, W.
 2 Abraham Feild of Spitefields Silkweaver & Anne Wright, M.
 3 Edward Mitchell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Shearman, M.
 3 Edward Gillingham of Blackwall Sawyer & Margaret Selsbury of Brooke
 street, M.
 5 William Headon of Wapping Taylor & Mary Hunter, M.
 3 Roger Poole of Elmecourt Taylor & Joane Beard, M.
 4 Nicholas Gaster of Wapping Maryner & Margaret Wayneman, M.
 5 William Inman of Old gravellane Taylor & Ellen Jee, W.
 5 James Ingham of Wentworth street Tiffeny weaver & Katherine Frank, M.
 7 John Foord of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Wallis of Ratcliffe, M.
 7 John Perry of Collier row Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchins, M.
 7 Mathew Hall of Stepney Weaver & Joane Short, W., L.V.G.
 8 Thomas Morgan of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Katherine Ripley, W.
 8 William Bussie of Whitechappell Waterman & Anne Clifford of Stepney,
 M., L.B.L.
 11 Edward Hart of Stepney maryner & Katherine West, W., L.V.G.
 11 William Sydnor of St. Dynniss Backchurch London grocer & Joane Acton
 M., daughter of — Acton of Bondon Cooke deceased, L.F.O.
 11 John Welbee of King street Laborer & Thomasine Baker, W.
 11 Richard Hockly of Poplar Husbandman & Isabell Rowleson, M.
 14 William Dryver of Wentworth street Body maker & Marger Parsons, M.
 15 Thomas Freeman of Wentworth street Pinnemaker & Jane Yorke, M.
 15 William Williams of Stepney Maryner & Judith Jeffe the daughter of
 Nicholas Jeffe, Gent., L.F.O.
 15 John Withers of Wentworth street Gunnesmith & Katherine Foster, M.
 16 David Hay of Shadwell Maryner & Nicholas Lowry, M.
 16 Anthony Terry of St. Botolph Algate & Elizabeth Rowland of St. Olaus
 in Silver street, W., L.B.L.
 17 Samuell Hutchins of Wentworth street Weaver & Sarah Short, M.
 17 Robert Florence of Collier rowe Glover & Agnes Campe, M.
 17 Thomas Cornell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anna Cockery, M.
 18 John Carter of Lower Wapping Maryner & Joane Dobson, W.
 18 William Seaman Blacksmith & Judith Peirce of the Precinct of St.
 Katherines neare the Tower of London, M., L.B.L.

1640

- June 18 Richard Gray of Prayton in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Willy of St. Olaves
in Silver street, M., L.B.L.
- 21 Thomas Naby of Lynchouse Cordwinder & Susan Bowles, M.
- 22 Michael Hanlyver of Lynchouse Maryner & Phillis Wiggott, M.
- 22 John Wood of Upper Shadwell Rope-maker & Joane Deane, M.
- 23 John Cree of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Fisher, M.
- 23 Thomas Willeax of St. Magnus London Fishmonger & Alice Talbott, M.,
L.V.G.
- 24 John Benwell of Ratcliffe highway Sawyer & Anne Reynolds of Waping, M.
- 24 John Timberley of Stratford Bow Taylor & Martha Belsber, M.
- 24 George Browne of Mile end Laborer & Anne Knagge, M.
- 24 George Woodroffe of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Annabella Berry, M.
- 24 Thomas Miller of St. Botolphs without Bishops gate Butcher & Audrie
Rimell, M., L.B.L.
- 24 William Mayne of Stepney Cooper & Winifreed Reskelley, W., L.B.L.
- 25 John Higgins of Ratcliffe Yeoman & Rebecca Adams, W.
- 28 Thomas Butler of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Mary Gilford, W.
- 28 John Tetlowe of Upper Shadwell Laborer & Joane Dan of Ratcliffe high-
way, W.
- 28 John Child of Ratcliffe highway Clothier & Uriah Barton, W.
- 28 Richard Dueberry of Waping Miller & Alice Bland of Old gravellane, W.
- 29 William Beaton of Stepney Maryner & Mary Dickson of St. Margarets in
New Fish street, M., L.V.G.
- 29 Lambert Wood of Wentworth street Tiffeny Weaver & Dorcas Nead of
Pettycoat lane, M.
- 29 Jeffery Pierce of Shadwell Taylor & Mary Leveret, M.
- 29 Edward Pace of Lambeth Husbandman & Elizabeth Pritchett of Upper
Shadwell, W.
- 29 Walter Jacob of St. Swithens lane London Clothworker & Elizabeth Rayner
of Shadwell, M.
- 29 John Wheeler of Ratcliffe Vintner & Sarah Hull, M.
- 29 William Rimell of Foxes lane Carpenter & Sarah Browne of Shadwell M.
- 30 Thomas Sudman of Pettycoat lane Hempdresser & Mary Neave of Stepney
Rents, W.
- July 1 Richard Burton of Lynchouse Shipwright & Anne Wilson, W.
- 1 John Mason of New gravellane Sive-maker & Elizabeth Smith, W.
- 2 Joseph Prentice of Blackwall Basketmaker & Joane Dickenson of Mile end, M.
- 2 John Furs of Stepney Brewer servant & Jane Jarvis, M., L.F.O.
- 6 William Baker of Pettycoat lane Weaver and Elizabeth Jones of
Lynchouse, W.
- 6 John Helme of Lynchouse Sawyer and Anne Edmonds, W.
- 7 Thomas Purge of Alhallowes Barking London Porter & Sarah Homes of
Waping, M.
- 7 Nathaniell Broad of St. Botolphs without Algate Sawyer & Susan Browne
of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, W. L.V.G.
- 7 John Ellis of Stepney Maryner & Mary Gaskin, M., L.V.G.
- 7 John Still of Waping wall Feltmaker & Mary James, M.
- 8 Evan Lewis of Wentworth street Brewer servant & Jane Davenant of
Spittlefields, M.
- 9 Roger Hascoale of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Poole, M.
- 9 John Keene of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Mountford, M.
- 10 John Whitesid of Lymchouse Silkweaver & Sage Eason, M.
- 12 Thomas Swinburne of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Kidd, M.
- 12 Arthur Weare of Lynchouse Laborer & Grace Merryman, W.
- 13 Richard Johnson of Shadwell Laborer & Francis Morris, W.
- 13 Nicholas Wibrow of Stepney Maryner & Jane Seamer, W., L.B.L.
- 13 John Whitfield of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Parker, W., L.B.L.

1846

- July 16 Paul Byres of St. Martin in the Fields Bricklayer and Anne Bradshawe of Stepney, W., L.V.G.
- 16 Robert Adams of Wapping Wall Cutler and Susan Shanke, W.
- 21 John Hoare of Ratcliffe Taylor & Dorothea Hipsley, M.
- 21 Robert Nuttall of Whitehorse street Maryner & Cicely Beeke, W.
- 22 Walter Symons of Foxes lane Maryner & Katherine Sly, M.
- 22 Robert Gere of Stepney Taylor & Winifred Jones, M., L.B.L.
- 23 Jacob Elar of Wapping Sailmaker & Elizabeth Stockman, W.
- 23 Edward Oliver of Stepney Maryner & Mary Gaskin, W., L.B.L.
- 25 Thomas Tomson of Wapping Sawyer & Anne Tomson, W.
- 25 William Mabbitt of Shadwell Maryner and Temperance Moore, M.
- 25 Robert Scotfield of Whitechappel lane Gardner and Susan Harley, M.
- 25 Walter Grenowry of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Joane Chappell of Lymehouse, M.
- 26 Samuel Odey of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Jones, M.
- 26 Robert Walker of Wentworth street Rope-maker and Francis Lewin, M.
- 26 John Heywaight of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Christian Crummet, M.
- 27 William Thornycroft of Lymehouse Smith & Sarah Macham, M.
- 27 Richard Choape of Ratcliffe Maryner & Simmy Davis of New Gravellane, M.
- 27 George Knight of Stepney Waterman & Mary Worrall, M. the daughter of — Worrall Maryner deceased, L.F.O.
- 28 Thomas Tanner of King street in Wapping Maryner & Mary Wordin, M.
- 28 Robert Cooper of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Elizabeth Milkesop, M.
- 28 Daniell Adams of Wentworth street Taylor & Luce Edwards of Wapping, M.
- 28 Charles Swistsier of West Thoroche in Essex, Yeoman & Francis Slade, M., L.V.G.
- 28 Henry Parker of Stepney & Jane Aires, M., L.B.L.
- 29 George Chewnell of Mile end Imbroderer & Katherine Harris, W.
- 29 Robert Perkins of Knockfergus Silkweaver & Mary Sparkes of Wentworth street, W.
- 30 James Gates of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Bowell, S., L.V.G.
- 30 Gyles Webb of Stepney Planter & Barbara Beard, M., L.B.L.
- 31 John Mason of Elmecourt Maryner & Susan Clarke, M.
- Aug. 1 Henry Gorton of Wapping wall Smith & Florence Toneson of Shadwell, W.
- 1 Francis Foster of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Davis, M.
- 2 Richard Corfield of Ratcliffe Silkweaver & Agnes Jackson, M.
- 2 Edward Burkett of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Margery James of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 3 William Whitmore of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Greenehow of Wentworth street, M.
- 3 Robert Hewes of Wapping Glover & Elizabeth Griffiths, W.
- 3 John Rogers of St. Mary Hill Lighterman & Francis Littleton of St. Saviours in Southworse, M., L.V.G.
- 4 Ferdinando Griffin of St. Botolphs Without Algate Cordwinder & Rebecca Wicherley of St. Dunstons in the East, M., L.B.L.
- 4 John Stanton of Lymehouse Maryner & Thomasine Hodge, M.
- 5 William Hicks of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Jane Woollard of Whitechappell, M.
- 5 Philip Neale of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Jarvis, M.
- 6 William Broccas of Prusons Hand Sailmaker & Anne Hart, W.
- 9 Robert Gillingham of Stepney Maryner & Edith Hereford, M., the daughter of John Hereford of Chippingham in Wilts Taylor, L.F.O.
- 9 Samuel Hill of Blackwall Shipwright & Alice Silvester of lower Shadwell, W.
- 9 Thomas Whiting of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Bryan, W.
- 10 Thomas Browne of New Gravellane Maryner & Alice Baccus, M.
- 11 Peter Ellis of Stepney & Mary Troutbecke, W., L.B.L.
- 11 Francis Collen of Stepney Maryner & Anne Roberts, M., L.B.L.

1640

Aug.

- 11 Separah Jarvis of Stepney Cooke & Elizabeth Exton, M., L.V.G.
- 11 Francis Andrewes of Stonehouse yard Maryner & Mary Lotherby, M.
- 11 John Gurs of Wentworth street Millynar & Mary Melton of Spittlefeilds, W.
- 11 Thomas Banks of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Goston, M.
- 12 Richard Shephard of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Carver, M., L.B.L.
- 12 Henry Hall of Pettycoate lane Needlemaker & Alice Griffin, M.
- 13 William Holland of Stepney Maryner & Sara Maumder of St. Mary Somerset
London, M., L.B.L.
- 13 John Mills of Stepney & Anne Dumbellowe, M., L.B.L.
- 13 Francis Nash of Stepney Maryner & Barbara Hopkins, S., L.B.L.
- 13 John Lewcas of Stepney Cooper & Elizabeth Meriday, W., L.V.G.
- 15 William Marshall of Wapping wall Baker & Anne Harris, M.
- 17 Thomas Norman of Peasefeild Plaisterer & Anne Nicholls of Stratford
Bowe, W.
- 17 Michael Mitchell of Stepney Maryner & Judith Railton, M., L.V.G.
- 20 John Nichols of Blackwall Fisherman & Margaret Quantrell, M.
- 20 Thomas Blinckhorne of St. Andrewes Undershaft Gent. & Elizabeth
Keynolds of St. Dunstons in the East, M., L.B.L.
- 20 William Bugbey of Ipswich in Suffolke Maryner & Mary Hales of Stepney,
M., L.V.G.
- 20 John Jordaine of Stepney & Joane Fipp of St. Mary hill, M., L.B.L.
- 20 Ralph Boulter of St. Andrewes Holborne Armorer & Pendelope Collier, M.,
the daughter of Richard Collier of Chestlunt in the County of Hertford
Tanner, L.F.O.
- 23 Thomas Woberry of Collier-rowe Maryner & Elizabeth Huxley, M.
- 23 Richard Robinson of Wentworth street Baker & Isabell Richards, W.
- 24 Thomas Harrup of Lymchouse Cooper & Anne Heaton, M.
- 24 William Singleton of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Jane Coates of
Ratcliffe, M.
- 24 Richard Meere of Spittlefeilds weaver & Fortune Bray, M.
- 24 Michael Fanne of New gravellane Cooke & Rebecca Marshall, M.
- 24 Sampson Flent of Wentworth street Weaver & Alice Franklin, M.
- 24 William Cox of Stepney Maryner & Barbara May, W., L.B.L.
- 25 John Warner of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Knowles of Mileend, M.
- 25 Henry Stephens of Lymchouse Yeoman & Mary Pitts, M.
- 25 Edward Davis of Lower Wapping Naylor & Anne Burton of Wentworth
street, M.
- 25 Sydrack Taylor of Wapping Maryner & Alice Bowers, M.
- 25 Launcelott Rowe of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Whiskin, M., L.B.L.
- 26 Thomas Jennings of Blackwall Waterman & Jane Taplin of Lymchouse, M.
- 26 James Peirce of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Hinde of Lymchouse, M.
- 27 John Crane of Lymchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.
- 27 Robert Warcup of Stepney Maryner & Isabell Selby, M., L.V.G.
- 28 John Church of Lymchouse Shipwright & Margaret Burton, M.
- 28 Thomas Thorntone of Pettycoate lane Weaver & Mary Aires of Wentworth
street, M.

Sept.

- 31 William George of Popler Maryner & Margaret Evans, M.
- 31 Edward Bowman of Collier rowe Weaver & Susan Binder, W.
- 1 John Morris of Wapping wall Maryner & Anne Benceley, W.
- 2 Robert Wilson of Stepney Maryner & Anne Crisping, W., L.V.G.
- 2 Edward Wilson of Whitechappell Blacksmith & Joane Ence of Stepney,
M., L.B.L.
- 3 John Walker of Whitehorse street Weaver & Mary Tompson of Schoolhouse
lane, W.
- 5 John Foster of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipemaker & Anne Piggins, M.
- 6 Maake Bustor of Wentworth street Weaver & Grace Figures, M.
- 8 Richard Body of St. Saviours in Southworke Waterman & Parnell Kelly of
Wapping, W.

1640
Sept.

- 9 Thomas Graves of Chimesford in Essex Gardener & Mary Moody, M., L.B.L.
- 10 William Wilkinson of Stepney Waterman & Sarah Foster, M., L.B.L.
- 11 Benedict Thorne of Stepney Husbandman & Anne Harlowe of Bishops
Sturford in the County of Hertford, M., L.B.L.
- 15 Richard Harris of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Margaret Burford, M.
- 15 William Derner of St. Leonards Shoreditch gent. & Mary Richman of
Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 16 Thomas Boote of Wentworth street Silkweaver and Sarah Herbert, M.
- 16 William Albin of Bell alley in Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Smith of
Ratcliffe Cross, W.
- 16 James Burges of Whitechappell Cooper & Ellinor Bates of King street, W.
- 16 Thomas Mitchell of Poplar Taylor & Ellen Pringle of Shadwell, M.
- 16 John Hurrell of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Anne Morley of Ratcliffe, W.
- 17 Robert Slater of St. Katherines Creed Church London & Isabell Paine, M.,
L.B.L.
- 17 Thomas Scott of St. Botolphs, without Algate & Mary Duke, M. L.B.L.
- 17 John Sachery of Greenwich Fisherman & Mary Turrill of St. Mary
Overies, W., L.V.G.
- 20 Samuel Wheaton of Stepney & Mary Norton, M., L.B.L.
- 20 John Smith of Knockfergus Shoemaker & Margaret Goodveare, W.
- 21 George Paskin of King street Shoemaker & Jane Floyd, M.
- 21 Nicholas Parsons of Ratcliffe highway Weaver & Anne Finch, M.
- 21 William Sax of Bednal green Glover & Dorothy Alexander, M.
- 21 John Barnard of St. Swithin London Blacksmith & Mary Thorpe, M., L.B.L.
- 21 Thomas Hollis of St. Dennis Blackchurch London Merchant & Elizabeth
Knight of Stepney, W., L.V.G.
- 23 Thomas Clare of Spittlefields Porter & Sarah Turner of Shadwell, M.
- 23 Robert Angell of Upper Shadwell Bricklayer & Mary Blunt of Prusons
Hand, M.
- 27 Robert Francis of Ratcliffe Maryner & Polonia Cleyton of King street, W.
- 27 Abraham Goedowne of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Duffill, W.
- 28 Henry Urworke of Wentworth street Glover & Anne England of Knock-
fergus, W.
- 28 Robert Adlington of New gravellane Lighterman & Martha Bowtle of
Knockfergus, M.
- 29 William Baker of Mile end Husbandman & Joane Dawes, W.
- 29 William Bailey of Poplar Maryner & Alice Thomas, W.
- 29 Richard Kellick of Wapping Chirurgeon & Sarah Harroll, W.
- 29 John Marley of King street Smith & Sarah Stables, W.
- 30 Francis Gibson of Spittlefields Hempdresser & Anne Martin, W.

Oct.

- 2 Richard Ellis of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Edith True, M.
- 5 Solomon Smith of the Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of
London & Dionis Best of Stepney, W., L.V.G.
- 5 William Slowes of Ratcliffe in Stepney Ship Carpenter & Elizabeth
Grace, S., L.V.G.
- 6 John Archer of St. Mary Aldermay Tallow Chandler & Margery Bingham
of Islington, M., L.V.G.
- 7 Richard Browne of Bishops Hall Brickmaker & Grace Pitman, W.
- 8 William Palmer of Stepney Shipwright & Margaret Cocke, M., L.V.G.
- 8 William Piment of St Mary Aldermay Merchant Taylor & Anne Launce-
lott of St. Olaves Hart street, M., L.V.G.
- 11 Bernard Haw of Ratcliffe Waterman & Mary Westwood of Mileend, M.
- 11 William Shaw of Wentworth street Weaver & Alice Beacham, M.
- 11 William Pritchard of Wapping Shoemaker & Ellinor Overton, M.
- 12 Robert Manby of Spittlefields Clover & Winifred Phillips, M.
- 15 John Ashley of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Margaret Fletcher, M.
- 15 Edmund Palmer of Stepney Shipwright & Elizabeth Roffe, W., L.V.G.

1640

- Oct. 18 Joseph Metley of Spittlefields Felmaker & Jane Munkas of Shadwell, M.
 18 John Webber of Wellyard in Wapping Maryner & Christian Manclarke, M.
 19 James Stocke of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Taylor, M.
 19 Thomas Bewater of Wapping wall Smith & Francis Humphr ys of Lyme-
 house, M.
 19 John Barney of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Alice Horsley, W., L.F.O.
 20 Joan Rush of Lynchouse Baker & Jane Lane, W.
 21 Stephen Scott of Mile end Chapman & Ellen Taylor of Kneockfergus, M.
 21 John Morris of Collier-rowe Brickmaker & Mary Hayward, M.
 22 John Whitbey of St. Leonards in Foster Lane Merchaut Taylor & Barbara
 Clifton of the Precinct of St Katherine neare the Tower of London, M.,
 L.V.G.
 22 Ralph Bove of Shevilke in Cornewall Maryner & Susan Ginnell of Deale
 in Kent, S., L.V.G.
 22 Alexander Reynolds of Blackwall in Stepney Maryner & Anne Elson (rectius
 Flsum), M., L.V.G.
 23 Andrew Gale of Lynchouse Shipwright & Anne Light of Whitehorse street, W.
 25 Robert Smith of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Christian Harford, M.
 25 John Woodrooffe of King street Glover & Francis Battey, M.
 25 Abraham Tarver of Whitehorse street Musitian & Abigail Ball, M.
 25 Thomas Smith of Stepney Sailmaker & Margaret Dammatt, W., L.B.L.
 28 John Banister of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Margaret Dakers, M.
 28 William Merridith of Wentworth street Founder & Lydia Allen of Spittle-
 feild, W.
 28 Thomas Page of St. Albans in Woodstreet & Elizabeth Gardner, M., L.B.L.
 29 William Child of Wentworth street Needlemaker & Mary Cocke, W.
 29 Benjamin Randall of Waping wall Maryner & Mary Jeffery, M.
 30 Thomas Wallis of Mileend Silkethroster & Margaret Freeman, M.
 Nov. 1 Matthias Gannon of Cock lane Silkeweaver & Mary Coates, M.
 1 Richard Spencer of Ratcliffe Crosse Taylor & Martha Jones of Whitehorse
 street, W.
 1 Henry Payton of Lynchouse Shipcarpenter & Esther White, W.
 1 William Addison of Ratcliffe Brewer & Mary Morgan of King street, M.
 1 William Burges of Waping wall Maryner & Alice Archer, M.
 2 Thomas Eaton of Waping Carman & Sarah Giles of Mile end, M.
 2 William Massey of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Porter of Lower
 Shadwell, M.
 2 William Draper of Waping wall Smith & Anne Dayning, M.
 3 Jacob Rowse of Prusons Hand Shipwright & Elizabeth Mathewes, M.
 3 Edward Wallis of Wentworth street Carpenter & Edith Kefe, M.
 3 Christopher Burden of Shadwell Maryner & Rebeccah Huddle of Whitehorse
 street, W.
 4 Symon Peach of Waping Glover & Ellen Palmer, M.
 4 Edward Slade of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Blanch Cleaton, M.
 4 John Veniker of Lynchouse Felmaker & Anne Westaway, W.
 5 George Pattison of Stepney & Joane Peckar, M., L.B.L.
 5 William Hudson of Lynchouse Smith & Grace Downeton of Ratcliffe, W.
 5 John Bub of Lynchouse Calker & Bridget Groce, M.
 6 Jeffery Joy of Wapping Maryner & Bridget Thomas, M.
 8 Edward Roberts of Poplar Maryner & Jane Jones of Waping wall, W.
 8 Henry Herring of Peasefeild Silkeweaver & Emblen Erridge of Schoole
 houselane, M.
 8 Thomas Garrett of Ratcliffe highway Ropeinaker & Alice Sayres of Lyme-
 house, M.
 8 Jeffery Bathe of Stepney & Joane Pickhard of St. Stephen Coleman street,
 M., L.B.L.
 8 Adam Mercy of Mileend Musitian & Anne Godfrey, W.

- 1840
Nov. 8 Richard Osborne of Wentworth street Weaver & Ellen Johnson, W.
8 Richard Grove of Foxes lane Sawyer & Joane Snipson of lower Shadwell, W.
9 William Paskin of Wapping Shoemaker & Mary Wiltshire of Wapping wall, M.
9 Edward Kent of Poycoate lane Glover & Mary Finch, M.
10 James Prestwood of Stepney Maryner & Mary Yates, M. the daughter of
Thomas Yates Maryner deceased, L.F.O.
11 Jonas Jurden of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Grace Palmer, M.
11 George Duncombe of Ratcliffe highway Lynnen-Draper & Ellen Adams
of Whitehorse street, M.
11 Robert Downes of New gravellane Joyner & Sarah Cooke of Lymehouse, M.
11 Edward Flowers of Knockfergus Shoemaker & Margaret Hunt, M.
13 Robert Dandy of Blackwall Laborer & Jane Shawe, M.
16 Henry Skudder of Lymehouse Shoemaker & Katherine Finch, M.
16 Mathew Scott of Wentworth street Weaver & Hannah Ditch, M.
16 Abraham Langley of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Ellen Tankerd of
Lymehouse, W.
16 Thomas Lovejoy of Wentworth street Horner & Elizabeth Brand, M.
18 Robert Hall of Ratcliffe Masitian & Elizabeth Creed of Ratcliffe highway, W.
18 William Stockman of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Anne Abbey, W.
18 Owen Norris of Shadwell Laborer & Katherine Mansfield, W.
19 John Mills of Stepney & Joane Chapman, M., L.B.L.
19 Thomas Hood of New Gravellane Taylor & Elizabeth Parsons of Wentworth
street, M.
19 Humphrey Ballard of St. Anne & Agnes London & Jane Poulton of Stepney,
M., L.B.L.
21 Thomas Edwoods of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Barnes, M.
24 Richard Wead of Shadwell Maryner & Alice Tawley, M.
25 Francis Fleming of Upper Shadwell Silkethroster & Anne Clarke, M.
25 John Lane of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Higgett, M.
26 Christopher Moulthrop of Stepney & Anne Purser, W., L.B.L.
26 Andrew Lowhouse of St. James in the Dukes Place Goldsmith & Margaret
Hooker, W., L.F.O.
29 John Caisteker of Stepney Gardner & Jane Edman of the Trinity Minories,
M., L.V.G.
29 Richard Wright of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Dudbridge of Schoole
house lane, W.
30 George Hart of Spittlefields Glover & Elizabeth Easegrige, M.
30 John Robbins of Ratcliffe husbandman & Mary Hall of Ratcliffe highway, W.
30 John Hæley of Ratcliffe highway Baker & Susan Collins of Blackwall, W.
30 William Squabble of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ellen Baker, W.
30 John Barnett of Wentworth street Weaver & Susan Hawkesworth, M.
30 William Notman of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Mary Stainesby, W.
30 William Popley of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Rogers, W.
30 Henry Trantam of Wentworth street Needlemaker & Elizabeth Cleave, M.
Dec. 1 John Harman of Stepney & Mary Brettham, M., L.B.L.
3 John Polithoe of Stepney Shipwright & Marvan Rofe, M., daughter of
John Rofe of Harwich in Essex Mercer, L.F.O.
3 Symon Peters of Stepney Maryner & Lydia Lambert, M., L.B.L.
3 Richard Herring of Stepneigh Maryner & Elizabeth Searle, W., L.F.O.
4 Thomas Watkins of Wapping wall in Stepney Tobacco pipe maker & Susanna
Wroth, W., L.B.L.
4 John Cranwell of Burat Pellam in the County of Hartford Gent. & Susanna
Halstead of Walden St. Pauls in same County, M., L.B.L.
7 Peter Daniell of Stepneigh Maryner & Anne Willett, W., L.F.O.
10 Mathew Carey of Stepney Maryner & Izabell Hueth, M., L.B.L.
10 Cuthbert Atkinson of Stepney Surgeon & Anne Howe S., L.V.G.

1640

- Dec. 10 John Bennadings of Stepney & Anne Butler, W., L.B.L.
 15 Thomas Adcombe of Stepneigh Shipwright & Elizabeth Newport, M., daughter of Robert Newport late of Aylesford in Kent chaundler deceased, L.F.O.
 17 Robert Mathewes of Stepney & Elizabeth White, M., L.B.L.
 22 John Swayne of Wapping in this parish Shipwright & Anne Whinyard, M., L.B.L.
 22 Thomas Bingham of St. Stephen in Walbrooke Gent. & Mary Fames, M. daughter of John Fames of Godsden the lesse in the County of Hertford Yeoman, L.F.O.
 23 William Gibson of Stepneigh Maryner & Joane Parker, W., L.F.O.
 24 Leonard Heritage of Stepneigh Husbandman & Dorothy Foster of St. Andrewes in Holborne Singlewoman, L.B.L.
 26 William Mercer of St. Leonards Bromeley & Susanna Redman of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
 29 William Collet of Whitechappell Hornebreaker & Deliverance Almy of Stepney, M., L.B.L.
- Jan. 5 David Nicholson of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Wilford, W., L.B.L.
 7 Morgan Gillin of Lymehouse Maryner & Katherine Duke, W.
 7 James Cuning of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Isabell Favell, W.
 7 James Hackwell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anna Harris, M.
 7 Henry Spencer of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Marsingale, W.
 7 Richard Mascall of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Rugmore of Ratcliffe, M.
 7 Thomas Cooper of Lymehouse Gardener & Anne Cottrill of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, W.
 7 Hercules Jorey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Nelson, M.
 8 Robert Warren of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Cleavelly of St. Brides London, W.
 10 John Akitt of Ratcliffe highway Pinnermaker & Anne Dawson of Ratcliffe Cresse, M.
 10 Richard Owen of Spittlefields Farrier & Ellinor Jones of Lymehouse, M.
 10 William Whitehead of Spittlefields Glover & Francis Edgerton, M.
 10 Richard Clarke of Ratcliffe Silkweaver & Elizabeth Pledge, W.
 10 Emanuel Garnet of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Ellen Wilkins, M.
 10 Charles Smedmore of Wapping Maryner & Margery Paine, W.
 11 John Allen of Wentworth street Glover & Barbara Herring, W.
 12 Mathew Page of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Thomas, W.
 12 Bartholomew Fowkes of Poplar Cooke & Sarah Wilton of Lymehouse, M.
 12 Thomas Lorrin of Greenebancke Cooke & Mary Vardall, M.
 12 Leonard Coates of Wapping wall Taylor & Elizabeth Pooke, W.
 12 Stephen Buckeman of Stepney Maryner & Anne Arnoll, M., L.B.L.
 13 Thomas Good of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine Mitchell, M.
 14 William Pearsall of Lymehouse Carpenter & Mary Guy of Ratcliffe, M.
 14 Christopher King of Stepney Husbandman & Sarah Taylor, M.
 14 Richard Ellett of Poplar Carpenter & Jane Chewney, W.
 17 Anthony Stevens of Wentworth street Blacksmith & Margaret Mills, M.
 17 Robert Harry of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Worlocke, M.
 18 Thomas Boreman of Wentworth street Joyner & Anne Cowdrey, W.
 18 Thomas Cansfield of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Floud, M., L.V.G.
 19 Marke Hooke of Stepney Maryner & Anne Hussie, M. the daughter of Edward Hussie deceased, L.B.L.
 19 John Reeve of Greenebancke Woodmonger & Alice Parker of St. Mary Aldermery, M.
 20 Stephen Williams of Upper Shadwell Laborer & Jane Hart, W.
 20 Andrew Shan of Shadwell Maryner & Isabell Harvey, M.
 20 Henry White of Knockfergus Bookseller & Elizabeth Fingerman, M.

- 164
Jan. 21 William Headly of Stepney Maryner & Anne Robinson, W., L.F.O.
21 Joseph Kendall of Christ Church London Turner & Elizabeth Harle of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
21 Nicholas Shewell of Stepney Maryner & Anne Glover, M., L.B.L.
23 William Arley of Wapping Maryner & Anne Woodall of Prisons Island, W.
23 Robert Owles of Blackwall Fisherman & Katherine Dawson, W.
24 Edward Miles of Wentworth street Clothworker & Anne Goodman, W.
24 Richard Williams of Spittlefields Glover & Joane Barret of Lymehouse, M.
27 John Cooke of Wapping wall Naylor & Anne Talley of Stepney, M.
27 Barnard Sawkins of Poplar Maryner & Amy Wells, W.
28 Francis Booker of Stepney Fletcher & Judith Bradford, M., L.V.G.
28 John Day of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Mason, W., L.F.O.
29 Paul Copeland of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Katherine Poulton of Wapping, W.
31 Robert Davis of Cock lane Gardener & Elizabeth Nell, M.
31 Cubert Richardson of King street Sawyer & Anne Jones, W.
31 Edward Turner of Old gravellane Maryner & Parnell Mace, M.
Feb. 1 William Jones of Lower Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Fawcner, M.
2 Thomas Water of Spittlefield Silkweaver & Elizabeth Sage, M.
2 Anthony Gale of Nightingale lane in Lymehouse Shipwright & Prudence Hodges of Lymehouse, M.
2 Thomas Wootton of Wentworth street Clothworker & Sibbell Horsey, W.
2 Lawrence Wynnall of Blackwall Waterman & Edith Webster of Lymehouse, W.
2 Mathew Hickingbottom of Poplar Brewer & Ellen Winch of North street, M.
2 John Evans of Old gravellane Sawyer & Anne Spike, W.
2 John Olman of Brundish Alley in Wentworth street Weaver & Maudlin Wybec of Artillery lane, M.
2 Robert Heasy of Stepney Brewer & Ellen Thompson, M., the daughter of John Thompson of Chatham husbandman, L.F.O.
2 John Lowth of All Saints Barking London Chandler & Mary Oakely, W., L.V.G.
3 Francis Drayton of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Andrews, W.
3 William Strong of Blackwall Maryner & Bettris Woolcott of Ratcliffe, W.
4 Peter Parsons of Ratcliffe Vintner & Sarah Bailey of Lymehouse, M.
4 Robert Alsop of St. Botolph without Algate & Mary Hill, M., L.B.L.
4 Thomas Russell of Stepney & Jane Hackford, W., L.B.L.
5 Thomas Marshall of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Anne Stephens, M.
9 John Peeke of Lymehouse Maryner & Priscilla Langley, W.
10 John Deane of Ratcliffe Musician & Alice Mosse of Whitehorse street, M.
11 Everis Norman of King street Maryner & Elizabeth Morris, M.
11 John Bates of All Saints Lombard street Yeoman & Ellen Willen, M. the daughter of Michael Willen of Normanby in the County of Yorke Clerke, L.F.O.
11 Martin Agnes of Stepney Maryner & Sibbell Hartley, M., L.V.G.
14 John Rand of St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe London Carman & Elizabeth Osgood of Grove street, M.
16 John Adams of Shadwell Smith & Christian Thomas, W.
16 Nicholas Mathewe of Stepney Maryner & Winifred Ricketts, W., L.F.O.
18 Humphrey Middlehurst of St. Posters in Foster lane & Frizwid Sore, M., L.F.O.
19 John Wilkey of Stepney Maryner & Susan Ueaman, M., L.V.G.
21 Nicholas Challicum of the Greenbanke Cutler & Mary North, M.
21 William Maddox of Spittlefields Gardner & Anne Angworth, M.
21 Gabriell Maul of Wentworth street Mohaire Throster & Mary Munax of Cock lane, M.
21 John Allingham of Ratcliffe Taylor & Jane Cooper, W.
21 Richard Bateaman of Fulham Maryner & Ellen Dowley of St. Botolph Billingsgate, M., L.V.G.
22 William Edwards of Wapping Maryner & Dorothy Bolton, W.

1640

- Feb. 22 Robert Whitney of King street Glover & Anne Tucker M.
 23 Robert Holkin of Stepney Maryner & Mary Goodday, M., L.B.L.
 23 Richard Smith of Wapping wall Maryner & Sarah Bens, W.
 24 John Mason of Shadwell Shoemaker & Dorothy Hewes of Wentworth street, M.
 23 Richard Edwards of Ratcliffe highway Coachmaker & Mary Hodgeskin, M.
 24 William Hillford of Stepney Shipcarpenter & Alice Woodman, M., L.V.G.
 25 William Gage of Steineigh Maryner & Mary Bird, M., L.F.O.
 26 John Battle of Lynchouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Nowell, M.
 26 John Race of Lower Wapping Laborer & Bridgett Wakeam, M.
 26 John Walker of Prisons Island Maryner & Francis Austen, M.
 27 Roger Mabb of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ellen Frowde, M.
 28 Emanuel Litchfeild of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Grace Rowley, W.
 28 Thomas Sharpe of Stepney & Jane Gilbert, W., L.B.L.
- Mar. 1 James Collyer of King street Joyner & Sara Cox of Pettycoat lane, M.
 1 Thomas Webster of Wentworth street Glover & Mary Champion, M.
 2 John Mansfeild of Mileend greene Silkweaver & Mary Munt, W.
 3 John Hutchins of Shadwell Lighterman & Isabell Gaskin, M.
 3 John Hicks of Old gravellane Maryner & Bridget Richards of Shadwell, M.
 3 Thomas Wayr of King street Maryner & Margaret Gyles, W.
 3 Nathan Sonan of Poplar Butcher & Anne Taylor, M.
 4 John Barkeman of Greenwich Shoemaker & Rebecca Arnold, W., L.V.G.
 4 Arthur Peart of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Sarah Pollard of Ratcliffe, M.
 7 John Hendee of Wapping Blacksmith & Jane Wallis, W.
 7 Robert Owen of the Armitage Joyner & Margaret Woodroffe of Shadwell, M.
 7 John Smith of Wentworth street Glover & Hannah Swayne, M.
 7 John Norton of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Margaret Smith, W.
 8 John Walker of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Hollington, M.
 8 John Cowell of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Dowtin, W.
 8 Samuel Marchaunt of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Magdalen Buvorley of St. Mary Whitechappell, W., L.B.L.
 8 Anthony Hodgeon of Stepney & Priscilla Russell, W., L.B.L.
 9 William George of Rochester Maryner & Joane Smith, S., L.V.G.
 9 William Titcome of Stepney Cordwinder & Susanna Robinson, M.
 9 Marke Lane of Wapping wall Sawyer & Joane Harman, W.
 9 Richard Spratt of Spittlefeilds Clothworker & Elizabeth Dinsdale, M.
 9 Charles Griffin of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Margaret Thomas, M.
 11 Michael Young of Stepney Glover & Joane Freeman, M., L.B.L.
 21 Michael Bolt of St. Botolphs without Algate Maryner & Rebecca Bartlett of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
 23 John Dimond of Stepney & Anne Hardcastle, W., L.B.L.
- 1641
- 25 Samuel Naylor of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Phillips, M. the daughter of-- Phillips Maryner, L.F.O.
 30 William Vaughan of Stepney & Rachell Johnson, M., L.B.L.
 31 Francis Wombwell of Stepney Barber-Surgeon & Barbara Benson, M., L.B.L.
- April 1 Richard Simpkins of St. Olaves in Hart street Cooper & Francis Tyler of Stepney, M., L.B.L.
 1 Robert Harris of Stepney Maryner & Dorothy Salter, W., L.F.O.
 8 Anthony Earning of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Drewe of Lynchouse, M., L.V.G.
 15 Edward Traffeth of Stepney & Hesther Swinscoe, M., L.B.L.
 16 John Taylor of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Waddup, M. the daughter of Anthony Waddup Husbandman, L.B.L.
 22 Tench Young of Stepney Shipwright & Elizabeth Hinckley, M., L.B.L.
 26 John Waters of Ratcliffe & Katharine Sallis, M., L.V.G.
 27 Robert Bedford of St. Olaves in Southworke Gardner & Mary Boone of St. Botolphs Billingsgate, M., L.V.G.

- 1641
 April 27 Francis Coale of St. Andrews Holborne Falconer & Mary Savadge, W., L.V.G.
 27 John Benton of Spittlefields Carter & Elizabeth Tapper, W.
 27 John Nichols of Wentworth street Butcher & Joyce Edwards, M.
 27 Richard Hunt of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Greene, M.
 28 William Daryll of Wentworth street Taylor & Sarah King, W.
 28 Edmund Callender of Wapping Shipwright & Isabell Jurden of Shadwell, W.
 29 Henry Anthonyson of Ratcliffe highway Looking glasse-maker & Margaret Lowen of Ratcliffe, M.
 29 Godfrey Burnett of Wapping wall Butcher & Joyce Bray, W.
 29 John Carey of Ratcliffe highway Shipwright & Mary Strand, M.
 May 1 William Harris of Stepney & Ellinor Ashburne, M., L.B.L.
 2 William Eddins of Elmecourt Silkthroster & Sarah Abbott of Spittlefields, M.
 2 Edward Wigot of Wapping Butcher & Martha Hinde of Shadwell, M.
 2 Henry Webster of Wentworth street Brewer Servant & Jane Bill, W.
 2 Phillip Wray of Wapping Carpenter & Margaret Parkin, W.
 2 Robert Ireland of Lymehouse Baker & Anne Stevens, M.
 3 William Prudden of St. Olaves in Southworke Blacksmith & Jane Roberts, S., L.V.G.
 3 Henry Holland of Lymehouse Maryner & Rachell Sadler, M.
 4 William Larkin of Shadwell Bricklayer & Martha Fawcener, W.
 5 Henry Houlder of Wapping Maryner & Ellen Hicks of Ratcliffe, W.
 5 William Harrison of Whitechappell Clothworker & Esther Hartipole of King street, M.
 5 George Moyle of Stepney Taylor & Mary Spire, M., L.B.L.
 6 Francis Wilson of Wapping wall Smith & Ellen Waters of Ratcliffe, M.
 6 Robert Simpson of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Sawyer of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 8 Zachary Gifford of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Watheman, M.
 8 Thomas Mackworth of Stepney & Anne Hills, M., L.B.L.
 9 William Winstone of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Browne of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 10 Robert Clist of Greenebanke Laborer & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 10 John James of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Curtis, W.
 10 Thomas Clements of Stepney Maryner & Jane Brooksheed, S., L.P.O.
 11 Robert Tibbie of Stepney Shipwright & Joane Sturmy, M., L.B.L.
 11 Edward Chaudler of New gravellane Shipwright & Margaret Barnes of Ratcliffe, M.
 12 Richard Gould of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Davis, W.
 12 Lewis James of Whitechappell Brewer & Ellen Whitehall of Old gravel-lane, M.
 12 Christopher Harrison of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Anne Cockett, W.
 12 Edward Fursman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Joane Rogers of Whitechappell, M.
 12 William Fulbeck of Poplar Husbandman & Frizwid Commins, M.
 13 John James of Stepney & Anne Brand, M., L.B.L.
 13 Thomas Penrose of Cold harbour Maryner & Agnes Bedwell of Spittlefields, M.
 13 James Maning of Stepney Butcher & Sarah Elderton of Chigwell in Essex, M.
 13 Robert Wilcox of Prusons Island Cordwinder & Jane Atkinson of Wapping, M.
 14 James Rivett of Stepney Maryner & Grace Akers, M., the naturall and lawfull daughter of John Akers deceased, L.B.L.
 16 William Edwards of St. Mary Magdalens in old Fish street & Dorothy Cutler of St. Leonards in Shoreditch, W., L.B.L.
 16 Francis Riall of St. Annes in Blackfryers Maryner & Anne Cooke of St. Andrewes in Holborne, W., L.V.G.
 16 Roger Harrison of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Ann Caward, W.
 16 William Cullin of King street Baker & Dorothy Hickman, M.

1641

- May 17 Lawrence Kendrick of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Anne Wightman, M.
 18 Andrew Clarke of All Sts. Barking London Yeoman & Joyce Brand, M.
 the daughter of Thomas Brand Gent, L.F.O.
 19 John Lewis of Wentworth street Packthreadmaker & Thomasine Coates, W.
 19 Robert Steade of Mileend Clothworker & Winifred Morris, W.
 20 John Baker of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Moore, M.
 20 Richard Hill of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Peice, M., L.B.L.
 23 Danyell Kelley of Stepney Maryner & Jane Spencer, W., L.V.G.
 23 John Bolton of Stepney Brewer & Anne Whitehead, M. the daughter of
 John Whitehead late of London, L.F.O.
 23 John Brayfoot of Church lane Chapman & Elizabeth Lucas, M.
 24 Edward Court of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Rundall, M., L.V.G.
 24 William Hawes of Wapping Taylor & Mary Allen of Ratcliffe, W.
 24 John England of Poplar Maryner & Edith Oliver, W.
 24 Nicholas Curtee of Wentworth street Yeoman & Mitchell Beutune, M.
 24 Edward Askewe of New gravellane Maryner & Margaret Hall, M.
 25 Walter Downes of Ratcliffe Cross Shipwright & Joyce Danyell of Lyme-
 house, M.
 25 Thomas Harvy of Whitechappell Taylor & Alice Taylor of Stepney, S., L.F.O.
 25 Robert Percyvall of St. Olaves Hart street Ironmonger & Hester Wakelin,
 M., L.V.G.
 25 Paul Dainty of Whitechappell & Margaret Mortymner of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
 25 Marmaduke Dohman of St. Dunstons in the West & Margaret Kennaston of
 St. Lawrence in the old Jury, M., L.B.L.
 26 Thomas Dredge of Wentworth street Taylor & Anne Rogers of Prusons
 Hand, W.
 26 William Stampe of Ratcliffe Schoolemaster & Clemence Berry of Lyme-
 house, W.
 26 Lawrence Vandemore of Wentworth street Weaver & Mary Harrod, M.
 27 John Thomas of Shadwell Maryner & Bridget Philpott, W.
 27 Nicholas Reynold of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Evington of
 Brooke street, W.
 30 Edward Pitkin of Halfeway house Silkweaver & Rebecca Padgett of
 Whitehorse street, M.
 31 Thomas Lowd of Spittlefeilds Glover & Judith Feild, M.
 June 1 Andrew Johnson of New gravellane Maryner & Anne Bruse, M.
 2 Henry Oldner of Mile end Chapman & Anne Stannard of Bilrica in Essex, W.
 2 Richard Gardner of Lynehouse Maryner & Anne Price, W.
 3 John Tilcock of Ratcliffe Gunsmith & Elizabeth Briggs, M.
 3 William Headley of Lynehouse Sawyer & Mary Mills, M.
 3 William Faint of Wentworth street Weaver & Luce Martin of Spittlefeilds, W.
 3 Abraham Moulsteed of Stepney & Isabell Mercer, M., L.B.L.
 4 Morris Clenne of Elmecourt Gentleman & Jane Tandy, W.
 6 Thomas Burford of Ratcliffe highway Locksmith & Jane Hickley, W.
 6 John Pearsall of St. George in Southworke Smith & Elizabeth Weale of
 Stepney, M., L.B.L.
 8 John Wills of Lynehouse Maryner & Katherine Wright, M.
 9 John Dawson of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Anne Harlin, M.
 9 Michael Featherstone of Wapping Taylor & Joane Reade, W.
 9 Edward Gurney of Upper Shadwell Kopemaker & Mary Bedward, M.
 12 Robert Cocke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Skydmore, M.
 14 John Burrows of St. Mary Somersett London & Margery Wise, M., L.B.L.
 14 Josias Curtaine of Shadwell Turner & Margaret Paine, M.
 14 Richard Teritt of Spittlefeilds Bodiestmaker & Anne Coale, M.
 14 John Bailey of Artillery lane Silkthroster & Alice Adcox of Wentworth
 street, M.
 15 James Thatcher of Stepney Cooper & Anne Ecton daughter of—Ecton late
 of Southampton Maryner deceased, L.F.O.

1641
June

- 15 Thomas Clarke of Christ Church London Girdler & Elizabeth Jackson,
S., L.V.G.
- 15 Ralph Pye of Foxes lane Maryner & Alice Turton of Newgravellane, W.
- 15 John Nabrowne of Wentworth street Porter & Anne Welle, W.
- 15 John Jones of Wentworth street Brazier & Anne Vaughan, W.
- 15 Richard Peesley of Upper Shadwell Felmaker & Elizabeth Carpenter, M.
- 15 John Vergo of Wentworth street Cutler & Jane Davis, W.
- 15 John Limberough of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Stacy, M.
- 16 Benjamin Howkenson of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Slape, M.
- 16 Sencer Randall of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Mercer, M.
- 16 Thomas Bartlett of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Eventon, W.
- 17 William Warner of Stepney & Alice Smith of St. Botolphs without Bishops
gate, W., L.B.L.
- 19 John Garrett of Wapping Maryner & Margaret Porter, M.
- 20 David Raper of Wentworth street Laborer & Anne Hills, W.
- 20 Tristram Batt of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Helyar, M.
- 20 Charles Sheppey of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Sarah Edwards of Old
gravellane, M.
- 21 Thomas Hinde of Lymehouse Silkweaver & Isabell Wells of Blackwall, M.
- 22 John Booker of St. Peters in Cornhill Vintner & Anne Empson of St.
Leonards in Shoreditch, M., L.V.G.
- 23 John Booth of St. Martins Iremonger lane London Laborer & Jane
Hodgin, M., L.B.L.
- 24 Edward Butcher of Brook street Smith & Dorothy Minton, W.
- 24 Martin Redburne of Elmecourt Silkebroster & Bennet Spencer, W.
- 24 Andrew Bufton of Foxes lane Locksmith & Ursula Johnson of Shadwell, M.
- 24 Morgan Jones of Lymehouse Cooper & Milesaint Wood, M.
- 24 Thomas Nelson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Austen, M.
- 24 Thomas Adams of Wentworth street Weaver & Mary Symonds, W.
- 25 William Caudwell of Spittlefields Glover & Rebecca Woolsey, M.
- 26 Anthony Hurr of Stepney & Anne Muckall, M., L.B.L.
- 27 John Ragsdale of Ratcliffe Laborer & Elizabeth Moncreay of Schoolhouse
lane, W.
- 27 Robert Sutton of Poplar Laborer & Mary Mansfield, M.
- 27 Nathaniell Adams of Prusons Island Turner & Katherine Clarke of Wapping
wall, W.
- 27 John Miller of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Iansee, M.
- 28 Peter Mourt of Ratcliffe highway Waterman & Jane Aud, M.
- 28 Thomas Graues of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Hindes of Milcend, W.
- 29 William Whitmore of Bednal greene Husbandman & Joane Cooke of
Watford, M.
- 29 Samuall Smith of Artillery lane Weaver & Elizabeth Saunders, M.
- 29 Peter Stephens of Whitehorse street Maryner & Francis Body, M.
- 30 Marmaduke Chambers of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Alice Whitechurch, M.
- 30 John Norton of Churchlane Weaver & Ursula Sadler, M.
- 30 Richard Hearnymar of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Loske, M.

July

- 1 John Robinson of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Ryce, M.
- 1 George Wood of Wentworth street Tobacco Cutter & Elizabeth Pearson of
Ratcliffe, M.
- 4 Nathaniell Wall of Shadwell Lighterman & Katherine Hobson, M.
- 4 John Mason of Stepney Rents Laborer & Margaret Birton, M.
- 5 John Mumford of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Taylor & Elizabeth Collins of
Ratcliffe, W.
- 5 Gyles Button of Artillery lane Mohaire weaver & Mandlen Dungream, M.
- 5 Robert Ovitt of the Greenebanke Maryner & Hesther Hunt, M.
- 5 Thomas Bamlett of Lambeth Waterman & Margery Prockter of Lower
Wapping in Stepney, W. the relict of Richard Prockter deceased, L.B.L.

1741

July

- 6 Charles Gray of Bednal greene weaver & Ursula Deat, M.
- 6 Stephen Rushin of Blackwall Laborer & Susan Dick, S.
- 7 Francis Ledger of Greenlanke Laborer & Margaret Collins, W.
- 8 William Wyant of Stepney Rope-maker & Dorothy Harris, S., L.V.G.
- 8 William Horrick of Spittlefields Glover & Barbara Poulter, W.
- 11 William Evans of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Mary Smith, M.
- 11 James Cowey of Old gray Lane Maryner & Joane Smith of Lymchouse, W.
- 11 Gyles Canal of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Marsh, M.
- 12 John King of Blackwall Blacksmith & Mary Hasler, M.
- 12 Alexander Fortus of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Craston, M.
- 13 Thomas Ankle of St. Mary Hill London Tallow chaundler & Francis Preston of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 14 John Chaplen of Prusens Hard Maryner & Jane Parrott, M.
- 14 Thomas Peirson of St. Lawrence Old Jury Merchant Taylor & Susanna Rolfe of St. Benedict neare Pauls whartie M., L.B.L.
- 19 Christopher Styles of Ratcliffe Taylor & Susanna Colwell, W.
- 19 Richard Haynes of Wentworth street Weaver & Comfort Halstead, M.
- 19 John Batchelor of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London Draper & Margaret Branch of New gravellane, W., L.V.G.
- 21 Michael Norman of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Hunter, M., L.B.L.
- 21 Henry Underwood of Ratcliffe highway Cooper & Katherine Brock, M.
- 21 William Blakewey of Wapping wall Smith & Joane Featherstone of Upper Shadwell, M.
- 22 William Briggs of Ratcliffe Laborer & Mary Woodroofe, M.
- 22 Anthony Facey of Lymchouse Maryner & Blanch Sampson, M.
- 22 John Know of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Margaret Burd of Wentworth street, M.
- 22 John Elliott of Stepney Shipwright & Martha Graves, M., L.B.L.
- 24 John Lesmore of Ratcliffe highway laborer & Sarah Fisher of Shadwell, M.
- 24 Richard Tharpe of St. Sepulchres London Clothworker & Margaret Hodgekins, W., L.B.L.
- 25 Richard Cray of Leigh in Kent Joyner & Dorothy Horsell of Greenewich, S., L.V.G.
- 25 Thomas Kilby of St. Mary Whitechappell & Lucy Hartopp of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London, M., L.B.L.
- 25 Evan Morris of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Elizabeth Hawkes, W.
- 26 Jarvis Mansfield of Old gravellane Carpenter & Elizabeth Hudson, W.
- 27 Andrew Ashwell of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Dorothy Snam, M.
- 27 Robert Bloodworth of Stepney & Phillip Skipp, W., L.B.L.
- 27 George Oliver of Stepney Maryner & Jane Holloway, M., L.B.L.
- 28 Robert Lanfere of Stepney Maryner & Joane Davies, M. the daughter of Henry Davies Bricklayer deceased, L.F.O.
- 28 Thomas Elmes of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Alice Halliley, M.
- 28 Richard Parker of Knockfergus Carman & Joane Earsey, W.
- 28 Thomas Farmer of Shadwell Cooper & Alice Squire of Lymchouse, W.
- 28 Richard Mayne of Wentworth street Maryner & Ellen Hillary, M.
- 29 Richard Hayes of Barrington in Surrey Gent. & Margaret Jeoffard, W., L.V.G.
- 29 Thomas Waler of Wentworth street Cordwinder & Anne Simpson of King street, W.
- 29 Edward Richards of Stepney Drayman & Mary Holland, M., L.B.L.
- 29 John Tinker of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London Maryner & Sarah Weymouth of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
- Aug. 1 William Gibson of Stepney Maryner & Emlin Hemdre, W., L.V.G.
- 1 Cuthbert Farburne of Lower Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Harley of Spittlefields, W.
- 1 John Wenn of Bednalgreene Glover & Rachel Bradley of Stepney Rents, M.
- 1 Richard White of New gravellane Chapman & Margaret Redman, M.

- 1641
Aug. 1 William Scott of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Martha Westwood of
Pettycoat lane, M.
Thomas Russell of Lymehouse Rope-maker & Bridgett Moone, M.
2 John Crane of Upper Shadwell Mayner & Anne Squire, W.
2 Andrew Johnson of King street Maryner & Grissill Dunkin, W.
4 Edward Saunders of Wentworth street Packthread maker & Alice Watts of
off gravellane, W.
4 Francis Richardson of Mileend Chapman & Mary Peirce of Cock lane, W.
4 Thomas Baddrep of Knockingus Silkweaver & Elizabeth Saunders of
Wentworth street, M.
4 Peter Daniell of Cock lane Silkweaver & Mary Appleton, M.
5 John Manday of Henly upon Thames Molster & Bridgett Taylor of Stepney,
W., L.V.G.
8 Thomas Railton of Stepney Maryner & Rose Ward M., the daughter of
Henry Ward of Lamborne in Essex Yeoman, L.F.O.
8 John Henghis of Artillery lane Taylor & Mary Jones of Spittlefeilds, W.
8 John Sansome of Poplar Taylor & Elizabeth Hill of Ratcliffe highway, W.
9 Edward Maddison of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Margery Fisher of
Wapping, M.
9 Henry Willyard of Mileend Weaver & Katherine Robinson of Wentworth
street, M.
10 Christopher Gifferson of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Ellen Sorrell
of London, W., L.F.O.
11 Daniell Hinton of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Davis, M.
11 James Steele of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Sarah Ratcliffe of Pettycoat
lane, M.
12 Richard Harris of Stepney & Lydia Lenford M., L.B.L.
12 Elias Waddup of Stepney Laborer & Anne Phillips, M., L.B.L.
12 Thomas Allumby of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Stone, M., the daughter
of John Stone deceased, L.B.L.
13 Nicholas Humfrey of Prusons Island Mason & Phillip Ingall of Ratcliffe
highway, M.
15 Jacob Wilson of Greenebanke Shipwright & Judith Symonds of Wapping-
wall, W.
15 William Peake of St Botolphs without Bishopsgate Glover & Elizabeth
Ward of Bednal greene, M.
15 Morgan Jones of Wapping wall Clothworker & Alice Crafts of Lymehouse, M.
15 Robert Mills of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Francis Coy, M.
15 Richard Widdowe of Ratcliffe highway Brewer servant & Mary Evans of
Ratcliffe Crosse, W.
19 Walter Meridith of St. Mary Stayning London Gent. & Katherine Leigh,
S., L.V.G.
21 John Wormewell of St. Sepulchres London Butcher & Joane Wells of
St. James Clarkenwell, W., L.V.G.
22 John Downes of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Peirce, W.
22 Symon Boydon of Ratcliffe highway Copper smith & Anne Davis, M.
22 John Taylor of Ratcliffe Maryner & Martha Merser, W.
23 Richard Guilliams of Wentworth street Chirurgion & Susan Chitney, W.
23 Richard Nott of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London Sailmaker &
Anne Robinson of St. Botolph Algate, M., L.F.O.
24 Thomas Rawlins of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Peirce, M.
24 John Eddon of Shadwell Waterman & Alice Browne of Foxes lane, M.
24 Hugh Ball of Bednalgreene Smith & Rosamond Webb, M.
24 Adam Black of lower Shadwell Chaundler & Hester Jellis, M.
24 Richard Hills of Spittlefeilds Plaisterer & Susan Hatchett, M.
24 Henry Tynes of King street Silkweaver & Millesaint Bush of Peasfeild, M.
25 Warren Hill of New gravellane Waterman & Elizabeth Burton of Ratcliffe, M.

1641

- Aug. 25 John Willis of Blackwall Laborer & Mary Manfeild of Waping, W.
 25 Robert Ragland of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Mason of Ratcliffe, M.
 26 Gilbert Graues of London Merchant & Abigail Demetrius of St. Andrewes
 Undershaft, M., L.B.L.
 28 Thomas Mossie of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Anne Mountyclear, M.
 29 Richard Stockwell of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Margaret Cordwell, W.
 Sept. 1 Thomas Farthing of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Joane Snowe, W.
 1 Thomas Parkes of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Blanch Pewe, M.
 1 John Collett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Izett Peske, M., L.B.L.
 4 Edward Taylor of St. Christophers London & Anne Cliffe, W.
 5 Robert Partridge of Stepney Maryner & Hannah Silvester, M. the daughter
 of John Silvester Maryner, L.F.O.
 5 John Trippet of Waping Shipwright & Anne Chipper, M.
 6 Henry Hunt of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Riccards of Mile-
 end, W.
 6 William Butt of Poplar Laborer & Katherine Hutchin, W.
 6 Nicholas Walter of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 7 David Williams of Waping wall Baker & Alice Ism of Prusons Island, M.
 8 Moses Fisher of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Rebecca Overs, M.
 8 Roger Gaskin of Windmill yard Laborer & Mary Watson, W.
 8 John Doudey of St. Thomas Southworke & Margaret Nicholls, W., L.B.L.
 9 Thomas Jolls of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Perkins, W., L.F.O.
 9 William Bullock of Wentworth street Silkthrester & Sibbell Chinell, M.
 9 John Bateman of King street Maryner & Margaret Tristram, W.
 12 John Sulley of the Precinct of St. Katherines Laborer & Elizabeth Vow of
 King street, M.
 12 John Walkington of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Dynah Whitehead, M.
 14 Jeremy Lawrence of Waping Silkthrester & Margaret Lambert, W.
 14 William Stripp of Stepney & Sara Perry, W., L.B.L.
 14 John Tickle of St. Mary Bowe London & Thoinazin Tanner of London,
 M., L.B.L.
 14 Pedaiell Harlowe of Coulchester Gent. & Elizabeth Emerson, M. the
 daughter of Thomas Emerson of Hadley in Hartford Gent. deceased,
 L.F.O.
 15 Peter Prosser of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Brewster, W.
 16 William Harding of Alesbury in Bucks & Elizabeth Jenings of Stoke-
 Mandevill in the said County, S., L.V.G.
 20 Thomas Hohinne of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Amey Cooper, M.
 20 George Kemitt of Waping wall Carpenter & Dorothy Powell of Waping, W.
 20 Thomas Warwicke of Wentworth street Horner & Martha Gunn, M.
 21 James Deane of Shadwell Butcher & Alice Savage, W.
 21 Robert Man of Wentworth street & Joane Law of Pettycoate lane, M.
 21 Thomas Darrick of Spittlefields Butcher & Anne Fearn, W.
 22 Edward Eaton of Ratcliffe highway Gent. & Mary Goodwin, M.
 22 Walter Thorowgood of Wentworth street Carman & Jane Snow, W.
 22 John Neale of Scholehouse lane Carpenter & Alice Hipwood, M.
 23 John Cragg of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Grace Saywell, M.
 23 Thomas Jones of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Beavant, M.
 24 John Cox of Shadwell Tayler & Mary Cooper, W.
 26 James Wooring of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Mumpoy, M.
 26 Robert Fisher of Lymehouse Fisherman & Mary Morris, M.
 26 Hendrick Creekman of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Cart-
 wright, W.
 27 John Wilson of Ratcliffe highway Cordwinder & Mary Hammon of
 King street, M.
 29 Harris Banks of Windemilhill Blacksmith & Anne Brookes, W.
 29 Edward Chandler of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Isabell Morris of
 Waping wall, W.

1641

- Sept. 29 Symon Wogder of Shadwell waterman & Dorothy Creeke, W.
 29 William Shipman of Lymehouse Carpenter & Julian Rawson, W., L.V.G.
 29 Peter Pring of Stepney & Elizabeth Bolton, W., L.B.J.
 30 Thomas Tomlyn of Stepney & Anne Goodlad the daughter of William Goodlad late of Leigh in Essex Esq. deceased, L.F.O.
 30 John Lightfoote of New grave lane Maryner & Elizabeth Woodhouse of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 Oct. 1 Christopher Wats of Upper Shadwell Glover & Mary Gignoll, M.
 4 William Oatey of Blackwall Goldweaver & Elizabeth Harsener, W.
 5 Thomas Wolfe of Wentworth street Ostler & Bridgett Griffin of Spittlefeilds, W.
 5 Edward Dawson of Mileend Sadler & Damaris Saunders, W.
 6 John Hayner of Wentworth street Taylor & Dorothy Hall, M.
 7 Thomas Adcock of lower Wapping Silkweaver & Martha Warren, W.
 7 Robert Fenton of New crane Taylor & Elizabeth Hume, M.
 7 Robert Reddish of King street Laborer & Cicely Gasson, M.
 7 Francis Alder of St. Saviours in Southworke Glover & Margaret Hill, M.
 the daur of Edmond Hill of Read in the parish of blackbourne in the county of Lancaster yeoman, L.F.O.
 7 William Shellyn of Stepney Husbandman & Beatrice Church, W., L.V.G.
 9 Moses Browne of Stepney & Elizabeth Trebbitt, M., L.B.L.
 10 John Collyer of Wentworth street Weaver & Katherine Price of Pettycoat lane, M.
 10 John Hickman of King street Porter & Katherine Felstead, M.
 10 William Watson of Brooke street Repemaker & Anne Walker, M.
 11 William Pinson of Stepney Sawyer & Joane Gardner, W. the Relict of Thomas Gardner, L.B.L.
 13 Oliver Fisher of Whitechappel Silkthroster & Susan Davies of St. Katherine Coleman, W., L.V.G.
 13 Edward Elvor of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Petherbridge, M.
 13 John Pikesley of Ratcliffe Pinnemaker & Anne Thways of Ratcliffe, M.
 14 Henry Perkins of Lymehouse Maryner & Katherine Hooper of Brooke street, W.
 14 Edward Parkins of little Alhallowes Thames street Hatbandmaker & Susanna Davis of Bednalgreene, M.
 14 Richard Wall of Stepney Maryner & Mary Bath, M., L.B.L.
 16 John Karnes of Wapping Maryner & Anne Ruck, M.
 18 Henry Fawlis of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Syndonia Nott, M.
 18 Alexander Drewe of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah Earle, M.
 18 John Wheatly of Spittlefeilds Glover & Alice Watson of Pettycoate lane, W.
 19 Nicholas Tyson of King street Maryner & Sarah Lewis, M.
 19 Jonathan Carter of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Bendlosse, M.
 20 Thomas Harbert of Mileend greene Cooke & Mary Hubbert of Blackwall, M.
 20 William Tompson of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Mary Gettins, W.
 20 Thomas Robinson of Collierrowe Cooper & Margaret Gray of Wentworth street, M.
 20 Cutbert Bell of Lymehouse Shoomaker & Elizabeth Mason, W.
 20 Anthony Chin of lower Shadwell Maryner & Abigail Smith, W.
 21 Hugh Styles of Ratcliffe Carver & Tabitha Crosier, M.
 24 William Norman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Flood of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 24 William Gillard of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Haynes, M.
 24 George Boycoale of Stepney Maryner & Anne Tompkin, W., L.V.G.
 26 William King of Lymehouse, Maryner & Anne Chipperfeild of Ratcliffe, M.
 27 Edward Danks of Ratcliffe Waterman & Ellen Richards, W.
 27 Thomas Troute of Milton in Kent Maryner & Jane Waterton, W., L.V.G.
 28 Richard Pearce of Spittlefeilds Glover & Hannah Masters, M.

1641

- Oct. 28 George Wallis of Knockfergus Smith & Sarina Benson, M.
 28 John Rodes of Upper Shadwell Butcher & Alice Bauman, W.
 28 John Humfrey of Foxes lane Lighterman & Anne Allard of New
 gravellane, W.
 28 Robert Martin of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Hutchenson, M. the daughter
 of William Hutchenson late of Allendon in the County of Yorke,
 deceased, L.F.O.
 28 Thomas Bell of Stepney Husbandman & Joane Mills, L.V.G.
 31 William Meridith of Wentworth street Brewer servant & Elizabeth Barbor, W.
 31 Ansell Poulton of Wentworth street Cordwinder & Margaret Wood of
 Be indlgreene, M.
- Nov. 1 John Gibbins of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Mary Farrington of old
 gravellane, M.
 1 William Farley of Ratcliffe highway Joyner & Anne Plummer of King
 street, W.
 1 William Jennings of Lymehouse Taylor & Mary Woodley, W.
 1 Henry Freeman of Mileend Locksmith & Mary Davis, M.
 1 John Verras of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Priscilla Smith of
 Ratcliffe, M.
 1 Leonard Ullitherne of Ratcliffe Waterman & Anne Hall, W.
 1 William Spencer of Cock lane Joyner & Alice Gootridge, M.
 1 Mathew Ewrin of Spittlefelds Weaver & Anne Lynley, M.
 1 Charles Watham of St. Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappel Taylor &
 Joane Stanford, W., L.F.O.
 2 Francis Cooper of the Green-banke Cooper & Anne Tomlyn, W.
 2 Roger Kerherough of Ratcliffe Scrivener & Alice Workeman, M.
 2 Thomas Taylor of the Armitage Mariner & Elizabeth Brewer, M.
 3 Edward Pope of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Pulley, M.
 3 John Newneham of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Anne Greene, M.
 4 Anthony Riggs of Ratcliffe Glazier & Frances Game, M.
 4 John Taylor of Waping wall Maryner & Dorothy Robert of Whitehorse
 street, M.
 4 John Weekes of Greenewich & Alice Denman, M., L.B.L.
 5 Phillip Carpenter of Artillery lane Weaver & Susan Bettermew, W.
 5 Francis Trunneale of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Roades, M.
 5 Robert Horton of St. Margarets in New Fish street Girdler & Elizabeth
 Atwell, W., L.F.O.
 5 John Harrison of Shadwell in Stepney Singelman & Grace Wapples,
 W., L.V.G.
 8 Thomas Drew of Cocklane Taylor & Elizabeth Barbor, W.
 8 William Payne of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Chatterton, M.
 10 Roger Myles of Stepney Rents Weaver & Elizabeth Durham of Lymehouse,
 W.
 12 Robert Bale of Wentworth street Taylor & Elizabeth Willis, W.
 13 Robert Hubberd of old gravellane Maryner & Anne Sanford, M.
 13 John Brunskill of Lymehouse Sawyer & Mary White, M.
 14 William Tower of Waping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Ludgate, M.
 14 John Downeton of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth
 Newby of Whitehorse street, W.
 17 James Right of the Greenebanke Shoomaker & Elizabeth Brookes of
 Gunne alley, M.
 17 Thomas Williams of Bricklane Weaver & Margaret Mallace, M.
 18 John Keyes of Waping Maryner & Ellen Townesey, M.
 21 Edward Dalby of Wentworth street Glover & Jane Turvey, M.
 21 Henry Young of Waping Maryner & Elizabeth Somes, W.
 21 Edward Cocker of Wentworth street Oatemealeman & Julian Eccles of
 Shadwell, W.

1541

- Nov. 22 Francis Seakin of St. Mary Marcellen alias Whitechappell Lighterman & Theophila Hills of Stepney, W. the relict of William Hills, L.B.L.
 24 Roger Gensen of Rose lane Clothworker & Elizabeth Parker, W.
 24 Robert Ellis of Millhill Shoemaker & Elizabeth Ward, W.
 24 John Napkin of Pettycoat lane Cooper & Anne Watson of Wentworth street, M.
 24 Mathew Fisher of Poplar Taylor & Elizabeth Babington, M.
 29 John Vanhoren of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Mary Wilkins, M.
 29 Richard Morefield of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Turner, M.
 30 Thomas Blackburne of King street Maryner & Amy Inglington of Wentworth street, W.
- Dec. 1 Richard Workman of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Cicely Johnson, W.
 1 Edward Tyndall of Peasefield Maryner & Anne Arrington, W.
 1 John Browne of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Joane Hare, M.
 2 John Sexton of Wapping Soap-boiler & Anne Hopkins of Old gravellane, W.
 2 Richard Mannerley of Stepney Maryner & Edith Woolvin, W., L.V.G.
 5 John Hudson of St. Leonards Brinley Blacksmith & Elynor Lattymner of Milcend, M.
 6 Leonard Sladd of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Jane Wade, M.
 7 Richard Robson of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Anne Horbottle, M.
 8 Henry Waterman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Potter, W.
 8 John Sparkes of Poplar Maryner & Joane Price, M.
 9 Thomas Newton of Wapping Maryner & Ellenr Blenerhassett, M.
 9 Robert Collyer of Wapping Maryner & Francis Plumer of Stepney, S., L.V.G.
 9 William Flood of St. Peter within the Tower of London Taylor & Anne Mitchell of Stepney, S., L.F.O.
 12 Francis Wallom of St. Botolphs Algate Silkweaver & Susan Sweathland of Wentworth street, W.
 13 John Thackway of Pettycoat lane Silthroster & Jane Emerson, M.
 13 John Marten of Stepney & Sarah Smith, W., L.B.L.
 13 Robert Hastings of Stepney & Elizabeth Jackson, M., L.B.L.
 15 John Potter of Ratcliffe highway Shipcarpenter & Ruth Heape, M.
 16 Thomas Prouce of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Duburie, W., L.F.O.
 18 Thomas Fencott of Wentworth street Clothworker & Alice Batty of Rose lane, M.
 21 William Gander of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Joane Parris, M.
 21 Edward Southwell of lower Wapping Glover & Elizabeth Stanbridge, W.
 21 John Hancock of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Taylor, M., L.B.L.
 25 Humphrey Haynesworth of Stepney Maryner & Martha Metcalfe, M., L.B.L.
 27 Robert Elseworth of Stepney Butcher & Joane Tippet the daughter of John Tippet Victualler, L.F.O.
 30 Francis Ireland of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Abley, M., L.V.G.
 31 Jesper Banister of Elmecourt Butcher & Judith Whippam, W.
- Jan. 1 Andrewe Coleman of Whitechappell Monyer & Margaret Jackson, M., L.B.L.
 1 William Cocke of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Griffith, M., L.V.G.
 3 Robert Capron of lower Shadwell Maryner & Lucretia Webb, M.
 3 Thomas Chylcott of lower Shadwell Cordwinder & Joane Raynham, W.
 6 Peter Kempshall of Stepney Starchmaker & Elizabeth Morris, W., L.F.O.
 7 John Brooke of Upper Shadwell Glasier & Margaret Cooke, M.
 7 Stephen Langdon of Whitehorse street Gonner & Julian Crawley, W.
 7 Nicholas Higgins of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Elizabeth Powell, M.
 7 Isaack Hutchinson of Ratcliffe Taylor & Joane Pynner of Shadwell, W.
 7 William Chafer of Ratcliffe Taylor & Rose Davis, M.
 7 Peter Carter of old gravellane Ropemaker & Dorothy Bawme, M.
 9 Thomas Ping of Colchester in Essex Felmonger & Martha Fryer of Stepney, W., L.B.L.

1641

- Jan. 9 John Bland of Pettycoat lane Taylor & Abigail Willis of Shadwell, M.
 9 John Smith of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Coxson, W.
 9 Lewi. Tedder of Wentworth street Laborer & Anne Bowles, M.
 9 Thomas Good of New Crane Clothworker & Sara Rayner, M.
 10 Philip Lee of lower Wapping Maryner & Prudence Usher, M.
 10 William Hartley of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Jurden of Wentworth street, W.
 10 Thomas Newell of Lynnhouse Maryner & Margaret Dare, M.
 11 William Stringer of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Dorothy Batha, M.
 12 Edward Baxter of Stepney Rents Gardner & Mary Peacock, M.
 13 Richard Dorwood of Stepney Maryner & Eliner Sommers the daughter of George Sommers of Southwark Clerk, L.F.O.
 13 John Maund of Wapping wall Shipwright and Mary Skynner, M.
 13 Thomas Golder of Foxes lane Currier & Alice Lummas, M.
 13 John Bradbridge of Whitechappel & Sarah Edwards, M., L.B.L.
 16 Richard Wilkins of Cock lane Silkwearer & Susan Clarke of Collierrowe, W.
 16 Laurence Osbourne of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Symonds, W.
 16 William Edgein of Pettycoat lane Carman & Anne Salmon of Spittlefields, M.
 16 William Greentree of Artillery lane Presser & Anne Archer, M.
 17 Richard King of Ratcliff highway Tobacco-pipe maker & Susan Jones, M.
 19 John Sprigs of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Lydia Durham, W.
 19 Alexander Davis of Ratcliffe Laborer & Alice Jones, W.
 19 Robert Akers of Lynnhouse Naylor & Joane Hemings, M.
 19 William Barnett of Wentworth street Weaver & Mercy Chaundler, M.
 23 Francis Bearder of Whitechappel Husbandman & Joane Tapp of Bednal greene, M.
 23 Francis Vanagro of Wentworth street Mohaire weaver & Eve Tilley of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 23 John Blowes of Bednal greene Glover and Ellen Hugar, W.
 23 William Langham of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Haberdasher & Mary Hall of St. Botolphs without Algate, M., L.V.G.
 23 Alexander Blaw of Stepney Maryner & Julian Moore, M., the daughter of George Moore late of St. Giles Cripplegate Clerk, L.F.O.
 24 William Clare of Wapping wall Lighterman & Anne Mitchell, W.
 26 Thomas Bentley of Wentworth street Hempdresser and Cicely Pedell, M.
 26 Thomas Hadlawe of Ratcliffe Maryner & Grace Bennett of Brooke street, W.
 27 Andrew Mathewes of Poplar Maryner & Anne Painter, W.
 27 Alexander Long of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Anne Bunnyon, W.
 27 George Bones of Stepney Maryner & Sara Briant, M., L.B.L.
 28 John Sparrow of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Prudence Kendall, M.
 31 William Rickman of Wentworth street Taylor & Anne Stanley, W.
 31 Samuel Windsor of St. Sepulchre's London Farrier & Anne Wimberly of Lynnhouse, M.
- Feb. 1 Robert Brisco of Ratcliffe Vintner & Elizabeth Watkins of Mileend, M.
 2 James Bowes of King street Maryner & Anne Richardson, M.
 2 Henry Glyn of Shadwell Plummer & Anne Philips of Ratcliffe, M.
 2 Edward Britt of Wentworth street Mettleman & Elizabeth Graver of Mileend, W.
 2 George Blumfeld of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Margery Elton of Ratcliffe, M.
 2 Abell Lare of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Schoole master & Mary Le Due of Wentworth street W.
 2 Richard Norberry of Wentworth street Horner & Mary Cole of Ratcliffe, M.
 2 William Manington of Wapping Pinnemaker & Mary Moore, W.
 2 George Smith of Ratcliffe Taylor & Joyce Richardson of Poplar, W.
 2 Thomas Carter of Wentworth street Clothworker & Ellen Dodson, M.
 2 Edward Courtlouse of Wapping Pinnemaker & Mary Garret, M.

- 1641
Feb. 3 Robert Steade of Elmcourt Clothworker & Winnyfred Thomas, W.
4 John Dickenson of Lynnhouse Maryner & Anne Wilcox of Ratcliffe, M.
4 John Bennett of Lynnhouse Cordwinder & Dorothy Appleby of Ratcliffe, M.
4 Thomas Warren of Schoolhouse lane Repemaker & Margery Crill of Mile end, W.
7 William Bradshawe of the Precincts within the Tower of London pewterer & Anne Knowles of the Precincts of St. Katherine neare the Tower, M., L.B.L.
7 Henry Cooley of Poplar Cooke & Fenneka Wolvenden of Lynnhouse, W.
7 William Carter of Shadwell Lighterman & Effata Brookebancke, W.
7 William Fowle of Shadwell Carpenter & Anne Daniell, M.
8 John Lane of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Teage, S., L.V.G.
8 William Rowland of All Saints Barking London Cooke & Katherine Gosnall of St. Stephens in Walbrooke, M., L.B.L.
9 Thomas Maddyson of King street Maryner & Anne Wells, W.
9 John Bennet of Shadwell Dyer & Margaret Clarke of Wapping, W.
10 John Rawlins of Stepney Calker & Sara Bourne, W., L.B.L.
14 William Harris of Wapping wall Repemaker & Dorothy Feils, M.
14 William Joyce of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Parker, M.
14 Francis Vinyard of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Burkin, W.
14 Richard Brittain of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Francis Foote, M.
14 William Maior alias Humphreys of Wapping wall Laborer & Francis Flowers, W.
14 John Ravens of Stepney Maryner & Lidya Mececke, W., L.F.O.
14 Thomas Dersley of St. Mary Matfellen alias Whitechappell Shipwright & Susan Herne, M. the daughter of George Herne of St. Michaels Crooked lane fishmonger, L.B.L.
16 William Thorneaton of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Mary Horne of Mile end, M.
16 Robert Hills of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Sarah Malden of Wapping, W.
16 John Flint of Elmcourt Laborer & Elizabeth Davis, W.
16 Andrewe Ebb of Pettcoat lane Weaver & Anne Hall of Spittlefeilds, M.
17 Edward Heyward of Stepney Painter & Elizabeth Richmond, S., L.V.G.
17 William Lea of St. Andrew Hubbard London Pewterer & Elizabeth Griffin of St. Swithins, W., L.V.G.
17 William Dorchester of Finchley Gent. & Isabell Parsons of St. Botolph Algate, W., L.F.O.
20 William Williams of Stratford bowe Carryer & Susan Kirby of Mileend, W.
20 Richard Price of Mileend Laborer & Thomasin Bullock, W.
20 Richard Lyne of Wapping wall Baker & Joane Goodin, M.
20 Hugh Anderson of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Rachell Dowseland of Wentworth street, M.
20 John Griffin of Wentworth street Tobacco pipe maker & Joane Purver of Spittlefeilds, M.
20 William Sone of Ratcliffe highway Locksmith & Alice Butler, M.
20 John Johnson of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Searle, M.
20 John Hill of Wentworth street Locksmith & Anne Lowe, M.
21 Thomas Steare of Mileend greene Wyerdrawer & Elizabeth Fleare of Ratcliffe, W.
21 John Beane of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Anne Hinkston, W.
21 Thomas Parker of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Wapples, M.
22 Isaack Howard of Stepney Trumpeter & Mary Stubbs, M. the daughter of Thomas Stubbs late deceased, L.B.L.
22 Roger Smarford of lower Shadwell Maryner & Mary Wind of Upper Shadwell, M.
22 Edward Leavitt of Lynnhouse Cooper & Priscilla Partridge, M.
22 Thomas Chapman of Wapping Smith & Sarah Hale, M.

1641

- Feb. 22 Robert Page of Moores Rents neare Whitechap, ell Glover & Alice Miller, M.
 22 John Hull of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Joane Towler of Greene banck, M.
 24 William Barker of Stepney Shipwright & Rachell Barretr, S., L.F.O.
 27 Daniell Obery of Stepney Button-maker & Mary Dehase, W., L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 Andrew Peirce of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Banbrooke, W., L.B.L.
 3 George Gregory of St. Margaret Patens London Ironmonger & Margery Welborne of St. Gregories, S., L.V.G.
 2 Francis Saunders of Stepney Maryner & Anne Young, M., L.B.L.
 3 William Sayward of Stepney Shipwright & Sara Hunter, W., L.B.L.
 7 Robert Ellis of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Cobble, M., L.B.L.
 7 Anthony Painter of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Hempdresser & Joane Knight of St. Mary Abchurch London, M., L.V.G.
 7 David Jones of St. Mary Abchurch Clothworker & Mary Knight of St. Peters Cheapeside, W., L.V.G.
 8 Thomas Payton of Stepney Carpenter & Francis Whiteing, W., L.V.G.
 10 Thomas Hoare of Stepney & Joane Punter, M., L.B.L.
 24 Francis Perry of St. Mary Matfellen alias Whitechappell Silkthroster & Thomasine Parker of St. Katherine Coleman, S., L.F.O.

1642

- April 11 John Needler of St. Martins Orgars London Bricklayer & Priscilla Heyborne of St. James Garlickhith, W. L.V.G.
 11 Richard Bedford of King street Silkweaver & Alice Parker, W.
 11 Gyles Creanillo of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Wilson, M.
 11 Bryant Warren of Wapping Rope-maker & Anne Jones, M.
 11 John Barker of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Elizabeth Currier, W.
 11 William Jurdan of Lymehouse Smith & Anne Leefe, W.
 11 William Cooper of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Christian Street of Lymehouse, M.
 11 Christopher Overin of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Ruddock, W.
 11 John Smith of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Rebecca Fox, W.
 11 William Plummer of Wentworth street Stationer & Mary Hambleton, W.
 11 Henry Bennett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Tarplett of Whitehorse street, W.
 11 John Twine of King street Maryner & Mary Payne, M.
 11 Richard Hayes of Ratcliffe Cooper & Katherine Frith of Milcend, M.
 12 William Thackston of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Low, M.
 12 Abraham Hopkins of Blackwall Smith & Barbara Merritt of Rose lane in Ratcliffe, W.
 12 Nicholas Watson of Wentworth street Taylor & Ellen Fraile of Pettycoat lane, W.
 13 Henry Spender of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Lydia Philips, M.
 13 John King of Wentworth street distiller & Elizabeth Cowley, W.
 13 John Spinke of Blackwall Maryner & Alice Holt of Ratcliffe, W.
 13 William Dunger of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah How, M.
 13 Timothy Barker of Kingstreet Trunk-maker & Elizabeth Biggs, W.
 13 Thomas Beaufie of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Philip Bates, W.
 13 Stephen Chapman of Milcend Husbandman & Anne Bedworth of Low Layton in Essex, M.
 13 Symon Roe of Stepney & Margaret Marcum, W., L.B.L.
 14 Henry Munsteven of Stepney Maryner & Joane Marsegale, W., L.V.G.
 14 Humfrey Bishop of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Higgett of Blackwall, W.
 16 Christopher Crayford of Blackwall Shoemaker & Martha Brudenell of Bednolgreene, M.
 17 Hamlett Fisher of Ratcliffe Joyner & Alice Briffin of Poplar, M.
 17 Thomas Beere of Wapping & Elizabeth Gates of St. Benedicts neare Pauls Wharffe London, S., L.V.G.

- 1642
 April 18 Richard Wills of Wapping Taylor & Joane Tasker of lower Shadwell, M.
 18 Thomas Reynolds of Wentworth street Goldwyer-drawer & Alice Holloway, M.
 19 Richard Williamson of Lynchhouse Cooper & Margaret Harris, W.
 19 Thomas Holman of Poplar Husbandman & Francis Barrowes, M.
 20 Henry Loveday of Wentworth street Founder & Margery Bendall, M.
 20 John Atwood of Wentworth street Hem dresser & Mary Mann, W.
 22 William Holden of Wentworth street Laborer & Alice Davis, W.
 22 John Browne of Wapping Shipcarpenter & Joane Jobe, S., L.V.G.
 23 William Redford of Knockfergus Hemp-dresser & Mary Hambleton, W.
 25 Arthur Hutchins of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Cheney of Wapping wall, M.
 25 Thomas Hayward of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Man, W.
 26 George Walker of Newcrane laborer & Anne Walton, W.
 26 Nicholas Drake of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Taylor, M.
 26 Thomas Raffe of Poplar Chirurgeon & Gaudrade Arnoll, M.
 28 Edward Awberry of Pettycoate lane Cardmaker & Mary Ablestone, M.
 29 William Rowlinson of Ratcliffe highway Joyner & Elizabeth Tresler, M.
 29 Peter H. ham of Collier rowe Sawyer & Sarah Clarke, M.
 May 1 John Pasfeld of Blackwall Butcher & Anne Oliver of Shadwell, W.
 1 John Shadd of Wentworth street Glover & Margery Harrison, M.
 2 John Bodham of Lynchhouse Shipwright & Grace Hatcher, M.
 2 Stephen Bray of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Cotton, M.
 2 John Guard of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Morgan, M.
 3 Philip Maudey of Prusons Island Tinner & Elizabeth Hyott of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 4 Jacob Munday of Knockfergus Ropemaker & Christian Bailey of Windmill-yard, M.
 4 John Draper of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Trowell, W.
 4 Robert Swanne of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Margaret Roberts, M., L.V.G.
 5 Robert Pilgrim of Stepney Taylor & Elizabeth Godfre of Poplar, W., L.B.L.
 5 James Wallen of King street Maryner & Alice Lewis, M.
 5 John Crowe of Lynchhouse Shipwright & Anna Mills of Ratcliffe, M.
 6 Robert Heacocke of Stepney Maryner & Mary Frowde, M., L.V.G.
 6 Isaack Bedbury of Wapping wall Button maker & Ellen Calloway, W.
 8 David Symonds of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Dixon, M.
 9 John Mosseman of Whitechappell Maryner & Jane Wilkinson, W., L.V.G.
 9 Anthony Awger of Knockfergus Laborer & Mary Jackman, W.
 9 Randall Bollen of Cock lane Weaver & Joane King of Spittlefields, W.
 9 Walter Gwillim of Knockfergus Shipwright & Jane Barker of Wentworth street, W.
 11 John Smith of Blackwall Sawyer & Edith Lush of Poplar, W.
 11 Robert Bailey of Alhallowes Barking London Maryner & Mary Lawrence of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
 11 Thomas Linsey of Stepney Shipcalker & Anne Oliver of Alhallowes Barking, M., L.V.G.
 12 Henry Mathewes of Ratcliffe Butcher & Mary Maning of Upper Shadwell, M.
 13 Thomas Adams of Upper Shadwell Baker & Francis Watts, M.
 15 Thomas Braddick of Blackwall Sawyer & Jane Smith, M.
 17 Philip Vaughan of Ratcliffe highway Plaisterer & Francis Cockerum of Ratcliffe, M.
 17 William Hoddinot of St. Margaret in Westminster Gentleman & Jane Hollinshead, M., L.B.L.
 17 John Shackspeare of Stepney & Margaret Jude W., L.B.L.
 18 Henry Smart of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Willey, W.
 18 Peter Strange of Knockfergus Blacksmith & Elizabeth Phillips, W.
 19 William Madder of Wentworth street Glover & Elizabeth Richardson, W.
 20 William Hanford of Old gravellane Maryner & Barbara Coop of Black-wall, W.

1642

- May 20 John Francklin of Stepney Maryner & Mary Goditey of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 21 William Coates of St. Gyles Cripplegate Gent. & Marcy Wiggins of
 Backley in Northampton, W., L.V.G.
 22 Richard Newman of Wentworth street Weaver & Martha Artridge of
 Bishops Hall, M.
 23 John Cutler of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Mary Wyniffe of St. Gyles
 without Cripplegate, M.
 23 William Malin of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Elizabeth Wiidegoose, M.
 23 Henry Cooley of Stepney Cooke & Mary Eastwood, W., L.B.L.
 24 William Russell of Debford in Kent Maryner & Joane Bowlesse of St.
 Mary Matfellen alias Whitechappell, L.F.O.
 24 William Anderson of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Cooke, M.
 25 Christian Bunkard of Stepney Twister & Katherine Bowes, W., L.F.O.
 29 Mathew Saxby of Wapping Blacksmith & Elizabeth Pitt, M.
 30 John Crosse of St. Lawrence Pountney & Elizabeth Hardy, L.F.O.
 30 John Lye of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Hannah Smith, M.
 30 William Jackman of New gravellane Shipwright & Alice Grigs, M.
 30 John Bailey of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Ellen Dobson of Mileend, W.
 30 John Tomlyns of Greenebancke Maryner & Jane Cooke, M.
 30 Arthur Peart of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Alice Pond, W.
 30 John Rason of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Merideth of Wentworth
 street, M.
 30 Edmund Barnett of Wentworth street Joyner & Mary Coe of Lymehouse, M.
 30 William East of Spittlefields Weaver & Katherine Bassett, M.
 30 John Beal, of Trusons hand Laborer & Joane Done of Lymehouse, M.
 31 Robert Baggs of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Glover, W.
 31 Ellis Minnit of Peasefield Shoemaker & Elizabeth Burch of Ratcliffe
 highway, W.
 31 Jacob Gray of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hilson, M.
 31 John Charvell of East Greenwich Gardner & Jane Goffe of Ratcliffe, M.
 31 Thomas Knowles of Lymehouse Maryner & Clarentian Phettis, M.
 June 1 John Jones of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Margery Chantam, W.
 1 James Wills of Blackwall Maryner & Ellin Dickinson, M.
 1 George Ule of Ratcliffe highway Sheathmaker & Deborah Croft, W.
 2 Richard Newman of Poplar Musitian & Joane Williams of Blackwall, M.
 2 Edward Dyer of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Wilks of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 2 Henry Smithson of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Swift of Al-
 hallowes Lombard street, S., L.V.G.
 3 John Crosfill of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Hounstead, W.
 5 Walter Pearce of Ratcliffe Cooper & Joane Smith, M.
 5 James Hopkins of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Rasby, M.
 6 Hugh Ryding of Lymehouse Laborer & Rachell Phillips of Brooke street, W.
 8 John Stock of Lymehouse Maryner & Susan Edwards, W.
 9 Nathaniell Weeks of Stepney Maryner & Jane Chappell, S., L.V.G.
 12 William Lord of Blackwall Smith & Elizabeth Holland, M.
 12 Samuel Hassell of Ratcliffe highway Throster & Mary Mousce, W.
 12 Thomas Bates of Wapping Taylor & Joane Moyce, W.
 13 Thomas Mourtou of Ratcliffe crosse Bricklayer & Anne Peirce, W.
 14 Richard Pepis of St. Bartholomews neare the Royall Exchange Upholder
 & Anne Saunderson, M. the daughter of Robert Saunderson of the
 City of London Inholder, L.F.O.
 16 Hemy Atkinson of Highgate Maryner & Elizabeth Fenne of Stepney, M.,
 L.V.G.
 16 Richard Foord of Wapping Maryner & Susan Davis, M.
 17 Francis Ben of St. Mary Whitechappell & Susan Clasby, M., L.B.L.
 19 Thomas Heacock of Old gravellane Carpenter & Margaret Hall of
 Ratcliffe highway, W.

1642

- June 21 Leonard Jeffery of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Hust of Wentworth street, M.
- 22 Stephen Oulier of Whitechappell Tiffany weaver & Mary Jonas alias Le-ron of Wentworth street, M., C.F.C.
- 22 Thomas Cornuck of Wappingwall Shoemaker & Anna Gibson of Shadwell, M.
- 22 Nicholas Fly of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Lewis, M.
- 23 Thomas Lawrence of Wentworth street Cooper & Anne Barbor, M.
- 23 John Smith of Whitechappell Smith & Anne Butt of Mileend, M.
- 23 Nicholas Swingeco of Ratcliffe Bodies maker & Beata Hart of Poplar, M.
- 23 Christopher Mitchell of Redditch in Surrey Maryner & Elizabeth Isaack of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
- 24 John Miller of Ratcliffe Brewer servant & Rebecca Griffin, M.
- 24 John Davis of Mileend greene Throster & Jane Eaton, W.
- 25 Henry Vickers of Spittlefields Grocer & Joane Webster, W.
- 26 James Moyer of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Isabel Martin, W.
- 26 William Wall of Spittlefields Glover & Lewis Jennings of Wentworth street, W.
- 27 John Husband of Whitehorse street Maryner & Thomasine Hasting of Brooke street W.
- 27 David Place of St. Botolphs without Algate Gunmaker & Susan Compton of St. Peters ad Vincula, W., L.V.G.
- 28 Humphry Tillet of lower Wapping Bodies maker & Sarah Twinney, W.
- 28 Thomas Hadlowe of Schoolehouse lane Waterman & Mary Hockley, M.
- 28 Anthony Hopkins of Stepney Maryner & Alice Pitcher, W., L.B.L.
- 30 Robert Clay of Spittlefields Blacksmith & Millecent Owen, M.
- 30 Henry Martin of Mileend Packthread spinner & Elizabeth Godlington, M.
- 30 Michael Rogers of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Mary Jackson, M.
- 30 William Williams of Windemill yard Rope-maker & Ellyner Bunney, W.
- July 1 Thomas Marsey of Greenbancke Laborer & Joan Hobbs of King street, W.
- 3 Edward Young of Collier-rowe Laborer & Elizabeth Smith, W.
- 3 John Cannon of Wapping Maryner & Sarah Pettey, W.
- 4 Nicholas Roberts of Limehouse Maryner & Katherine King, M.
- 5 Edmund Fox of Prisons Hand Maryner & Martha Ayres, W.
- 5 John Crowe of St. Mary Whitechappell & Susan Price of St. Georges in Botolph lane, L.B.L.
- 6 William Stiddey of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Alice Foster of Wentworth street, M.
- 6 John Lyn of E'mecourt Maryner & Lavina Pepper, M.
- 7 William Genoway of Wapping Maryner & Ruth Osburne, M.
- 7 James Clampe of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Lasher, W., L.B.L.
- 9 Alexander Leake of Wapping wall Laborer & Mary Babb, W.
- 10 John Luggar of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Susan Tunstall, W.
- 10 Charles Tesser of Wentworth street Salter & Alice Saywell, M.
- 11 William Johnson of Wapping Rope-maker & Honor Greene, W.
- 11 Robert Baker the younger of Stepney Carpenter & Rebecca Jones, S., L.F.O.
- 11 John Watts of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Carey of St. Leonards Shore-ditch, W., L.B.L.
- 14 John Greene of Prisons Hand in Stepney Shipwright & Rebecca Browne, W., L.F.O.
- 14 Edward Wenham of Lowe Layton in Essex Cooke & Mary Burley, M. the daughter of Burley late of Swaffham in Norfolk yeoman deceased, L.F.O.
- 14 Thomas Singer of Ratcliffe Cutter & Mary Earning, M.
- 15 William Sutton of Prisons Hand Maryner & Elizabeth Newbould of Brooke street, M.
- 17 William Burton of Limehouse Shoemaker & Alice Serjeant, M.
- 18 Edward Christopher of Wentworth street Printer & Jane Williams, W.
- 20 Oliver Andrew of Stepney & Hesther Cooper, M., L.B.L.
- 20 Joseph May of Limehouse Maryner & Mary Cawse, M.

1642

- July 20 William Bowers of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Bell of Lymehouse, W.
- 20 Samuel Burrows of Cork lane Weaver & Bethya Gaskin of Wentworth street, M.
- 21 Thomas Gibbs of Wentworth street Pinnermaker & Anne Cassle, W.
- 21 Daniell Macquerrey of Wapping Maryner & Constant Flower, M.
- 21 George Plate of Stepney Blacksmith & Alice Wright, M. the daughter of William Wright of St. Mary Whitechappell Mastermaker, L.F.O.
- 21 Samuel Maning of St. Vedast in Foster lane Goldsmith & Katherine Davies of Hackney, M., L.B.L.
- 25 Christopher Shurt of Nanby in Lincolne Gentleman & Anne Phettie of Stepney, M., L.B.L.
- 25 John Ewens of Mucham in Surrey Brewer & Elizabeth Russell of Wentworth street, M.
- 25 Joseph Croshawe of Spittlefields laborer & Katherine Harford, W.
- 25 Reynold Munkareth of Lymehouse Sawyer & Lydia Browne, M.
- 25 Richard B. Hidge of Pettycoate lane Carpenter & Joane Hardey, W.
- 26 Richard Hide of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Lattimore, M.
- 26 William Turpin of Ratcliffe Laborer & Anne Elstone, M.
- 28 Mathew Beerjark of Stepney Maryner & Hesther Collins, W., L.V.G.
- 29 Richard Browne of King street Husbandman & Joane Bartun, W.
- 31 William Taylor of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Alice Edwards, M.
- 31 Alexander Smith of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Margaret Porter, W.
- Aug. 1 Hough Bell of Blackwall Cocke & Ellen Comings of Poplar, M.
- 1 George Burch of Spittlefields Taylor & Rebecca Carly, W.
- 3 Henry Cunnot of Stepney Maryner & Frances Collins, S., L.V.G.
- 3 Oliver Perkins of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Margaret Machell, M.
- 4 Robert Stoner of Blackwall Waterman & Francis Martin, W.
- 4 Richard Cox of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Ammons, W., L.B.L.
- 5 Sampson Badcocke of the Armitage Maryner & Anne Barly, M.
- 6 William Carter of Alhallowes the great London & Margaret Brough of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 9 Robert Archer of Stepney & Sara Dalton of St. Michaelis Cornhill, M., L.B.L.
- 10 Thomas Cartwright of Spittlefields Shoemaker & Mary Lawrence, M.
- 11 John Cutler of St. Bennets Grace Church Grocer & Elizabeth Foot, M., L.V.G.
- 11 William Witton of Wentworth street Painter & Mary Chellingworth of New gravell lane, M.
- 11 Luke Halsey of Lymehouse Baker & Isabell Reddid, M.
- 14 John Bowne of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Skott, W.
- 15 William Francklin of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorothy Garfoote, M.
- 15 Robert Chamberlayne of Wapping Maryner & Mary Gillam, M.
- 16 James Peirce of Lymehouse Taylor & Ellen Langley of Wapping wall, W.
- 17 Thomas Stockman of King street Carpenter & Elizabeth Pepper of Maiden lane, M.
- 17 Thomas Clarke of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Judith Hull of Greene-banke, M.
- 18 Thomas Marwell of Wapping wall Maryner & Jane Syms of Ratcliffe, W.
- 21 Christopper Benson of Shadwell Bone lace-maker & Margaret Davis of Wapping wall, M.
- 21 Thomas Coleburne of Wentworth street Glover & Alice Whiteker of New crane, W.
- 21 Thomas Knighton of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Lee of Artillery lane, M.
- 22 Samuel Grew of Blackwall Taylor & Margery Shearman of halfeway house, W.
- 24 Michael Mills of Wapping Silkweaver & Anne Stanford, M.
- 24 Henry Garrett of Elmecourt Laborer & Katherine Borneman, W.
- 24 Abraham Ellitt of Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Forde, M.

1642

- Aug. 24 Richard Baskwith of St. Andrews Holborne & Elizabeth Hopkins, M., L.B.L.
 25 John White of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Elar of Lymehouse, W.
 25 William Davis of Spittlefields Carpenter & Joane Gregory, M.
 26 Richard Warren of Church lane Glover & Mary Redding, M.
 28 Nicholas Larkin of Spittlefields Heedemaker & Jane Hipwell, W.
 29 Joseph Oakes of Mileend Weaver & Dorothy Galowne of Pettycent lane, W.
 29 Richard Siske of Poplar Maryner & Joane Gregory, M.
 29 Samuell Fountaine of Wentworth street Weaver & Anna Bastian, W.
 29 Peter Durant of Wapping Maryner & Katherine Reeve, M.
 30 Christopher Colson of Oldfield Bricklayer & Dorothy Nicholls, M.
 Sept. 1 William Petty of Poplar Tayler & Jane Spurgin of Wapping, M.
 1 Anthony Hudson of Poplar Waterman & Grace Morehouse, W.
 1 Thomas Birch of St. Botolphs Algate & Elizabeth Hayward of Hackney, M., L.B.L.
 1 John Parkins of St. Mary Maudlens in the Borough of Southworke & Thomasine Hull of St. Gyles in the Feilds, W., L.B.L.
 1 Edmund Moore of Stepney & Katherine Hutchenson, M., L.B.L.
 4 William Flare of Old gravellane Carpenter & Anne Staples, M.
 4 Evan Lewis of King street Chapman & Mary Osborne, W.
 5 Richard Hill of Lymehouse Croke & Joane Browne of Upper Shadwell, M.
 8 Joane Clarke of Stepney Maryner & Mary Young, M. the daughter of Thomas Young late of Cottenham in Cambridge Gent. deceased, L.F.O.
 8 William Cloves of St. Mary Overs in Southworke Waterman & Susan Cable of Newe Gravellane, W.
 8 John Newton of Stepney Reins Taylor & Elizabeth Stokes, M.
 11 John Drayson of Wentworth street Coachman & Mary Milles, M.
 11 Richard Haslip of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Roads, M.
 13 Michael Cowther of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Adce of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 13 Thomas King of Shadwell Butcher & Ellinor Harding, M.
 14 John Feild of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Katherine Williams, M.
 15 John Ashton of Spittlefields Smith & Anne Tedsell, M.
 15 John Gibbs of Stepney & Susanna Martin, M., L.B.L.
 15 John Waldrop of Broxborne in Hartford husbandman & Anne Barracle of Stratford Bowe, W., L.B.L.
 15 William Robinson of Stepney & Thomasine Metcalfe, M., L.B.L.
 16 Barttard Fox of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Alice Eling, M.
 17 Henry Howard of Poplar Maryner & Anne Walters, M.
 18 John Hinde of Knockfergus Laborer & Rebecca Archer, W.
 18 Bartholomew Giddings of Ratcliffe highway Kopemaker & Joane James, W.
 18 Walter Stephenson of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Masters, W.
 19 Peter Dickinson of Cocklane Laborer & Elizabeth Pritchett, W.
 19 George Salmon of Ratcliffe Grocer & Francis Brookebanck of Wapping, M.
 20 Humfrey Pose of Stepney & Elizabeth Cole, M., L.B.L.
 21 Edward Darker of Cocklane Taylor & Margery Griffin, M.
 22 Augustine Blaguden of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Sweetwood of Wentworth street, W.
 25 Richard James of Lymehouse Plaisterer & Jane Cooper, W.
 25 Michael Wonn of Stepney Maryner & Judith Wheeler of Stepney, W., L.F.O.
 26 William Gadfeild of Wentworth street Skynner & Margaret Bagett, M.
 26 Alexander Randall of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Sixelbee, M.
 26 William Clifford of Spittlefields Taylor & Ellen Jones of Mileend, W.
 26 Richard Gray of Lymehouse Weaver & Susan Foster, W.
 29 Edward Holmes of Foxes lane Lighterman & Katherine Baker of Shadwell, W.
 29 William Smith of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Askewe, M.
 29 John Scott of Foxes lane Brewer servant & Jane Hawkes of Lymehouse, M.
 30 Charles Ferrers of Hatfeild in Hertford Gent. & Bridgett Littlebury, M., L.B.L.

1642

Oct.

- 2 Thomas Humberstone of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Hannah Buckland, W.
- 2 Edward Ashley of Brooke street Laborer & Alice Baldwin, W.
- 3 Richard Reade of Lymehouse Heyman & Heather Heyward, M.
- 4 Rowland Dixon of St. Mary Matfeilen alias Whitechappell & Mary Obensh. W., L.B.L.
- 6 Nathaniel Manning of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Stretchley of King street, M.
- 7 William Hayes of Mileend husbandman & Alice Hood, M.
- 9 Abraham Aldington of Stepney Mercer & Isabell Wright, S., L.F.O.
- 9 George Gaunt of St. Parkeridge Smith & Rebecca Jeffrey of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 9 William Sedy of Stepney Rents Brewer Servant & Anne Jenkinson, M.
- 10 Ralph Wheeler of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Elizabeth Peirson, W.
- 10 Humphrey Atherton of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet & Elizabeth Gall of Wassell in Stafford, M., L.B.L.
- 12 Edward Higgins of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Margery Sharpe, W.
- 12 John Warner of Stepney Rents Gardner & Elizabeth White, W.
- 12 William Richison of old gravellane Glover & Francis Fox of Cock lane, M.
- 13 William Burrowes of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Lucy Elsel, W.
- 16 Richard Davy of Wentworth street Clothier & Anne Bassett, W.
- 17 John Treveat of Wapping Maryner & Anne Smith, M.
- 17 George Cuthbert of Stepney & Elizabeth Wallett of Chatham, M., L.B.L.
- 17 John Howell of Elmecourt Mettleman & Cicely Marten, M.
- 17 Thomas Wilson of Wentworth street Bodies maker & Mary Poole, M.
- 17 Mathew Price of Westham Gardner & Mary Sex of Eastham, S., L.F.O.
- 19 Robert Fulturd of Spittlefields Gardner & Alice Ward of Wentworth street, W.
- 19 James Melley of Poplar Maryner & Mary Harrison, M.
- 19 John Heakes of Ratcliffe Feltmaker & Margery Bateman, M.
- 20 Richard Atkins of Spittlefields Taylor & Susan Eborne of Ratcliffe, M.
- 20 George Abbott of the parish of the blessed Mary le Bowe Dyer & Anne Hanson of St. Michael the Royall, W., L.F.O.
- 21 William Mins of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Pewitt, M.
- 23 Thomas Pigott of Ratcliffe highway Sheathmaker & Elizabeth Binder, W.
- 24 Alexander Holmes of Stepney & Joane Guppy, M., L.B.L.
- 24 Thomas Singleton of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Roe, M.
- 25 Jacob Smith of Lymehouse Waterman & Mary Smith, M.
- 27 Stephen Hull of Wapping wall Maryner & Susan White, M.
- 28 William Gedney of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Dynah Turner, M.
- 30 Richard Earle of Wentworth street Labourer & Martha Warren, W.
- 31 Robert Willer of Stepney Butcher & Sarah Manning, W.
- Nov. 1 George Skingle of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Elizabeth Pitman, M.
- 1 John Salmon of Wentworth street Feltmaker & Edith Hayward, W.
- 1 Thomas Philipson of Ratcliffe Turner & Anne Dollyfeild, M.
- 1 John Dickenson of Lymehouse Taylor & Ellen Brewen, M.
- 1 Ralph Sidebottom of Ratcliffe Taylor & Jane Stanton, M.
- 1 Samuel Pratt of Whitechappell & Ellen Weatherly of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 2 Robert Boyt of Stepney Maryner & Charity Ball, W., L.F.O.
- 2 Abraham Webber of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Cornell, M.
- 2 Evan Davis of Ratcliffe Waterman & Jane Neatebee of Bednal greene, M.
- 2 Thomas Russell of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Damaris Lindsey, W.
- 2 Thomas Greenely of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Edmans of Prusons land, W.
- 2 Robert Wellman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Francis Smith of Whitehorse street, M.
- 2 James Waterman of Wentworth street Weaver & Ellen Leeds, M.
- 3 Joshua Bowde of St. Mary Whitechappell & Elizabeth Bessy of St. Botulphs Bishopsgate, W., L.B.L.

1942

- Nov. 3 Robert Peirsey of London Gent. & Elizabeth Hitchcock, W., the relict of one Hitchcock of London gent. deceased, L.F.O.
 3 Patrick White of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Hutton, M.
 6 William Taylor of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Alice Cooks, W.
 7 Richard Fairhurst of Mileend Goldwyer Drawer & Mary Hayford of Shadwell, M.
 7 John Scott of Ratcliffe highway Goldsmith & Katherine Mathewes, W.
 7 Henry Singer of Wentworth street Mason & Katharine Deacon, M.
 8 Thomas Under of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Holgate of St. Mary Whitechappell, S., L.F.O.
 8 Henry Britnall of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Sutton, S., L.F.O.
 9 Henry Heggitt of Wapping Shoemaker & Penelope Johnson, W.
 9 Richard Brett of Wentworth street Brewer Servant & Anne Bowman, W.
 10 John Street of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorcas White of Collier-rowe, M.
 10 Thomas Clarke of King street Laborer & Mary Mariner, M.
 13 Robert Clist of Greene banck Laborer & Ellen Hargrave of Wapping, W., L.B.L.
 13 John Paine of Stepney & Agnes Hunt, W., L.B.L.
 14 Edward Webb of Wapping Felmaker & Isabell Buce, M.
 15 John White of Stepney & Margaret Hide, M., L.B.L.
 16 John Blondell & Anna Forbu members of the French church in London, C.
 16 Thomas Berry of Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Benson of Old gravellane, W.
 17 Thomas Butters of Whitehorse street Maryner & Jane Cooper, M.
 20 John Levein of Shadwell Shoemaker & Amy Benson, W.
 21 Robert Watson of Parsons Island Maryner & Anne Griffin, M.
 22 John Perrington of Stepney Shipwright & Joane Goodman, M., L.B.L.
 23 William Leake of Elmeccourt Chapman & Elizabeth Browne, W.
 25 John Foord of Wapping Maryner & Jane Bowyer, W.
 28 Richard Flasket of Ratcliffe Maryner & Amy Martin, W.
 29 Thomas Finn of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Ketch, W.
 Dec. 1 Phillip Jones of Ratcliffe Maryner & Maudlen Thomas, M.
 1 Thomas Hunt of Poplar Maryner & Alice Bailey, W.
 1 Freeman Reynolds of Stratford Bowe husbandman & Anne Merry, W.
 2 Henry Stevens of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Anne Hobbin of Shadwell, M.
 7 Thomas Dusamee of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Katherine Heughes of lower Wapping, M.
 8 William Jacobs of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Love M., L.V.G.
 11 Ferdinando Smith of Spittlefields Tobacco-pipemaker & Francis Smith of Collier-rowe, M.
 11 Matthias Porter of lower Shadwell Ropemaker & Jane Moore, W.
 12 John Taylor of Blackwall Maryner & Ellynor Downing, M.
 12 Henry Gibson of King street Laborer & Joane Anderson, W.
 12 John Montgomery of Wapping Maryner & Mary Valentine, W.
 13 John Stretton of lower Shadwell Butcher & Isabell Symmons, W.
 13 James Coulrick of Wapping Gunnesmith & Katherine Vicars, M.
 14 Thomas Hick of Church lane Sawyer & Margaret, Sikes, W.
 15 John Harding of Lynchouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Lincoln, M.
 15 William Horsley of Stepney & Anne Rubert, M., L.B.L.
 18 William Tomson of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Elizabeth Poole, W.
 19 John Barnett of Lynchouse Ropemaker & Anne Howson of Shadwell, W.
 19 Richard Babson of Lynchouse Maryner & Anne Savadge, M.
 20 Robert Joyce of St. Thomas Apostles London & Rachel Hobbie, M., L.B.L.
 20 Thomas Morgan of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Clay, W., L.F.O.
 21 Tymoeth Gander of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Bowér, M., L.B.L.
 21 Augustine Barcake of Mileend Bricklayer & Susan Pickett, M.
 21 Henry Smith of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Margery Smith, M.

1642

- Dec. 22 John Shore of Pettycoat lane Gunsmith & Katherine Downes, W.
 23 Peter Parson of Wapping wall Shipwright & Anne Webster of Foxes lane, M.
 26 William Blague of Mileend Glover & Elizabeth Heestone, M.
 26 Thomas Stevens of Wentworth street Maryner & Mary Smith of Pettycoat lane, M.
 26 Richard Smith of Lymchouse Maryner & Margery Baber, M.
 27 John Williams of Elmecourt Laborer & Jane Sampson, W.
 27 George Story of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Blake, M.
 27 William Hutchins of the Armitage Hempdresser & Thomasine Dixon, W.
 29 John Flammer of Stepney Yeoman & Margery Kinsonson, S., L.V.G.
 29 John Wright of Wapping Merchant & Judith Hill of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.
 29 Francis Cooper of Old gravellane Laborer & Venus Every, M.
 Jan. 2 George Asbee of Whitehorse street Taylor & Sara Butler, M.
 2 Philip Grigson of Stratford Bowe Carpenter & Anne Francklyn, M.
 2 John Partridge of Poplar Shoemaker & Abigail Hobbs of Ratcliffe crosse, M.
 2 Richard Rawlins of Greenehauck weaver & Ursula Davis, M.
 2 John Henson of lower Wapping Bower servant & Mary Hincley, M.
 9 William Austin of Mileend Carpenter & Katherine Webb of Ratcliffe, M.
 9 Randolph Rand of Mileend Weaver & Margaret Smart, W.
 9 Michael Messe of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anne Furbar of Lymchouse, M.
 9 Henry Degarthen of Wentworth street weaver & Katherine Gravener, W.
 10 John Pearsall of Ratcliffe Maryner & Prudence Marryan, W.
 10 Robert Duke of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Eastcott, W.
 11 William Stockon of Pettycoate lane Taylor & Joane Cheeseman of Wentworth street, M.
 13 Nicholas Stone of Alhallowes Barking London Maryner & Isabell Fell of St. Peter within the Tower of London, S., L.F.O.
 13 John Ford of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Collins of Wentworth street, W.
 15 Richard Parkehouse of Wentworth street Naylor & Lillynor Price of New gravel lane, W.
 15 Gilbert Bryan of Upper Shadwell Waterman & Sarah Bowman, M.
 16 Thomas Mather of Poplar Taylor & Anne Wall of Blackwall, M.
 16 John Furner of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Burley, M.
 18 Robert Pescod of Stepney Cawker & Mary Hudson, M., L.B.L.
 19 William Shields of Stepney Maryner & Sara Tomson, S., L.V.G.
 19 Jonas Howman of Stepney Maryner & Joane Falkener, M.
 19 Thomas Carleton of Bednal greene Sawyer & Grace Brian, W.
 19 John Cartwright of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Margaret Swift, M.
 20 John Atkinson of Wentworth street Weaver & Anne Elmer, M.
 22 John Daferon of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Elizabeth Banes, W.
 24 John Trendall of Lymchouse Maryner & Joane Thomas, M.
 24 Henry Walker of Stepney Maryner and Charity Baker, M., L.B.L.
 24 Thomas English of Stepney & Anne Renton of St. Nicholas Acons London, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Andrewes of Stepney Maryner & Mary Vile, W., L.B.L.
 26 Edward May of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Godfrey, M.
 26 William Manchester of Lymchouse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Breathers, M.
 26 Edward Ludman of Stepney & Joane Overnort, W., L.B.L.
 27 Thomas Crase of Elmecourt Glover & Joane Gates, W.
 28 Francis Rice of Old gravellane Gent. & Grace James, W.
 29 Samuel Walker of Ratcliffe Laborer & Susan Johnson, M.
 30 Richard Hayworth of Ratcliffe highway Wheelewright & Elizabeth Foreman of Wentworth street, W.
 30 Richard Boyce of New Crane Shipwright & Isabell Hall, M.
 31 John Kirle of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Boxer of Bednal greene, M.

1642

- Jan. 31 Elias Scott of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Jones of Ratcliffe, W.
 31 Thomas Moore of Littleton in Middx G. pt. & Phillip Woolsey, M., the daughter of Roger Woolsey of the City of London Clothworker, L.F.O.
- Feb. 31 James Rowe of Stepney Maryner & Joane Langford, W., L.F.O.
 7 William Ward of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Norbar, M., L.B.L.
 2 William Oliver of St. Stephens Walbrooke & Elizabeth Laxton of Stepney M., L.B.L.
 2 Robert Davis of Greene bank Shoemaker & Mary Bradburne, W.
 2 Richard Weeler of St. Peter Cornhill Brazier & Ellen Fox of Wentworth street, W.
 2 Francis Seamer of Ratcliffe highway Weaver & Anne Hemings, M.
 3 Richard Partridge of Ratcliffe Crosse Glover & Ellen Ellis, M.
 3 John Uphill of Pettycoate lane Weaver & Jane Crowther, M.
 6 Henry Smith of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Ellenor Godding of Waping, M.
 6 Robert Hogg of Prusons Island Maryner & Mary Denington, M.
 7 James Davis of Foxes lane Joyner & Jane Baldwin, M.
 7 Richard Hannam of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Alice Lee of King street, W.
 8 Henry Kettlebeater of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Margaret Jones of Mileend, M.
 8 Hillary Bailey of Pettycoate lane Cutler & Elizabeth Parker, M.
 8 William Aldington of Ratcliffe highway Porter & Joane Gately, W.
 8 Edward Tomsen of Waping Porter & Winifred Cramton, W.
 8 Philip Ferveline of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Dominance, M.
 8 John Jackson of Waping Shoemaker & Constance Sherley, W.
 8 John Casson of Whitechappell hornebreaker & Joane Keene, M., L.V.G.
 9 Richard Finch of Waping Maryner & Jane Fortune of Shadwell, W.
 9 John Thomson of three colt street Maryner & Dorothy Ingram, M.
 12 Thomas Sayres of Wentworth street Porter & Ellen Albert, M.
 12 William Wyght of Lynchouse Shoemaker & Joane Badmitch of Windemill yard, M.
 12 James Todd of Shadwell Heelemaker & Jane Hart, M.
 12 Henry Cobham of Spittlefields Weaver & Margery Slack, W.
 13 Attowell Johnson of Poplar Shipwright & Dorothy West, M.
 13 Thomas Hadin of Prusons Island Blacksmith & Margaret Osburne, W.
 13 Richard Bates of Brooke street Taylor & Mary Blake, M.
 13 John Held of Cock lane Weaver & Abigail Savill, W.
 13 William Nash of Ratcliffe highway Gunne smith & Elizabeth Pewe, W.
 14 Richard Beaman of Stratford Bowe Lymeburner & Margaret Nicholls, M.
 14 William Maddock of Poplar Maryner & Judith George of Waping, M.
 14 Anthony Potter of Shadwell Smith & Joane Framman of Ratcliffe, M.
 14 Livein Greene of New gravellane Taylor & Susan Burchhill, W.
 14 John Boyne of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Corwin, W.
 14 Thomas Clements of Waping Maryner & Elizabeth Fairecloth, M.
 14 John Archer of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Roson, M., L.V.G.
 14 Robert Kettle of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Gardiner & Elizabeth Atkinson, M. C from Henry Stevens curate & Richard Woely parish clerke.
- 16 William Holland of St. Leonards in Foster lane Draper & Mary Worship of Alhollowes Barking London, W., L.V.G.
- 17 Mathew Askew of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth White, M., L.B.L.
 19 Edward Welder of St. Botolphs Algate & Elizabeth Sutton, M., L.B.L.
 27 William Pearson of Stepney Shipwright & Sarah Archer, M., the daughter of Robert Archer maryner, L.F.O.
- 28 Anthony Guy of St. Olaves Hart street Cooper & Margaret Gray of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London, W., L.F.O.
 28 Thomas Higate of St. Bartholomewe neare the Exchange & Jane Barwell, W., L.B.L.

1642

- Mar. 2 Henry Cooler of Stepney & Abigail Norcott, W., L.B.L.
 6 John Santer of Stepney Maryner & Audrie Allen, W. the relict of Thomas Allen maryner, L.F.O.
 9 John Heath of St. Margarets in New fish street & Sarah Grobye, W., L.B.L.
 9 Walter Parke of Stepney & Mary Clifton, M., L.B.L.
 13 Edward Downing of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Selby, S., L.V.G.
 14 Tobias Roach of Stepney Maryner & Alice Clay, M., L.B.L.
- 1643
- April 27 Thomas Ivey of Lamborne in Essex & Mary Richman of Stepney, M., L.B.L.
 3 James Spencer of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Margaret Ripington, W.
 3 William Offington of Shadwell Maryner & Christian Bateman, W.
 3 John Tedder of Upper Shadwell Laborer & Joane Oldale of Mileend, M.
 3 Richard Warrington of King street Maryner & Cicely Lee, W.
 3 John Gardner of Stratford Bowe Brewer & Jane Lucas, M.
 3 Thomas Humfrey of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Susan Hill, W.
 3 John Waltham of Mileend Silkweaver & Mary Fordham, W.
 3 Thomas Wyatt of Coleharbor Maryner & Margaret Holy, M.
 4 Nicholas Bennett of Ratcliffe highway Porter & Judith Jones, W.
 4 Edward Furre of Mileend Bricklayer & Mary Goffe, W.
 4 Thomas Frith of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Margaret Lamley of Brooke-street, M.
 4 John Beaver of Wentworth street Butcher & Susan Remnant, M.
 4 Job Browne of Mileend Husbandman & Elynor Main of Ratcliffe, W.
 5 Thomas Margraue of Waping wall Gunsmith & Mary Appleton, M.
 5 Christopher Bystone of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Richardson, M.
 6 Nicholas Lovell of Mileend Silkethroster & Mary Jones, M.
 6 Richard Badger of Poplar Joyner & Katherine Burton, W.
 7 John Day of Elmeccourt Ropemaker & Elizabeth Homes, W.
 9 Hugh Ball of Wentworth street Taylor & Rebecca Jimett, W.
 10 William Smart of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Truelock of Waping wall, M.
 10 John Thomes of Lymehouse Smith & Cicely Nichols, M.
 10 Thomas Tuck of lower Waping Brewer servant & Dorothy Smith, W.
 12 Nicholas Greene of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Joane Carpenter, M.
 12 John Hewson of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Page, M.
 13 John Harvy of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Joane Carpenter, M.
 13 Richard Blanchard of King street Maryner & Katherine Wigge, M.
 16 Henry Barnes of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Pelham of Blackwall, W.
 17 Quintin Springer of Lymehouse Taylor & Mary Browne of Stratford Bowe, M.
 19 John Miles of Church lane Scriviner & Elizabeth Bull, W.
 19 John Brockus of Wentworth street Painter stainer & Barbara Miller, W.
 19 Charles Harvy of Knockfergus Carpenter & Francis Adams, M.
 22 Thomas Holmes of Wentworth street Ropemaker & Francis Settle of Waping wall, M.
 25 Abraham Davenport of Wentworth street Feltmaker & Katherine With, M.
 25 Zachary Poole of St. Dunstons in the East Cooper & Jane Wadkin of St. Peters neare Pauls wharffe, S., L.V.G.
- May 27 Richard Hull of Greenebanck Smith & Susan White of Shadwell, M.
 1 John Brathwaite of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Isabell Seaton, M.
 1 Nathaniell Swinden of Ratcliffe husbandman & Rebecca Wayte, M.
 1 Israell Shepheard of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Jacob, W.
 1 William Barnett of Collier rowe Taylor & Parnell Page, M.
 1 Peter Hartley of Bednal greene Upholster & Margaret Dickman, M.
 4 John Moore of Stepney & Francis Craven, M., L.B.L.
 7 Christopher Todd of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Masters, W.
 8 Stephen Hansell of New gravellane Maryner & Joane Beamon of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 8 James Hunter of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Morris, M.

1943

- May 11 George Railton of Poplar Cooper & Margaret Dickison, M.
 11 William Jurden of King street Maryner & Elizabeth Hollingbrig, M.
 12 George German of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Jane Caseby, W.
 15 Jacob Badger of Church lane Weaver & Julian Bridges, W.
 18 William Dunne of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Virtue, M.
 18 Thomas West of Stepney & Ellenor Search, W., L.B.L.
 18 Thomas Stephens of Stepney Carman & Susan Young of St. Michael's in Cornhill, W., L.F.O.
 22 James Every of Greenwich Barbor-surgeon & Katherine Bolton of Ratcliffe, W.
 22 John Parker of Ratcliffe Pulley maker & Faith Hare, M.
 22 John Tythings of Elmecourt Turner & Jane Fitzwater, W.
 22 Thomas Thomas of Blackwall Fisherman & Dorothy Dale of Poplar, W.
 22 Rowland Pullen of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Elizabeth Wilson, M.
 22 William Starkey of Stepney & Sarah Shelper, W., L.B.L.
 22 Samuel Holliard of St. Dunstons in the East Yeoman & Anne Weaver, L.F.O.
 23 Henry Dunne of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Margaret Westley, M.
 23 Richard Toms of Ratcliffe Taylor & Grace Whiting, M.
 23 John Lewis of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Sarah Pickering, M.
 23 Edward Finton of Stratford Bowe Husbandman & Alice Wilson, M.
 23 William Townesend of Shadwell Butcher & Thomasine Condoll of Foxes lane, M.
 23 John Philpott of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Cox, M.
 23 Thomas Pope of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Mosse, M.
 23 Thomas Edgeson of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Susan Seymer, M.
 23 John Exiter of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Strong, M.
 24 Jeremy Ling of Shadwell Taylor & Anne Codens, M.
 26 John Bird of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Lane, W.
 26 Robert Martin of King street Laborer & Jane Serry, W.
 26 Robert Rawlins of Whitehorse street Taylor & Dorcas Smith, M.
 — Andrew Pike of Lymehouse Maryner & Barbara Potts, M.
 June 7 Cornelius Johnson of King street Maryner & Maudlen Popplewell, W.
 7 Cornelius Wilson of King street Maryner & Anne Kempe, M.
 8 Thomas Bently of Stepney Maryner & Abigail Penn, S., L.V.G.
 17 Roger Alcroft of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Elizabeth Bilby, W.
 18 Thomas Bailey of St. Botolphs without Aldgate Mason & Joane Rayner of Wentworth street, W.
 18 Tynnothy Baker of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Hitt, W.
 19 Humfrey Bishop of Blackwall Taylor & Francis Verryad, M.
 19 Henry Cherry of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Markley of Ratcliffe, W.
 19 John Hill of Shadwell Smith & Joane Manington, W.
 21 Henry Wither of Prisons Hand Victualler & Mary Malden, W.
 21 William Stevens of Poplar Shipcalker & Katherine Muddle, M.
 22 Richard Tabb of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Margaret Smith of King street, W.
 23 John Godfrey of Upper Shadwell Joyner & Anne Yarrowe, M.
 25 John Steedwell of Wentworth street Joyner & Elizabeth Charlewood of Mileend, M.
 25 William Reding of lower Wapping Silkweaver & Martha Taylor, W.
 25 Christopher Hoy of Wapping Smith & Margaret Reynolds of Whitehorse street, M.
 26 James Knight of Poplar Powder maker & Sarah Brookes, M.
 26 Ralph Lambert of Spittlefields Tobacco pipemaker & Margaret Coulson, M.
 27 Henry Davis of lower Wapping Maryner & Alice Taylor, W.
 27 William Langley of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Porter, M.
 27 James Frudd of Pettycoate lane Taylor & Margaret Claxton, M.
 30 John Palmer of Ratcliffe Imbrotherer & Sarah Mansell, M.

1643
July

- 2 Thomas Watts of Roselane in Wentworth street Silkweaver & Joane Crane, M.
- 3 John Hall of lower Wapping Maryner & Jane Ramsey, W.
- 3 Jasper Lestoeke of Stepney Maryner & Christian Ayres, S., L.V.G.
- 3 Jonas Benge of St. Saviours in Southwerke Cooke & Elizabeth Bunnrigge, M.
- 4 Jacob Sension of Wentworth street Silkthrester & Rebecca Bartlett of Spittlefields, M.
- 4 William Greene of Wapping wall Sillothrester & Margaret Way, W.
- 4 Michael Hobson of St. Georges in Southwark Maryner & Joyce Barbor, W.
- 6 Adam Mercy of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Elizabeth Gyps of Elnecourt, W.
- 6 Thomas Digweed of Whitehorse street laborer & Joane Edwards, W.
- 7 Thomas Cardwell of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Fosberry, M.
- 10 George Hanson of Wapping wall Gunnesmith & Anne Babb, W.
- 11 Arthur Johnson of Wentworth street Laborer & Mandlen Brookes, W.
- 14 Henry Reynolds of Newcrane Waterman & Elizabeth Cole, M.
- 16 Samuel Burch of Ratcliffe Tobacco pipemaker & Priscilla Johnson of Blackwall, M.
- 17 Thomas Griffin of Shadwell Taylor & Alice Pye of St. Annes Aldersgate, W.
- 17 Francis Hubbert of King street Laborer & Martha Allen of Wentworth street, W.
- 17 Robert Duglas of Ratcliffe Smith & Mary West, W.
- 23 Robert Curtis of King street Ropemaker & Susan Hudson of Stepney, M.
- 24 Thomas Allen of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Joane Loue, W.
- 25 William Spratt of Poplar Shipwright & Hannah Tompson, M.
- 25 George Gardner of Foxes lane Maryner & Mary Heath, M.
- 27 Thomas Browne of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Joanes of Ratcliffe, W.
- 27 Robert Phelps of Alhallowes Barging London Maryner & Elizabeth Uthwhat of Mileend, M.
- 28 John Floyd of lower Shadwell Shoemaker & Anne Bevin, W.
- 28 Oliver Shepheard of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Macham, M.
- 30 James Clarke of Whitehorse street Labourer & Elizabeth Sprake, M.
- Aug. 4 Richard Hodges of Wapping wall Shipcalker & Katherine Heald of King street, W.
- 7 George Punter of Lymehouse Shipwright & Grace Chaundler of Stratford Bowe, M.
- 7 Solomon Day of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Joane Arder, M.
- 7 Michael West of Elme court Gardner & Jane Rissey of old gravellane, M.
- 8 Thomas Knight of Alhallowes Lumbard street Merchaunt & Sarah Parker, M.
- 10 William Veale of Hackney Silkweaver & Elizabeth Davis of Bedual greene, M.
- 11 John Seabrey of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Alexander of Upper Shadwell, S.
- 14 Nicholas Rowse of Wapping Gunsmith & Joane Wheeler, M.
- 14 Thomas Barnard of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Anne Newball, W.
- 14 Edward Spicer of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Wheeler, W.
- 15 Daniell John of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Cookery, W.
- 17 Jonathan Hodgeskin of Ratcliffe Shipcalker & Dorothy Bedford of Schoole house lane, W.
- 17 Richard Ayre of Wapping wall cordwinder & Elizabeth Crouch of lower Shadwell, M.
- 18 Tobias Mason of the greene banck laborer & Margaret Loue, W.
- 22 William Russell of St. Mary Somerset Broken wharffe London Carpenter & Sarah Bell of St. Martins in the Feilds, M.
- 24 Daniell Hard of St. Michaelles Queenehithe Clothworker & Avis Lambert, M.
- 24 William King of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Spillymber of Shadwell, W.

- 1643
 Aug. 28 John May of Lynnhouse Maryner & Thomasin Jacob, M.
 28 Edward Milton of Poplar Fisherman and Mary Lason, W.
 28 John Stanley of Blackwall Maryner & Ursula Holden of Eastham in
 Essex, M.
 31 Eignon David of Ratcliffe highway Tanner & Dyana Smith of lower
 Shadwell, W.
 Sept. 2 John Large of Poplar Smith & Sarah Jones of St. Margarets in Westmin-
 ster, M.
 3 Bartholomew Sweet of Stepney rents Taylor & Jane Lowin, W.
 4 Richard Southernewood of Wentworth street silkweaver and Elizabeth
 Lumby, W.
 5 Thomas Malpas of Roselane in Ratcliffe Smith & Sarah Silvester, M.
 6 John Goodrick of Alhallowes Barking Barbor Chirurgion & Martha
 Nicholls, M.
 7 Henry Minshawe of Stepney & Anne Babb, M., L.B.L.
 7 Robert Perry of Poplar Taylor & Charity Kirby of Blackwall, W.
 10 Edward Hackney of Beddalgreens Meddeman & Ellen Chitts, W.
 12 John Clarke of Foxe lane Maryner & Alice Griffiths, M.
 12 Henry Westwood of St. Kathelines Tower Felumaker & Denis Hunsdon of
 Lynehouse, M.
 13 Barnard Garretson of St. Botolphs without Algate Cooper & Mary
 Mathewes, W., L.V.G.
 14 Thomas Bennet of Prusons Island Maryner & Elizabeth Robbins, M.
 17 John Loaman of Spittlefields Weaver & Deborah Taylor, M.
 17 John Silversides of Spittlefields Carman & Edborwe Linch, W.
 18 William Bailey of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Barbara Holdin, M.
 20 William Ward of Stepney rents laborer & Anne Allen, W.
 21 Walter Grant of St. Saviours in Southworke Waterman & Joane Holden of
 the Greenbanck in Stepney, W.
 21 John Russell of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Butcher & Sarah Akers of
 Wapping, W.
 22 James Thomson of Prusons Island Shipwright & Mary Rogers, W.
 25 Edward Harman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Bridget Smith, M.
 25 Worthman Duffin of St. Andrewes in Holborne Taylor & Elizabeth
 Wainer, M.
 26 John Atwood of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Winifreed Gogley of New Gravellane, W.
 28 Thomas Tomlinson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Gent, W.
 28 Samuel Twin of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Deatrix Croxon, M.
 28 John Walter of Lynehouse Bricklayer & Mercy Palmer of Ratcliffe, M.
 29 Joseph Clarke of Stratford Bowe Taylor & Anne Bowers, M.
 Oct. 1 Robert Mason of Ratcliffe Hornebreaker & Mary Cherrytree, M.
 1 Richard Whitehorne of Blackwall Shoemaker & Ruth Clothier of Ratcliffe
 crosse, M.
 2 Christopher Stilling of lower Wapping Cooper & Joane Sutton of Prusons
 Iland, W.
 2 Paul Johnson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Gilbert of Whitehorse street, M.
 2 Andrew Dumerill of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Lewis, S., L.F.O.
 3 Robert Walker of Shadwell Merchant & Joane Pacey, W.
 3 Philip Thomas of Prusons Iland Maryner & Annie Leake, W.
 4 Robert Mills of Newe crane Maryner & Elizabeth Bowles of Prusons
 Iland, M.
 4 Richard Gunne of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Parker, W.
 5 Daniell Lewis of Poplar Maryner & Anne Morein, M.
 5 Thomas Grandborowe of St. Asphage London Thredmaker & Barbara
 Marten, W.
 5 Nicholas Smith of Stepney rents laborer & Anne Gyles, W.
 5 John Bardin of Blackwall laborer & Elizabeth Bittle, M.

1643

Oct.

- 8 Rowland Lester of Algate Hatbandmaker & Mary Kirby, W.
- 8 John Butt of Pettycoat lane Tobacco cutter & Mary Jones, W.
- 9 James Derby of Stratford Bowe Weaver & Jane Cooper of Wentworth street, M.
- 9 John Tyle of Old gravellane Maryner & Anne Wallis, M.
- 11 Henry Mountpelbare of lower Waping Shipwright & Margaret Sole, M.
- 11 Bartholomew Raison of Pettycoat lane Taylor & Anne Ellett, M.
- 11 Thomas Cooper of Blackwall Taylor & Sarah Avery, W.
- 12 Rowland Johnson of lower Waping Maryner & Anne Thorneaton, M.
- 12 Christopher Dillingham, & Mary Smith,
- 16* William Patten of Lynchhouse Joyner & Elizabeth Vickery of Ratcliffe, W.
- 16 Richard Lawson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Abigail Austen, W.
- 17 Thomas Marshall of Pettycoat lane Gentleman & Margaret Hacksby, W.
- 17 Robert Dawson of Wentworth street Plaisterer & Mary Terrill, M.
- 17 Thomas Wickham of Waping Maryner & Mary Rogers of Ratcliffe, M.
- 17 John Kingum of lower Waping Maryner & Christian Hart of Collier rowe, M.
- 18 Thomas Cole of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Gyles, W.
- 18 Thomas Emmens of Elmecourt Taylor & Katherine Griffin, W.
- 19 John Fleming of Wentworth street Weaver & Michael Betterman, M.
- 19 John Mackernesse of Critchett fryers Cooper & Katherine Evans of Ratcliffe, M.
- 19 Derrick Curdis of Lynchhouse Shipwright & Hannah Warner, M.
- 20 Edward Faircallis of the Armitage Maryner & Katherine Hall, W.
- 22 Jeremy Posford of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Edith Morden, W.
- 23 Ralph Herringman of Lynchhouse Shipwright & Martha Gibbs, M.
- 23 Jeffery Man of Greenebanck Maryner & Elizabeth Gattenby of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 23 William Coltman of New gravellane laborer & Anne Newy of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 23 Francis Bawterby of lower Shadwell Sawyer & Tacey Jurden, M.
- 23 John Trussell of Lynchhouse Maryner & Joane Bedford, M.
- 23 John Brand of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hunter, M.
- 23 Marmaduke Hudson of Stepney Maryner & Mary Riglesworth, W., L.V.G.
- 24 John Hide of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Russell, M.
- 28 John Ragsdale of Schoole house lane Laborer & Anne Adams of Ratcliffe, M.
- 28 Richard Hill of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Bridget James, W.
- 30 William Norly of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hudson of Upper Shadwell, M.
- 30 William Chinchin of Lynchhouse Maryner & Agnes Chattock, M.
- Nov. 1 William Bowne of Old gravellane Maryner & Anne Morris, W.
- 2 John Bassill of Stepney Maryner & Jane Wood, W., L.F.O.
- 5 William Delahay of Spittlefeilds Gardner & Hesther Watson of Pettycoat lane, M.
- 6 Richard Holman of Lynchhouse Maryner & Susan Hempson, W.
- 7 John Cousens of St. Olaves Hart street Maryner & Anne Beane of Ratcliffe, M.
- 7 Thomas Whiteroe of Newecraue Maryner & Anne Hockett, W.
- 7 Robert Starkis of Wentworth street weaver & Joane Redding, M.
- 8 Edward Biggs of Lynchhouse Maryner & Anne Styles of Stepney, M.
- 9 Robert Wright of Pettycoat lane Hornebreaker & Penelope Whitegrae, M.
- 12 William Nash of Spittlefeilds Shoemaker & Joane House, W.
- 13 Henry Gold of Ratcliffe highway Gunnesmith & Anne Canland of New gravellane, M.
- 14 Thomas Thomson of Blackwall Sawyer & Anne Coslyn, W.
- 16 Thomas Maning of Wentworth street Cudler & Elizabeth Cotton, M.
- 16 William Booth of St. Bottolphs Algate Merchant & Mildred Clay of Stepney, S., L.V.G.
- 19 Nicholas Lynnock of Knockfergus Husbandman & Joana Jones, W.

* In margin "rectius Petven."

- 1643
 Nov. 21 John Palmer of Pettycoat lane Bowterer & Margaret Miller, M.
 21 George Hardestey of St. Peters ad Vincula Clothworker & Susan Griffin, W.
 22 James Ury of lower Wapping Maryner & Christian Joy, W.
 22 John Chapman of Pettycoat lane Shoemaker & Mary Fletcher, M.
 26 Thomas Shephard of Church lane Shoemaker & Susan Heather, W.
 28 Humfrey Jamison of Spittyard Silkestocking maker & Mary Pyser, M.
 28 Robert Bavin of St. Katherinees neare the Tower of London Joyner & Elizabeth Turner, W.
 30 John Weekes of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Parsons, M.
 Dec. 3 Richard Appleyard of Bednal greene laborer & Pleasant Wilkinson of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 5 William Johnson of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Lorey, M.
 5 Richard Overbury of St. Andrewes Holborne Cooke & Dorothy Heughes, M.
 6 William Pearse of Elmecourt Labourer & Anne Richardson, W.
 6 George Remington of Frying pan alley Weaver & Grace White, W.
 10 Richard Ware of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Farrington of old gravellane, W.
 10 John Pickett of Wentworth street Painter & Mary Williams, M.
 14 Jacob Towerson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Charueley, M.
 14 Oliver Loe of Poplar Laborer & Joane Wheeler, W.
 18 Thomas Roberts of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Laborer & Alice Mitchell of St. Leonards Shoreditch, W.
 25 Hough Wallis of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Jane Bullock, M.
 26 Anthony Nicholls of Mileend Carpenter & Anne Wright of Pettycoat lane, M.
 26 William Trigg of lower Shadwell Maryner & Mary Windoe, M.
 28 Francis Perry of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Rebecca Wilkinson, M.
 29 Edward Storey of Old gravellane Maryner & Thomasin Henley of Brooke street, M.
 Jan. 30 Richard Champion of Wentworth street Felmaker & Dorothy Wiseman, W.
 1 Joseph Dorridge of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Payne of Ratcliffe, M.
 1 John Earle of King street Silktroster & Maybell Bowles, W.
 2 William Cumberson of Botolphs Algate Smith & Mary Wiggins of Whitechappell, M.
 2 Jeremy Stephens of Wentworth street Carpenter & Anne Middleton of Pettycoat lane, W.
 3 Thomas Atkins of lower Shadwell Maryner & Julian Hodges of Whitehorse street, M.
 4 Richard Clarke of Wentworth street Taylor & Alice Ellis, W.
 7 Richard Godsman of Prusons Island Silktroster & Anne Ellis, M.
 7 Samuell Crosse of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine Mitton of Wapping wall, M.
 8 Edwin Millington of Whitechappell Shoemaker & Sarah Wood, M.
 9 William Averill of Poplar Cordwinder & Jane Sikes, M.
 10 Hercules Morgan of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Ayres, M.
 10 Evan Flood of Wentworth street Weaver & Joane Gray, W.
 10 William Ostler of Mileend Shoemaker & Elizabeth Barnaby, M.
 11 Richard Curtis of Whitehorse street Husbandman & Francis Munford of Ratcliffe, M.
 11 David Young of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth East, W.
 15 Roger Cornish of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anne Smith, M.
 16 Valentine Smarthwait of Whitehorse street Maryner & Rebecca Cartrick, W.
 18 Thomas Louegrone of Prusons Island Maryner & Anne Mudge, M.
 18 Samuell Clarke of lower Wapping Maryner & Margaret Edwards, M.
 25 Leonard Mason of Mileend greene Husbandman & Hannah Croxson of Stepney, M.
 26 Symon Robinson of Greenebanck Maryner & Susan Damerill, S.
 27 Abraham Johnson of Whitechappell Gunne smith & Elizabeth Plumridge of Ratcliffe, M.

1643

- Jan. 28 James Francis of Westham in Essex Miller & Elizabeth Slipper, W.
 28 Frances Firrill of Barnestable in Devon Maryner & Avis Drewe of Poole in Dorset, W.
 28 George Grimes of Greenbanck Sowseman & Mary Weeksten la, M.
 28 Walter Peace of Old gravel lane Smith & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 29 John Price of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Curryer & Anne Burras, W.
 29 John May of Greenbanck Maryner & Ellen Warton, M.
 29 John Swallowe of Wentworth street Smith & Alice Smith of King street, M.
- Feb. 1 Francis Kell of Stratford Bowe Gentleman & Hesther Allaway, M.
 1 Cutbert Allenson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Cooke, M.
 4 Pentecost Gill of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Katherine Jurden, W.
 5 Daniell Duryett of Prusons Island Maryner & Joane Taylor, M.
 5 John Walker of Spittlefeilds Husbandman & Anne Dunne, W.
 6 William Lobley of King street Maryner & Anne Ashen, W.
 6 Robert Cresse of Lymehouse Taylor & Joane Paul, M.
 6 Andrew Johnson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Stowell, M.
 6 George Pristowe of Basing lane London Taylor & Elizabeth White of Tuddington, in Middlesex, W.
 7 Arnold Hudson of Bishopsgate street Silkweaver & Isabell Dixon of St. Leonards Shoreditch, M.
 7 Thomas Morgan of Stepney laborer & Anne Smith of Mileend, W.
 7 Henry Greene of Upper Shadwell Butcher & Alice Warrington, M.
 7 Cutbert Richardson of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Vaile, W.
 12 Edward Preddon of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Alice Booker, W.
 13 Josias Forrett of New crane Maryner & Elizabeth Ridley of King street, W.
 15 John Harden of St. Mary Maudlin in Southworke & Mary Mott of White Chappell, M., L.B.L.
 16 Thomas Arnell of East Greenwich Maryner & Sarah Smith, W.
 18 John Claydon of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Ward, M.
 18 Robert French of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Dennis Furbanc of Pumpe yard, W.
 18 Symon Richardson of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Francis Key, M.
 21 Robert Holton of Upper Shadwell husbandman & Mary Baldwine, M.
 23 John Collins of Wentworth street Maryner & Barbara Bowman, W.
 25 John Ailes of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Everitt, M.
 25 John Cooper of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Tompson of Harwich, W.
 26 Anthony Richardson of Lymehouse Maryner & Susanna Gosling, M.
 26 John Inni of Wapping wall Maryner & Joane Perry, W.
 26 Richard Urin of Mileend Say-weaver & Francis Grime, W.
 27 George Russell of Poplar Blacksmith & Anstis Trever of Whitehorse street, W.
 29 Bartholomew Cobden of Gunne alley in Wapping Weaver & Elizabeth Woodstock, W.
- Mar. 1 William Harman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Mary Clarke, W.
 4 Lawrence Peterson of Wapping wall Maryner & Sarah Hogg, M.
 4 Thomas Snowden of Oldgravellane Handle setter & Anne Jones of Prusons Island, W.
 5 George Cooper of Bednal greene Husbandman & Mary Sleg of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 5 John Woodhouse of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Weaver & Mary Westlack, M.
 5 William Allen of Elmecourt Needlemaker & Mary Holland, M.
 7 John Pemberton of Lymehouse Shipwright & Hesther Bantle, W.
 8 Daniell Lace of Lymehouse Shipwright & Ellen Cloyce, M.
 11 Robert Lang of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Hanger, M.
 11 Thomas Reade of St. Botolphs Algate Maryner & Anne Lawson, W., L.B.L.
 11 Henry Deane of Poplar Maryner & Susan Cooper, M.

- 164
Mar. 12 John Doane of Stepney Husbandman & Sarah Kirby, M.
13 Leonard Somerside of Poplar Maryner & Joane Lang of Stepney, M.
14 Thomas Battersby of Wapping Maryner & Anne Collinson, M.
15 Christopher Painter of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Clothier, W.
18 Richard Ebdon of Blackwall Shipwright & Rebecca Penick, W.
18 Thomas Paramore of Lymehouse Maryner & Phoebe Pickus, M.
18 Francis Rutter of St. Gyles Cripplegate Skynner & Susan Rogers, M.
20 Alexander Orkehurst of Algate Gentleman & Isabell Nelson, W., L.V.G.
- 1644
25 Richard Walton of St. Bartholomewes the Greate London Cooper & Margaret Hallett of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, W.
25 Roger Tisdale of St. Gyles Cripplegate Gent. & Joane Cox, W.
25 Abell Brookes of Shadwell Maryner & Barbara Hall, M.
26 Nathaniell Prin of lower Wapping Cooper & Margaret Beare, M.
26 John Pidd of lower Wapping House carpenter & Elizabeth Greeneland, M.
26 Nicholas Benson of Wentworth street Maryner & Jane Derby of Ratcliffe, W.
28 Daniell Smith of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Margaret Bening, W.
- April 2 Thomas Meggs of Old gravellane Maryner & Jane Strales, M.
2 William Odeon of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Vestes, M., L.L.
2 William Mattison of Ratcliffe highway Baker & Anne Francis, W.
3 John Rogers of Wentworth street Weaver & Anne Mathewes, W.
3 Edward Wills of the Armitage Turner & Elizabeth Burges, M.
4 John Worrall of lower Wapping Taylor & Sara Whitborne, M.
4 Ralph Stevens of St. Peters Ad Vincula Clothworker & Mary Moulden, M.
4 John Jones of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Helmes of Prisons Island, M.
4 Roger Morris of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Ellen Stowe, W.
8 William Hodges of Lymehouse Shipwright & Alice Dunston of Greenebanck, W.
11 William Pestell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Grace Case of Ratcliffe, M.
12 Edward Williamson of St. Christophers neare the Exchange London Perfumer & Elizabeth Stevens of Stepney, M.
12 John Pitt of Wentworth Street Cooper & Margaret Wignall, W.
15 Thomas Palin of Pettycoat lane Shoemaker & Elizabeth Whelbee, M.
15 John Groce of Wapping wall Gunnesmith & Dorothy Browne of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
15 John Watkinson of St. Magnus London Fishmonger & Mary Hanson, M.
16 William Cadberry of Debtford in Kent Maryner & Mary Woodhouse, M.
17 Peter Thornton of St. Gyles Cripplegate Arras worker & Anne Hunt of Clarkenwell, W.
18 Thomas Knight of Upper Shadwell Gunnesmith & Sara Johnson, W.
22 George Sammon of Ratcliffe highway grocer & Sara Beech, M.
22 John Harris of Ratcliffe Porter & Dorothy Ale, W.
22 Christopher Derry of Wapping Maryner & Alice Fordam, M.
22 Robert Stanstead of Old gravellane Ropemaker & Isabell Lambert, W.
22 William Fletcher of St. Botolphs Algate Taylor & Anne Bates, M.
22 Henry Howe of Lymehouse Miller & Avis Pointer of Mileend greene, M.
23 Thomas Beale of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Carpenter & Sara Halyard, W.
23 David Bates of Lymehouse Carman & Alice Orum, M.
25 Richard Dence of Wapping Maryner & Alice Mares, M.
25 Robert Warner of Ratcliffe crosse Shoemaker & Constance Taylor, M.
25 Thomas Gibbins of St. Margaret Pattens London pewterer & Mary Moore, M.
28 Thomas Moore of Mileend laborer & Anne Burges, M.
28 John Barneby of St. Georges in Southworke Glover & Barbara Siddell, M.
30 Mathewe Cowlin of Rederiffe in Surrey Maryner & Sara Lambe, W.
- May 1 Thomas Mason of Rederiffe Maryner & Clemence White, M.
7 John Best of Grauesend Maryner & Elizabeth Soanes of Lymehouse, M.

1944

May

- 7 Samuel Sahenstall of St. Clements Eastcheap Packer & Judith Allam of Trinity lane London, M.
- 9 Edward Gosby of St. Stephens Coleman street Clothworker & Margaret Gore of Hackney, W., L.F.O.
- 9 Hugh Smith of St. Batchelor Algate Cooper & Margaret Barker, W.
- 11 John Draper of King street Maryner & Sara Wilson, W.
- 12 Peter Vickers of Lynchouse Silkweaver & Syndonia Smith, W.
- 13 Nicholas Dene of Stratford Langton in Essex Silkweaver & Elizabeth Lucy, M.
- 14 Anthony Melledge of Lynchouse Maryner & Sarah Wice, M.
- 15 John Pigsty of Wapping wall Maryner & Phebe Pentin of Lynchouse, M.
- 16 John Burges of St. Mary Whitechappell Yeoman & Priscilla Norton, W., L.B.L.
- 18 Edward Johnson of Lynchouse Maryner & Hannah Brawne of Wapping, W., L.V.G.
- 19 Jones Hubbard of lower Wapping laborer & Dorothy Lea, M.
- 20 David Williamson of Wentworth street Gentleman & Elizabeth Kite, M.
- 20 Andrew Harris of Lynchouse Shipwright & Ellinor Smith, M.
- 22 Oliver Abbott of Blackwall Butcher & Anne Smith, M.
- 27 Anthony Gildart of Bednalgreeue Silkweaver & Elizabeth Sims, M.
- 27 William Eale of Ratcliffe highway Tallow chandler & Hannah Strange, M.
- 30 William Lincoln of Lynchouse Brewer servant & Joane Morgan, W.
- 30 Jonas Carter of Lynchouse Shipwright & Dorothy Charvill, M.
- 31 Edward Norman of St. Giles without Cripplegate Girdler & Elizabeth Brewett of St. Nicholas Thames street, W.

June

- 31 Zachary Carrier of Darnford in Kent Mealeman & Elizabeth Gladdis, M.
- 1 James Motts of lower Shadwell Maryner & Anne Hackman, M.
- 6 Thomas Smith of lower Wapping Pulleymaker & Jane Lumley of Poplar, M.
- 10 Peter Mootham of Wapping wall Shipwright & Rose Spurgin, W.
- 10 John Parsons of Wentworth street Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth Moore, M.
- 10 John Bozier of Hendon Husbandman & Alice Jones of Hampstead, M.
- 10 Philip Andrewes of Grenebanck Maryner & Anne Sutton, M.
- 10 Richard Fairebaird of Ratcliffe highway Armourer & Christian Hamsell of Lynchouse, M.
- 10 Arthur Eaton of Ratcliffe leather dresser & Elizabeth Saunders, W.
- 10 Richard Joanes of St. Olaves in Southwerke Ropemaker & Katherine Salisbury of Ratcliffe, M.
- 11 Robert Cooley of Katherine Colechurch London Barber-surgeon & Lucy Snatch of New gravellane, M.
- 12 John Sparrowe of Whitechappell Gunnesmith & Joyce Ground, W.
- 12 William Burkitt of East smithfield in Whitechappell Gunnesmith & Grace Elkin of Rufford in Essex, W.
- 14 Randolph Downing of Blackwall Naylor & Katherine Ashley, W.
- 17 Thomas Binny of Shadwell Maryner & Lois Scadgill, M.
- 17 William Barrowe of Cocklane Silkweaver & Phillis Pickett of St. Leonards Shoreditch, W.
- 19 John Fisher of Whitechappell Taylor & Katherine Armestead of St. Katherine Creedchurch London, M.
- 20 Thomas Preist of Lynchouse Shipwright & Hannah Beadle, M.
- 20 James Lale of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Burt, M.
- 24 George Richardson of Church lane in Whitechappell weaver & Judith Cadwell, M.
- 25 John Daniell of Prusons Hand Seaman & Mary Gedny, M.
- 27 Leonard Ditchman of Lynchouse Cooper & Mary Poulgreene, M.
- 27 John Saylor of lower Shadwell Maryner & Barbara Pattison, M.
- 27 William Hickson of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Odde, M.

- 1844
 July 1 Richard Williams of Greenbank Maryner & Mary Fletcher, M.
 2 Thomas Selman of Wentworth street Joyner & Mary Gentle, W.
 2 William Gent of Green bank Maryner & Grace Cater, M.
 4 Thomas Turner of St. Leonard's Fastchapp Turner & Anne Adkins of St. Olmes Hart street, M.
 4 Thomas Cooper of Newgravel lane Maryner & Lydia Postle, M.
 5 Richard Barker of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sara Denton, M.
 9 Robert Coverdawe of St. Giles Cripplegate Taylor & Anne Benbrick, M.
 15 John Fulford of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Boyne, W.
 15 Richard Smith of Shadwell Smith & Margaret Barton, M.
 16 John Smith of Stepney rents Silkweaver & Alice Bodwell, W.
 17 Robert Kemins of R. tollife highway Maryner & Dorothy Clarke, W.
 17 Enoch Black of Elmecourt Laborer & Joane Garnett, W.
 19 John Wootton of Pettycoate lane Shoemaker & Anne Reade, W.
 21 John Springwell of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Joane Peacke, W.
 22 Walter Marson of St. Olaves in Southworke Locksmith & Dorothy Golding, W.
 22 John Shippey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rebecca Cole, M.
 23 Chadwallador Jones of the Armitage Brewer Servant & Francis Wyn, W.
 23 Gyles Country of Lymchouse Maryner & Sara Bennett, M.
 24 John Gam of lower Waping Gardner & Margery Hills of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 24 Caleb Pishon of Lymchouse Maryner & Rachell West of Ratcliffe, M.
 26 Abraham Taylor of lower Shadwell Trumpetter & Joane Claridge of Christ church London, M.
 29 John Noble of East Greenwich Maryner & Mary Ewens of Lymchouse, M.
 30 Thomas Bicknor of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Elizabeth Goodin, M.
 Aug. 1 Robert Revell of Lymchouse Maryner & Millesaint Lewis, W.
 1 Robert Hedges of Oldgravel lane Maryner & Joane Kingston, W.
 4 Edward Pinchon of St. Martins in the Vintrey Gent. & Katherine Fellowes, M.
 7 William Rose of Shadwell Maryner & Askey Slie of Foxes lane, W.
 7 Nicholas Furlong of old gravel lane Maryner & Mary Browne of King street, W.
 8 Mathew Hudson of King streete Maryner & Hesther Hartipooole, W.
 10 Christopher Price of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Parkinson of Pettycoate lane, M.
 11 Richard Lathberry of Ratcliffe Brewer servant & Jane Beard, M.
 12 John Defoice of Shoreditch Taylor & Anne Lewis, M.
 12 Richard Rottle of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Herring of Lymchouse, W.
 18 Jonathan Dossiter of Spittlefeilds Dyer & Mary Bennett, W.
 19 Marke Smith of Poplar Sawyer & Rachell Ellis of Lymchouse lane, W.
 21 Roger Browne of Waping wall Maryner & Anne Harris, M.
 22 John Dening of lower Waping Maryner & Mary Thornebush, M.
 27 Michael Smith of Lymchouse Shoemaker & Dorothy Ram, M.
 29 John Davis of King street Shipwright & Elizabeth Douglas, M.
 29 Abraham Bickley of St. Mary Maudlins in Southworke Porter & Anne Gravitt of St. Michaels in Cornhill, M.
 29 Symon Bell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rachell Wadsworth of Lymchouse, M.
 29 John Gibson of Walthamstowe Bricklayer & Mary Gisbert, M.
 29 William Done of King street Taylor & Anne Rogers, W.
 31 James Street of Whitechappell Wheelwright & Margaret English of Saint Botolphs Algate, W.
 31 John Harford of Wentworth street Pinnemaker & Anne Holbeck, W.
 Sept. 3 Robert Tymme of Waping wall Stationer & Francis Vicarwood of Shadwell, M.
 5 Francis Moore of Foxes lane Maryner & Martha Bonfeild, W.
 3 George Trewethnow of Waping Maryner & Elizabeth Winder, M.

1644

Sept.

- 4 Henry Cissill of St. Botolph Algate Joyner & Rebecca Coppock of Whitechappell, M.
- 5 John Cure of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Rachel Browne of Windemill hill, M.
- 5 Christopher Webster of Bennets Gracechurch Merchaunt Taylor & Mary Coney of Magnes London, M.
- 8 Edward Hopon of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Childe, W.
- 9 Thomas Carrick of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Tottenham of Upper Shadwell, W.
- 12 William Lea of Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Salter, W.
- 12 Tristram Bennet of Lynn house Maryner & Alice Lunne of Elmecourt, W.
- 12 John Harris of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rebecca Adams, W.
- 15 Edward Harding of Knockfergus Laborer & Dorothy Fulthorpe, W.
- 19 George Putt of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Bowen of Shadwell, W.
- 19 Roger Laming of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Beane, M.
- 20 Robert Hartley of Hackney Taylor & Elizabeth Peppau of St. Leonard Shoreditch, M.
- 23 John Clarke of Enfield Gent. & Anne Clarke of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 24 John Wilford of King street Smith & Alice Gold, M.
- 26 William Taylor of Lymehouse Waterman & Alice Norcott of Foxes lane, W.
- 26 David Moore of Poplar Victualler & Elizabeth Pilgrim, W.
- 26 George Moreton of Ratcliffe Maryner & Martha Deane of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 26 James Beane of St. Katherines Tower Maryner & Alice Marshall of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 26 John Smith of St. Botolphs Algate Merchaunt & Barbara Jarvis of Alhallowes Barking London, W.
- 26 John Blackwell of St. Dunstons in the East Turner & Martha Jarvis of Alhallowes Barking, M.
- 29 William Burrowes of Wapping Bodics maker & Mary Edwards, W.
- 30 William Exworth of Ratcliffe Tayler & Trevane Cooper, M.
- Oct. 1 Thomas King of Lymehouse Maryner & Susanna Foggett, W.
- 1 Edmund Wilson of Alhallowes Barking Waterman & Joane Bailey of St. Katherines neare the Tower, W.
- 1 Ralph Davis of St. Georges in Southworke Soapeboyler & Elizabeth Merrick of St. Katherine Colmans, M.
- 1 Peter Keale of Burntwood in Essex Tanner & Amey Puttyfoot of Ingerstone in the same county, W.
- 1 James Greene of Knockfergus Maryner & Elizabeth Evans of Ratcliffe highway, W.
- 3 John Whittoine of Whitechappell Glouer & Susan Mitchell, M.
- 3 John Dond of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Christmas, M.
- 7 William Brough of Aigate Hatbandmaker & Alice Rochester, M.
- 7 Alexander Harris of Whitechappell Husbandman & Rebecca Bingham of Ratcliffe, W.
- 7 Thomas Boseley of Wentworth street weauer & Bridget Tyrer, M.
- 8 William Steward of Greenebanck Maryner & Sarah Fay of Wapping, M.
- 9 Richard Curber of Poplar Maryner & Ellen Davis, W.
- 10 John Lucey of East Tymouth in Devon Maryner & Anne Hicks of lower Shadwell, W.
- 12 Richard Collyer of Prusons Hand Maryner & Elizabeth Powell, W.
- 12 John King of Whitechappell Gentleman & Joane Clarke of St. Margarets in Westminster, W.
- 13 John Whitburne of St. Andrewes Holborne Cutler & Anne Barber, W.
- 13 Barnaby Tucker of Wentworth street Girdler & Francis Beneson, W.
- 14 Ralph Oxon of St. Mary Maudlens in Southworke Silkeweauer & Margaret Phillips of Blackwall, W.

1644

- Oct. 14 William Stanfield of Whitechappell Carpenter & Ellen Jackson, W.
 18 Francis Carteloh of Eastsmithfield Cunnemaker & Elizabeth Powell of St. Botolphs Algate, W.
 19 William Watts of Artillery lane Silk stocking maker & Elizabeth Warrington, W.
 21 William Finch of Hackney Weaver & Mary Nicholls, M., L.L.
 21 Robert Bull of Ratcliffe highway Sawyer & Anne Furney, M.
 21 John Norman of St. Sepulchers London goldweaver & Grace Smith of Spitalfields, M.
 21 John Stevens of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine Cooke, W.
 24 William Lyman of Rumbold Blacksmith & Anne Flann of Stepny, W., L.V.G.
 29 William Reds of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hunter, M.
 29 Richard Langley of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Bundoock of Harvardstock in Essex, M.
 31 John Lane of Lymehouse Shipwright & Margaret Clarke, M.
 Nov. 2 William Skegs of East Barnet in Hartford Husbandman & Uriah Morris of Ratcliffe, W.
 4 Stephen Eastgate of Lymehouse Maryner & Katherine Browne of Ratcliffe, W.
 5 John Jackson of Sittingborne in Kent Butcher & Jane Wills of Hollingburne, M.
 5 James Jones of Cocklane Weaver & Elizabeth Price, M.
 6 Ralph Crocker of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Burton, M.
 6 John Betten of Wentworth street Baker & Elizabeth Samson of Spittlefields, W.
 7 John Vinton of Shearim in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Sapsatt of Hatfield Broadoake, W.
 7 John Thomas of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Fox, M.
 11 John Elmer of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Terry, W.
 11 John Craven of Shadwell Maryner & Esther Hall of Poplar, M.
 11 William Cunningham of Newcrane Maryner & Elizabeth Jones, M.
 12 John French of Newcrane Cordwinder & Mary Gummory, M.
 12 Thomas Powell of Mileend Mettleman & Joane Yates, M.
 14 Thomas Williams of Prusons Hand Shipwright & Bridget Williams of King street, M.
 18 John Parrey of St. James Clarkenwell Taylor & Mary Holmes of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 18 Thomas Carter of Lymehouse Smith & Anne Browne, W.
 19 William Reynolds of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah Leake, M.
 19 Henry Thomas of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Tennell of Waping, M.
 20 William Roome of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Fauchin, M.
 20 James Davis of Lymehouse Smith & Alice Spencer of Seacole lane London, W.
 20 John Manypenny of the Armitage Maryner & Elizabeth Marre of Whitechappell, W.
 18 Marshall Bradshawe of Prisons Hand Maryner & Mary Parker of Shadwell, W.
 28 Nathaniell Maning of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Taylor & Elizabeth Eburne of St. Margarets Lothbury, M.
 28 Thomas Robinson of Stepney rents Weaver & Alice Smith, W.
 Dec. 2 Stephen Martin of Old grauellaue Weaver & Alice Bussett, W.
 3 John Fryth of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Adams, M.
 4 James Merritt of Lymehouse Waterman & Mary Nelson, W.
 7 Edward Walmesley of Mileend Packthred Spinner & Mary Clarke, W.
 10 Henry Gray of Upper Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Harris, W.
 11 John Stapleton of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Anne Harker, W.

1644

- Dec. 12 Edward Kidden of Lynehouse Baker & Jane Preston of Eastsmithfeild. W.
 15 Thomas Mace of Frying pann alley Weauer and Bettris White of Wentworth street, M.
 16 Richard Middleton of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Page of Deptford, W.
 17 William Parson of the Mineries Alzme Glover & Cicely Digging, W.
 22 George Walker of Whitechappell Butcher & Millesaint Rolt, M.
 23 John Garrett of King street Maryner & Hagar Stephens, W.
 24 William Batt of Blackwall Laborer & Isabell Parker, W.
 26 Robert Francis of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Joane Lynnett, M.
 26 Anthony Fenn of Lynehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Graues, M.
 26 Roger Dangerfeild of Allhallowes Heny lane London drawer of Broadcloth & Margery Vosse, M.
 26 Michaell Carver of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Joane Ganderton of Knockfergus, M.
 26 Thomas Dorrill of St. Olaues in Southworke Cooper & Elizabeth Smith of St. Dunstons in the East, M.
 26 Richard Hounsell of Mileend Ropemaker & Amey Elmes of Upper Shadwell, W.
 27 Nicholas Warren of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Farley, M.
 27 Arthur East of Poplar Shoemaker & Elizabeth Thornely of Blackwall, W.
 30 John Flood of Spittlsfeilds weaner & Mary Smith of Lynehouse, M.
 30 John Burges of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Alexander, W.
 30 William Torrington of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Judith Brooke, M.
 31 Henry Rich of lower Waping Maryner & Barbara Thrall, M.
 31 Robert Culliver of Shadwell Maryner & Christian Cock, M.
 Jan. 1 John Storer of St. Gyles Cripplegate Clerke & Joanna Christmas, M.
 1 Thomas Hasteard of Lynehouse Chaundler & Jane Whitechell of Barking in Essex, M.
 2 Edward Hart of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Askewe of Blackwall, W.
 2 Edmund Knight of St. Mary Overs Waterman & Mary Jurden, M.
 4 William Samms of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Bancks, M.
 6 Michaell Saunders of Prusons Iland Shoemaker & Mary Ayres, W.
 6 Richard Eaglan of St. Katherine neare the Tower Maryner & Joane Leppenwell of Knockfergus, W.
 9 Richard Burton of Walthamstowe Yeoman & Margaret Greene of St. Clement Danes, W.
 10 Robert Williams of Wentworth street Faryer & Arrabella Buy, W.
 13 John Adams of Whitechappell Butcher & Elizabeth Andrewes of New gravellane, W.
 13 Robert Lawke of Knockfergus Laborer & Mary Bevin, W.
 13 Robert Pennystone of Wentworth street Gardner & Joane Griffiths, W.
 16 Thomas Coker of Lynehouse Brewer servant & Margery Bolton, M.
 20 William Arnold of Barking in Essex Taylor & Mary Hall of Mileend, W.
 20 John Growte of Wentworth street Silke weauer & Katherine Johnson, W.
 25 John Parker of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Martin, W.
 26 Nicholas Street of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Browne, W.
 27 Josias Smith of Lynehouse Maryner & Jane Waters of Allhallowes Barking, M.
 27 Symon Rice of Avely in Salop Gent. & Mary Hide of Hust in Wilts, M.
 27 Henry Sommers of Foxes lane Shoemaker & Edith Tanner, W.
 28 Benedict Saunders of Barking in Essex & Sara Robjon, M., L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 Edward Davis of Shoreditch Taylor & Sara Mills, M.
 2 William Say of Poplar shipwright & Abigall Hughes, M.
 3 Edward Long of Prusons Iland Maryner & Margaret Collins, W.
 3 George Lawrence of St. Dunstons in the East Taylor & Jane Jackson of St. Mary hill, M.
 3 William Wilde of Ratcliffe Waterman & Anne Rayner, W.
 4 Parthey Wood of Eastham Laborer & Joane Drewart of Bednal greene, M.

1644

- Feb. 6 Henry Guest of Gracechurch street Naylor & Priscilla Silson of Wentworth street, W.
 6 William Banes of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Wright, M.
 8 Nicholas Young of New grauellane Maryner & Christian Pillman, M.
 10 John Hitchison of Petticoatlane Silkweauer & Mary Ward of Spittlefeilds, M.
 10 Arthur Evans of Old grauellane Glover & Lydia Burcher, W.
 11 Henry Northupp of St. Mary Oueries in Southwork Bricklayer & Katherine Aldams of St. Olaves in Southwork, W.
 11 Thomas Peck of old gravellane Shipwright & Elizabeth Bailey, M.
 13 Walter Denton of lower Waping Maryner & Mary Stevens, M.
 14 Robert Pamfrey of Dover Merchant & Judith Broome of Poplar, M.
 17 John Burgen of Lambeth Fisherman & Grace Mumford of Ratcliffe, W.
 17 Derby Ball of Spittlefeilds Gardner & Mary Walker, M.
 17 Richard Lewis of Wentworth street Hempdresser & Elizabeth White of Spittlefeilds, W.
 18 Samuell King of the Armitage Gardner & Francis Lutterford, W.
 18 Thomas Greene of Ipswich Maryner & Anne Chapin, W.
 20 Thomas Prince of Poplar Laborer & Constant Thyer, M.
 25 John Mitchell of Waping wall Maryner & Jane Worster, W.
 25 John Lewis of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Cawley, W.
 27 William Edgecombe of Waping Blacksmith & Elizabeth Smith of Ratcliffe, M.
 28 Isack Beane of Roselane Silkweauer & Margaret Broofe, W.
 Mar. 1 Nicholas Randall of Poplar Maryner & Mary Kendall of Whitechappell, M.
 3 Edward Scarlett of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Church, W.
 3 David Bolton of Ratcliffe crosse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Slade of Ratcliff highway, M.
 4 Thomas Arnold of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Dasset, M.
 10 Owen Carter of Lynchouse Maryner & Alice Crosse, M.
 10 William Jessop of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Greene, W.
 19 Vincent Archur of Mileend Chapman & Dyana Mendune, W.
 21 Christopher Grafton of Knockfergus silkweauer & Anne Blisse, W.
 24 Thomas Skudder of Wentworth street Silkweauer & Margery Alcock, W.
 1645 25 Phillip Heath of lower Waping Sawyer & Annis Bone, W.
 27 Jonathan Spicer of Walthamstow Tanner & Anne Fleming of Woodford, M.
 31 John Jones of Elmecourt Coachman & Jone Copus, W.
 April 3 Thomas Symmonson of Chatham Carpenter & Jane Reather, M.
 6 William Tovey of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Horton, M.
 7 Robert Barwell of St. Brides Cordwinder & Anne Geare of St. Andrewes Holborne, M.
 7 Richard Sturgis of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Margaret Harding, M.
 7 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Mary Barnett, W.
 8 John Symings of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Rogers, W.
 14 Richard Terrey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Francis Clarke, M.
 14 John Stone of Poplar Laborer & Audrey Rickett, W.
 15 Jenkin Dixon of St. Botolphs Algate Goldsmith & Mary Wyatt of Whitechappell, W.
 17 George Freeman of Waping wall Maryner & Susan Keame, M.
 17 Stephen Talley of Foxeslane Yeoman & Thomasine Lee, W.
 17 Josias Cotton of St. Magnes in London Haberdasher & Anne Saulter, W.
 21 Henry Bailey of Lynchouse Maryner & Margery Williams, M.
 21 Thomas Browne of Waping Silkweauer & Christian Cooper, W.
 22 Rowland Hull of Ratcliffe Maryner & Susan Jackson, M.
 22 Richard Clarke of Spittlefeilds Ropemaker & Anne Russell, M.
 24 Henry Seeley of Mileend Silkthroster & Alice Wheeler of St. Dunstons in the East, M.

- 1645
 April 24 William Browne of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Cooper & Elizabeth Daniell of Islington, M.
 28 James Young of Shadwell Cooper & Jane Scott, M.
 28 Thomas Hills of Wapping Maryner & Mary Warren, M.
 29 Robert Clarke of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Elizabeth Merriitt, W.
 29 William Thorpe of Poplar Bricklayer & Jane House, W.
 29 William Taylor of St. Magnus London Fishmonger & Elizabeth Allen of Alphage London, W.
 May 1 Nathaniell Waterhouse of Stepney Gentleman & Elizabeth Keeling, M., L.B.L.
 1 Daniell Gates of Reddettiffe Maryner & Katherine Hare of Lee in Essex, M.
 5 Philip Dewe of Deptford Citizen & Innholder of London & Elizabeth Cheshire of St. Gyles Cripplegate, W.
 5 Nathaniell Holland of Poplar Blacksmith & Bridgett Toms, M.
 6 Thomas Nicholson of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Hawkins, M.
 8 Thomas Mannell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne James, W.
 8 Thomas Sulke of Lymehouse Maryner & Rebecca Bright of Chatham, M.
 8 John Haygood of Stratford Bowe Cooper & Margery Walker, M.
 13 Solomon Barton of Sittingburne in Kent Cooper & Katherine Stroude of Lincstead, M.
 14 Thomas Meare of St. Katherines Tower Cittizen & Salter of London & Sara Holbrooke of Barking in Essex, W.
 15 William Hall of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Cooke, W.
 15 Stephen Brookes of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Johnson, M.
 17 William Leonard of Shadwell Maryner & Agnes Marsh, W.
 19 Paul Littlefeld of St. Olaues in Southworke Feltmaker & Elizabeth Brakes of Stratford Bowe, M.
 22 Robert Portland of Shadwell Maryner & Margery Bonfill, M.
 22 John Roberts of Lymehouse Waterman & Susanna Ryland, M.
 26 Thomas Cleborne of Stratford Bowe Kedger & Alice Ashley, W.
 26 Roger Kinsey of Stepney Weauer & Bridgett Todd of St. Gyles Cripplegate, M.
 26 John Baldwine of St. Clements Danes Taylor and Mary Hauncecom of St. Margaret Moses London, M.
 26 Richard Waldren of St. Katherine Tower Maryner & Katherine Evans, M.
 26 Richard Whitall of Gabriell Fanchurch Shipchandler & Lydia Jones of St. Andrewes Undershaft, M.
 27 Samuel Tilghman of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Coe, M.
 27 Abraham Browne of St. Sepulchres London Shoomaker & Elizabeth Allen, M.
 27 Anthony Spight of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Alice Crooke, M.
 27 John Smith of St. Olaues in Southworke Merchant & Francis Sutton of St. Gyles in the feilds, W.
 June 2 Thomas Myland of Lewsham in Kent Yeoman & Mary Wildegoose, M.
 3 George Moseley of Ratcliffe Maryner & Judith Dalby, M.
 5 Bowdwen Bowshert of St. Botolph Algate Weauer & Jane Jelley, M.
 5 James Pearce of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Pope, W.
 5 Henry Goose of Packlesam in Essex Husbandman & Julian Lifeley of St. Katherine Tower, M.
 5 John Southerne of Poplar Maryner & Margaret Rushin, W.
 8 Stephen Broadbrooke of Alhallowes Barking Maryner & Anne Edginder, M.
 9 William Taylor of New grauellane Maryner & Elizabeth Wellens of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 10 Heugh Griffin of Ratcliffe Taylor & Rebecca Carvill, M.
 10 Christopher Savery of Bednal greene Silkweauer & Anne White of Mile-end, M.
 11 Arnold Bens of Wentworth street Silkweauer & Isabell Tedsell, W.
 11 George Burrowes of the Armitage Maryner & Dorothy Rosse, W.

- 1645
June 11 Richard Finch of Ratcliffe Taylor & Alice Jevins, M.
12 Samuel Sature of Whitechappell Cutler & Mary Lovell of St. Leonards Eastcheap, M.
14 Philip Cooper of Alhallowes Barking Hat trymer & Jane Peach of Lower Wapping, M.
16 John Bawden of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Hes, M.
16 George Elmer of Spittlefields Buttonmaker & Susan Sly of Artillery lane, M.
16 Francis Knight of St. Botolphs Algate Wyer worker & Hannah Resebank, M.
18 Richard Emmott of Deptford Gentleman & Edith Karkase, W.
20 John Davis of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Saynes M.
20 Myles Jackson of Alhallowes Barking Maryner & Joane Jewes, M.
24 John Dynney of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Howard, M.
24 Thomas Taylor of Wentworth street Needlemaker & Anne Cordwell, W.
26 John Martin of Blackwall Waterman & Ellen Gladman of Poplar, M.
26 Thomas Bincks of South Church in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Shuxbee of little Stumbridge, M.
27 Henry Tompson of the Hermitage Maryner & Joane Deeping, M.
27 Thomas Hicks of Oldford Husbandman & Margaret Grigson, W.
29 George Hawkesworth of Wentworth street Waterbearer & Ellen Bishop, W.
29 Robert Browne of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Bryant, W.
July 1 Daniell Freshman of Gunalley in Wapping Maryner & Isabell Salmon, W.
2 Bartholomew Welsh of Lymehouse Maryner & Esther Adcome, W.
7 Charles Dale of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Searle, M.
10 Jacob Eue of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Euriit of St. Mary Bushaw London, W.
16 William Briston of Ratcliffe Smith & Joane Staples, M.
11 William Stacy of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Uwell, M.
11 Thomas Lewis of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Bowden of Chatham, M.
12 Henry Weldon of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hayes of Whitehorse street, W.
13 Isaacell Hewett of Collier rowe Weauer & Anne Johnson, M.
14 William Osburne of St. Leonards Shoreditch Sawyer & Joane Ward of Ratcliffe highway, W.
14 Pamphilus Willey of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Anne Stone, W.
15 Richard Hunkin of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Andrewes, W.
15 Edmund Burch of Creedchurch London Goldsmith & Mary Gace of Stratford Bowe, M.
17 Thomas Chambers of Blackwall Maryner & Margaret Faux, M.
17 Edward Mumford of little Minories Joyner & Anne Smith of Ratcliffe highway, M.
17 Christopher Widger of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Gaunt of Lymehouse, M.
21 Christopher Dover of Wentworth street Silkthrosther & Alice Woolsey of Lymehouse, W.
22 William Westwood of St. Katherines Tower Felt-maker & Anne Fiske of St. Dunstons East, W.
24 Jerome Sie of Wentworth street Tiffany weauer & Maudlen Millon, W.
24 Robert Mathewes of New gravellane Cooper & Anne Stillego, M.
26 Christopher Mason of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Widdowes, M.
26 Thomas Andrewes of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Reddyford, M.
28 William Greene of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Anne Roades of Brooke street, W.
28 Richard Jones of St Botulphs Bishopsgate weaver & Anne Jackson, M.
29 William Nicholls of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bullard, W.
29 Robert Codman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Dobson, M.
31 George Greene of Lower Wapping Chapinan & Barbara Fiuefoote, W.
31 Michaell Hood of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Phillis Watercombe, M.
Aug. 2 John Crump of Ratcliffe Maryner & Alice Taylor, M.

1645

Aug.

- 3 John Howell of Gracechurch street Ostler & Mary Addison of Minshing lane, M.
- 4 John Theale of Wentworth street Silkethorster & Sarah Barlowe, W.
- 5 William Burrowes of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Lowe, W.
- 5 John Goodridge of Knockiergus Husbandman & Bridgett Tompson, W.
- 7 Edward Peirce of Lymehouse Maryner & Ellen Bailey, M.
- 7 James Greenult of Wentworth street Paisterer & Mary Jones, W.
- 8 John Mackadam of Wapping wall Maryner & Katherine Peddin, W.
- 10 John Partridge of Blackwall Whitster & Mary Langford, M.
- 12 William Baker of lower Wapping Maryner & Damaris Dawson, W.
- 12 John Moore of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Chambers, M.
- 14 Thomas Badwell of Lymehouse Calker & Mary Walderne, M.
- 14 Robert Brasgirdle of Whitechappell Gentleman & Mary Holmes, M.
- 16 James Forbest of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Cadman, M.
- 16 Thomas Steare of St. Sepulchurs London Butcher & Katherine Gregory, of Wapping, M.
- 17 Francis Curtis of Wentworth street Maryner & Margaret Wavin, M.
- 18 William Cooper of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Martin, M.
- 18 Thomas Dickerson of St. Katherine's Tower Maryner & Alice Croydon of Lymehouse, M.
- 19 John Hockett alias Greene of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Anne Billings, M.
- 20 Tobias Short of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Mallett, M.
- 21 Edward Day of Lymehouse Taylor & Joane Burrowes, M.
- 21 Robert Millart of Whitechappell Butcher & Susanna Arnutt of Mileend greene, W.
- 21 John Hearne of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Kewe, W.
- 24 Robert Hadnam of Blackwall Maryner & Edith Hartley, W.
- 25 Paul Price of Shadwell Porter & Grace Ball, W.
- 25 Richard Martin of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Fishbill, M.
- 26 William Powell of Ratcliffe Carreman & Sarah Darby, M.
- 28 James Dejenne of Spittleyard Tiffany weaver & Elizabeth Decarpentree, W.
- 28 Thomas Burridge of Blackwall Shipwright & Margaret Shelstone, M.
- 30 Peter Mathewes of Putecoat lane Joyner & Margery Bradway, M.
- Sept. 2 Michael Pearson of Whitechappell Maryner & Mary Clarke of Spittlefeilds, M.
- 2 Philip Le-feaver of St. Martins London Shoemaker & Margaret Sampson, W.
- 3 James Shory of Spittlefeilds Glover & Sarah Clarke of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 4 John Boarne of Wapping Smith & Joane Walker of Ratcliffe highway, W.
- 4 Samuel Blackton of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Holloway, S., L.V.G.
- 7 Benjamin Hasle of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Sarah Cobb, M.
- 8 William Hansun of Wentworth street Taylor & Susan Williams, W.
- 10 William Bateman of Roselane Hempedresser & Edith Ellis of Bramble alley, W.
- 11 Richard Graine of Wapping wall Maryner & Alice Pratt of Poplar, M.
- 11 Nicholas Furland of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Marshall, M.
- 11 Augustine Punnett of Shadwell Maryner & Agnes Foord, M.
- 11 James Roundtree of Ratcliffe Confeccioner & Mary Coulsey of Lymehouse, W.
- 15 Edward Lummis of Wentworth street Curryer & Joane Greene, W.
- 16 John Wharton of lower Wapping Maryner & Mary Loe of St. Dunstons in the East London, M.
- 16 Richard Melvin of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Elizabeth Streater, M.
- 18 Cornelius Efford of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Hubberd, M.
- 18 William Maygood of Wapping Waterman & Agnes Forland, M.
- 21 Thomas Horton of Mileend Shoemaker & Anne Reynolds, W.

1645

- Sept. 22 William Perry of Wapping Maryner & Sarah Cripps, M.
 22 William Sharpe of Ratcliffe Smith & Anne Barry, M.
 25 Theophilus Lone of Wentworth street Painter stainer & Mary Alsop of Ratcliffe highway, W.
 28 David Richardson of Pettycoate lane Silkthroster & Galbibra Hewett of Spittlefeilds, W.
 29 James Mango of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Weaver & Anne Rigbore, W.
 39 Henry Willett of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Knifton of St. Mary at Hill London, M.
 29 William Clarke of Wapping wall Maryner & Mercy Wilton of Spittlefeilds, M.
 29 Humfrey Edwards of Elmecourt Bellasmender & Isabell Wilson, W.
 29 John Delany of Wentworth street weaver & Sarah Mathewe, W.
 30 John Birt of Shadwell Seaman & Elizabeth Harris, W.
 20 Edward Hadwin of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Elizabeth Ewens, W.
 Oct. 4 Roger Holmes of St. Mary Overies in Southworke Waterman & Anne Wroth of Wapping, M.
 6 Thomas Sennott of St. Botolphs Algate Maryner & Anne Gooldsmith, W.
 6 Edward Hutchins of Wapping Maryner & Mary Smith, W.
 7 Thomas Chamberlaine of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Hill, M.
 8 Humfrey Hubbard of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Richardson, M.
 9 Thomas Henderson of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Bissett, M.
 9 John Downing of Blackwall Victualler & Dorothy Hatcher, W.
 9 John Mervin of Ipswich Maryner & Martha Carr of Lymehouse, W.
 11 Henry Howard of lower Wapping Maryner & Patience Batchellor, M.
 11 Edward Goldsborough of Bishopsgate street Faryer & Elizabeth Gyllett, W.
 13 James Knight of Spittlefeilds Baker & Frances Tomlinson, M.
 13 William Blakesley of St. Brides London Inlayer & Dorothy Allynson, W.
 16 William Barker of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Wood, W.
 16 Samuel Brand of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Alice Tench, W.
 16 Thomas Pearce of Foxes lane Maryner & Thomasin Husband of Whitehorse street, W.
 16 Domwinick Turner of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Vintner & Susan Wallis of Bennett finck London, W.
 16 John Price of Lymehouse Taylor & Alice Dibble, W.
 16 Mathew Cobstick of Stepney rents Weaver & Hannah Fyson, M.
 16 Michael Edwards of Knockfergus Taylor & Margaret Flower, W.
 20 Henry Carpenter of Blackwall Maryner & Dorothy Scurfeild of Lymehouse, M.
 20 George Carre of the Armitage Maryner & Elizabeth Cutbert of Stepney, W.
 21 John Buller of lower Wapping Maryner & Margaret Hicks, M.
 21 Thomas Blen of Shadwell Shipwright & Ellen Grover, M.
 22 David Fisher of Poplar Maryner & Anne Wright, W.
 23 Thomas Ward of Whitechappell Merchaut & Mary Reeve of Mildreds Bred street, M.
 23 Mathew Edwards of Botolphs Algate Wholesaleman & Elizabeth Wells of Creedchurch London, M.
 23 Richard Moore of Salem in New England Maryner & Elizabeth Woolno of Lymehouse, M.
 23 John Donne of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Hannah Harding, W.
 26 William Dixon of Knockfergus Chapman & Margaret Raines, W.
 27 William Aly of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Susanna Seaburne, W.
 27 James Gosling of Ratcliffe highway Heelemaker & Avis Insin, W.
 28 Jonegan Jenney of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Blakeway, M.
 28 William Mattock of Upper Shadwell Glover & Elizabeth Beamond of St. Olaves in Southworke, M.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Pauling of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Tiffin, M.
 5 Thomas Coker of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Margaret Miller, M.

1645

- Nov. 5 Nicholas Sicklemor of Ipswich Clothier & Anne Beaumont of Hadley in same Conny, M.
 6 Thomas Hawkins of St. Swithens London Barbor Chirurgion & Francis Hidge of St. Michael Quenehith, M.
 10 Richard Valentine of Mileend greene Husbandman & Prudence Jeffery of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 11 William Gilman of Blackwall Maryner & Mary Lynnett of Poplar, W.
 11 Ellis Roberts of Shadwell Waterman & Joane Hobbs of upper Shadwell, M.
 11 Robert Bradley of Wapping wall Shipwright & Margaret Francis, W.
 11 Hugh Wilson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Jesson, M.
 12 Roger Sinckler of Poplar Maryner & Mary Carver, M.
 14 John Hasleup of Spittlefeilds Wenner & Elizabeth Dodd, M.
 15 William Louegroue of Wapping Cooper & Barbara Dent, M.
 17 John Tredinham of Spittlefeilds Maryner & Mary Rutter, M.
 18 William Bravin of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Downing, W.
 20 Edmund Berryman of Shadwell Maryner & Katherine Skyton, W.
 20 Nicholas Mundin of lower Wapping Shipwright & Katherine Letford of Shadwell, M.
 20 Peter Boyte of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Haskull, W.
 20 Matthias Erasmus of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Chappell, M.
 20 Stephen Knight of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Jane Gray of Haliway house, W.
 21 William Hedger of Bowe lane London Taylor & Constance Carter, M.
 22 Robert Syms of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Ellen Hopley of Wapping wall, M.
 24 John Rogers of Bednal greene Silkweauer & Margaret Webb, M.
 24 Richard Ball of King street Maryner & Sarah Peck, W.
 25 Thomas Day of Prusons Iland Waterman & Margaret Matham, W.
 27 John Herlerson of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Waters of Ratcliffe, M.
 27 John Bohaes of Prusons Iland Maryner & Margaret Jyn, M.
 30 Walter Feare of Spittlefeilds Taylor & Anne Jenkins, W.
 Dec. 2 Francis Halybread of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Waller, M.
 2 Peter Adams of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Keete, M.
 3 Henry Lymescott of Greenebank Maryner & Sarah Stevens, W.
 4 Thomas Clarke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Judith Hawkins, M.
 5 Methuselah Ellett of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Gray, W.
 9 Thomas Baker of Newington in Surrey Maryner & Joane Skydmere of Kneckterfus, W.
 9 Henry Robinson of New gravellane Taylor & Cecily Clarke, M.
 11 Thomas Hammon of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Waterman & Alice Jenings, M.
 11 Ralph Newnam of St. Botolphs Algate Citizen & Pewterer & Hannah Zachary of Stepney, M.
 11 Stephen Richardson of Wapping wall Maryner & Jane Shephard of Fanchurch street, W.
 11 Edward Pooley of Elme court Husbandman & Anne Dodd, M.
 12 Thomas Gisburne of St. Martins Ludgate Merchaunt Taylor & Anne Betts, W.
 14 Richard Sutton of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Chatterton of Poplar, W.
 15 North Deale of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Christian Clarke, W.
 15 Jonas Hubbard of Wapping Silkethroster & Mary Kendall, W.
 15 Richard Browne of Wentworth street Mason & Joane Barrett, M.
 15 Thomas Joyce of Spittlefeilds Packthred spinner & Margaret Myles, M.
 18 John Campin of New gravellane Maryner & Dorothy Huckle, M.
 18 John Boreman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Agatha Evans, M.
 18 John Pewe of Wentworth street Barbor Chirurgion & Mary Adams, M.
 19 William Taylor of Prusons Iland Cooper & Judith Reynolds, M.
 21 James Wells of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Chandler, M.

1645

- Dec. 25 Aaron Foscon of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Margaret Betterma, M.
25 Martin Violet of Mileend Flaxman & Rose Martin, W.
26 James Fisher of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Mary Eaton, W.
26 Thomas Miller of Lynchouse Yeoman & Mary Wilson of Rednal greene, W.
27 John Meddus of Ratcliffe Locksmith & Joane Greene of Foxes lane, M.
28 William Grastock of St. Olaves in Southworke Carman & Mary Wate of Wapping, M.
30 Thomas Lake of Wentworth street wyer drawer & Abigall Webb of Peters Cornhill, M.
30 Moses Mitchburne of Brooke street Heedlemaker & Margaret Ayres of St. Botolphs Algate, W.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Woodward of Stratford Bow Husbandman & Sarah Coomes, W.
1 James Rutt of Abchurches the greates London Merchaut taylor & Margery Reynolds of Spittlefeilds, W.
4 Thomas Knight of Botolph Algate Laborer at the Mint & Elizabeth Barnaby of Whitechappell, M.
8 John Neale of Lynchouse Maryner & Anne Neale, W.
8 James Colleen of Wapping Gentleman & Katherine Patterson, W.
9 Francis Greenehill of Islington Taylor & Margaret Lynton of Kensworth in Hartford, W.
10 Marke Chandler of Seabridgeworth in Hartford Tallow Chandler & Anne Armestead, M.
12 John Elseworthy of Schole house lane Maryner & Ellen Davis of Mileend, M.
13 Rowland Harris of Lynchouse Maryner & Bridgett Erpe, M.
19 William Purser of Barking in Essex Fisherman & Elizabeth Waring of Dagnam in the said county, W.
20 Richard Menhinnick of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Saywell, M.
23 John Margraue of Greenebanck Maryner & Elizabeth Flan, M.
26 John Conham of Walthamstowe Bricklayer & Anne Everett, M.
27 Thomas Lewis of Ratcliffe Joyner & Ellen Mantle of Upper Shadwell, W.
29 William Rutt of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Mary Johnson, M.
29 Richard Bradberry of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco cutter & Katherine Morgan of Shadwell, W.
- Feb. 2 John Prittey of Whitehorse street Maryner & Hannah Moore, M.
2 Robert Morris of Spittlefeilds Clothworker & Elizabeth Palmer, M.
3 William Wiles of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Clarke, W.
3 Richard Baxter of Spittlefeilds Silkeweaver & Avery Newton, W.
5 Benjamin Befford of Figtree yard Maryner & Elizabeth Goddard, W.
5 Richard Lancelett of St. Olaves in Southworke Leatherdresser & Mary Browne of Blackwall, W.
5 William Goodman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Lachelawes, M.
5 John Harrison of Whitehorse street Silkeweaver & Hannah Chester, M.
5 Fines Truesdale of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Gentleman & Elizabeth Warren of Ratcliffe, W.
5 William Richardson of Spittlefeilds Silkethroster & Sina Bulfin, W.
6 Thomas Shelton of Lynchouse Maryner & Frances Squits, M.
6 Edward Pocock of Rednal greene in Surrey Maryner & Anne Rogers, M.
9 Alexander Hoyer of Foxes lane Maryner & Anne Sallis, W.
10 Toby Mose of Spittlefeilds Smith & Ursula Holding, W.
10 Oliver Morris of Ratcliffe Needleman & Elizabeth Walker, M.
10 Nicholas Samuell of St. Botolph Algate Barber Chirurgion & Alice Price of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, W.
11 William Gare of Lynchouse Maryner & Margaret Powell, M.
11 Richard Langburne of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Simpson, M.
12 Henry Warberton of Spittlefeilds Taylor & Elizabeth Cooper, W.
13 Francis Staples of Rygate Laborer & Susan Foster of Ratcliffe highway, W.
15 William Weston of Foxes lane Brewer & Sarah Farrer of Martins in the Vintrey London, W.

1647

- Feb. 15 Thomas Pollard of Shadwell Maryner & Priscilla Jeffery of Ratcliffe, M.
 16 Thomas Murer of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Wilson, W.
 16 Thomas Dikes of St. Leonards Shoreditch Silkehooster & Dynah Wilkinson of Spittlefields, M.
 16 Richard Clarke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Stimson, M.
 19 William Wakefield of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Anne Danford, W.
 22 Thomas Deiler of Wentworth street Glover & Anne Hubbert, W.
 22 Symon Simpson of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Reynolds, W.
 24 Peter Curtis of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bent of Shadwell, M.
 25 John Cousens of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Joane Browne, W.
 26 Thomas Clin of Ratcliffe Maryner & Isabell Barnes, M.
 26 Thomas Riueley of Lymehouse Maryner & Alice Seaton, W.
 26 Thomas Dollyson of Whitechappell Butcher & Martha Powell, M.
 26 Thomas Brooke of St. Bridgets London Pewterer & Luce Demock of St. Botolphs Algate, W.
- Mar. 1 Magnes Budge of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Randall, M.
 2 Thomas Oswell of Wapping wall Maryner & Rebecca Carnaby of Wapping, M.
 4 Henry Harris of St. Peter Ad vincula Gonnesmith & Elizabeth Joanes, M.
 5 Edward Bagstall of Horsidedown Maryner & Mary Bond, M.
 9 John Barron of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 10 John Bateman of Newerne Lightrman & Sarah Abdy, M.
 10 Wessell Wessells of Whitechappell Silkehooster & Elizabeth Pearson of Shadwell, W.
 10 George Allumbee of Shadwell Husbandman & Dynah Colson of Wapping Wall, M.
 12 Evan Williams of Ratcliffe crosse Waterman & Priscilla Nicholls, M.
 13 John Hebborne of Mile end Butcher & Mary Tilford, W.
 13 Thomas Haufield of Lymehouse Maryner & Ellynor White, M.
 13 William Staine of Kewdon in Essex Gentleman & Bridgett Sadler, M.
 13 Jacob Beerlie of Ratcliffe Maryner & Polonia Francis, W.
 14 John Goodman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Porter of Whitehorse street, W.
 16 Thomas Jerinan of Ratcliffe highway Butcher & Anne Fisher, M.
 16 Peter Walker of Lymehouse Maryner & Frances Woodger, M.
 18 George Sell of Poplar Maryner & Susan Purse, M.
 19 George Fiefield of Greenwich Waterman & Mary Boomer of Lower Shadwell, M.
- 23 Mathew Jones of Whitehorse street Musician & Mary Pettypoole, W.
 23 William Humber of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Gange of Ratcliffe, M.
- 1646 25 Joseph Record of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margery Fairechild, W.
 26 Benjamin Turner of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Chirurgeon & Mary Turner of St. Giles Cripplegate, M.
 26 William Hodges of Lymehouse Maryner & Ellinor Lee, W.
 30 John Vanhoven of Pettycoate lane Silkweauer & Parnell Tissoine, W.
 30 Thomas Martin of Spittlefields Ropemaker & Margaret Brunt, M.
 30 John Quantrell of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Austen, M.
 30 John Smith of Ratcliffe Carman & Anne Finch, W.
 30 Thomas Harrison of Greenbank Maryner & Elizabeth Stott, M.
 31 John Tompson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anna Yellant, W.
 31 John Wakefield of Rosemary lane Heelemaker & Anne Austen of Maiden lane in Ratcliffe highway, M.
 31 Nathaniell Downer of Enfield Haberdasher & Sibbill Finden of Ratcliffe highway, M.
 31 John Redman of St. Clement Danes Clothworker & Elizabeth Cutts of Poplar, M.
- April. 1 Samuell Johnson of Gunne alley in Wapping Maryner & Mary Hazzard, W.

1646

- April. 2 Josuah Wright of Bennets Gracechurch Merchant Taylor & Anne Buckley
Spittlefeilds, M.
5 William Seaton of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Smith, M.
6 Nathaniell King of Lymehouse Shipwright & Joane Webber, M.
9 Michael Shotton of Rederitie in Surrey Maryner & Mary Adams of
Waping, W.
9 Robert Desborough of St. Gyles Criplegate Wheelwright & Rebecca
Spencer of Ratcliffe highway, W.
12 Robert Trenday of Maiden lane Husbandman & Jane Knight, W.
14 George Scamp of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Veazey, M.
14 John Downes of East Ham yeoman & Ellen Tirrell, M.
15 William Kelley of Lymehouse Maryner & Beatris Clarke, M.
16 Michael Wilson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Telley, M.
20 Edward Andrewes of St. James Garlickhill Cooper & Joane Fox of
Abchurch, M.
20 Christopher Goddard of Stratford Bowe Baker & Alice Bingham of White
horse street in Ratcliffe, M.
21 John Beck of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Edith Cuninghame, W.
21 Cutbert Agur of Cock alley in Waping Maryner & Katherine Tuck of the
Precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower, M.
22 Thomas Philpott of Alphage on the wall London Baker & Hesther Ryue, W.
27 John Crips of Bford Butcher & Luce Ryley of Poplar, W.
27 Luke White of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Susan Pickering, M.
28 John Des of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Grace Merlin, M.
28 John Selbee of St. Mary Maudleus Bermondsey Leather seller & Sarah
Smalley, M.
28 John Hadley of Shadwell Naylor & Elizabeth Denman, M.
28 Thomas Helme of St. James Clarkenwell tobaccopipe maker & Sarah
Rymell of Shadwell, W.
30 David Hornell of Lymehouse Maryner & Rebecca Dillon, M.
30 William Drake of Wentworth street Hornebreaker & Martha Colbrooke of
St. Mary Bowe London, M.
30 Timothy Gray of East smithfeild Maryner & Thomasin Angell, M.
30 Henry Dalton of Lymehouse Citizen & Cordwinder of London &
Elizabeth Ray, M.
May 2 Israell Harvey of Wentworth street Laborer & Dyana Nixon of King
street, W.
4 Abraham Day of St. Olaves in Southworke Silkethroster & Sarah Chaundler
of Whitehorse street, M.
5 Thomas Hinckson of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Adcock, M.
7 Thomas Woodfall of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Tuttle, M.
7 Philip Delfose of Bishopsgate streete Weaver & Mary Renneere, W.
7 William Rawlin of St. Gyles in the feilds Cordwinder & Susanna Yates of
Lymehouse, M.
7 Cutbert Jackson of St. Olaves in Southworke Basketmaker & Maybell
Hodshin of Botolphs Bishopsgate, M.
8 James Caillyday of Botolphs Bishopsgate Silkethroster & Rebecca Withers
of St. Olaves Hart street, M.
9 John Whiting of St. Georges in Southworke Broomeman & Jane Davis, M.
11 John Sansum of St. Olaves in Southworke Whitster & Anne Warrebish of
Spittlefeilds, W.
12 Thomas Dunkin of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Dingwell of Waping wall, M.
15 John Cooper of Suffolke lane in little Alhallowes Clothworker & Joane
Neaue of St. Leonards Shoreditch, W.
17 Richard Johnson of St. Botolphs Algate Woodmonger & Anne Grant, M.
17 William Allynson of Waping wall Baker & Mary Weston, M.
17 Hugh Haynes of Norton Folgate Plaisterer & Rebecca Palliso, W.

1646

- May 18 Lawrence Fassett of Spittlefields Rejemaker & Anne Rendall, M.
 18 William Daniell of Poplar Shipwright & Margaret Hall, M.
 18 Lawrence Throckill of Katherine Creedchurch Plaisterer & Katherine Quick
 of St. Dunstons in the East, M.
 19 John Bootey of Lynehouse Maryner & Bridgett May, M.
 19 William Niblett of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Walker, W.
 21 Edward Ailbeere of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Cope of Wapping, M.
 21 Randolph Jennings of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Butler of Lynehouse, M.
 21 Stephen Harper of Wapping in Whitechappell Maryner & Agnes Mack-
 connell, M.
 21 Paul Comley of Botolphs Bishopsgate Silkweover & Margrett Harford, W.
 21 Archibald Arthur of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Susan Parker, M.
 22 Samuel Pursman of St. Mary Axe Merchant & Charity Lenford, W.
 25 Evan Davis of Whitechappell Taylor & Rose Chafer, W.
 25 John Martin of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Alice Dighton of White-
 chappell, M.
 25 Robert Burden of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anstis Boone, M.
 28 John Powell of Shadwell Mealman & Joane Langford, W.
 June 1 William Stakes of Barking in Essex Taylor & Julian Goose, W.
 1 James Chiffin of Newington in Surrey Glover & Katherine Austen, M.
 3 Edward West of St. Gyles Criplegate Gentleman & Jane Beale, W.
 6 John Carter of Spittlefields Silkweover & Joane Butler of Botolphs
 Bishopsgate, M.
 7 Francis Tancey of Newington Butts in Surrey Silkweover & Mary
 Wootton, M.
 8 Richard Craft of St. Olives in Southworke Glover & Anne Thraps of
 Spittlefields, W.
 9 Robert Merry of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Garbery, M.
 11 Francis Calkett of Barking in Essex husbandman & Martha Hall of King
 street, W.
 12 Thomas Castle of St. Gyles Criplegate Baker & Sarah Yates, M.
 12 William Dickson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Bridgett Wright, M.
 14 Henry Thomas of Brooke street Maryner & Margaret Brough, M.
 16 Rice Williams of Poplar Shipwright & Martha Hobbay, W.
 16 Christopher Rabshaw of Rotherith in Surrey Joyner & Hannah Smith, M.
 16 Job Smith of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Green, M.
 17 John Adams of Lynehouse Maryner & Maudlin Petvin, W.
 17 Methusalem Newell of Lynehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Wiginton, M.
 17 Samuell Pricklouse of Stepney rents Glover & Mary Carter, M.
 18 John Jewett of Lynehouse Maryner & Sibell Feaman, M.
 18 William Burges of lower Shadwell Husbandman & Margrett Purdey, W.
 18 George Frame of Wapping wall Laborer & Jane Grastocke, W.
 23 Thomas Jackson of Eastham Woodmonger & Mary Lay, M.
 23 Richard Parks of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Gregory, W.
 25 Robert Vicars of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Stinson, M.
 25 William Glover of Lynehouse Maryner & Anne Fort, M.
 25 Nicholas Dennis of Lynehouse Saylemaker & Anne Towerson of Ratcliffe, W.
 26 John Funter of Farnham in Surrey Butcher & Sarah Stone of Bently in
 the county of Southampton, M.
 28 John White of Lynehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bampton, M.
 28 Thomas Partridge of Shadwell Brewers servant & Maybell Okely of St.
 Katherines Tower London, W.
 29 Edward Biggs of Erith in Kent husbandman & Jane Brett, M.
 29 Philip Hawkes of Botolphs Bishopsgate Silkweover & Jane Jones of
 Petticoate lane, W.
 29 Dennis Corbin of Alhallous Barking Waterman & Mary Disling of
 Mileend, W.

- 1646
 June 29 Allen Best of Daiford in Kent husbandman & Anne Stringer, M.
 29 John Thomas of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ruth Lavan, M.
 30 John Warner of Newerane Maryner & Mary Wilkinson, W.
 July 1 Abraham Harding of Church lane Silkweaver & Sarah Fisher of Allhollowes
 Staining London, W.
 2 William Marketman of Gyles Chipplegate Merchant taylor & Abigail
 Noble, M.
 2 Robert Woodfall of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Gee, M.
 6 Hugh Beakall of lower Wapping Butcher & Elizabeth Crockford, M.
 2 John Sherrin of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Hackwell, of Ratcliffe, W.
 3 George Barker of Chatham Gentleman & Anne Crowell of Statford Bow, W.
 5 Richard Hammon of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Sarah Hammon, W.
 6 John Atkins of Blackwall fisherman & Jane Coale, M.
 6 Sylvester Morgan of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Goodridge of Ratcliffe, M.
 6 Anthony Sanderson of New crane Shipwright & Rachell Ambrose of
 Ratcliffe, M.
 7 William Bird-way of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Dowping, M.
 7 William Arnold of St. Mary Maudlins London Cooper & Frances Leverett
 of Fanchurch, M.
 11 Henry Davis of Martins Orgars Cittizen & White baker of London &
 Joane Hutchins of St. Andrews undershaft, W.
 13 John Price of Poplar Maryner & Mary Vaughan, W.
 13 John Binyon of Greenbanke plasterer & Winifred Griffin, M.
 13 Henry Moore of New gravellane Pynmaker & Mary Allen of St. Mary
 Maudlins in Southworke, W.
 14 John Cole of Ipswich Maryner & Mary Stephens of Lymehouse, M.
 14 Leonard Kemmocke of Wapping Shoemaker & Margrett Mempris of
 Ratcliffe highway, W.
 14 Christopher Thomas of Lymehouse Maryner & Margrett Pett, W.
 14 Richard Kirby of St. Botolphs Algate Joyner & Ellen Wells of St. Peeters
 ad Vincula, M.
 16 John Atkinson of St. Katherins Maryner & Margaret of Ratcliffe, M.
 16 Michael Piggott of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 16 Thomas Radford of Betolphs Bishopgate fustian weaver & Margrett
 Fisher, W.
 16 William Worlich of Rotherhithe Maryner & Mary Rich of Lymehouse, M.
 16 Thomas Swan of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Katherin Parke, M.
 18 John Minter of Ipswich Maryner & Anne Quaille of lower Wapping, W.
 20 William Meadow of Wentworth street Citizen & weouer of London & Jane
 Lee, M.
 20 Richard Wright of Havering in Essex bricklayer & Constance Payne, M.
 23 Robert Tompson of London Merchant & Frances Chambers of Hackney, W.
 27 James Wilson of Pettycoat lane Weouer & Elizabeth Hobson of Spittle-
 fields, M.
 27 Thomas Marrett of Chatham Cordwayner & Margrett Walker, W.
 28 Robert Battee of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Bransum, M.
 29 Richard Clissard of St. Andrews in Holborne Butcher & Margaret
 Jones, M.
 30 Thomas Mills of Upper Shadwell hempdresser & Elizabeth Burner, M.
 30 Nathaniell Lee of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Maperly of Tower
 street, M.
 30 John Larrimore of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Harrison, M.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Cosby of Coleman street Carpenter & Cecily Steeles of Wentworth
 street, W.
 4 Richard Willoughby of Shadwell Shoemaker & Mary Gent of Ratcliffe, W.
 4 William Osborne of Blackwall Shipwright & Ellen Mayhue, W.
 6 Thomas Clarke of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Hammond, M.

1646

- Aug. 11 Nathaniell Cocksitch of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Tompson, M.
 12 Gyles Herrald of Gravesend Vintner & Elizabeth Hudson of Poplar, W.
 13 Nicholas Wellinger of Artillery lane Taylor & Anne Dyer, M.
 13 James Peterson of Shadwell Maryner & Frances Crispo, M.
 17 Thomas Coverdale of Ratcliffe Carver & Dorothy Allen, W.
 18 John Bale of Mucking in Essex Outenacal maker & Anne Twigg of Grays, M.
 18 Samuall Bale of Horredon in Essex husbandman & Anne Game of
 Depuford, W.
 18 Godfrey Cussell of Foxes lane Cooper & Cristobell Scott, M.
 18 Thomas Nevill of Brooke street laborer & Elizabeth Reignolds, W.
 18 John Werrall of Oldford Joyner & Alice Man of Bednall greene, W.
 18 John Boyce of Lymehouse husbandman & Margery Parker, W.
 18 John Heughes of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Ashfurd, M.
 24 Robert Allnutt of Stepney Rents Glover & Jane Herbert, W.
 24 William Burroughes of Spittlefields Mason & Elizabeth Cooper, W.
 24 William Hedge of Poplar Maryner & Jane Geere, M.
 27 Richard Doe of Wentworth street Tobacco Cutter & Elizabeth Potter of
 King street, M.
 30 George Knott of Westminster barbor & Ellen Hitton, W.
 Sept. 3 Peeter Dewten of Brooke street Maryner & Joane Clarke, M.
 6 Henry Brett of Allhallowes Barking London Maryner & Jane Stone, M.
 7 Thomas Stirrup of New gravellane Maryner & Anne Gellott, W.
 8 Nathaniell Rogers of Wentworth street stationer & Elizabeth Hayes, W.
 11 Edward Wells of Lymehouse Edgetool maker & Katherin Alsop, M.
 15 James Hussey of Prisons Hand Cooper & Elizabeth Mills, W.
 15 Matthias Hawkins of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Homewell, W.
 16 Edward Willson of Wentworth street Taylor & Susan Barrett, W.
 16 Thomas Crocker of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth White, W.
 17 Nicholas Baker of Tunstall in Suffolke Gent. & Elizabeth Allott of Abchurch
 London, M.
 20 John Wernum of Wapping wall Silkethroster & Jane Miller, M.
 21 James Higgins of St. Thomas in Southwarke pinmaker & Hannah
 Daniell, M.
 23 Benjamin Shittleworth of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Fishmonger & Alice
 Hall, W.
 24 Robert Wiggins of old gravellane tobacco pipe maker & Katherin Cooling, W.
 24 Robert Eagles of Wapping wall Baker & Elizabeth Woods, W.
 29 Thomas Fettiplace of Shadwell Waterman & Jane Alderton, M.
 30 John Adams of Stepney Silkeweaver & Joyce Adams, W.
 Oct. 1 Ephraim Carpenter of Greenbanke Cordvainer & Sarah Owen, M.
 1 Thomas Messenger of Ratcliffe high way Maryner & Abigall Ellett, W.
 1 Michael Pitts of Spittlefields Needle maker & Mary Holmes, W.
 1 Stephen Bootefield of Wapping Maryner & Rebecca Benton, M.
 1 Roger Hollister of Church lane Joyner & Anne Gibbs, W.
 2 Lois De Sammeer of Wentworth street Maryner & Mary De Loc of Shor-
 ditch, W.
 4 William Wilkinson of East smithfield laborer & Elizabeth Oldman, W.
 4 Richard Selby of Wentworth street silkethroster & Mary Pettman, W.
 5 George Harvey of Barking in Essex husbandman & Anne Alcocke of old
 ford, W.
 6 Gyles Sherwood of Lymehouse Smith & Mary Barker of King street, W.
 6 Henry Hills of Stratford Langton in Westham Shoomaker & Joane Corey, W.
 8 John Noble of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Domine, M.
 9 Thomas Pasmer of Spittlefields silkeweaver & Rachell Loe of St. Gyles
 Cripple gate, W.
 11 George Weedon of Buttolphs Bishopsgate Saleman & Rebecca Mills of
 Botolphs Algate, M.

1646

- Oct. 12 William Kendrick of Poplar Carpenter & Anna Lentford, W.
 13 David Flood of Nicolas Acons in London Packer & Mary Wasling of Braintree in Essex, M.
 15 Randolph Hopwell of Garlicke hill Taylor & Katherine Packwood of St. Magnus London, M.
 15 John Wilkes of Wapping Bodice maker & Martha Granger, M.
 15 John Grigson of Michaels Baslingshaw Cooper & Anne Morgan, M.
 18 William Walton of Ratcliffe highway laborer & Anne Adams, W.
 19 Nicholas Browne of Lower Shadwell Joyner & Elizabeth Ellett, M.
 21 Robert Johnson of old gravelane Maryner & Katherine Bontine, M.
 25 George Masseel of Wentworth street weaver & Katherine Banning of St. Mary Overs in Southwerke, W.
 27 Jeremy Bowles of Lymel cuse brewers serv. nt & Frances Wakes, M.
 28 William Dases of Thredneedle street Cooke & Sarah Gatward, W.
 28 William Dynes of St. Gyles Criplegate Carpenter & Elizabeth Granger of Lymehouse, W.
 Nov. 1 Jacob Walls alias Wallis of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Cooper, M.
 1 Robert Norton of Creedchurch Sugar Laker & Ellen Chappell of Whitechappell, M.
 1 Thomas Parr of Elmo Court Cooke & Jane Burroughes, W.
 6 Thomas Riccards of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Warren, W.
 8 Henry Roach of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Martin of Wapping wall, W.
 9 Edward Finton of Lymehouse husbandman & Elizabeth Willson, W.
 9 William Bellgrane of old gravelane Carpenter & Alice Rand, W.
 10 Robert Hart of the orchard in Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Bradford of the orchard in Ratcliffe, W.
 10 Gregory Clarke of Burbuton in Yorke Maryner & Emmott Taylor of St. Katherins neare the Tower London, M.
 12 David Ensoo of Wentworth street weaver & Alice Perkins of St. Gyles Criplegate, M.
 12 John Elliott of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Steevens of Blackwall, M.
 23 William Steevens of Lymehouse Smith & Dorothy Bradford, M.
 23 David Lowe of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Lyddell, W.
 24 Thomas Langley of Ratcliff highway Shoemaker & Katherine Morris, M.
 30 John Coles of New ally in Wapping waterman & Christian Davis of St. Katherins Tower, W.
 Dec. 7 Thomas Bayleys of Lymehouse Smith & Elizabeth Vaughan, M.
 9 James Derby of Wentworth street Silkeweever & Sarah Tricke, M.
 9 William Nevill of Ratcliffe butcher & Elinor Daniell, W.
 14 George Terricke of Gravesend waterman & Anne Robinson, W.
 15 Nicholas Smith of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Jane Evans, W.
 15 Abednigo Child of lower Shadwell distiller & Lydia Riccards of Mileend green, M.
 17 Daniell Foot of Whitechappell Grocer & Anne Lee of Michael Basissshawe, W.
 17 Tobias Roach of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorcas Blofield, W.
 17 William Allen of Ratcliff high way Gentleman & Sibilla Chivington, W.
 17 William Lynnon of Waltham Stone in Essex husbandman & Elizabeth Milless of Stratford Bow, M.
 17 John Debell of Upper Shadwell Wyne Cooper & Ellen Harris, W.
 17 William Cross of Lymehouse Brewer & Anne Baugh, M.
 21 Thomas Nickson of Wapping wall Maryner & Hannah Loe, M.
 21 James Potter of Mileend Distiller & Anne Reeve, M.
 21 John Tacklin of Wapping Maryner & Mary Masters, M.
 21 John Gibbens of Ratcliffe high way Cutler & Elizabeth Taylor of Lymehouse, W.
 23 Thomas Hands of Rosemary lane laborer & Jane Williams of Knockvergus, W.
 26 George Crampe of Lambeth waterman & Katherine Bumbar, M.

1646

- Dec. 26 John Hart of St. Mary Magdalene Bermondsey Clothworker & Elizabeth Sandifur, M.
- 27 Richard Griffin of Spittlefields Silkeweaver & Katherin Rowland, M.
- 31 Edmund Testwood of Poplar Chirurgeon & Sarah Clifton, M.
- Jan. 3 John Broughton of lower Wapping Cooke & Martha Bayley of Poplar, W.
- 5 Luke Warren of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Clifton, M.
- 6 Cornelius Wilson of Wapping Maryner & Anne Birkhill, W.
- 6 Charles Martin of Windsor Gentleman & Ellen Burkett of Kendall in Westmerland, M.
- 8 Hugh Woome of Wapping wall Maryner & Sarah Lowbridge, M.
- 11 Edward Best of Lymehouse Maryner & Annis Askew, M.
- 11 William Smith of Spittlefields Silkeweaver & Hester Piper, M.
- 12 Charles Newell of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Batchellor, M.
- 14 William Williamson of lower Shadwell Maryner & Isabell Hinton, M.
- 15 George Elliott of Whitehorse street maryner & Elizabeth Long, W.
- 15 John Andrews of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Martin, M.
- 17 Luke Slaughter of Knockvergus husbandman & Sarah Perham, M.
- 18 John Collens of Ratcliffe laborer & Joane Rath, W.
- 21 Richard Downe of Wapping wall Maryner & Ellenor Lee, M.
- 21 Lewis Dolling of Shadwell maryner & Mary Harvy, M.
- 25 Henry Pollard of Whitechappell Citizen & Girdler of London & Joane Marshall, M.
- 26 John Houldmod of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Severne, M.
- 27 John Boone of Lymehouse baker & Elizabeth Harper, W.
- 31 James Baker of New crane maryner & Joane Smith, W.
- Feb. 2 Robert Elsum of Whitechappell Silkethroster & Alice Carter, M.
- 2 John Wood of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Sampson of Lymehouse, M.
- 2 William Robinson of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Miller, W.
- 2 Nathaniell Hall of Ailholowes Barking lighterman & Elizabeth Clarke of Shadwell, W.
- 4 Abraham Visitor of Whitechappell Silkethroster & Mary Stringer, W.
- 5 Edward Bayley of Stratford Langton in Essex brewers servant & Susan Kinton of Old ford, M.
- 7 Henry Ward of Poplar husbandman & Margaret Railton, W.
- 9 Arthur Barlett of Ratcliffe maryner & Margrett Jennings, M.
- 9 John Charnick of Lymehouse brewers servant & Alice Bett, M.
- 11 Henry Walkeden of Old gravellane Chirurgeon & Silvester Reason, W.
- 13 William Hall of New gravellane Shipwright & Sarah Hobday, M.
- 14 John Penny of Spittlefeilds Silkeweaver & Anne Butler, M.
- 16 George Ryden of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Robinson, M.
- 16 William Synnett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Evans, W.
- 18 Edward Joyce of Katherin Coleman's London Silkethroster & Anne Beets of Petticoat lane, M.
- 18 James Parry of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Jane Andrews, W.
- 23 Edward Reed of Shadwell tobacco pipe maker & Grace Hinger, M.
- 23 Jacob Kempe of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hartley, M.
- 25 John Battle of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Shewers, M.
- 25 Daniell Cole of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Bradshaw, M.
- 28 Thomas Lawrence of Thames Ditton husbandman & Jane Snow of Critchett Fryers London, W.
- Mar 2 Richard Long of Lymehouse Maryner & Susanna Laurence, W.
- 2 Robert Garrat of St. Peeters ad Vincula Blacksmith & Jane Doughty, M.
- 2 Marke Wetherell of Wentworth street Musitian & Hannah Loueday, M.
- 2 James West of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Emme Simons of Newington in Surey, M.
- 4 Augustin Hemmings of Wentworth street Gentleman & Margaret Bryars, W.
- 5 Thomas Cocke of New gravellane Sailemaker & Elizabeth Barbor, M.

- 1646
 Mar. 8 Thomas Carman of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Sammen, M.
 8 Henry Mynord of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Beliffer, M.
 9 James King of Wapping wall Maryner & Katherin Champion, M.
 9 John Cartwright of Bishopsgate street Embroiderer & Ellen Fitts, W.
 11 Nicholas Fallett of Kingsworth in the parish of Brickson Cooper & Abigail
 Pordidge of Lymehouse, M.
 11 John Small of lower Wapping taylor & Elizabeth Bell, W.
 16 Peeter Relph of Bantistreet in Maudlin parish London letherdresser &
 Anne White, M.
 19 Thomas Arisse of St. Michaels Wood street Cordwayner & Anne Rattome
 of Spittlefields, W.
 24 Thomas Anderson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mildred Watts, M.
1647.
 25 Thomas Frere of Bishopsgate Gentleman & Joane Styles of Botolphs with-
 out Aldersgate, S.
 25 Thomas Cleaton of Wappingwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Arlebeare, M.
 25 Nicholas Sherbourne of Wapping Maryner & Anne Barratt, M.
 25 John Clift of Elmeccourt brickmaker & Elizabeth Shewbridge, W.
 25 Ezekiell Polestead of Bishopsgate merchant & Joane Adcocke of
 Greenwich, M.
 27 Daniell Saunders of Ratcliffe Cordwayner & Margery Legeley, W.
 28 Thomas Neale of Hackney Silkeweover & Jane Ellen, W.
 29 Philip Webb of Wapping wall house Carpenter & Margrett Avery, W.
 29 Alexander Walker of Spittlefields gardner & Mary Harris of Wentworth
 street, M.
 30 William Cockey of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Bridgett Smallldridge, W.
- April 5 Edward Joyce of Wapping silkthroster & Mary Bell of Whitechappell, M.
 5 James Francis of Wapping sawyer & Grace Naples of New gravell lane, M.
 6 David Michaelson of Whitechappell silkeweover & Dorothy Ward, M.
 6 John Webb of Shadwell Taylor & Judith Hudson, W.
 7 Richard Fowler of Wentworth street needlemaker & Elizabeth Ivery, M.
 8 William Hare of Wentworth street oatemealeman & Joane Clements, M.
 8 William Gibson of Poplar Maryner & Anne Carene, W.
 12 Elias Gurnett of Creechurch silkthroster & Christian Newton of Edmund
 y^e King in Lumber street, M.
 19 John Harris of Wentworth street thridmaker & Ruth Philip, M.
 19 Robert Waylett of Wentworth street blacksmith & Ellen Loue, M.
 19 John Davison of White Chappell silkeweover & Mary Webb, W.
 19 Robert Chesom of Poplar sawyer & Anne Clifford, W.
 19 William Hill of Ratcliffe high way Gardener & Rebecca Comedge, M.
 20 Richard Johnson of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Manning, W.
 20 Thomas Mitchell of Shadwell Maryner & Katherin Noakes of St. Laurence
 pountnes, M.
 20 Thomas Pett of London Maryner & Susan King of Bednal green, M.
 21 Andrew Sinnacke of Spittlefeilds silkeweover & Constance Smith, M.
 21 John Lee of Shadwell Taylor & Susan Sutton, M.
 22 Charles Dayte of Spittlefeilds broad silkeweover & Mary Reeves, M.
 22 John Gelly of Old gravell lane Collier & Anne Fearnor, M.
 22 Edward Plumbe of Waltham Abby in Essex butcher & Sarah Emens, M.
 22 John Watkins of Shadwell Carpenter & Alice Campion, W.
 27 Rice Flint of St. Saviers in Southwarke Taylor & Sibill Robinson, W.
 27 William Lee of Fareham in the County of Southampton barber & Mary Gill
 of St. Peters the poore London S.
- May 29 John Carnall of Wentworth street silkeweover & Susan Hole, M.
 2 William Neighbor of St. Brides London Taylor & Dorothea Poole, M.
 4 Richard Terry of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Osborne, M.
 4 Robert Watts of Lymehouse Cordwayner & Elizabeth Tanner, M.

1647

May

- 4 William Watcopp of London fishmonger & Frances Allaby of Lymehouse, M.
- 4 Henry Burges of Lymehouse Maryner & Deucas Godfrey, M.
- 4 William Fuller of Southfleet in Kent Cordwainer & Sarah Brayton, W.
- 5 Thomas Johnson of Lymehouse Maryner & Barbary Glover, W.
- 5 John Smart of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Joyce Shaw, W.
- 5 Edward Beadle of Lymehouse Shipwright & Dorothea Bottogales, W.
- 10 Gyles Lucas of Ratcliffe laborer & Joyce Farr of Lymehouse, W.
- 10 John Rogers of Wapping Carpenter & Lettis Barbow of Windsor, M.
- 11 John Hooke of Wapping weaver & Dorothea Saunders, M.
- 13 John Tye of Wapping Maryner & Jane Davis, W.
- 13 Edward Graye of Wappingwall shipwright & Sarah Payne, M.
- 13 Jeremy Stilgoe of Wapping Maryner & Esther Johnson of Whitechappell, M.
- 16 John Burt of Spittlefields Glover & Alice Harrison, M.
- 16 Edward Cooley of Lymehouse Shipwright & Evah Outlaw, M.
- 20 Robert Cule of St. Dunstons in the East Cooper & Judith Pell of Wentworth street, M.
- 20 Arthur Twiggs of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Laine, M.
- 23 John Brass of Butolphs Bishopsgate Translator & Christian Pell W.
- 23 Stephen Carter of Wentworth street weaver & Mary Fryer of Butolphs Bishopsgate, W.
- 25 Nicholas Hopkins of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Bishop, M.
- 25 Thomas Goodman of Ratcliffe baker & Grace Godwin of Ratcliffe, W.
- 26 Samuell Barbeck of Totnam high Cross Carpenter & Mary Denum of Hackney, M.
- 27 John Russell of Wapping in Spuordys Hand Shipwright & Anne Cooper, W.
- 27 Robert Derrickson of Shadwell maryner & Hester Muckstrey, M.
- 29 William Morgan of old gravell lane maryner & Joyce Hughes of Myle end, W.
- 31 John Durrant of Lymehouse Gentleman & Margrett Raven, W.
- June 1 Hugh Emerson of Wapping maryner & Margrett Core of Mile end, W.
- 3 Robert Hill of Shadwell Distiller & Elizabeth Anderton of Shadwell, W.
- 6 William Miller of Whitechappell husbandman & Rose Vowell, W.
- 7 Joseph Bird of Algate London Gunsmith & Susan Kendrick of Ratcliffe, M.
- 7 Richard Moss of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Hester Hall, M.
- 7 Thomas Forrest of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Whittington, M.
- 7 John Theare of Spittlefields Founder & Elizabeth Sanderson of St. Peters in Cornehill, M.
- 7 David Jones of Shorditch Clothworker & Blanch Evans, M.
- 9 Edward Snary of Poplar maryner & Margrett Wilkinson, M.
- 10 John Hoyle of Shadwell maryner & Margrett Haggard, M.
- 12 William Woodcocke of White Chappell Victualler & Katherin Caldecoat, W.
- 12 William Junnens of Ratcliffe highway silkethroster & Mathew Rose, M.
- 14 Evan Pew of Wapping Taylor & Isabell Steevens, W.
- 15 John Griffen of Cock lane Silkeweaver & Mary Risby, W.
- 15 George Burleson of St. Steevens Coleman street Merchant taylor & Elizabeth Porter, M.
- 16 Thomas Briggs of Spittlefields Shoemaker & Mary Suthwood, M.
- 17 Walter Alford of Lymehouse maryner & Elenor Mantle, M.
- 17 Samuell Hill of St. Gyles Criplegate Cooper & Mary Musten, M.
- 17 William Franklin of the tower London yeoman warder & Bennet Whaley, W.
- 17 Edward Bayes of Wapping maryner & Anne Weiler, M.
- 20 Laurence Barnes of Greenwich & Bridgett Griffith, M.
- 24 James Oliver of St. Gyles Criplegate Citizen & Gent. of London & Mary Tod, W.
- 24 William Cleauely of Petticoat lane weaver & Mary Brampton of St. Buttolphs Bishopsgate, S.
- July 1 Alexander Pett of Ratcliffe maryner & Sibill Tompson, M.
- 1 George Saywell of Plastow in Essex Flaxman & Jane Hilliard, M.

1047

July

- 1 John Baker of Wentworth street maryner & Mary Sexton, M.
- 5 William Hinde of Ratcliffe Taylor & Anne Barker, M.
- 6 William Overm of St. Peters ad Vincula & Mylecent Hynde of the Armitage, M.
- 7 Richard Franklin of Allgate Silkeweever & Mary Passmore, M.
- 7 Stephen Brothers of Lymehouse Sawyer & Sarah Fesey of Stepney, W.
- 7 William Lewis of St. Olives in Southwarke Taylor & Mary Grant in Trinity parish, M.
- 8 Richard Crout of Wapping maryner & Mercy Rose, W.
- 8 Richard Bright of old ford husbandman & Dorothea Colson, W.
- 15 William Rycraft of Wentworth street silkeweever & Jane Simpson, W.
- 15 Richard Werner of Ratcliffe Naylor & Margery Tolley, M.
- 20 Richard Birch of ye Tower London yeoman-warder & Alice Soanes of St. Butolphs Allgate, W.
- 21 Andrew Browning of Wentworth street Silkeweever & Katherin Fountaine, M.
- 22 William Davis of Lymehouse barbor Chirurgion & Elizabeth Buckley, W.
- 22 Andrew Allen of King street maryner & Dennis Marcum, W.
- 22 Richard Rigglesworth of Allhallowes Bred street Draper & Hannah Austen of St. Olives in Southwarke, W.
- 27 William Denwood of Shadwell Distiller & Prudence Nowell of Ratcliffe, W.
- 27 Mathew Church of Mileend butcher & Hester Adkinson, M.
- 29 John Gould of Ratcliffe maryner & Joane Martin, W.
- 31 James Willshire of Ratcliffe Waterman & Edith Dovey, M.

Aug.

- 1 Steven Parvish of St. Pulchars London & Amis Stafford of King street, M.
- 2 William Allen of Lymehouse maryner & Sarah Clarke, W.
- 2 Robert Scott of Rose lane in Wentworth street silkeweever & Abigail Crussell, M.
- 2 Rice Baker of St. Olives Southwarke Felmaker & Ursula Sugar, M.
- 2 Thomas Jones of Wapping well Cordwinder & Elizabeth Box, S.
- 2 Richard Hampson of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Alice Coram, W.
- 5 John Owteing of Woolwitch Ropemaker & Anne Barrington of Farnborough, M.
- 5 Edmund Symons of Edmundton Taylor & Hester Davis, M.
- 7 David Stafford of Shadwell maryner & Jane Aldey, W.
- 10 Thomas Mills of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Sledd, M.
- 10 Henry Fillmoore of Lymehouse maryner & Dorothea Cooke of Shadwell, W.
- 12 John Browning of Foxes lane maryner & Frances Chalker, M.
- 17 William Babb of Wapping yeoman & Susan Littleton, W.
- 17 Thomas Lewis of King street Shipwright & Susan Babb of Wapping, W.
- 19 William Sweetman of Wapping Shoemaker & Anne Meddcapp, M.
- 22 Josuha Pattman of Mileend weaver & Bridgett Watts, M.
- 24 Edward Marshall of Waping bodiemaker & Margrett Marshall, W.
- 24 Henry Browne of Swithens London Salesman & Margaret Lyn, W.
- 24 Thomas Arnold of Shadwell waterman & Elizabeth Russell of Greenwich, W.
- 24 Gabriell Hartred of Ratcliffe Cooper & Elizabeth Godwin, M.
- 29 Abraham Harsell of White Chappell Caliminco weaver & Mary Gray of Wentworth street, M.

Sept.

- 1 Edward Prockter of Lymehouse maryner & Mary Browne, M.
- 5 John Davis of Stepney Rents.
- 7 John Powell of Whitehorse street maryner & Mary Anderson, W.
- 7 Edmund Barnard of Margretts Lothbury Draper & Alice Ward of Allhollows ye wall London, W.
- 7 Robert Smith of Wapping maryner & Rebecca Isaack, M.
- 9 Henry Liddell of Tower hill maryner & Anne Marygold, M.
- 9 Pecter Pyper of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Carvin, M.
- 10 George Ellen of King street maryner & Margaret Ellett, W.
- 10 Abell Newman of Ratcliffe Laborer & Margaret Leake, W.

1647

Sept.

- 14 William Hobbs of Wapping maryner & Anne Hopkins, W.
- 14 Symon Skinner of Wapping Waterman & Francis Cooke, W.
- 18 Matthew Amessone of King street laborer & Anne Humphrey, W.
- 20 Jacob Bird Dun of Lymehouse Blacksmith & Joyce Hansell, W.
- 21 Morris Beddel of Elme Court Carter & Mary Jones, W.
- 23 Cuthbert Cooling of Blackwall Taylor & Margaret Farlis, M.
- 28 George Sullen of Wapping maryner & Rose Jones, M.
- 28 John Mascall of Buttolphs Algate Gentleman & Isbell Boles, W.
- 28 Richard Harmond of Cratford in Kent & Margaret Cox, M.
- 30 Edward Kirby of Blackwall Shipwright & Grace Wilby, M.
- 30 Guy Church of Lymehouse Cordwayner & Margaret Hassley, M.
- 30 John Blalourne of Greenwich waterman & Hannah Browne of Ratcliffe high way, M.
- 30 John Preston of old graveillane Carman & Sarah Page of St. Andrews in ye wardrope, M.

Oct.

- 4 William Dodsley of St. Andrews Huberd plasterer & Constant Comer of Bromly, W.
- 4 Oliver Langdon of Oldgravell lane laborer & Jane Parks, W.
- 7 Henry Cranhalss of oldford Gentleman & Hester Degrote, M.
- 7 Henry Fazakerly of Plastow in Essex husbandman & Meriam Warner, W.
- 8 Michael Hussar of Buttolphs Bishopsgate Moechaire weaver & Magdalen Carley, M.
- 12 Robert Reeves of Poplar Shipwright & Dorothea Bull, M.
- 12 Lewis Price of Wapping maryner & Jane Williams, M.
- 13 Robert Lang of Poplar maryner & Elizabeth Clement of Lymehouse, M.
- 14 Andrew Pyper of Wapping maryner & Jane Moneypeny of Whitechappell, W.
- 14 Thomas Hull of East smithfield pinnaker & Susan Edwards of Crutchett Fyer, W.
- 18 George Withnall of Clackenwell tobacco pipe maker & Faith Lamberd of St. Pulchans London, M.
- 18 William Wade of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Katherin Tomberlin, M.
- 21 Samuel Voss of Bassing shaw Stapler & Anne Hopkins of Chreechurch, M.
- 21 James Ewery of Wapping Waterman & Katherin Spittle, M.
- 25 John Brunt of Spittlefields silkeweover & Anne Sutton, M.
- 25 John Smith of Prusonds Hand Shoemaker & Sarah Cocke, M.
- 25 Thomas Haynes of Lymehouse Maryner & Dorothea Hayward, M.
- 25 William Milbourne of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Webb, M.

Nov.

- 3 William Richards of Hogsden husbandmandinan & Katherin Durance, W.
- 5 John Swift of Coleman Street silkeweover & Mary Phipps, M.
- 5 Andrew Appleton of St. Katherins London Trumpetter & Mary Appierus, M.
- 8 Elias Boyfield of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Guppye, M.
- 8 John White of Spittlefields silkeweover & Jane Barnaby, M.
- 10 Tobias Tompson of Poplar Maryner & Avelin Lewis, W.
- 10 John Warren of Bromley Maulsier & Katherin Broadhurst, M.
- 10 John Chapman of Poplar maryner & Alice Baxter, M.
- 12 Andrew Holbrooke of Poplar maryner & Joane Bassett, W.
- 15 Matthew Petteli of Blackwall maryner & Dorothy Hobcroft, M.
- 15 Hugh Waller of Woolwich Gardner & Jane Ballard, W.
- 15 Thomas Collifer of Lymehouse Maryner & Florence Steevens of Stepney, M.
- 16 Henry Barefoot of Wapping wall maryner & Joane Palmer, M.
- 17 George Earle of Lymehouse maryner & Margaret Border, M.
- 17 John Morgan of James Dukes place trunkmaker & Margaret Morden, M.
- 17 Henry Bradley of Poplar Naylor & Elizabeth Woodward, M.
- 17 Richard Ratcliffe of Shadwell husbandman & Joane West, W.
- 21 William Evans of Shadwell waterman & Elizabeth Jourden, W.
- 25 William Alford of Wapping maryner & Joane Morgan, M.
- 29 Thomas Britten of Ratcliffe high way basketmaker & Sarah Davis, M.

- 1647
 Nov. 29 John Dehouse of Bishops gate silkeweover & Barbara Destellar of Wentworth street.
 29 William Holbin of Whitehorse street husbandman & Bendict Riglesworth, W.
 29 Thomas Davie of St. Georges in Southwarke Maryner & Grace Roberts, W.
 Dec. 2 David Oatley of Wapping maryner & Annis Allibone, W.
 2 Ralph Dutch of St. Gyles Cripple gate maryner & Alice Hyatt, W.
 2 Henry Brice of Wentworth street felmaker & Mary Carnall, M.
 2 John Feild of Gyles Cripple gate weover & Elizabeth Herubuckle.
 5 Anthony White of Milcend ropemaker & Elizabeth Steed, M.
 5 William Lawson of Whitehorse street maryner & Mathew Cousens, W.
 5 Thomas Davis of Lymehouse maryner & Susanna Hamond, M.
 8 William Allistree of Wentworth street baker & Elizabeth Driver, M.
 8 Richard Hassell of Poplar maryner & Anne Ross, M.
 9 Henry Stubbins of Ratcliffe high way Chirurgeon & Jane Bauldwin, W.
 9 Thomas Chamberlin of Wapping Cordwayner & Hester Rose, W.
 12 John Gibbons of Ham in Essex Flaxman & Alice Seevens, W.
 17 John Jerome of Tower Hill maryner & Mary Plummer of Buniford, M.
 19 Arthur Tinkersen of Wentworth street silkeweover & Rachell Anderson of Spittlefields, W.
 23 Richard Jonlson of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Cooke, M.
 24 John White of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hart, M.
 27 Thomas Parsons of Bednall green husbandman & Elizabeth Fryer, M.
 27 Robert Alford of Greenwich Miller & Ellen Bowler of Lymehouse, W.
 28 John Shotwar of Ratcliffe high way Clothworker & Francis Davis, W.
 28 Ryce Flood of Lymehouse Lymeman & Thomasin Trussell, W.
 30 Richard Goetar of Tower hill Carpenter & Hester Newsam, M.
 Jan. 1 Robert Whiteing of Wentworth street silkeweover & Elizabeth Harrison, M.
 3 David Flewo of Wapping maryner & Joane Swayne, M.
 4 Thomas Jones of Lymehouse maryner & Rachell Whitlocke of St. Ellens London, M.
 4 William Maiden of Ratcliffe Clothworker & Sarah Payne of Great Morlen in Essex, M.
 6 Nathaniell Cole of Ratcliffe high way maryner & Mary Thornell, M.
 6 Thomas Crouch of Bednall greene silkeweover & Rose Rixstons, M.
 9 Edward Ibett of Ratcliffe high way heelemaker & Martha Wright of Algate, W.
 11 Samuel Bucke of Whitehorse street maryner & Margarett Nash of St. Mary Acts London, M.
 12 Robert Williams of Shadwell mercer & Mary Totten of Lymehouse, M.
 13 Henry Wood of Whitehorse street maryner & Annie Woodlocke of Ratcliffe, W.
 13 John Tender of Walthamstowe Taylor & Sarah Cockerill, M.
 18 Peeter Blake of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Aleredge, W.
 18 Nathaniell Nicholls of Linestreet in Shadwell maryner & Mary Peacocke, W.
 20 John Roades of Lymehouse maryner & Rachell Eason of Poplar, M.
 23 Roger Phillips of Lynchouse maryner & Anne Becke, W.
 26 George Gibbons of Westham Tanner & Hannah Tattman of Bednall green, M.
 26 John Tibbolls of Alihallowes Dowgate woodmonger & Elizabeth Warner, W.
 30 John Salter of Wentworth street glover & Sarah Fleming, M.
 Feb. 1 John Partridge of St. Magnus Cutler & Mary Bates of Gracious street London, M.
 3 John Tidbury of Wapping Victualler & Margrett Wisby, W.
 3 Thomas Norton of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Watts, M.
 3 Jesper Hayward of Ratcliff maryner & Margrett Harris, M.
 5 Henry Yarrow of Erith Kent husbandman & Anne Green, M.
 8 Thomas Milson of Shadwell Gardner & Katherin Pilson of St. Gyles Cripple gate, M.

1647

- Feb. 10 John Masters of Wapping Cooper & Anne Riccards, W.
 10 John Benton of Lymehouse maryner & Willmott Adams, M.
 12 Edmund Rivers of Ratcliffe painter stayner & Elizabeth Allworth, M.
 12 Roger Cooper of Poplar Tayler & Mary Hailes, W.
 12 William Poplatt of Aithollowes Staynings silkethroster & Elizabeth Marding
 of St. Gyles Criplegate, M.
 13 Edward Finton of Lymehouse husbandman & Ellen Harding, M.
 14 Roger Guerton of Poplar maryner & Phillis Knowles, W.
 15 Robert Waymouth of Wapping maryner & Ellen Harding, M.
 17 Randolph Williams of Wapping silkeweover & Anne Purver, W.
 19 William Vemis of Norton Folgate in Shorditch glover & Alice Lee, W.
 21 Henry Lawrence of Wapping maryner & Anne Trosse of Ratcliffe, M.
 21 Henry Marter of Lymehouse maryner & Sarah Wild, M.
 24 John Bishop of Lymehouse Cooper & Elizabeth Biddenden, M.
 28 Charles Barratt of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Hill of Mileend, M.
 Mar. 2 Henry Kendall of Stratford Bow Gent. & Anne Trott of Barking in Essex, M.
 6 Robert Dummoll of Wadhurst in Sussex & Elizabeth Manwaring of Dionis
 Backchurch, M.
 6 Ammadab Eali of Poplar laborer & Margrett Varden, W.
 9 Charles Blade of Wapping wall maryner & Mary Lighten, W.
 9 William Headach of Lymehouse waterman & Elizabeth Kelsie, W.
 13 Henry Tompson of Blackwall maryner & Katherin Harris, M.
 13 Christopher Vintner of Wapping maryner & Mary Langford, M.
 13 Thomas Noble of Gyles Criplegate Merchant Tayler & Anne Hurley of
 Bishopsgate, W.
 14 William Floyd of Barking in Essex Tayler & Anne Bell, M.
 24 William Steppin of St. Mary Overs in the Burrough glover & Joane Rogers, W.
 1648.
 April 27 Gabriell Cooke of Algate silkeweover & Mary Aspenhall, M.
 4 John Absolem of Greenwich maryner & Isabell Perry, M.
 4 Richard Deacon of Norton Fellgate Sawyer & Rebecca Haward of
 Ratcliffe, W.
 4 John Bonum of Whitechappell Bricklayer & Elizabeth Deane, W.
 7 George Harris of Old gravellane Nayler & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 9 Edmund Fullwell of Wentworth street silkeweover & Jane Cotton, M.
 9 James Morris of Wentworth street silkethroster & Jane Coleman, W.
 10 Thomas Clarke of Wentworth street Goldwyer Drawer & Anne Green, W.
 11 Isaack Balkey of Spittlefelds Ropemaker & Sarah Hadderell, M.
 13 Philip Bayley of Lymehouse maryner & Julian Dyer, M.
 13 James Coleman of Lymehouse maryner & Margrett Harris, M.
 18 William Madwell of Blackwall maryner & Mary Gillman, W.
 18 Hercules Cooper of Lymehouse maryner & Anna Thorpe, M.
 18 Thomas Savage of St. Bartholomews the Great London Cooke & Mary
 Stratford of St. Pauls in Covent Garden, M.
 May 1 William Trollap of Wentworth Fellmonger & Mary Haddocke, M.
 4 Cadwallader Cripps of Ratcliffe maryner & Anne Groue, M.
 4 William Vesey of Katherin Chreechurch Tayler & Creature Genter, M.
 6 Edward Bullard of King street maryner & Annis Cole of Ratcliffe high
 way, M.
 13 Michaell Joyce of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Steevens, W.
 15 Griffen Trott of Whitechappell pinmaker & Joane Crocker of St. Olives in
 Southwarke, M.
 15 Henry Webb of St. Bennett finck London Tayler & Mary Clason, M.
 15 John Grusho of Lymehouse maryner & Lawrance Tupper, M.
 22 Francis Person of Spittlefelds mealeman & Mary Mathews, M.
 22 Nicholas Jeffery of Shadwell maryner & Margaret Dunning, M.
 25 Henry Heathfeild of Poplar shipwright & Joane Gaskin, M.

1646

- May 25 Robert King of the Tower London Scrivener & Elizabeth Brewer, M.
 25 John Whitlocke of Carlington in Bedford husbandman & Sarah Halsey, M.
 26 Roger Farr of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Elizabeth Walter of Roderith, M.
 28 Henry Stornier of Shordich silkweaver & Anne Williams of Buttolphs
 without Bishopsgate, W.
- June 30 Thomas Perkins of Hackney Gardener & Susanna Vutley, W.
 1 Martin Jones of Bowe silversmith & Anne Dennis, M.
 8 Philip Lately of Ratcliffe maryner & Abigail Warsom of Kent, M.
 8 John Risby of St. Mary hill haberdasher & Abigail Blow, W.
 18 Samuell Turner of Fenchurch Street merchant & Anne Gattword of St.
 Peeters in Cornhill, M.
 29 William Westwood of St. Botolphs Algate silkweaver & Isabell Roberts
 of Allhallows the wall, M.
 30 John Wobley of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Jane Hughes, M.
 30 Christopher Membry of St. Michaels in the upper end of Cheapside &
 Ellen Turner of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, W.
- July 5 Richard Swanson of Boulolph Allgate Bricklayer & Alice Farham of
 Wapping, W.
 6 Hierome Whitfield of Aldersgate gentleman & Anne Draper of St. Michaelles
 in Wood street, W.
 19 William Ross of Foxes lane maryner & Grace Raven, W.
 19 Jeremy Coperly of St. Katharine neare London maryner & Rebecca
 Miller, M.
 23 Parker Martin of St. Georges Southericke mappemaker & Elizabeth Price, M.
 25 Nicholas Silke of Lymehouse mayner & Margaret Shaw of White-
 chappell, M.
 27 Thomas Baker of Bishopsgate weaver & Elizabeth Wright, W.
 27 Thomas Rentford of Lymehouse brewers servant & Sarah Steevens, M.
 27 William Jackson of Stratford Bow Butcher & Mary Clarke of Mile end, M.
 27 John blyth of Bishopsgate silkweaver & Lucie Longstraffe of Ratcliffe
 high way, M.
 27 Arthur Crowder of Redriffe maryner & Margaret Hues, M.
 30 Edward Pett of Ratcliffe Smith & Elizabeth Marriskie, M.
 31 George Griffen of Wapping shoemaker & Elizabeth Runly, M.
- Aug. 5 Richard Andrews of Poplar shipwright & Sarah Edwards, M.
 5 Thomas Palmer of Ratcliffe laborer & Alice Hodgkinson of St. Botolphs
 Algate, W.
 5 Richard Partridge of Wentworth street Glover & Martha Fettiplace, M.
 6 John Martin of Ratcliffe high way Ropemaker & Elizabeth Wilson, M.
 7 Matthew Tilley of Wentworth street silkweaver & Katherin Saunders, M.
 10 Edward Smith of Wentworth street Woolcomber & Susan Hooper, W.
 11 Philip Hall of Ratcliffe maryner & Dorothy Rawlins, W.
 13 Thomas James of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Colesy, M.
 13 John Birch of Spittlefields Gardner & Elizabeth Douglas, M.
 13 John Browne of Wentworth street & Mary Simpson, W.
 14 Luke Mullins of Wentworth street silkweaver & Anne Gutteridge of St.
 Olives in Southwarke, M.
 16 John De-Lers of Wentworth street silkweaver & Robertame Moile, M.
 17 Henry Andrews of Wentworth street silkethroster & Anne Miller, M.
 18 Francis Harris of Allhallows Tenets London pewterer & Susanna Foss of
 Hackney, M.
 18 Augustin West of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Dickinson, W.
 21 Henry Dore of Tower Wharfe cutter & Mary Mussard of the Mineries, M.
 22 Nicholas Knight of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Summers, W.
 23 Thomas Creed of St. Olives in Southwarke feltmaker & Mary Williams, W.
 25 Edward Bedley of St. Olives in Southwarke brewers servant & Anne Rush.
- Sep. 5 John White of Poplar shipwright & Mary Latham, M.

1648

- Sep. 7 Walter Davis of Ratcliff high way Victualler & Sara Hunt, W.
 15 Thomas Verghian of Spittlefeilds pointmaker & Mary Tayler, M.
 17 Robert Madeate of Wentworth street Ropemaker & Sarah Smith, M.
 17 Robert Molton of Redriffe Maryner & Elizabeth Pett of Ratcliffe, M.
 17 John Tetley of St. Vinkls in London Maryner & Martha Beven of Ratcliffe, W.
 27 Roger Webster of Wentworth street baker & Rebecca Barcocke, M.
 28 Thomas Corpe of Wapping Shipwright & Susan Holland, M.
 28 Roger Hewson of St. Katherins Coleman Porter & Alice Gates, W.
 Oct. 4 Robert Streevens of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Skinner, M.
 4 Oliver Samuell of Poplar shipwright & Ellenor Mabb, W.
 4 John Boone of Lymehouse Baker & Elizabeth Farely, M.
 5 Thomas Green of St. Maryes Magdalen Barbose Southwarke Carver & Anne Oldfield of Lymehouse, M.
 12 William Mogg of Ratcliffe Wyne cooper & Anne Hobbs of Poplar, M.
 12 James Luum of Ratcliffe Wyer drawer & Philadelphia Bassana, M.
 17 Richard Chapman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Susanna Lucas, M.
 17 William Wright of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Rasell of Whitehorse street, M.
 18 William Wild of St. Olives Southericke Shipwright & Anne Lambert of Allhallowes Lombard street, M.
 18 Robert Fleetwood of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret Dennis, W.
 23 George Page of Spittlefeilds Glover & Elizabeth Simons, M.
 23 George Smith of Spittlefeilds Gardner & Katherin Styles, M.
 26 Charles Green of Ratcliffe highway baker & Susan Marshall, M.
 29 William Hutchins of Spittfeilds laborer & Margery Barr, W.
 29 Francis Roote of Spittlefeilds Chandler & Frances Demux, M.
 29 Peirce Jones of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Green of Foxes lane, M.
 31 Thomas Strasse of Ratcliffe butcher & Katherin Beech, M.
 Nov. 2* George Wright of Gravesend Vintner & Elizabeth Best, W.
 16 William Hall of Colliers Row husbandman & Elizabeth Cobham, M.
 16 William Payne of Hutton in Essex yeoman & Joane Burles of Warle in said County, M.
 24 William Scarburrey of Michaell Crooked lane Glasier & Mary Webster of Brides London, W.
 4 Edward Pilgrim of Blackwall waterman & Elizabeth Ellah, M.
 5 Thomas Mallett of Lymehouse Maryner & Abigall Carvett, M.
 13 Robert Crowther of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Browne, W.
 13 John Bowyer of Woollidge Sawyer & Alice Luke, M.
 17 William Ceren of Westminster Maryner & Joane Raven of Wapping, W.
 20 Alexander Johnson of St. Gyles Cripplegate Taylor & Anne Weyburne, M.
 22 William Austin of Bellankay in Essex husbandman & Margrett Somersall of Shorditch, W.
 22 William Pinuell of Lymehouse maryner & Jane Banister, M.
 25 Roger Male of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Williams, M.
 25 John Gillett of Tower liberty Goold smith & Mary Iseight of Ratcliffe, M.
 26 Richard Armitage of Shadwell laborer & Sarah Lambert of Wapping, W.
 28 Nicholas Blay of Lymehouse Whitt baker & Isabell Hasler, W.
 Dec. 1 John Farne of Ratcliffe shoemaker & Elizabeth Atkons, M.
 1 James Marsh of Ratcliffe high way wyerdrawer & Elizabeth Hunter, W.
 7 John Allen of Whitechappell butcher & Elizabeth Corbett, M.
 8 John Pacie of Poplar husbandman & Marian Edwards, W.
 8 Edward Boutle of Aldgate maryner & Elizabeth Pratt of Ratcliffe high way, M.
 10 John Cragus of Bishops gate silkeweaver & Elizabeth Shadford, M.
 17 John Stockin of Wentworth street souldier & Ellenor Yates, W.
 18 William Huson of Trustrupp in Lincolnshire Souldier & Jane Harris of Chreechurch, W.
 18 Andrew Green of Cligwell in Essex husbandman & Anne Welch, W.

* The irregular order of dates in November occurs in the Register.

1648

Jan.

- 1 Nicholas Emm of Newgravell lane maryner & Mary Swadling, M.
- 1 James Tucker of Wapping maryner & Mary Gillum, M.
- 1 John Bradley of Ratcliffe maryner & Frances Richards of Ratcliffe, W.
- 1 Solomon Nicholls of Spittlefeilds musitian. & Elizabeth Rowley of Algate, W.
- 6 Cornelius Bisset of Wentworth street hempdresser & Martha Lewing, M.
- 9 Thomas Maynard of Bodnall green sawyer & Sarah Millington, M.
- 10 Robert Geratt of Foxes lane trumpetter & Dorothy Dunne, W.
- 12 Robert Cooke of Prusonds Island baker & Margrett Browne, W.
- 13 Robert Frye of Poplar Souldier & Mary Goodall, W.
- 15 Thomas Tedd of Wapping maryner & Judith Hexton of Ratcliffe, M.
- 25 Timothy Price of Foxes lane shipwright & Dorothy Winnill, M.
- 26 Richard Swanston of Lymehouse maryner & Avis Thomas, M.
- 26 Richard Norton of Shorditch Gunsmith & Ellen White of Spittlefield, M.
- 27 Samuel Wormell of Poplar Vintner & Phillis Bullard of Buttolphs Allgate, W.

Feb.

- 5 Richard Mahoone of Wapping maryner & Dinah Annatt, M.
- 5 Nicholas Clemens of Shadwell maryner & Jane Hail, M.
- 7 Philip Marshfeild of Inner Temple Gent. & Mary Ward of Bashing shaw, W.
- 7 Symon Gynes of St. Olives Haristrect cloth worker & Alice Barton of St. Saviours London, M.
- 7 William Dolby of Shadwell sawyer & Mary Dalling, W.
- 13 John Hudlestone of Mileend husbandman & Anne Stock, M.
- 18 George Morley of Lymehouse victualler & Alice Griffith, M.
- 20 Benjamin Peters of Shadwell maryner & Mary Morton, M.
- 21 Andrew Bryan of Spurr in Norfolke souldier & Elizabeth Gale of Allhollowes Barking London, M.
- 21 Richard Brounfeild of Stepnie Rents silkeweover & Elizabeth Pennell, W.
- 21 Thomas Anchor of Wapping Cooper & Mary Fountaine of Blackwall, M.
- 26 William Sell of Collier row Carter & Elizabeth Phillips, W.
- 27 John Hay of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Denny, M.
- 27 James Bland of St. Michael bashaw Freeholder & Ellen Wilson of the poultree, M.
- 28 Clemens Soane of St. Butolph without Bishopsgate maryner & Elizabeth Thorowgood of the Great Mineries, M.

29

- 29 John Hilard of Waping wall Cooper & Anna Lee, M.
- 29 William Smith of Wapping Maryner & Joane Higgins, W.

Mar.

- 1 Richard Perkins of Spittlefeilds hempdresser & Joane Marben of White Chappell.
- 2 John Fastolph of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Hudson, M.
- 6 Francis Hall of Poplar Gentleman & Katherin Hore, W.
- 9 John Watt of Foxes lane maryner & Elinor Voss, W.
- 11 John Payrat of St. Martins Orgars London Fishmonger & Elizabeth Marygold of Algate, M.
- 12 Thomas Bell of St. Andrews in Heborne souldier & Susan Porter of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 14 Arthur Armstrong of Spittlefeilds silkeweover & Judith Robert, M.
- 15 William Glory of Spittlefeilds silkethroster & Elinor Osmond, W.
- 15 Richard Goodwin of Allgate Currier & Martha Brinkly of Whitechappell, M.
- 17 Robert Thomas of St. Marions London silkeweover & Cisly Smith of St. Mary Magdalens Surrey, W.
- 18 James Steele of Wentworth street silkethroster & Mary Danford, M.
- 19 Robert Bevis of Blackwall blacksmith & Mary Cooper, M.

1649

- 30 Anthony Hart of London Carpenter & Sarah Hall, M.
- 30 John Kitchen of Stephen Coleman street merchant & Millicent Smith of Dionis backchurch, M.
- 30 Stephen Sherkley of St. Katherins Blacksmith & Anne Taylor of the Armitage, W.

1649

- April 1 John Hawkins of Bishopsgate Porter & Jane Eggleston, W.
 1 William Badger of Ratcliffe maryner & Jane Wilke of Whitehorse street, W.
 1 John Bailes of Shadwell maryner & Mary Leasly, M.
 1 Thomas Newett of Whitechappell silkethroster & Annis Griggs, M.
 1 Robert Filder of St. Pulchers London Cutler & Katherin Dawson, W.
 1 Richard Searle of St. Martin in the fields Chirurgion & Elizabeth Atherton of St. Clements Danes, M.
 1 John Bellande of Shadwell maryner & Dorcas Day, W.
 5 Marke Smith of Wapping Chaundler & Katherin Keane of White Chappell, M.
 10 Thomas Whimper of Spittlefields Cooke & Elizabeth Butterman, W.
 14 Silvester West of Blackwall Shipwright & Ellen Wills, W.
 14 Joseph Harford of Spittlefields Gardner & Susanna Sandburne, M.
 15 Thomas Getter of Maydston pewterer & Mary Marlow, M.
 16 Thomas Adams of Spittlefields Gardner & Elizabeth Midwinter, M.
 17 Godfrey Brimley of Lymehouse Gentleman & Mary Willett, M.
 21 John Andrews of Whitehorse street maryner & Anne Silver, M.
 22 William Hunt of Rose lane Cordwayner & Abigall Smith, M.
 22 Henry Child of St. Pulchars Citizen & Merchant Taylor & Mary Powell of St. Mary Colechurch, M.
 23 John Sibley of Whitonsley in y^e County of Harford yeoman & Alice Blofields of Lymehouse, M.
 May 30 Richard Mathews of Wapping glover & Anne Darte, W.
 5 John Mead of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Martin, W.
 5 Benjamin Parnes of Wapping maryner & Christian West of Shadwell, M.
 6 Richard Hatton of Wentworth street bricklayer & Susan Midden, M.
 6 Mathew Tayler of Epping husbandman & Anne Waterhouse, W.
 7 Edward Smith of Shadwell maryner & Jane Baker of St. Olives in Southericke, W.
 12 Thomas Smith of Wapng Embroyderer & Flower Mitchell, M.
 12 Edward Netherfield of Artillery lane founder & Mary Bullen, W.
 20 John Dederage of Wentworth street silkeweover & Alice Reighnolds, M.
 21 Zacharius Bayitt of Ratcliffe high way yeoman & Elizabeth Philips, W.
 24 John Nash of Whitehorse street silkeweover & Margrett Reeues, M.
 26 Guy Clear of Spittlefields butcher & Elizabeth Godirey, W.
 28 William Huett of Wentworth street silke-stocken-weover & Anne Craggeford of Mileend, M.
 June 2 Robert Graves of Lymehouse maryner & Anne Newchurch, M.
 2 John Driver of Wapping maryner & Alice Goodenof, M.
 2 John Taylor of Spittlefields Cooke & Elizabeth Cousens, W.
 2 Richard Immens of Whitechappell silkethroster & Susan Cooper of Bishopsgate, M.
 8 Robert Day of Wentworth street laborer & Abigall Harris, W.
 9 William Piggott of St. Gyles Cripple-gate Gardner & Mary Leverett, M.
 10 William Dennis of Lymehouse maryner & Mary Rich, M.
 15 Thomas Biggs of Wentworth street Taylor & Mary Tinsly, W.
 15 Anthony Walton of Blackwell maryner & Anne Walton, W.
 17 Thomas Tolesbury of Poplar laborer & Mary Carpenter, M.
 18 Jeffery Layne of Prusons Island maryner & Margery Cawker of Foxes lane, M.
 25 James Laver of Wentworth street weover & Honor Young, M.
 26 Edmund Newton of Lymehouse maryner & Isabell Badsworth, M.
 29 Symon Buckland of Wentworth street silkeweover & Anne King, W.
 30 Phillip Absolom of Greenwidge maryner & Sarah Williams of Shadwell, M.
 31 Robert Cooke of Shadwell maryner & Margarett Nightingale of St. Margretts, W.
 31 Edward Nettles of Lymehouse maryner & Sibell Jewett, W.
 July 1 William Tooke of Wapping maryner & Hester Porie, M.

- 1649
July 3 Nicholas Bingham of East smith feild Glover & Joane Panghost of St. Gyles
in the fields, M.
3 William Russell of Bethnell Green husbandman & Mary Gladwin, W.
12 William Hughes of Wapping Cooper & Mary Gadbury, W.
15 William Welch of Spittlefeilds silkethroster & Mary Peate of the Peat, W.
19 William Brookes of Whitherstreete mariner & Martha Morton, W.
22 Henry Wilkinson of Brook streete mariner & Frances Tyler of Whitehor-
street, W.
22 Thomas Young of St. Thomas Southricke silkeweover & Anna Jones, W.
22 Thomas Robins of Ware in Hartfordshire Maulster & Mary Thorowgood, M.
26 William Rogers of Lymehouse maryner & Dorethy Dayper of Ratcliffe, M.
27 Francis Willcox of Shadwell maryner & Jane Cole, M.
27 Luke Perks of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Bricklayer & Barbara Fan, M.
28 Thomas Potts of St. Gregories London Clothdrawer & Jane Hayes of
Mileend, M.
Aug. 2 John Taylor of Lymehouse Taylor & Magdalen Trench of Wentworth
street, M.
4 Thomas Potter of New gravell lane shipwright & Elyzabeth Davis, M.
8 Zachary Dorrel of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Laurence, M.
9 Arthur Stoneman of Knockvergus Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, W.
9 Walter Thunderman of Waping Porter & Mary Lacie, W.
11 Stephen Terry of Poplar shipwright & Joanna Harrison, W.
11 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Heppell, M.
11 George Stiffin of Ratcliffe maryner & Margrett Leonards, W.
12 Samuel Higinson of Lymehouse maryner & Bridgett Avis of Poplar, W.
16 William Priscew of Mayden lane Koperaker & Katherine Huson of
Ratcliffe, W.
17 William Darker of Ratcliffe highway Anchor smith & Anne Dawson, W.
17 William Haselwood of Ratcliffe maryner & Elinor Williams, W.
18 John Noble of St. Katherins maryner & Elizabeth Kettlebeater of Ratcliffe, M.
30 William Bare of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Chicke, M.
30 Thomas Bivens of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Whitehorne, M.
30 Ambrose Drew of Pulchars London haberdasher & Anne Willcox of Stepney, M.
Sep. 4 William Michael-burrough of Poplar maryner & Martha Staller, M.
9 Nathaniell Pickover of Cratchett Fryers London Taylor & Susanna
Harrison, W.
11 James Balldake of Poplar maryner & Frances Adams, M.
11 Robert Wapworth of Bishopsgate Silkeweover & Mary Hayes of White-
chappell, M.
11 Richard Heyman of St. Katherins wineporter & Margrett Barker, W.
11 John Carter of the Mineries Blacksmith & Barbara Owen, W.
12 Thomas Latimer of the Mineries Blacksmith & Anne Saxby, M.
19 Thomas Tabott of Newington Southericke Broomeman & Elizabeth
Grimes, W.
22 Anthony Clarke of old gravell lane maryner & Anne Yardly, W.
22 William Hill of Lymehouse Cooper & Phillis Russell, W.
22 John Boys of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Phisicke, M.
25 William Fryer of Wapping maryner & Jane Issard of Spittlefeilds, M.
Oct. 2 Thomas Peeters of Allgate Baker & Margrett Page, M.
4 Peeter Formitie of Poplar maryner & Martha Harding, M.
5 John Mautin of Knockvergus laborer & Sarah Slaughter, W.
5 Thomas Burford of Ratcliffe high way Smith & Susan Brittane, W.
7 Symon Holt of Whitechappell brewers servant & Mary Stace of Wentworth
street, W.
11 Thomas Chennell of Bowe Miller & Anne Robinson, W.
14 Isaack Oliver of East smith field Apothecary & Alice Tibbott, W.
22 Abraham Traps of St. Bartholomew London Cooke & Frances Stones, M.

- 1649
 Oct. 25 Edward Banister of Spittlefield tobaccoman & Anne Fletcher, W.
 29 Urias Lacie of Shoreditch maryner & Elizabeth Smedlie, W.
 29 Thomas Graine of Whitehorse street maryner & Elizabeth Goodman, W.
 Dec. 6 Henry Bayley of Chigwell husbandman & Elizabeth Hornsby of Rumford, M.
 6 Isaac Hawkins of old gravell lane Farrier & Sarah Hudson, W.
 7 Robert Mason of Wapping silkethroster & Ellen Pudsey, M.
 11 John Gray of Wapping maryner & Abigall Richards of Whitechappell, W.
 13 Humphrey Emme of Wapping maryner & Maudlin Webb, W.
 14 Isaac Oliver of Eastsmithfield Souldier & Alice Tibbett, W.
 16 David Fowgo of Wapping maryner & Joane Swayne, M.
 18 Abraham Field of Whitechappell weaver & Elizabeth Newman of Butolphs
 Bishopsgate, M.
 18 Richard Heathman of Lymehouse Wyne Cooper & Ellinor Haydon of
 Poplar, M.
 18 John Battey of Lymehouse Wyne Cooper & Jane Voss of Shadwell, M.
 19 John Leafe of Lymehouse Maryner & Margrett Allman of Ratcliffe, W.
 24 Thomas Goolsmith of Frindsbury in Kent & Margrett Richardson of
 Poplar, M.
 24 James Dennis of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Carter, M.
 24 Paul Smith of Shadwell maryner & Marth Lawson of Ratcliffe, W.
 25 Thomas Pierce of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Judith Ferall, M.
 26 Thomas Sommers of Shadwell maryner & Joane Bullard, M.
 27 George Johnson of Lymehouse Cooper & Susan Smith of Wapping, W.
 27 Thomas Freeman of Lymehouse maryner & Susanna Spencer of Ratcliffe, W.
 30 Christopher Singleton of London tobaccopipe maker & Margrett Howard
 of St. Pulchars, W.
 Jan. 31 John Ball of Spittlefields maryner and Elizabeth Brookes, M.
 1 John Powell of Coleman street leather seller & Jane Gilbert of Shadwell, M.
 3 Samuell Hill of Whitechappell Glover & Joyce Kent M.
 6 Richard Stroud of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Stockton, W.
 9 John Smith of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Wells, W.
 10 Henry Shortridge of Poplar maryner & Jane Tod, W.
 14 Ananias Hensey of Ratcliffe & Katherin Begos, M.
 28 Robert Prince of Lymehouse vintner & Mary Price of Mile End, M.
 29 Jacob Gullett of Ratcliffe bricklayer & Joane Lester, M.
 31 William Ellett of Shadwell Waterman & Mary Holighton, M.
 31 Richard Seale of Bow Miller & Bathia Laine of Wapping, M.
 Feb. 1 Peeter Backlett of Ratcliffe shipwright & Susan Reeves, W.
 1 Adrian Browne of Shadwell maryner & Anne Morrice, M.
 6 Frances Saterleah of Shadwell maryner & Joane Whitherow, M.
 14 Nicholas Willis of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Graues, M.
 14 Robert Rich of Ratcliffe mariner & Elizabeth Bezar of foxes laine, M.
 18 William Dawes of Knockvergius husbandman & Anne Collins, W.
 23 Richard Thompson of Eastsmithfield baker & Frances Fellow, W.
 28 Jerimie Edwards of Whitechappell weauer & Welthian Stafford of Went-
 worth streete, W.
 Mar. 3 John Mitchell of Wapping Silktroster & Joane Mace, W.
 3 Henry Nicholls of Ratcliffe Marriner & Alice Dunning, M.
 4 George Cheeseman of Ratcliffe weauer & Sara Tuckerson, M.
 4 Richard Luke of Bexlie labourer & Mary Petts, M.
 6 James Hambleton of Wapping Marriner & Anne Garratt, W.
 7 Humphrey Hutton of Algate Taylor & Jone Webb of Wapping, W.
 7 Richard Sheppard of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Jones.
 7 Phillip Marshfield of ye temple Gent. & Mary Ward of London, W.
 7 William Dalby of Stepnie Marriner & Mary Dalyn, W.
 7 Symon Ginne of Stepnie Marriner & Alice Bacon, M.
 9 Thomas Richardson of King streete Marriner & Mary Mathews, W.

- 1649
 Mar. 11 Daniell Alexander of King streete brewers servant & Lettice Edwards, W.
 11 William Smith of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Axall of Poplar, M.
 11 John Merriseede of Algate Carpenter & Mary Thomson, M.
 14 John Hugo of Shadwell Cooper & Elizabeth Mannings, S.
 16 Isaack Gourey of Wentworth street weauer & Kinbury Browne, W.
 18 George Morley of Lymehouse victualler & Alice Grephis, W.
 — Thomas Pharoh of Stepnie Gent. & Mary Browne, M.
 18 Thomas Briscoe of Wentworth street weauer & Elen Pharoh, M.
- 1650
 Mar. 25 Richard Potter of Chigwell husbandman & Jone Clarke, M.
 25 Nathaniell Taylor of Wapping Carver & Mary Semar, M.
 — Nicholas Bray of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Darker, M.
 April 2 George Cardine of Allgate Chirurgeon & Isanna Crofts, W.
 4 John Rex of Hounditch in Algate Imbroderer & Debrah Chapman, W.
 9 John Mott of foxes laine Marriner & Elenor Watts, W.
 11 John Parratt of St. Martins Orgars London fishmonger & Elizabeth Marigold of Allgate, M.
 14 Arthur Armstronge of Spitlefields silkweauer & Judith Roberts, M.
 15 William Glory of Spitlefields silkweauer & Elenor Osmond, W.
 16 William Lake of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Margrett Bowen, W.
 16 Richard Godwin of Allgate Currier & Martha Brinckley of White chappell, M.
 16 Jacob Bone of Algate bricklayer currier & Katharin Harley, M.
 16 John Bickerton of Stepnie & Hester Kent of Wentworth streete, M.
 17 John Pinnock of Elme Court Lastmaker & Margrett Hendrish, W.
 17 Isaack Gowry of Wentworth Streete weauer & Kinbury Browne, W.
 17 John Abott of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Payne, M.
 18 Daniell Hayes of Whitechappell chaundler & Jane Warren of Allhallowes Barking London, M.
 18 John Falconer of Lymehouse Marriner & Dothory Steevens, M.
 19 William Lake of Shadwell Taylor & Margrett Bowen, W.
 22 Jenkin Phillippis of Ratcliff Marriner & Bassillia Cotton, W.
 25 William Curteous of St. Georges Southwarke Cordwayner & Rose Skinner, M.
 29 William Colleson of Whitechappell Carman & Frances Clarke, W.
 — John Hicks of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Hill, M.
 May 30 Nathaniell Buker of Ratcliff Cordwayner & Anne Griffen, W.
 1 William Thorndall of Shadwell Marriner & Grace Morgan, W.
 2 John Selfe of Spitlefields Broadweaver & Jane Dixon, M.
 4 William Randall of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Hicks of St. Hellens London, M.
 5 John Sugar of Foxes Laine Marriner & Elizabeth Corbett, M.
 5 Samuell Collins of St. Katherins Cordwayner & Margrett Baker, W.
 7 Thomas Goy of Shadwell Shipwright & Anstis Patten, W.
 10 James Lennam of Sprusande Iland Cordwayner & Elizabeth Lewis, W.
 10 Roger Hughs Souldier & Isabell Greene of Coleman Streete, M.
 15 William Tyme of Allgate Cooper & Jane Finch, M.
 15 Nicholas Chandler of St. Oliues in Southwarke Cooper & Margrett Price of Algate, M.
 15 Ambrose Goodwin of Wapping Wall Baker & Anne Francklin of Algate, W.
 19 William Hubbard of Ratcliff Blacksmith & Susanna Huggins, M.
 21 William Haynam of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Palmer, M.
 22 Leonard Stringar of Algate Clothworker & Anne Sparks, W.
 22 Thomas Davies of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Heresse, W.
 22 John Hatton of Lymehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Griffen, W.
 23 John Ditton of Cheshunt in Harfordshire Labourer & Mary Dunsdale, M.
 23 William Whitlock of Stepnie Rents blacksmith & Susana Huggin, M.
 26 William Whitlock of Stepnie Rents in Shoreditch Baker & Frances Page, M.



1650

- May 26 Gabriell Booth of Stratford Gentleman & Annabella Moore, M.
 June 1 William Simpson of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Richards, W.
 2 Robert Kirby of St. Sepulchers London Weaver & Mary Smith, M.
 2 William Woolworth of Elme Court Ropemaker & Anabya Ellworth, M.
 11 Richard Cawley of Lymehouse Marriner & Dorothea Browne, M.
 19 Richard Turwell of Denness Backchurch London Merchant & Iddy Phillips
 of Westminster, M.
 20 Robert Taylor of Wapping Marriner & Sara Bidmore, M.
 23 Thomas Hatbey of Poplar husbandman & Alice Dale, M.
 23 John Coleman of St. Oliues in Southwarke feltmaker & Sara Hutt, W.
 28 John Hall of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Chapman, W.
 30 William Mathews of Ratcliff high way Carman & Joyce Woodland, W.
 30 James Clarke of Spittlefields weaver & Mary Young, W.
 July 4 Richard Heather of St. Oliues Hartstreete London Merchant & Mary
 Allen, M.
 4 Robert Smith of Spittlefields weaver & Prudence Jones, W.
 4 Jenkin Jones of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Case, M.
 7 Charles Weare of Algate houscarpenter & Mary Darby of Stratford Bowe, M.
 10 Francis Jackson of Maudlins London Weaver & Frances Godward, W.
 11 Thomas Greene of Deptford purser & Frances Godward, W.
 14 Christopher Watson of Sprusands Iland Marriner & Margrett Rycraft, W.
 14 Jonathan Harris of Ratcliff high way Cordwayner & Elizabeth Sexby, M.
 16 William Potts of London Minister & Anna Corbett of Tottnam Highcross, S.
 16 Thomas Wills of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Geere, W.
 19 John Peittplace of Grauesend Mercer & Izart Willis, M.
 19 William Neale of Criplegate paynter stayner & Anne Collis of Bassinghall, S.
 22 Andrew Baylie of St. John Baptist London Skalemaker & Anne Fisher of
 Ratcliffe, M.
 23 James Hall of Brooke streete in Ratcliff Marriner & Katherin Greene, W.
 23 Mark Forrest of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Webster, W.
 30 Anthony Medcare of Lymehouse Cordwayner & Anne Puncher, W.
 31 Humphry Withers of Bishopsgate Merchantaylor & Elizabeth Ordde, W.
 31 John Storey of Spittlefields Cordwayner & Sara Chapman, M.
 Aug. 1 Mathias Grant of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Harris, M.
 2 Richard Sowthey of St. Mary Maudlins old Fish street Mealeman & Jane
 Allen of Westminster, M.
 6 Abraham Mylemay of Algate Carpenter & Joyce Regnolds, W.
 6 John Taylor of Westham Marriner & Joane Pyper of Lymehouse, M.
 6 Mathew Ablin of Bishopsgate Taylor & Hellen Curren, M.
 8 John Gibbs of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Langram, W.
 -- William Crafton of St. Katharins Taylor & Joana Greene, M.
 11 John Seacle of Wentwor streete Gentleman & Alice Fullfoote, W.
 11 Anchor Phillippis of Greenebanck blacksmith & Jane Richardson, W.
 12 Patrick Pecterson of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth West, W.
 13 Augustin Bauns of Greenebanck butcher & Parnell Hughs, W.
 13 Thomas Needler of Whitchappel Merchant taylor & Susanna Langram of
 Lymehouse, W.
 13 John Jackson of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Clarke, M.
 14 Peeter Hill of Wapping Marriner & Susanna Cooper, M.
 14 John Spitle of Myleend Pathriddmaker & Alice Perry, M.
 15 Robert Taylor of Wapping Wall Destiller & Margrett Askue of London, W.
 19 Thomas Winter of Lusum in Kent yeoman & Elener Blythe, W.
 25 Leonard Leister of Whitehors streete sawier & Lucie Lee, M.
 25 Richard Latin of Ratcliff highway Silkthroster & Sibell Dyer, W.
 26 John Heydon of ye Minories Silkweauer & Anne Luteth, M.
 29 Richard Carpenter of St. Giles Criplegate weauer & Elizabeth Blakeford, M.
 31 Jeremie Hasleupp of Popler Shipwright & Agnes Webber, M.

1650
Sept.

- 3 Thomas Guirle of Whitechappell Gardner & Mary Chester of Bromley, M.
- 3 John Cockin of Aldersbrooke in Essex Husbandman & Katherin Looke, M.
- 4 George Hobden of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Shewers, M.
- 5 John Reade of Ware in the County of Harford Maultinan & Francis Barly of Allihollowes Barkeing, M.
- 5 Francis Biggens of St. Gyles Criplegate farrier & Frances Patchford, W.
- 6 John Parratt of Ware in Harfordshire Maultster & Sara Preston of Mildreds in ye poltree, M.
- 8 Henry Lyn of Ratcliff Marriner & Alice Kibles, M.
- 10 John Katkett of Lymehouse Marriner & Anna Greenhill, M.
- 11 Richard Dormer of St. Gyles Criplegate Armorer & Joanna Bambridge, W.
- 15 Christopher Hutchens of Spittlefields butcher & Elizabeth Cotterell, M.
- 17 Edward Lash of Ratcliff Tanner & Edith Hiteox of Stepnie, S.
- 26 Jeremie Weller of Popler Gardner & Anne Warden, M.
- 26 Nathaniell Polgraue of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jane Hughs, M.
- 26 Roger Loddiner of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Levicke, M.
- 29 Robert Dawson of Mann in Essex Baker & Judith Copeland of Wapping, M.
- Edward Ward of Shoreditch Labourer & Susanna Sparks, W.

Oct.

- 2 Anthony Ransome of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Blakaler, M.
- 3 Robert Kirby of Stepnie Marriner & Dorothy Clarkson, W.
- 4 Robert Storey of Shadwell Marriner & Katharin Mosely, M.
- 4 Robert Shelston of Lendenhall streete Grocer & Judith Ealy, W.
- 4 Thomas Horne of Ratcliff highway Cordwayner & Anne Ewisse, M.
- 8 Daniell Baker of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Baylie, M.
- 10 John Radford of Spittlefields weaver & Joana Spicknar, M.
- 10 Marke Bay of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Druscat, W.
- 13 William Lowe of Stratford Bowe Joyner & Thomasin Tomson, W.
- 14 Robert Elliott of Barkeing husbandman & Alice Coney, M.
- 15 Symon Harris of St. Johns in ye Isle of Tennett Cordwayner & Anne Lambert, W.
- 15 John Peirce of Lymehouse Marriner & Thomasin Forde, W.
- 15 Edward Ringrose of Elme Court Turner & Dorothy Baylie, W.
- 20 William Barnes of Wapping Shippwright & Anne Nutting, M.
- 22 Richard Bishopp of Hounsditch currier & Alice Rolph of Ratcliff currier.
- 23 Edward Badcock of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Watts, W.
- 27 William Wills of St. Gyles without Criplegate Cordwayner & Joana Palmer of St. Swithens London, W.
- 28 Robert Hilliard of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Ingrume, W.
- 28 Richard Rogers of Westham in Essex husbandman & Susanna Cannon, W.
- 29 John Whalley of Whitechappell Grocer & Elizabeth Bennett, W.
- 29 Edmund Webb of Shadwell Woodmonger & Christian Cadiwer, W.
- 30 John Parker of Mileend greene silkethroster & Clara Smith, M.
- 31 William Bryan of St. Olues in Southwark Souldier & Anne Chapman of Spittlefields, M.

Nov.

- 1 William Mouton of Wapping Butcher & Elizabeth Tayler, M.
- 5 William Allen of Petticoate Laine Butcher & Anne Manning, W.
- 7 Christopher Harrison of Myleend Repemaker & Elizabeth Buckmaster, M.
- 11 Ephraim Williams of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Bannoume, W.
- 12 Joseph Hills of Criplegate Taylor & Susana Bond, M.
- 13 Joseph Denham of Thridneedle streete Merchant & Katherin Simson, M.
- 14 Isaac Snell of Spitlefeilds Marriner & Dorcas Streete, W.
- 16 John Blake of Whitehorstreet Victualler & Alice Smith of old streete, W.
- 16 John Paule of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Burges, W.
- 18 Roger Browne of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Allworth, W.
- 23 John Longworth of Popler Marriner & Elener Smith, W.
- 26 Thomas Smith of Wapping Marriner & Hellen Cambell, M.
- 27 William Gerard of Popler Marriner & Hanna Lewes, W.

1650

- Nov. 28 Edward Bond of Shadwell Marriner & Judith Barron, M.
 28 Walter Morley of Wapping Wall Marriner & Anne Burges, M.
 29 Phillipp Hatvey of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Stripe, W.
- Dec. 2 Nicholas Hayward of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Davies.
 3 Jane Wasen of foxes Lane Marriner & Mary Storey, W.
 5 Henry Peirce of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.
 6 Mathew Blease of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Goodman of Stepnie, M.
 8 Edward Greene.....
 8 Richard Greene of Christ Church London carver & Elizabeth Veasie of Wentworth streete, M.
 9 John Eginton of Shadwell Coleheaner & Elizabeth Baker, W.
 15 John Palmer of Ratcliff highway labourer & Anne Bygott, W.
 15 Nicholas Waller of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Elvin, M.
 18 Peeter Perry of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Godwin, M.
 22 John Clay of Whitechappell Weaver & Sara Clements, M.
 22 Peeter Millvoy of petticoate laine Weaver & Katherin Hoggett, M.
 23 John Hill of Myle End Taylor & Anna Peirce, W.
 24 John Hardeing of Christchurch London Weaver & Elizabeth Dolton of Ratcliff highway, M.
 26 John Cashling of Algate Currier & Anne Addams, M.
 26 Edward Ellis of Mary Magdalens in Southwarke Fellmonger & Elizabeth Steevens of St. Olives, M.
 26 Francis Clarke of St. Brides Combmaker & Rosamond Crane, M.
 28 Edward Bond of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Robinson, W.
 30 Mathew Drake of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Pepperell, W.
 50 John Leigh of Boston in Lincolnshire Gent. & Isabell Yorke of Marlborough in Wils, M.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Weire of Wentworthstreete Gunstockmaker & Anne Stalton, M.
 1 Richard Wills of Waping Turner & Elizabeth Manly, M.
 6 William Bacoche of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Lowe, M.
 6 Nathaniell Mondaye of St. Georges Southwark weaver & Elizabeth Saunders of St. Olives, M.
 11 Paule Greene of Wapping Shipwright & Martha Revell of Fan church London, M.
 14 William Harrold of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Waddopp, W.
 16 John Daniell of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Adamson, W.
 16 Myles Frett of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cranford, W.
 18 Thomas Miller of Wapping Planter & Magdalin Browneing, W.
 19 Randolph Rapier of foxes Laine marriner & Barbara Clarke, M.
 21 William Mongomerie of Wapping Marriner & Jane Watson, M.
 22 Christopher Shutleworth of White Chappell Husbandman & Elizabeth Wilbnore of Wentworth Streete, W.
 23 John Sutton of Poplar Shipwright & Abigaell Raine, M.
 23 Henry Knicks of Wapping Marriner & Anne Berriman, M.
 26 Robert Berry of Wapping Cooper & Margery Keddock, M.
 28 John Eastie of Ratcliff Marriner & Dorothy Saunders of Bristowe, M.
 29 John Baylie of St. Michaelles London Buttonmaker & Elener Bray of Ratcliffe, M.
- Feb. 30 Henry Dawson of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Sara Sowby, M.
 2 Thomas Willey of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Arthours, W.
 3 John Turner of Dover Selemaker & Sara Nayler of Ratcliff, M.
 4 Richard Scott of Bowe Bruer & Margrett Bleshfeld, M.
 — John Cooke of Wippingham Marriner & Anne Waterton of Stepnie, M.
 6 John Chamberlin of Lymehouse labourer & Friswith Fovie, W.
 10 Owen Williams of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Moon, W.
 13 John Lilfourd of the Tower Chirurgeon & Anne Nicholls of Algate, M.
 — Thomas Barnes of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Cusell, M.

- 1650
Feb. — William Harris of Marlborough in Devon Gent. & Anna Bowles of Battolphs
Aldersgate, M.
- 16 Michael Bennett of Barbados Planter & Katherin Cole of Shoreditch, M.
19 Richard Owen of St. Dunstons in ye West Gentleman & Susanna Lewis, W.
23 Robert Moreton of Wapping Cordwayner & Anne Charnook of Wapping, M.
25 Stephen Harman of Popler Joyner & Anne Parsons, M.
27 Thomas Rutherford of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Pendleton, M.
27 George Davis of Wapping marriner & Anne Davis, M.
27 Robert Gallopp of Lynehouse Marriner & Jane Burges, W.
— James Lowden of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Blandell, M.
28 Hadrian Ellett of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Ewins, M.
- Mar. 3 Samuel Askwell of London Merchant & Elizabeth James, M.
3 Owen Jones of Battolphs Bishopsgate Weaver & Anna Churches, M.
6 Nicholas Smith of Popler Marriner & Susanna Wall, M.
6 Samuel Wright of Popler Marriner & Mary Moss, M.
10 Thomas Clarke of Gutter Laine London Souldier & Magdalen Grant, M.
11 Roger Streets of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane White, M.
13 Thomas Arrundell of Stepnie Joyner & Elizabeth Dalby of Stepnie, W.
13 Robert Hall of Shoreditch Weaver & Dorothy Raudall, M.
16 Francis Davis of Shoreditch Weaver & Margery Flewill, M.
17 Abraham Collins of Whitechappell Weaver & Anne Haslewood of Went-
worth streete, W.
19 Robert Woods of Shadwell Marriner & Hester Blete of Whitechappell, M.
24 Roger Smith of Lynehouse Marriner & Mary Ramsey, W.
1651.
25 Thomas Davers of Spitlefields Ropemaker & Judith Rogers, M.
30 John Snow of Shadwell Gardner & Sara Malpish of Ratcliffe, W.
31 Mathew Crosby of Blackwall Fisherman & Judith Hawkins, M.
31 Abraham Linch of Petticoate Laine bricklayer & Rebecca Brittain, M.
- April 1 Richard Waters of Sprusands Island labourer & Jane Littleton, W.
1 Thomas Battie of Stepnie Marriner & Sara Daniell of Ratcliff highway, S.
1 Edward Baty of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Cotton of Whitechappell, W.
2 Stephen Legg of Ratcliff highway labourer & Elizabeth Payne, W.
3 Edmund Barker of Lynehouse Marriner & Miriam Starr, W.
6 Harman Zanson of East Smithfield Marriner & Susana Wood, W.
9 Richard Browne of St. Katherins Weaver & Judith Pooley, W.
9 Henry Goodanter of Bishopsgate & Joana Wooliston, W.
10 Thomas Brande of Chruchett Fryers porter & Dorothy Wilby of Spitle-
fields, W.
- 10 John Foster of Whitechappell Gent. & Susana Shears, S.
13 William Cowhouse of Shadwell Waterman & Margrett Harvie, M.
15 Oliver Willis of Shadwell Marriner & Grace Ware, W.
17 William Woodburry of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Fine, M.
18 Mathew Potter of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Jinelton, M.
22 Thomas Godfrey of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Williams of Blackwall, W.
24 Joseph Wigor of Wapping Merchant & Dorothy Jennings of St. Peters in
the Vintrie, W.
27 Jacob Richmond of St. Gyles Criplegate Weaver & Hester Pantton of
Alphage London, S.
- 28 John Palmer of Whitechappell Carter & Elizabeth Elies, W.
29 George Watson of St. Gyles Criplegate Weaver & Elizabeth Buckland, W.
- May 5 Robert Medcaft of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Elvin, W.
6 John Bambury of King streete Labourer & Anne Thomson, W.
— William Knight of Stepnie Marriner & Susan Robinson of Popler, W.
8 Josias Westwood of Christchurch London Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Whittiffe
of Greate St. Bartholmews, M.
14 John Redding of Holburton in Devon Gent. & Mary Peirce of Plimouth, W.

1651

- May 14 Robert Pyles of Wapping Wall Brewer & Elizabeth Wilcox, M.
 17 Stephen Dryer of Weymouth Marriner & Josian Bowsen of Ratcliff, W.
 17 John Sandford of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Gible, M.
 19 John Tindle of Wentworth streete Smith & Susan Sanle, W.
 20 Robert Dancy of St. Mary Welnoth vintner & Winnitrid Williams, M.
 20 Peter Farall of Wentworth streete Weauer & Mary Wakers, M.
 20 Joseph Kenton of Shadwell Brewer & Martha Richardsone, W.
 22 Charly Coger of St. Georges Southwark Silkebroster & Mary Osborn of Wapping, M.
 22 John Collins of St. Annes Laine pewterer & Anna Woodford, W.
 27 Hugh Middleton of Bithford in Deuonshire shipwright & Anne Trelayne of Stepnie, S.
- June 30 Baptist Watts of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Wolfe of Whitechappell, W.
 3 William Bethell of Criplegate Glouer & Alice Cooper, W.
 6 Joseph Hardeing of Shadwell Marriner & Ruth Border, M.
 8 James Fickett of Yarmoth in y^e Isle of Wighte Marriner & Avelin Lambe of Wapping, M.
 11 Thomas Howell of Popler Marriner & Abigaell Jay, W.
 11 John Hukkins of St. Olines Waterman & Magdalen Williams of Lynehouse, W.
 15 George Dunn of brookstreete brewer & Agnes Mounts, W.
 15 Roger Opps of Shadwell Batcher & Grisley, M.
 16 Henry Chappell of Whitechappell Thridtwister & Jane Johnsone, M.
 16 Robert Louegroue East Smithfield Carpenter & Genesis Morris of Barnesby streete, W.
 16 Edward Dunning of Lynehouse Marriner & Mary Comberford of Ratcliff, M.
 22 Roger Williamson of Whitey Marriner & Sara Heycock of Whitehorstreete, M.
 24 James Foote of Lynehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Griffith, M.
 — John Perry of Collier row labourer & Joana Newman of Hackney, M.
 26 John Russell of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Dorton of Waping, W.
 — John Barker of Algate Silkebroster & Elizabeth Stons of Wentworth streete, M.
 29 Richard Abell of Wentworth streete silkweauer & Margery Dalby, W.
 30 William Hickman of Christchurch London Cordwayner & Amey Owen, W.
 30 Richard Howell of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Whittingam, M.
- July 1 William Pettit of St. Pulchers Merchantaylor & Mary White of Horsome in Sussex, S.
 5 Henry Parker of Popler husbandman & Elizabeth Sheppard of Lynehouse, W.
 6 Oliver Linton of Grubstreete London Weauer & Sara Francklin, W.
 6 Edward Hartley of Shadwell Clothworker & Elenor Wynoman, M.
 7 Nicholas Cowell of Shadwell Smith & Rose W.
 8 William Fricke of Windsor Waterman & Dennis Whitley of Wapping wall, W.
 17 Phillipp Gibbs of Ratcliff Rope-maker & Martha Mellins, M.
 20 Christopher Feildeing of Betchels Bishopsgate Cordwayner & Mary Biscaby.
 22 John Myles of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Canon, M.
 29 Joseph Conies of St. Andrews Holborne taylor & Jane Farrow, W.
 29 George Wood of Lynehouse Marriner & Dorothy Aires, M.
 29 Charles Stockman of Shadwell Marriner & Judith Wallice, M.
 31 Thomas Day of Wapping Marriner & Mary Perrin, M.
 — Robert Langley of the precinct of the Tower waterman & Dorothy Games of Greenewitch, M.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Lowe of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Jones, M.
 3 Robert Campion of Bishopsgate Silkweauer & Martha Petty, M.
 3 Richard Hollis of Whitechappell Turner & Margrett Rodrum, W.
 3 Richard Dun of St. Katherins Cooper & Joana Barton of Shorditch, M.
 4 Edward Freeman of Bishopsgate Silkebroster & Elizabeth Waterhouse of Wentworstreete, S.

- 1651
 Aug. 4 Richard Penn of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Burton, M.
 4 Robert Eustace of Algate porter & Margret Rothwell, W.
 — Bartholmew Cousens of Popler Marriner & Thomasin Rowell, W.
 5 William Hughes of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Wilson, M.
 7 Samuel West of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Lowe, W.
 7 Thomas Bilson of Lymehouse Marriner & Joana Clements, M.
 18 Thomas Bearne of Christchurch London Taylor & Mary Weymarke, W.
 18 Nicholas Turner of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary King, M.
 18 Ther plukes Lane of Lymehouse Taylor & Elizabeth King of Criplegate, M.
 25 David Moore of Bishopsgate Silkweauer & Jane Norton, W.
 25 Richard Cribb of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cullamore, M.
 25 John Terrie of Spitlefields Silkweauer & Mary Tilley, M.
 26 Ralph James of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Inglefeld, M.
 27 Joseph Lee of Whitechappell Silkweauer & Hellen Welden of Bishops-
 gate, M.
 Sept. 29 Benjamin Sturt of Wapping Marriner & Sara Turner, W.
 2 William Hill of St. Marys Ouers Waterman & Joyce Fanewens, W.
 4 Josias Bird of Whitechappell Gunsmith & Anne Jones, M.
 7 Robert Wyld of Shoreditch Cordwayner & Elizabeth Nash, M.
 8 John Hassedin of Bormasse in Kent zinnman Joana Marsh of Stanford, M.
 8 David Hopkins of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Jane Harman, W.
 8 Griffen Lewis of St. Georges Southwark silkweauer & Jane Seere, W.
 8 Peeter King of Shadwell Marriner & Margery Waller, M.
 10 Thomas Pye of Wapping Marriner & Anne Lloyd, M.
 11 James Talor of Lymehouse Marriner & Hellen Galls of Stepnie, W.
 14 William Holland of Whitechappell Brewers Seruant & Dorothy Jelley, W.
 15 Silvester Styer of Wapping Smith & Issabell Waden of Ratcliff, W.
 18 Thomas Burgaine of Wapping Marriner & Joane Batts, M.
 18 Thomas Brasennett of Wapping Marriner & Mary Taylor, W.
 21 Richard Hill of Criplegate Weauer & Susana Wheeler, W.
 25 Thomas Harrauld of Popler Marriner & Anne Hayward, M.
 27 Edward Brookes of Criplegate Taylor & Bridgett Andrews, W.
 27 Richard Boxall of Woodford in Essex zimman & Damaris Cotts, W.
 29 Richard Tow of Hackney Bricklayer and Mary Cotts of Woodford, M.
 29 John Bird of Elme Court Turner & Anne Browne, W.
 30 Richard Harrington of Algat Gardner & Katharin Perry, W.
 30 James White Church of Algate Appothecary & Sara Cant, M.
 Oct. 30 John Christian of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Larramore, M.
 1 John Routh of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Clarke, W.
 3 John Cox of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Wather, M.
 5 Thomas Fox of Elme Court Brickniaker & Priscilla Prouer, M.
 6 Alexander Cole of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Wallis, W.
 7 John James of Bowe Carpenter & Debora Needler of Whitechappell, M.
 9 Phillipp Mason of Spitlefeilds Gardner & Jone Greene, W.
 9 Thomas Dennis of Whithorstreete Taylor & Joanna Watts of Wapping
 wall, W.
 9 John Aller of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Shurley, M.
 9 William Bruister of Redrith Marriner & Mary Paine, M.
 14 John Woodhouse of Shadwell Sawyer & Martha Parris, M.
 16 John Drake of Lymehouse Marriner & Margaret Treene, M.
 16 George Rounde of Windsor Goldwyerdrawer & Elizabeth Bridge, M.
 18 William Basse of East Smith feild locksmith & Susan Gill, M.
 19 Thomas Warner of Blackwall Marriner & Mary Muncke, M.
 23 William Jones of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Moore, M.
 23 Thomas Smart of Allhollowes in ye Wall Weauer & Jane Vesey, W.
 23 Stephen Wise of Westminster Taylor & Anna Foster, M.
 23 Thomas Bathurst of Ratcliff Confectioner & Anne Smith, M.

1651

- Oct. 26 Thomas Burlingham of Shoreditch Wheelwright & Anne Forman, M.
 27 John Walker of St. Katharins Cooper & Frances Taylor of St. Oliues, M.
 28 John Allgar of Popler Marriner & Elizabeth Noble of Lymehouse, M.
 30 Edward Turnley of Mary Magdalins in Southwarke & . . . Williams of St
 Georges, W.
- Nov. 4 John Dykes of Ratcliff Marriner & Barbarie Stuntly, M.
 18 William Gey of Shadwell Cordwayner & Avorin Maior, M.
 20 Christian Adolph of Dantzigg Joyner & Mary Haman of Ratcliff, W.
 20 Mark Morgan of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Wells, W.
 20 Christopher Fosse of Shadwell Marriner & Joana Waters, W.
 20 Richard Mills of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Dicke, M.
 20 Samuel Browne of Popler Merchant & Mary Whitfeild, M.
 21 Thomas Godfrye of St. Oliues husbandman & Katherin Wright of Bowe
 London, M.
- 23 Alexander Farrage of Wapping Smith & Susana Whalley, M.
 27 Robert Lane of Algate Marriner & Elizabeth Marshall, W.
 27 Thomas Bryan of East Smithfeild Smith & Anne Owney of Lymehouse, M.
 27 William Day of Lymehouse Cordwynder & Ewise Bedford, M.
- Dec. 1 Bartholmew Dryver of Ratcliff Marriner & Martha Basely, M.
 4 Henry Mercing of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth, of Bowe, M.
 4 Richard Hopkins of Algate Carpenter & Anne Austen of Stepnie, M.
 5 Christopher Gelley of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Ellis, M.
 9 Michael Baker of Shadwell taylor & Anne Primrose of Fanchurch, M.
 10 Joseph Wootton of St. Andrews holborne Clothworker & Anne Wauling, W.
 20 George Delyne of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Cornell, M.
 24 Peeter Feild of Bishopsgate silkweauer & Mary Phillippis of Wentworth
 street, M.
- 24 Oswell Robinson of Criplegate hattbandmaker & Mary Slater, W.
 25 Robert Davies of Algate Silkroster & Dorothy Brockhouse, W.
 25 John Phillippis of Ratcliff Marriner & Katherin Cussins of Whitehorstreet, M.
 26 Anthony Bell of Myleend Chapman & Jone Yetts, M.
 27 Thomas Harrison of St. Oliues Silkweauer & Diana Sophie of Mary
 Magdalins, M.
- 30 Robert Nottaries of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Smith, M.
- Jan. 1 Jonas Congley of Hamersmith bricklayer & Mary Warner, M.
 8 Bartholmew Hanson of Colledge hill London Clothworker & Judith Gray
 of Broadwell in Essex, W.
- 10 William Browne of lymehouse Marriner & Susana Ashton, W.
 20 Richard May of lymehouse Marriner & Alice Cole, W.
 26 John Waker of Barkeing in Essex Marriner & Veale Purfely, W.
 26 Thomas Abbott of lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Harvie, M.
 27 William Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Cocks, M.
 27 Christopher Dawbie of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Ellies of White-
 chappell, M.
- 29 John Muffatt of Myleend Baker & Anne Hill, W.
 29 Thomas Care of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Baswell, W.
- 29 Walter Staflerton of Ratcliff Marriner & Hester Barker, M.
- Feb. 1 Symon Fortune of Artillery laine needlemaker & Fortune Fisher, W.
 2 Thomas Smith of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Frances Willinott, W.
 2 John Harding of Shadwell Butcher & Joyce Butler, W.
 5 Hugh Bell of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Comins, M.
 8 Phillip Travis of Popler Shipwright & Mary Linnett, W.
 8 Richard Dowe of Whitechappell Smith & Anne Bowes of Wentworth
 streete, M.
- 10 Edward Mannerling of Grays Inn Gentleman & Elizabeth Harston of West-
 minster, M.
- 11 John Clay of Newington Chapman & Mercy Browne, M.

- 1551
Feb. 12 Edward Saule of y^e Tower Millwright & Anne Legercraft of Shadwell, W.
14 Handford Albritten of Stratford in Essex Gardner & Anne Linstead of Mark Lane, M.
15 John Crosse of Wapping wall, Marriner & Helen Hyer, M.
17 William Bushie of Spitefields Currier & Bridget Collowne, W.
18 John Phillpott of Shadwell Marriner & Scisly Julian, W.
19 Edward Hutchens of Blene Court bellowsmaker & Jone Morgan, W.
19 Thomas Gills of Blackfriars Taylor & Anne Hopkins, M.
19 John Blackler of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane, M.
23 Thomas Wistell of Raynum in Essex Cordwayner & Elizabeth Smith, W.
25 Edward Jarvies of Spitefields Horner & Anne Hart, M.
26 George Emerson of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Harrad, M.
26 John Pritchett of Lymehouse Fylecutter & Anne Massy, M.
— William King of Dukes Place Silktroster & Elester Walbrough of Shoreditch, M.
Mar. 1 John Austen of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Badcocke, M.
1 Andrew Cooke of Cocklaine Weauer & Julian Piggett, M.
2 Thomas Brookes of Ratcliff Inbroderer & Anne Kinge, M.
4 Mathias Staller of Wentworth streete Weaver & Anne Fountaine, M.
4 John Edgecome of Ratcliff Victualer & Susana Johnson, W.
4 William Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Martha Pickes, M.
5 William Waight of Wapping Marriner & Jane Barrome, M.
7 Thomas Bradley of Shoreditch Brewer & Elizabeth Austin of Criplegate, M.
8 Thomas Matt of Collier rowe Brewers seruant & Mary Turner, W.
8 John Kirdie of Blackwall Marriner & Jane Haines of Portsmouth, M.
9 Hugh Whitecade of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Parratt, W.
9 John Okely of St. Georges in Southwarke Cordwayner & Katherin Packman of Newington, M.
11 Patrick Gendome of King streete Marriner & Mary Wills, M.
11 John Beale of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Kawley, M.
11 William Holdine of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Hastings, M.
12 Thomas Baker of Wapping Marriner & Agnes Wells, W.
14 Robert Kellow of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Church, M.
14 Henry Vervill of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Allsysh of Ratcliffway, M.
14 Francis Fryer of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Sara Woodmanson, M.
15 Henry Young of Eastsmithfeild Weauer & Mary Lausier, M.
16 John Sargeant of Shadwell Weauer & Joyce Browne, M.
16 William Compton of Whitechappell Smith & Elizabeth Wright, M.
17 John Judd of Ratcliff Ropemaker & Christian Eades, M.
18 Edward Williams of Bishopsgate Victualer & Jane Atkins of Mary Woolchurch, M.
19 John Ward of Whitechappell Marriner & Martha Busse, M.
19 John Simons of Wapping Marriner & Mary Williams of Holborne, M.
21 Adam Robinson of Ratcliff highway Souldier & Mary Waterman, M.
1652
25 George Marler of Oldgravellaine Mariner & Margrett Greene, W.
25 William Hopkins of Shadwell Taylor & Isbell More of Rude Laine, W.
25 Mathew Fisher of Whitechappell Marriner & Dorothy, M.
25 Randell Harle of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Spenser, W.
25 John Bishopp of Blackwall Waterman & Margrett Doves of Lymehouse, M.
26 William Simons of Kingstreete Marriner & Mary Clarke, M.
28 Ambrose Tolerdie of Ratcliff highway house Carpenter & Abigaell Nicholls, M.
April 8 Thomas Scott of Whitehorstreete Cutler & Susan Reade, M.
18 James Canew of Wentworthstreete Weauer & Margrett Ory of Bishopsgate, M.
18 John Nicholson of Cocklane Taylor & Anne Clarke, W.

1852

- April 19 Nicholas Brugh of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Vinson, W.
 19 Timothy Walker of St. Olives Carman & Elizabeth Shawe, W.
 19 John Onge of St. Sepulchars London Goldsmith & Sara Sandford of Cripple-gate, M.
 19 John Warrin of Algate Sawier & Elizabeth Barr of Whitechapell, M.
 19 James Coe of Lymehouse feltmaker & Anne Pester of Mary Magdalins, M.
 20 John Cherry of Ratcliff highwaile Sawyer & Frances Figgfarr, M.
 21 Richard Price of St. Thomas in Southwarke Dyer & Margrett Bocker of St. Olives there, M.
 21 Robert Rose of Eastsmith feild Bricklayer & Joyce Branson, M.
 22 William Mecambe of Islington Cordwayner & Margret Haruer of St. Martins in ye feilds, M.
 24 Richard Smith of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Badcocke, M.
 25 William Cheston of St. Helens London Joyner & Penelope Savill of Walthamstowe, M.
 27 Thomas Arnold of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Dawson, M.
 27 Phillip Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Martha Bonner of Lee in Essex, W.
 28 John Bowler of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Twelues, M.
 29 Francis Clark of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Sellward, W.
 -- William Fowells of Waldrage Bucks Gentleman & Margrett Hasart of Cripple-gate, W.
- May 2 William Morgan of Knockverguis Taylor & Jane Hawkins, W.
 2 Henry Leech of Ratcliff highway Taylor Labourer & Alice Caser, M.
 2 Valentine Bendhome of ye Minories Carman & Lucretia Grant, W.
 4 Samuell Nokes of Ratcliff Cordwayner & Christian Walker of Popler, W.
 4 Francis Fisher of Framingham in Suffolke Mariner & Ester Betes of Wapping, M.
 5 Robert Pooler of Wapping Marriner & Jane Cravens, W.
 6 Thomas Williamson of St. Olives Feltmaker & Margrett Gilbee, M.
 6 John Webster of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Hudson of Stepnie, M.
 10 William Coleman of Collier rowe Weaver & Mary Cross, M.
 10 Andrew Carey of Lymehouse Marriner & Frances Alder of Ratcliff, W.
 11 William Sutherland of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Beaton, M.
 12 Robert Bowe of Whitechappell Silkweauer & Jane Page, W.
 16 Richard Elliott of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Eaddam, M.
 16 Abraham Bingen of Whitechappell Gunsmith & Isabell Saulter, W.
 17 Francis Warren of Hounsditch Baker & Anne Whitner, M.
 18 William Parr of Coven garden Cordwayner & Elizabeth Ward of Whitehor-street, M.
 19 Robert Frameton of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Toms of Ratcliff, W.
 20 John Widen of East Smithfeild Baker & Sara Greige, M.
 21 Oliuer Gipson of Old grauellaine Marriner & Martha Ramsey, M.
 22 Marten Hill of Ratcliff highway Kopenmaker & Mary Allen, M.
 23 Nathaniell Warner of Wapping Marriner & Anna Warner, W.
 25 Abraham Dermaw of Lumberdstreete Cordwayner & Katherin Basely of Martins Outwich, M.
 25 John Newman of Westminster Waterman & Jane Thorpe, W.
 29 John Haberden of Wapping Marriner & Mary Snelling of Wapping wall, M.
 30 Daniell Tarling of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Elizabeth Trutback of Stepny, M.
 30 Thomas Hayward of Little St. Bartholmews Cordmaker & Anne Bate of Newgrauellaine, M.
 31 William Smith of Shoreditch Merchantaylor & Martha Morison, M.
 31 John Hallett of London Merchant & Mary Osbourne of Fanchurch, M.
- June 1 Abraham Holmes of Grubstreete Thriddmaker & Jane Baldin of Kent streete, M.
 7 William Marshall of Wentworth streete Pinmaker & Millicent Hodgskin, M.

- 1652
June 7 Richard Twelves of Blackwall Smith & Joane Ront, M.
8 John Bellingham of Wentworth streete Weaver & Mary Barnett, M.
9 Isaack Bowlls of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Southern, M.
12 Richard How of St. Oliues Woodmonger & Hester Cole of St. Martins in
the feild, M.
15 George Austin of Greenewitch Taylor & Rachell Scott, M.
15 Lawrence Wilkinson of Whitechappell Wheeler & Jane Lester, W.
17 Robert Hugill of Great St. Bartholmews Weaver & Elizabeth Abram of
Stockgolding in Bucks, M.
20 John Coldy of Wapping Ropemaker & Mary Hitchcock, M.
22 Oliver Rainsborough of the Tower Souldier & Elener Langford of Distaff
Lane, S.
22 John Ugg of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Timms, W.
24 Thomas Wilson of Whitechappell Silk throster & Susana Coomes, M.
30 Thomas Dyer of Shadwell Tanner & Margrett Woods, M.
July 4 Georg Wissincroft of St. Thomas Apostle Hotpresser & Martha Selby of
Whitechappell, W.
4 William Storar of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Katherin Anderson of
Shadwell, W.
8 William Deaken of St. Brides Gent. & Anne Edwards of Coleman Streete, S.
10 George Park of Lyne [house] Mariner & Margery Sleade of Wapping, M.
12 Edward Foster of Elme Court Silkthroster & Barbarie Wharton, W.
18 Jonathan Robinson of Elme Court Labourer & Elizabeth Webb, M.
24 James Teacher of Criplegate Taylor & Margrett Knight, W.
29 Robert Tabb of Shadwell Glasier & Anne Heatly of Ratcliff, W.
29 John Barlow of Christ church Cordwinder & Rebecca Savage, M.
30 John Haviland of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Food, M.
Aug. 1 Robert Little of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Osemei, M.
2 John Tatton of Romford in Essex Tinner & Elizabeth Tarlin, M.
3 David Duke of Eastsmith feild Taylor & Elizabeth Smith of ye Minories, M.
14 William Damerell of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Berwick, M.
15 Robert Harris of Ratcliff highway Brewers Seruant & Mary Bryan, M.
16 William Perkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Martha Baylie, W.
19 Arthur Coldecole of Hell Mariner & Anne Leman of St. Magnus, M.
19 Thomas Dowss of St. Gregeries London Clothdrawer & Susana Mondaye
of Foster laine, M.
22 Reymond Undrev of Wapping Mariner & Jane Laton, M.
23 Humphry Davies of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Hartam, M.
23 John Morgan of Criplegate Silkweauer & Anna James of Whitechappell, W.
26 Morgan Price of Algat Taylor & Elizabeth Ashton of Shadwell, W.
30 George Corney of Shorditch Husbandman & Elizabeth Templeman, M.
— Alexander Worrell of Creechurch Trunckmaker & Marian Cordwell, M.
Sept. 2 Richard Harbett of Wentworth street Horner & Anne Rensbee of Houns-
ditch, M.
2 James Veasy of Wentworth street hat bandmaker & Mary Baker of
Petticoat laine, M.
5 John Dea of Whitechappell Butcher & Elizabeth Allen of Hounsditch, W.
5 James Dun of Shadwell planter & Margery Hay, M.
12 Robert Amey of St. Oliues silver streete Apothecary & Susana Goff of
Coleman streete, M.
14 George Turner of St. Oliues Southwark mariner & Rebecca Derby, M.
15 John Barratt of Blackwall Mariner & Elen Shephard of Westham, M.
18 Thomas Ellett of Bedford in Midds Husbandman & Mary Man of Shepard-
towne, W.
23 William Stretcher of Shadwell mariner & Anne Golden, M.
27 Anthony Riggs of Ratcliff mariner & Anne Davies, M.
28 William Crispin of the Tower liberty mariner & Rebecca Bradshaw, M.

1652

- Sept. 29 John Do[d] of St. Andrews Hubbard Barber chirurgion & Susana Sparrow of Woolchurch, London, M.
- 30 John Spakeman of Wappingwall mariner & Mary Hambury, M.
- Oct. 3 Robert Russell of Wappingwall mariner & Frances Hambury, M.
- 3 John Turner of St. Andrews in Holborne Merchant & Elizabeth Williams of St. Brydes London, M.
- 3 Richard Homes of Criplegate Weaver & Sara Barnard of Mylend greene, M.
- 7 Thomas Sparks of St. Katherins mariner & Margery Court, M.
- 7 James Thomson of Algate Gunstockmaker & Anne Moraton of Barking, M.
- 9 Peeter Fellow of Lymehouse mariner & Anne Cockerell, W.
- 11 Robert Hill of Wapping mariner & Katherin Ashfield of St. Helens London, M.
- 11 Jacob Chapman of Criplegate Haberdasher & Martha Careles of Bowe, M.
- 11 Christopher Wilton of Wapping Marriner & Rebecca Boxley, M.
- 12 William Brinde of Olives Southwarke Woolcomer & Sara Jues of Wapping, W.
- 14 William Ponn of Blackwall husbandman & Katherin Greenehill of Lyme-house, M.
- 14 John Pell of Mylend mariner & Elizabeth Martin, W.
- 14 John Reynolds of Popler
- 16 William Parker of Stepnie mariner & Elizabeth Hoggrau, M.
- 18 James Isley of Algate Weaver & Sibell Hadnam, M.
- Nicholas Emery of Wentworth Streete merchantaylor & Lidia Hall of Allgate, W.
- 19 Robert Pound of Abingdon in Berks Gent. & Anne Whitfield of London, W.
- 19 John Vendickson of Lymehouse & Mary Boys, M.
- 22 Daniell Bateman of Shadwell Marriner & Ellen Hatfield, W.
- 22 George Hills of Wapping Cordwinder & Mary Potter, W.
- 23 John Perkins of St. Olives Marriner & Mary Gardner, M.
- 28 Adam Archer of Bowe Marriner & Anne Ansell, M.
- 28 Hugh Middleton of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Davies, M.
- 28 Thomas Holloway of Shadwell oatemealeman & Margrett Baxter, W.
- 31 Thomas Carter of White Chappell pipemaker & Jane Archer, M.
- 31 Nicholas Grosse of Popler Marriner & Joana Chandler, M.
- Nov. 1 Ambrose Bexlee of Wentworth streete Butcher & Mary Barnes, M.
- 3 Edmund Bull of St. Swithens Mariner & Elizabeth Forlong of Lymehouse, W.
- 4 George Clemens of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Sedarie, M.
- 4 William Holgate of Cocklaine housecarpenter & Anne Dickson of Collier-rowe, M.
- 4 Henry Harison of Wapping Marriner & Abigaell Lewis, M.
- 4 Richard Burden of Dunstons in y^e East Destiller & Mary Hill of the Tower, M.
- 5 John Wooller of Spittfields Mayde & Anne Bennett, M.
- 7 Richard Bennym of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Medcalfe, W.
- 7 John Wickham of Wapping Marriner & Susana Beck, M.
- 8 John Bednell of Wapping Marriner & Isabell Wyles, M.
- 8 Isaack Smith of St. Olives Feltmaker & Jany Anderson, M.
- 9 Edward Cragg of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Wey, M.
- 9 Richard Steevens of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne White, W.
- 9 Jertice Wells of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Woolson, M.
- 9 Roger Teage of Lymehouse Marriner & Jaine Traue, M.
- 10 Richard Nepar of Lymehouse Marriner & Judeth Dadd, M.
- 11 Thomas Fisher of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Arnold, M.
- 11 John Tree of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Ramsford, M.
- 11 Francis Marshall of Newfishstreete Tallowchandler & Mary Puckle of Bennett Fink, M.
- 11 Robert Turner of Algate Cooper & Mary Greene of Cruchett fryers, M.

1652

- Nov. 14 William Boyd of Limehouse Mariner & Jane White, M.
 17 Bennett Flutte of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Hawes, M.
 17 John Smith of Algate Sawyer & Anna Ladice of Holborne, S.
 18 Christopher Morgan of Eastsmithfield Gun Smith & Mary Foote, W.
 18 Edward Cooke of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Robins, M.
 19 Henry Kelly of Wapping Mariner & Anne Archby, W.
 19 James Sellinger of A. hollows Barkeing Souldier & Anne Sutton, W.
 21 John Webb of Newgrain-laine Cordwayner & Joyce, M.
 23 William Walter of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Hezcome of Whitehorstreete, M.
 23 Edward Gipson of Redith Marriner & Phillis Sparke, M.
 23 John Mervin of Wapping Mariner & Alice Merres, M.
 24 Edmund Willmott of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Barnes, W.
 27 John Potter of Wapping Marriner & Jane Foster of Whitechapell, M.
 27 Jonathan Taylor of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Haslewood of Shadwell, M.
 27 William Barnard of Barnett Tanner & Jane Bennett, M.
 27 William Bruntfeild of Wapping Wall taylor & Elizabeth Etlebridge, W.
 29 Richard Hamond of Ratcliff Marriner & Martha Gage, M.
 30 Robert Bargroue of Lymehouse Marriner & Marth Ales, W.
 Dec. 2 Henry Archer of Waping Mariner & Alice Cocks, M.
 9 John Goffe of Ratcliff Marriner & Frances Ewstace of Blackwall, M.
 9 Edward Sparrow of Kingstreete Mariner & Katharin Chandler, W.
 9 John Beswick of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Edmonson, M.
 11 Lewis Maddick of Lymehouse Mariner & Isabell Truston, W.
 12 Isaack Borman of Billings gate Fishmonger & Miriam Thomas, M.
 12 Steven Allen of Kingstreete Mariner & Margrett Allen, W.
 12 Robert Smith of Lymehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Cooper, W.
 14 Edward Baston of Lymehouse Mariner & Faith Banfeild, W.
 15 Daniell King of Algate Marriner & Margrett Martin, M.
 16 John Bacon of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Dutchman, W.
 16 Edmund Ball of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Barrows of Bethnell Greene, M.
 18 Henry Samonds of Waping Mariner & Mary Banne, M.
 19 Edward Atkins of Tislenberry in County of Northampton Gent. & Mary Thomas of Thames Streete, M.
 19 William Miller of Wapping Marriner & Anne Chapman, M.
 20 Richard Gellybroune of Wapping Marriner & Isabell Fowler, W.
 23 Nicholas Grithem of Wapping Mariner & Jane Cormicke, W.
 23 Richard Tucker of Shorditch Weaver & Mary Page, M.
 26 Michael King of Algate Carpenter & Alice Tailor of Bishopsgate, M.
 26 Jacob Richardson of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 30 John Hippey of Coleman streete Plasterer & Mary Brabricke, W.
 30 Andrew Anderson of Rude Lane Taylor & Dorothy Tickle, M.
 30 Phillipp Browns of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Dunn, W.
 31 Francis Heatly of St. Clements in y^e Strand taylor & Rachel Peirce of St. Giles in y^e Feilds, M.
 Jan. 3 William Christmas of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Henderson, M.
 6 William Strutt of Wapping Marriner & Susana Parnell, W.
 6 Peter Tickner of Wapping Marriner & Anne Fletcher, W.
 8 William Shorter of St. Olives Dealemerchant & Sara Biggs of Lymehouse, M.
 10 George Houke of Ratcliff Marriner & Helen Hare, M.
 12 Thomas Roper of Wapping Marriner & Joana Lucas, M.
 12 John Demorrow of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Hipkiss, M.
 13 Frances Mason of Waping Mariner & Jane Lowne, M.
 17 John Lineings of East Smith feild Cooke & Prudence Savage, M.
 18 Robert Rose of Ratcliff Gent. & Mary West of Oldforde, M.
 20 Francis Dyer of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Barrett, M.
 20 Henry Stanley of St. Martin in y^e feilds Chirurgion & Charity Newman of Stratford, W.

1652

- Jan. 20 Robert Wills of Wapping Wall Marriner & Elizabeth Newham, W.
 20 George Rotchester of Wapping Wall Marriner & Anne Jones, M.
 21 John Emerson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wade, W.
 23 Richard Kerdie of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hayes of Cornhill, M.
 23 Robert Porter of Newgraullaine Mariner & Sara Dye, M.
 24 Lyonell Russell of Wapping Cordwinder & Dorothy Shores, M.
 24 Joseph Hill of St. Dunstons in ye West Cutler & Mary Cane, M.
 24 Thomas Coulson of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Hipwell of Stepny, W.
 24 John Kent of Whitechappell Silkthroster & Judeth Bell, W.
 25 Robert Loyd of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.
 25 Nicholas Holdin of Wapping Gentleman & Mary Boulton of Whitechappell, M.
 25 William King of Waping Mariner & Judeth Lane, M.
 27 Thomas Pepatt of St. Sepulchers Smith & Barbara Rivers of St. Oliues. . .
 27 Edward Fly of Petticoate Lane Mariner & Elizabeth Bush of Spittlefeilds, M.
 27 Thomas Swan of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Case, W.
 30 Thomas Lee of Wentworth Streete Silkweauer & Mary Coker, W.
 — William Page of London Apothecary & Katherin Steevens of Popler in Stepnie, M, Married here ye 13th of January
- Feb. 30 Thomas Gosse of Waping Mariner & Mary Young, W.
 1 Roger Haele of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Gage of Ratcliff highway, M.
 2 Edward Gosse of Waping Mariner & Mary Parker, W.
 7 John Greene of Criplegate joyner & Phebe Benniett of Cornhill, M.
 8 William Kitchen of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Haddock of Stepnie, M.
 8 Thomas Chamberlin of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin James, M.
 10 Roger Parke of Wapping Mariner & Anne Trenett of Whitehorstreete, M.
 10 Thomas Langley of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Bowstead, W.
 13 Thomas Phillips of Lymehouse Waterman & Jane Forrest, W.
 13 William Bale of Algate blacksmith & Elizabeth Norton of Creechurch, M.
 15 John Petts of Bishopsgate Needlemaker & Margrett Strange, M.
 17 Richard Pray of Elme Court Labourer & Sara Harison, M.
 17 Henry Randall of Ratcliff Marriner & Amy Wright, M.
 17 Stephen Pode of Waping Waterman & Anne Cisse, W.
 17 William Roberts of Greenebanck housecarpenter & Jane Rigdall, M.
 17 Thomas Sparrow of Popler husbandman & Grace West, M.
 19 Robert Walter of Cruchett Fryers Marriner & Mary Bricklands of Tower Streete, W.
 22 Thomas Light of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Mary Rogers, W.
 23 Steven Anderson of Criplegate Carman & Margrett Bloufeild, M.
 24 John Loynes of Algate Marriner & Mary Prince of Elme Court, W.
- Mar. 3 Abraham Woodward of Wapping Marriner & Anne Simondson of Ratcliff, M.
 13 James Jones of East Smithfeild Chandier & Anne Alley of Kingstreete, M.
 20 George Holburow of Lymehouse Shipwright & Helen Marsh, M.
 21 John Tabe of Shadwell Cordwinder & Mary Brane of London feilds, M.
 21 John Hill of Wapping Mariner & Mary Pycroft, M.
 22 Edward Mogison of Popler Shipwright & Margrett Colesmith, W.
 23 Thomas Bridge of Lymehouse Mariner & Sara Dyer, W.
 24 Nathaniell Wilson of Greenebanck Weauer & Margrett Wilkinson, M.
 24 John Ryder of Holborne husbandman & Anne Rickason, M.
1653.
 28 Peeter Adam of the Strand Taylor & Jane Lorphelin of Chruchett Fryer, M.
 29 Richard Williams of Algate Silkweauer & Joyce Weary, M.
 31 Thomas Simson of Kingstrete tobacco-cutter & Susan Burch, W.
- April 7 Edward Archer of Southmeale in Essex . . . & Dorothy Cardwell of Stokebrening in County of Northampton, M.
 7 Christopher Lindow of Wapping Mariner & Anne Lowden, M.

- 1653
- April 10 Edmund Pick of Whitechappell Butcher & Elizabeth Tickner, M.
 10 Steven Allen of Algate Gunsmith & Francis Fassett of Spitefields, M.
 10 Henry Dorell of White Chappell Weaver & Dorothy Mathews, M.
 11 William Ewins of Blackwall Waterman & Alice Gosse, W.
 11 William Brooke of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Chelston, M.
 12 John Dildicke of Wentworth streete Weaver & Anne Pockey, M.
 13 Edmund Marston of Wapping Marriner & Mary Hayward, M.
 14 Edward Garratt of Hartley in Kent . . . & Mary Styles, M.
 17 James Woolfe of St. Olives Feltmaker & Hester Fassett of Allgate, M.
 24 William Stedman of Blackwall Shipwright & Dorothy Simson, W.
- May 2 Humphry Windum of London Gentleman & Hester Iles, M.
 2 John Deinosure of Spitefields Weaver & Anne Price, M.
 7 Nicholas Hobday of St. Andrews Holborn Cordwayner & Elizabeth Tinch
 of St. Buttolphs without Bishopsgate, W.
 8 George Wright of Martins Vintrey Cooper & Mary Steevens of Great
 Allhollows, M.
 — John Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Simes, M.
- 10 George Ingrame of Wentworth streete Gardiner & Anne Jones of White-
 chappell, W.
 11 William Sutherland of Algate Smith & Mary Cartman, W.
 12 Robert Freeman of Spitefields Ropemaker & Dorothy Francklin, W.
 16 Thomas Fisher of Criplegate Cordwinder & Jane Pursley, M.
 18 John Argoll of Holbourne Cordwinder & Joana Woods, W.
 24 William Roberts of Lynchouse Mariner & . . . Leckley, M.
 24 Thomas Mountfere of Wapping Marriner & Abigail Scabrough, M.
 29 Anthony Cash of Creechurch Bricklayer & Elizabeth Brethy of Algate, M.
 29 Robert Searrett of Algate Flaxman & Anne Cowton of Barking, London, M.
 29 James Bray of Waping Mariner & Susana Smith, M.
 29 Ralph Miller of Whitechappell Chirurgeon & Anna Downes of Stepni, M.
- June 31 George Beadle of Waping labourer & Fustace Hatcher, M.
 1 Thomas Hamans of Waping Baker & Katherin More, W.
 2 William Peirce of Elme Court labourer & Elizabeth Chapman, W.
 2 Francis Browne of Bishopsgate Clothworker & Tomisen Hollgat, W.
 3 Edward Scarfe of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Felton, W.
 5 Thomas Perry of Myleend silkweaver & Mary Willoughby, M.
 7 Robert Warren of St. Gyles in ye Feilds Cordwinder & Patience Atkins, W.
 9 Roger Heafeld of Ratcliff Marriner & Ruth Harris of Whitechapell, W.
 9 Frederick Exem of Benet Firks Gent. & Elizabeth . . . of Allhollows ye
 Wall, M.
 9 Phillip Pascall of Brocksteade in Essex Gent. & Elizabeth Stilgo of
 Waping, M.
 12 Edward Smith of King steete Mariner & Judith Baxter, M.
 18 Daniell Ball of Criplegate bodiesmaker & Jane Davies, M.
 19 Thomas Bath of Waping Cordwinder & Dorothy Bradshawe, M.
 20 William Hackley of Bruntwood in Essex Cordwinder & Elizabeth Taylor, M.
 22 Thomas Bowe of Whitechapell Cordwinder & Mary Barow, M.
 23 Bartholmew Sherrell of Blackwall Waterman & Helen Medows of Popler, M.
 27 William Coles of Algate Taylor & Katherin Drawwater, W.
 27 Thomas Gayatt of Shoreditch Carter & Alice Roberts, M.
 30 John Hollwell of Shadwell Marriner & Joana Borne, M.
 30 Anthony Sumerly of Bromely Gardner & Susan Garatt of Norton Forgate, M.
 30 Robert Bennett of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peeters, W.
- July 4 Richard Crosby of St. Katherins Brewer & Anne Gifford of Aldname in
 county of Hartford, M.
 7 William Steevens of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Robinson, M.
 10 Samuell Robinson of Waping Cooper & Mary Brucey, M.
 10 John Middleton of Wentworth Streete Wyerdrawer & Anne Chapell of
 Whitechappell, M.

1653

- July 11 John Lewis of St. Gregories London & Elizabeth Carter of St. Austens, M.
 11 Roger Badcock of Blackwall Cordwinder & Mary Ester, W.
 14 Robert Fasyde of Wapping Mariner & Joyce Stedart, W.
 14 John Palmer of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Howard, W.
 17 William Cooke of Ratcliff Marriner & Katherin Jorden of Ratcliff Highway, W.
 18 John Maier of East Smithfeild Mariner & Amy Milling of Tower Hill, W.
 18 Ralph Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Cockford, M.
 18 Henry Harris of Wapping Mariner & Susan Zipp, M.
 19 John Storer of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Ravens, M.
 20 John Browne of oldfrynaine Labourer & Sara Morton, . .
 21 James Laurence of Wapping Souldier & Margrett Cadney, M.
 23 Jeremie Fastford of Chadwell Cordwinder & Alice Foster, W.
 28 George Atkinson of Mildreds poultery haberdasher & Margrett Bennett, M.
 30 John Hindes of Southwarke Souldier & Bridgett Seale of Sandwich, W.
 Aug. 4 John White of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Bingle, M.
 4 William Nay of Spithfeilds Taylor & Katherin Williams, W.
 4 Richard Davies of Blackfryers Merchantaylor & Susan Jones, M.
 10 Thomas Wheyles of Ratcliff Tallow chandler & Alice Rabbard of Shadwell, W.
 16 William Coterell of Ratcliff Waterman & Susan Smith, M.
 16 William Harris of Ratcliff Highway Ropemaker & Margery Syther of Churchlaine, W.
 16 Allen Sutton of Westminster Souldier & Mary Taylor of greate St. Bartholmews, W.
 17 David Pouell of Mary Magdalins in Southwarke Engeneire & Margrett Waller, M.
 17 Richard Goff of Lymehouse Shipwright & Margrett Whiteing of Shadwell, M.
 18 Valentyne Bull of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Dowse of Spitlefeildes, M.
 18 John Reignolds of Whitechappell Silkweauer & Elizabeth Williams of Elme Court, M.
 19 Alexander Dickson of Wapping Taylor & Elizabeth Smart of White chappell, M.
 21 Richard Moore of Bednallgreene Marriner & Anne West, W.
 22 Thomas Porter of Ratcliff Millar & Joyce Browne, M.
 23 James Wesyer of Bishop gate Weaver & Joana Boyle of Clerkenwell, W.
 26 John Springell of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Abbott, W.
 30 Anthony Ulliott of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Frances Reignolds, W.
 31 Robert Barton of Petticoate laine Taylor & Elizabeth Pennington, W.
 Sept. 1 Francis Cornickill of Allbrough in Suffolk mariner & Frances Reggs, W.
 4 Edward Oxinton of Allgate Armorer & Eliner Crabb of Bromley, M.
 4 Hugh Garatt of St. Saviours Southwarke Souldier & Jane Whitaker of ye Minories, W.
 4 George Trigg of Wapping Mariner & Anne Brooken of Swithins, M.
 5 John Igar of St. Giles Criplegate Carman & Elizabeth Passmore, M.
 6 John Fornace of Graenbanck Mariner & Anne Bragg, M.
 7 Thomas Tayler of Shadwell Mariner & Dorothy Jorden of Allhollows ye Lesse, M.
 8 John Laurence of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Stone, W.
 10 Peeter Norman of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Chappell, W.
 10 Eleazar Scarborough of St. Katherins Mariner & Elizabeth Collimore, W.
 11 Nicholas Linely of Algate Glover & Joana Cussen of Shorditch, M.
 12 William Willis of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Forbes, W.
 12 Andrew Robinson of Wapping, Marriner & Anne Bullard, W.
 12 Walter Cod of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Pope, M.
 12 John Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Lettsome of Allgat, W.
 13 Thomas Humphrie of Cornhill Chandler & Susan Leather of Brodstreete, M.

1653

Sept. 15

- 15 John Booth of Newgravellaine Winecooper & Phillis Basely of Ratcliff, W.
 15 James Forest of Coleman street weaver & Mary Fassett of Shoreditch, M.
 15 Elias Clarke of Algate housecarpenter & Julian Kytt of Whitechapell, W.
 15 John bonde of Wilts Gent. & Alice Raines of Horn Church in Essex, M.
 17 William Brotherwick of Nicholas Cole Abby Porter & Mary Adney of Aldersgate, M.
 18 Thomas Price of trinity London Clothworker & Jane Haman of litle Allhollows, M.
 18 John Badrick of bishopsgate Clothworker & Mary Knyth, M.
 18 John Tunner of Algate Inkhornemaker & Elizabeth Robert of blackfriers, M.
 19 Edmund Brookehouse of Popler Smith & Joana Burden, M.
 19 James Covey of St. Georges Southwarke Smith & Mary Cossyne, M.
 20 John Tanner of Wapینگwall Lighterman & Joana Cole of Ratcliffhighwaye, M.
 22 Nicholas Amblington of North Yarmouth Marriner & Mary Wills of Stepnie, M.
 22 Henry Treacher of St. Andrews Holborne Clothworker & Elizabeth Floyde of St. Pulchars London, M.
 22 Nicholas Oxbrough of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Booty, W.
 22 Jenkin Gamon of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Rausell, W.
 22 John Hacker of Mary Magdalens Southwarke Mariner & Elizabeth Tabor of St. Oliues, M.
 25 William Lewis of Lymehouse Sawyer & Mildred Anderson of Ratcliff, W.
 25 John Russell of Lymehouse Mariner & Christian Cornish, M.
 25 Robert Boyde of Lymehouse Mariner & Joana Oxinton, M.
 25 Richard Wood of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Ranfeild, M.
 26 John Croucher of Bishopsgate Throster & Margrett Baker, M.
 26 Richard Casson of Bishopsgate Ska'emrker & Joana Gender, W.
 27 Adam Butler of Wapping Blacksmith & Sara Parsons, M.
 27 Isaack Turner of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Kirby M.
 27 William Berryman of Allhollowes y^e greate Hotpresser & Sara Wheeler, M.
 27 Thomas Hopgood of St. Oliues Cordwinder & Anne Marribrey, M.
 27 William Creeke of Mildreds Poultry Merchant & Anne Hawort of Martins Orgars, M.
 27 John Loyd of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Wills, M.
 27 Hendrick Sleeker of Hambrough Marriner & Alice Barratt of Katherins, W.
 27 Charles Oakes of Martins in Sheffield Grocer & Anne Brend of St. Oliues, M.
 28 Samuell Porter of Waping Mariner & Sara Tysome, W.
 28 John Rogers of Waping Marriner & Hagar Garratt, W.
 28 Thomas Woodley of Allhollows Stayncings Smith & Elizabeth Torwell, M.
 28 Robert Gorton of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Willmott, W.
 29 Nicholas Hayes of Lymehouse Mariner & Alice Warde, M.
 29 Joseph Chapman of Waping Waterman & Susana Downing of Whitechapell, M.
 29 Thomas March of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Conaway, W.
 29 George Burges of the Armitage Salemaker & Margrett Roberts, M.
 29 Thomas Divinor of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Hubbard, M.
 29 George Archer of Chesson in County of Harford Yeoman & Elizabeth Macklocke of Greate Allhollowes London, M.
 29 John Tanner of St. Oliues London Shipwright & Grace Rogers, W.
 29 Rowland Lucas of Lymehouse Mariner & Joana Lowring, W.
 29 Edward Denniss of Habridge in Essex & Elizabeth Johnson, W.

*Here ends ye Marriages to the day | the Act of Parliament Intytuled |
 an Act touching Marriages &c. began.*



THESE PERSONS WERE MARRIED BY MR. COLLAGE CURAT.

1657

- Jan. 18 Thomas Seward of Shadwell Merchant & Elizabeth Edden, W.
 Feb. 15 William Steward of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Pillsbury, M.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Raven of Wapping wall Mariner & Katherine Harding, W.

Here begins the names of all | Such
 Persons Married By Mr. Andrew Collaain
 the Parish | Church of Stepney Since ye |
 last Menconed Act was madd. |

Anno 1658.

- June 15 Henry Dewe of Shadwell Marriner & Joane Mabb.
 15 Isacke Dimry & Mary Bingle both of blackwall.
 15 Henry Horne & Joana Thomson.
 15 David Hay of Wapping Marriner & Christian Barnes, W.
 15 James Smalley & Mary Heniford.
 15 Richard Magyn & Hester Haker.
 20 Bartholomew Cotton of St. Mary Olives & Alice Nicholls of Newington.
 21 Peeter Haile of Lynehouse Shipwright & Susana Avery, M.
 21 Abraham Hoosse of Whitechappell & Sith Baker of Ratcliff.
 22 Thomas Clarke of Lynehouse Shipwright & Lucey Cotes, M.
 22 William Coles & Elencr Woodledge.
 22 Richard Thorne & Sara Page of Waltham.
 24 William Deacon & Elizabeth Massey.
 30 Richard Roberts & Alice Rockington.
 July 1 Francis Wiltshire & Ellen Hedges.
 1 Alexander Daniells & Mary Summers.
 4 Abraham Henderson & Christian Mackoney.
 6 John Thomson of Shadwell & Mary Earely.
 7 William Warren & Elizabeth Skingle.
 8 William Crump of Woodford & Elizabeth Newman.
 8 John Summers of Popler Marriner & Margrett Railer, W.
 8 Gyles Appelman & Anna Bruman.
 8 William.....& Lucy,
 8 Edward Deakins of Stratford Brewer & Susana Ware.
 10 William Price of Wapping Gentleman & Mary Miller of Kingstreete, W.
 10 William Sanders of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Ellen Pincke, W.
 11 Joseph....of Bethnoll greene & Mary....
 11 John Welch of Greenbricke Marriner & Sara Davis, W.
 12 Tobias Steedin of Whitechappell & Elizabeth May.
 12 John Johnstone of Shadwell Marriner & Joane Collett, W.
 12 William Warren of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Ridge, M.
 14 Thomas Harwood & Rebecca Heinmins.
 15 James Warren of Lynehouse Shipwright & Sara Bishopp of Spittlefeilds, M.
 16 Edward Cooper & Hester Ash of Lynehouse.
 17 Laurence Derickson of New gravellaine & Mary Hamlin.
 17 Nicholas Roach of Shadwell & Joane Rowland.
 20 Thomas Collins of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Hutchinson, M.
 20 Richard Mathews of Wappingwall Vintner & Alice Knowles of St. Kath-
 erins, W.
 20 Thomas Wilde of Bromely & Anne Kinner.

1658

- July 20 Thomas Bambrongh of Ratcliff Marriner & Frances Feasey.
 24 Robert Waterton of Shadwell Marriner & Ellenor Elvyn, M.
 25 William Cross of Shadwell Maryner & Mary
 26 Emmerson Carter of Spittlefeilds & Faith Denison.
 27 John Bennett of Deptford Marriner & Sara Pagett.
 27 John Coale of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Kerby.
 27 Daniell Chamberlaine & Sara Harwood.
 29 John Thomson & Lucretia Avery of Ratcliff.
- Aug. 1 John Cooper of Wapping Marriner & Susanna Wyde, M.
 1 Richard Angell of Wapping & Mary Longe.
 2 Richard Collgrove of Spittlefeilds blacksmith & Elizabeth Fisher, W.
 3 Robert Mre of Ratcliff highway & Barbary Sparsall.
 3 James Hall of Wapping Marriner & Abigaell Husband.
 5 Thomas Watts of Poplar & Abigaell Sutton.
 3 Peeter Wapping of Redriffe Marriner & Anne Fettmore.
 3 Thomas Gaell of Wappingwall Fighterman & Mary Moncke.
 3 John Ramsey of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Morton, M.
 3 William Halsey of Shadwell Marriner & Abigaell Lawson.
 8 Thomas Miller of Bowe & Anne Cole, W.
- 10 Martin Archer of Wapping & Elizabeth Browne.
 10 John Stille of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Jane Scriven.
 12 William Browne of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Rowse.
 12 John Smith of Islington & Dorothy Emmins of petticoate lane, M.
 15 Richard Bissicke of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Griesly.
 18 William Wislocke of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Limbery, W.
 19 Thomas Manerin of Lymehouse & Francis Downton.
 22 Peeter Cousins of St. Sepulchres London & Joane Potter.
 23 John Burston of Lymehouse Marriner & Hannah Brickey, M.
 23 William Bamfoord of Blue Court Smith & Mary Watson.
 25 Richard Arnow of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Sara Johnson.
 26 William Storer of Kingstreete Cordwinder & Isabell Huntly, W.
 26 William Andrew of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Francke, W.
 26 Abell Earle of Wapping Wall & Anne Peirce, W.
 28 Jonathan Rogers of Wapping Marriner & Anne Grigg.
 29 Jonathan Deane of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Gardner.
 29 Andrew Kellman of Wapping & Alice Barber, W.
 30 John White of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Bowles, W.
 31 Peeter Marin of Kingstreete Marriner & Anne Salter.
- Sept. 2 Samuell Dason of Ratcliff highway ropemaker & Elizabeth Riwes.
 2 John Cole of Stoocke in Surrey & Margrett Hill.
 5 William Leades of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Jones.
 7 Francis Trioly alias Biskinaly of Newgravellaine & Christian Allen.
 7 James Robinson of Poplar Marriner & Martha Harvey of Shadwell.
 7 Henry Smith of Whitechappell Laborer & Anne Bull of Poplar, M.
 7 John Dowreing of Lymehouse & Anne Willson of Ratcliffe.
 9 Paule Hall of Newgravellaine Marriner & Frances Thompson.
 10 Butler Barnes of Lymehouse Chirurgeon & Joana Heathfeild.
 14 John Born of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Chakely.
 14 Foscue Hughes of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Bowden.
 16 Gilbert Huntly & Elizabeth Reynard.
 16 Alexander Hackston & Margrett Mills.
 21 Thomas Badnedge of Shadwell Baker & Elizabeth Pennering.
 21 Benjamin Webb of Katherin Coleman & Susana Egerton of Barking.
 23 Morgan Drewett of Shadwell Marriner & Cassandra Thomson.
 23 Peeter Handzur of Harligen Marriner & Tungey Cornelius.
 29 Christopher Nicholls of Wapping Joyner & Mary Lawson.
 29 Thomas Littgall of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Stacey.



1658

Oct.

- 2 Richard Abraham of new craine Marriner & Sara Little.
- 4 Bartholomew Attwell of Wapping Marriner & Mary Sast.
- 12 William Jagster of Wapping & Jane Bell.
- 14 Abraham Doweren of Wapping & Margrett Brittain.
- 15 Jeremiah Blowers of Wapping Marriner & Martha Colman.
- 18 Richard Martyn of Greenbanck & Rebecca Hinson.
- 26 Robert Peirce of Shadwell Chirurgien & Frances Smith, W.
- 26 Joseph Hailes of Lynchouse & Mary Parker, M.
- 26 Ralph Swanstonn of Shadwell Cordwinder & Rose Mitten.
- 26 Henry Owsgoade of Popler Marriner & Amye Becke.
- 27 William Sims of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Elizabeth Stonman.
- 28 John Childesden of Newgravellaine Cordwinder & Mary Milburne.
- 29 John Cooper of Shoreditch Silkeweaver & Joane Katarer, W.

Nov.

- 1 Richard Palmer of Thorpe in Norfolk yeoman & Susana Powell of Aldermanberry.
- 3 George Peeters of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Wheeler.
- 3 Richard Aulders of Whitechappell Butcher & Anne Russell of Greenwich, M.
- 4 John Wormell of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hooker, W.
- 4 John Berry of Prusands Island Marriner & Anne Humphrye, M.
- 4 Thomas Clement of Prusands Island Marriner & Katherin Painten, W.
- 4 John Foster of Shadwell Marriner & Amey Bussby, M.
- 4 John Buse of Shadwell Brewer & Anne Huntly, W.
- 4 John Gregory of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Anne Tate, M.
- 7 Zachariah Gillford of Lynchouse Marriner & Susanna Smith, W.
- 9 Thomas Potts of Ratcliff Marriner & Ellen Duffeile, M.
- 11 Charles Wathen of Ratcliff Taylor & Judith Gunlett, W.
- 11 George Hunt of Myleend Gent. & Mercye Brothers, M.
- 16 John Yates of Myleend Marriner & Faith Browne, M.
- 16 John Outlawe of lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Baker of Ratcliffe, W.
- 17 John Thompson of Knockvergus & Ellen Claiton.
- 18 Marke Eagle of Kingstreete barber & Anne Briggs, W.
- 21 John Anderson of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary Traile of Lymehouse, W.
- 24 Thomas Cull of Shadwell Marriner & Margaret Goffe, W.
- 24 John Bowglare of lymehouse Cordwinder & Thomazin Beadle, M.
- 25 Richard Lyne of Shadwell Brewer & Thomazin Tewiss, M.
- 26 Henry Hill of Allhollowes y^e Lesse Marriner & Katherin Waller of Newgravellaine, W.
- 28 John Allice of Shadwell Brewer and Susanna Thornburrough, M.
- 28 Gustavus Somvester of Lymehouse Marriner & Joyce Maniard of Steprie, W.

Dec.

- 30 John Jest of Ratcliff Pulymaker & Elizabeth Hickly, M.
- 30 John Betles of Popler Housecarpenter & Alice Jones, M.
- 1 Martin Bartholomew of Wapping Marriner & Anne Johnson, W.
- 4 Thomas Stenton of Covent garden Gent. & Frances Hornsby.
- 9 Thomas Dunn of Lymehouse Sawyer & Elizabeth Laurence, W.
- 11 Richard Gardner of Popler Smith & Sara Sedgwick, M.
- 16 Richard Offridge of Petticoate lane Weaver & Mary Cassells of Canterbury, M.
- 16 Robert Davis of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Ellenor Attwood of Ratcliff, M.
- 17 Richard Dee of Saveredgworth Yeoman & Joanna Pinson of Stepny, W.
- 25 Robert Briggs of Popler Smith & Mary Beadle of Lymehouse, W.
- 25 William Austen of Spittlefeilds weaver & Margrett Scott, M.
- 27 Francis Williams of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Elizabeth Overy, W.
- 28 Humphry Pickett of St. Andrews Undershaft Marchant & Anne Tanner of Ratcliff, W.

Jan.

- 4 William Robinson of Wapping Wall Cordwinder & Rebecca Heeks, M.

1658

- Jan. 4 William Wasson of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Sara Roehen, M.
 5 Edward Mills of Rochester Houscarpenter & Elizabeth Fletcher, M.
 6 John Lowe of Cree church Milkner & Anna Newcomin of Greenwich, M.
 6 John Burrass of Spittlefields Tanner & Bridgett Howard, M.
 10 Thomas Dyer of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Sara Lawe, M.
 13 Armerger Warner of Crooked Lane London Merchant & Susana Ellis of Stepny, W.
 15 Richard Bray of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Roberts of Wapping, W.
 16 James Boone of Wapping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Driver, M.
 19 Humphry Waters of Spittlefields Glover & Rhoda Tempest, W.
 20 John George of Wapping Marriner & Anne Jacque, M.
 23 William Strangers of Petticoate Lane Cordwinder & Susana White, M.
 27 Rodolph Blower of Spittlefields Silkthroster & Mary James, M.
 27 Robert Allen of St. Sepulchres London letherseller & Anne Inworth of Greenbanck, W.
 28 Maurice Gerrard of Prusands Island Marriner & Jane Hasewell, W.
 31 Lebbcus Pike of Stratford Laborer & Ellenor Jelly, W.
 Feb. 31 Richard Hely of Lymehouse Marriner & Frances Manly of Ratcliff, M.
 3 Peeter Smithen of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Smith, W.
 3 Henry Seeres of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hardaker, W.
 4 Guy Broadwater of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Troukes, M.
 9 Gilbert Hooper of Blackwall Marriner & Ruth Bissell, M.
 10 Nicholas Coppinger of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Anderson, M.
 10 John Skidmore of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cromarty, M.
 14 Richard Bradberry of Shadwell Tobacco Cutter & Mary Hobly, W.
 14 Robert Kinge of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Johnson, W.
 15 John Cordry of Westham lathcleaver & Hester Blinkoe, W.
 15 Hugh Taylor of Eastemithfeild Carman & Isabell Williams of Stepney, W.
 17 Peeter Williams of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Tarpley, W.
 17 Peeter Ash of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Roberts, W.
 18 Richard Hitchcocke of Shoreditch Marriner & Elizabeth Gede of Stepnie Rents.
 21 Joseph Reade of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Norman, M.
 21 Charles Denym of Shadwell Smith & Margrett Denwood, M.
 23 Francis Calkitt of Allhallows barking Waterman & Lettgro Whittaker of Lymehouse, W.
 24 Robert Booth of Popler Marriner & Elizabeth Laurence of Ratcliff, W.
 24 Roger Williams of Wapping Wall lighterman & Mildred Tyte of Stepnie, M.
 24 Francis Clarke of Lymehouse Cooper & Margrett Philipps, W.
 Mar. 1 Edward Burt of the Annitage & Elizabeth Lidenton of Ratcliff Highway, W.
 1 Thomas Watts of Shadwell tallowchandler & Sara Smith, M.
 1 John Stepwell of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Hardy of old gravellaine, W.
 3 William Browne of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Talton, M.
 3 Richard Ewins of St. Sepulchres London Taylor & Mary Hamond, M.
 6 William Penner of Lymehouse Painter & Mary Miller of Ratcliff, W.
 8 Nicholas Harris of Shadwell Marriner & Patience Blake, M.
 8 David Lesly of Whitechappell Marriner & Sara Blisse, M.
 9 Phillipp Foord of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Frith, M.
 12 John Leane of Shadwell Marriner & Frances Meaking, M.
 15 William Meakeings of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Crape, M.
 16 Phillipp Argent of Wapping Cordwinder & Elizabeth Peacocke, M.
 20 John Rowe of Wentworth streete weaver & Lidia Oliver, M.
 21 James Baker of Cripplegate glover & Frances Fracklye of Whitechappell, W.
 22 Edward Everson of Wapping Wall Marriner & Sara Lighter of Shadwell, W.
 22 Robert Ellis of Islington Farrier & Elizabeth Freman of Lymehouse, M.
 22 Roger Edwards of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Cope, M.
 24 Robert Emms of Elmecourt laborer & Alice Ganes, W.

1659

- Mar. 25 John Westcott of Butolph Algate Marriner & Elizabeth Stone, M.
 27 John Edwards of Shadwell marriner & Sara Hawkins of Gravesend, W.
 31 Richard Lookner of Whitechappell Silkweaver & Mary Water of Algate, W.
 31 John Hemmings of Steeph Coleman Streets Founder & Susana Bird of Leathbery, M.
- April 1 Christopher Fell of Spittlefields Taylor & Katherin Stokes, W.
 1 Anthony Carleton of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Bye of Wapping, M.
 4 Stephen Lee of Chatham blacksmith & Jane Coote of Wapping, M.
 4 James Farley of Wentworth Streets Husbandman & Jane Mason, W.
 4 William Smith of Bethnoll greene silkweaver & Rebecca Taylor, M.
 5 Richard Bolton of Petticoate Lane Cordwinder & Margrett Godfrey, M.
 5 Jeremiah Breutle of Spittlefields Plasterer & Mary Clay, M.
 7 Luke Crothen of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Ryden, W.
 7 Thomas Burgess of Wapping Marriner & Prudentia Vincent, M.
 8 Joseph Harrison of Abhallowes London Victualler & Martha Bowne, M.
 8 William Martyne of Myleend Carter & Mary Myles, M.
 9 William Mills of Bishopsgate Marriner & Alice Serjeant of Crutchett
 fyers, M.
- 10 James Ball of St. Katherins silkweaver & Alice Broome, M.
 13 William Moore of Lymehouse Marriner & Ruth Russell, M.
 17 John Warden of Christ church butcher & Mary Garrell, M.
 18 Robert Howard of Cripplegate Taylor & Mary Watts, M.
 19 Robert Wilcocks of Walthamstowe Husbandman & Katherin Perry, W.
 19 Edward Mais of Ratcliff highway laborer & Katherin Sisen, W.
 20 Bartholomew Brevett of Woodford in Essex Husbandman & Jane Cooper, M.
 20 Robert Ingle of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Urfarr, M.
 21 John Lee of Algate butcher & Mary Tildesly, M.
 23 Richard Steevens of Lymehouse Marriner & Alice Burges, M.
 23 Nicholas Langly of Pauls Wharfe Hatbandmaker & Elizabeth Bannister, M.
 26 David Grott of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Grey, W.
 26 Michael Parkes of Stepnie Victualler & Mary Mayers of White-
 chappell, W.
- 27 John Joseph of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Fanne, W.
 28 Rowland Anderson of St. Katherins Marriner & Mary Clifford, W.
 28 Adam Ponder of Ratcliff Marriner & Marjory Butler, W.
- May 1 Oliver Wills of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Lewis, W.
 2 John Brewett of Jainegrane in Essex Husbandman & Joane Bishopp of
 Wapping.
- 3 Isacke Thomas of Shadwell Marriner & Isabell Carnabye, M.
 5 John Bird of Lowelaiton Yeoman & Joane Meaberry of Bromley, M.
 8 Robert Gilstropp of Whitechappell Baker & Elizabeth Williams, M.
 12 Richard May of Lymehouse Marriner & Mildred Mass, M.
 13 Richard Manchester of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Brittain, W.
 19 John Turner of Whitechappell Inckhorneturner & Mary Swann, W.
 19 Amos Beare of Wapping Marriner & Grace Kirkton of Lymehouse, M.
 23 James Deaken of St. Georges Southwarke Glover & Mary Sims, W.
 24 Francis Ommas of Islington Husbandman & Margrett Mooge of
 Ratcliff, M.
- 26 William James of Ratcliff Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Walker, M.
 26 John Killingly of Lymehouse Marriner & Thomazin Darking, W.
 29 Samuell Stocke of Cripplegate Housecarpenter & Frances Roarings, M.
- June 2 William Lee of Bowe Joyner & Susana Wan, W.
 6 Thomas Hankings of Lymehouse Marriner & Susana Pemberton, M.
 6 Joseph Boyle of Kingstreete Marriner & Bridgett Shilling, M.
 7 Hugh Barnhouse of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Lesly, W.
 9 Knibbler Chamberlaine of blackwall Marriner & Mary Vey of halfway
 House, W.

1659

- June 11 Isacke Gray of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Francke, W.
 12 Edward Butterfield of Wapping Marriner & Sara Hawkes, W.
 12 Richard Ellard of Bowe Schoolemaster & Elizabeth Thomas, W.
 20 Thomas Finch of Magdalens Cordwinder & Mary Almond, M.
 21 Thomas Peakman of Ratcliff Laborer & Mary Giliams.
 23 Robert May of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Dickson, W.
 26 James Wastover of Bishopsgate Merchantaylor & Elizabeth Holloway, W.
 30 Isacke Rowe of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Smith, M.
 July 2 John Stapleton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Jordan, M.
 3 John Poole of Bishopsgate hempdresser & Anne Cockin, M.
 3 Phillip Mingeon of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Robinson, W.
 7 Mathew Garnett of Kingstreete Marriner & Agnes Cornish, M.
 17 John Such of Popler Shipwright & Anne Hacker, M.
 18 John Lovell of Shadwell Marriner & Christian Feasey, M.
 18 Robert Hawes of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Harris, M.
 18 William Salisbury of Swithens Londen Barber Chirurgion & Katherin Smith, M.
 19 William Dossett of Ratcliff highway Statchmaker & Isabell Thompson, M.
 20 Nathaniell Warberton of Lymehouse Apothecary & Joane Pawley of Stepmie, M.
 23 Richard Deane of Ratcliffe Marriner & Martha Palmer, M.
 24 George Leaman of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Thorowgood, M.
 26 John Grant of Shadwell Marriner & Crissell Cooke, M.
 28 Richard Kirtly of Popler Smith & Francis Webber, M.
 Aug. 1 Lewy Greene of Lymehouse Marriner & Alice Davis, W.
 3 Dennis Jacobson of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Peirce, M.
 4 John Clarke of Myleend Rope-maker & Rachel Manering, M.
 4 John Wallis of Myleend Silkthroster & Anne Greene of Whitechappell, M.
 7 Joseph Crompton of Ratcliffe-highway Pipemaker & Sara Whitehead, M.
 8 John Jones of Shadwell Taylor & Jane Collins, M.
 9 John Man of Popler Shipwright & Thomazin Goode, M.
 10 Gabriell Morgan of Shadwell Marriner & Rose Skinner of Ratcliff highway, M.
 18 William Lane of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Newclaurch, M.
 21 Thomas Lloyde of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Sara Coa of Petticoate Lane, M.
 29 Thomas Knicht of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Newton, W.
 30 Thomas Dennyin of Shadwell Glassmaker & Mary Hobbs, M.
 Sept. 1 William Rasher of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Bulter, M.
 1 Ferdinando Jones of Creechurch Merchant & Mary Kitchin of Wapung, M.
 1 Jeremiah Barnes of Wapping Marriner & Margery Lee, M.
 1 Robert Clothier of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Consort of Woolwich, W.
 1 Symon Showke of Cripplegate Marriner & Elizabeth Cranfeild, M.
 5 Thomas Lockwood of Allhallowes ye wall & Mary Tappin of Tumbull Street, M.
 7 Henry Barnell of Whitechappell Marriner & Deborah Ellis, M.
 10 Steephen Growt of St Olives Marriner & Elizabeth Watson, M.
 11 William Highnott of Shorditch Weaver & Jane Rowe, M.
 11 Moses Karsye of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Mary Terry, M.
 11 Francis Noades of Westham Victualler & Susanna Deacons, M.
 12 John Wilkins of Lymehouse Marriner and Elizabeth Blush, M.
 15 Thomas Fish of Wapping Marriner & Anne Raven, M.
 15 Peeter Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Blake, M.
 17 Joseph Corkett of Ratcliff Marriner & Ursilla Legg, W.
 17 Roger Liswell of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Markham, M.
 8 William Pepper of St Olives Laborer & Anne Cooke of New Gravellaine, M.
 8 John Golde of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Hills, W.

1659

- Sept. 21 Edward Lavinder of Wapping Marriner & Blanch Dabson, M.
 22 Thomas Chamberlain of Whitehorstreete Laborer & Elizabeth Dunsin of Ratcliff, W.
 22 Robert Hollinhead of Stepny Souldier & Ellen Robnett, M.
 23 Henry Smith of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dower, W.
 23 James Prince of Redriff Marriner & Anne Pratt of Newgravellaine, M.
 25 Robert Basser of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Redwood, M.
 26 William Parry of Barking in Essex Painter & Jane Obbetson of Dartmouth, W.
 29 Lewis Rogers of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cookrye, W.
 29 William Hewe of Popler Marriner & Sara Hughes, M.
 29 Bartholomew Cole of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Browne, M.
 29 William Longe of Lymehouse Marriner & Martha Feane of Deale, W.
 29 Jesper Johnson of ye Minories Gunsmith & Elizabeth Sanders, M.
 30 Robert Steevens of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Simpson of Algate, W.
 Oct. 30 James Clarke of Wapping Marriner & Jane Crayford of Lymehouse, W.
 2 John Kingston of Ratcliffe Highway Tayler & Frances Wilkins, M.
 3 Edward Hubbard of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Listonn, M.
 3 Thomas Benn of Creechurch Chamberlain & Mary Saffie of Deptford, M.
 4 John Paskewe of St. Martins Vintry Marriner & Dorothy Minners, W.
 4 Mathew Davis of Lymehouse Marriner & Magdalin Brodicke, M.
 6 Robert Cooley of Lymehouse Silkeweaver & Anne Guy, M.
 6 John Daniell of Bishopsgate Goldwyerdrawer & Anne Hopkins, W.
 8 Henry Henriksen of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cokes, M.
 9 William Webb of Ratcliff highway Gardiner & Elizabeth Marshall, W.
 10 Nicholas Baylie of Spittlefields silkstockin weaver & Anne Wright of Algate, M.
 11 Richard Swaldale of Wapping Marriner & Anne Maperly, M.
 11 John Meakine of Bowe Housecarpenter & Joane Harris, M.
 11 John Barnard of Hartford Glover & Mary Kilbye of Ratcliff highway, W.
 11 John Skinner of Laurence Pountneys & Ellen Handford of Woolchurch, M.
 12 Thomas Holford of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Smith of Chatua, M.
 13 Godfrey Parlour of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Zarrett, M.
 13 Henry Burges of Ratcliffe Marriner & Martha Harris, W.
 14 Gyles Suite of Lymehouse Marriner & Christian Coomes, M.
 16 Mathew Merritt of Popler Shipwright & Ellen Horne, M.
 17 William Oswell of Shadwell Marriner & Ellenor Jablin, M.
 17 John Slanders of Whitechappell blacksmith & Jane Donaldson, M.
 17 Henry Govers of Westham blacksmith & Joane Oakey, W.
 17 John Head of Shadwell Butcher & Elizabeth Turner of Shadwell, M.
 18 John Jobline of Wapping Wall Marriner & Barbary Patricke, W.
 20 Thomas Suede of Wapping Waterman & Margery Waade, M.
 20 John Davis of Wapping Marriner & Jane Stone, M.
 20 Stephen North of Shadwell Marriner & Pheby Pett of Deptford, M.
 21 Rowland Couteh of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Wigdon, M.
 22 John Hantson of Wapping Marriner & Sara Ward, M.
 23 David Hissing of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Plumly, W.
 24 William Plurenay of Spittlefields Weaver & Clara Damaren, W.
 25 John Danton of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Foord, W.
 25 Patricke Dishington of Wapping Marriner & Anne Matland, W.
 25 Cuthbert Thompson of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Cooke, W.
 25 John Ponde of Lymehouse Marriner & Joane Kicke, M.
 26 John Mallason of St. Olives Marriner & Jane Steward of Algate, W.
 Nov. 1 William Heard of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Mabb, M.
 3 John Baxter of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Simpson, M.
 8 Andrew Borman of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Ingram, M.

1659

- Nov. 8 Thomas Pryce of Newgravellaine Mariner & Margrett Bostonie, W.
 9 John Morley of Lymehouse Mariner & Joane Lawson, M.
 12 Joseph Weale of Magdalen's Bricklaier & Cloes Moluane of Algate, W.
 13 George Sanders of St. Olives Con. Winder & Anne Medcalfe, W.
 15 Robert Wickary of Lymehouse Mariner & Agnes Tynmouth, M.
 16 Thomas Montlake of Wapping Mariner & Sara Frances, M.
 17 Edward Rivett of St. Gyles Cripplelegate Founder & Sara Peirson of Shorditch, M.
 20 John Page of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Marke, M.
 22 John Purnell of Newgravellaine Mariner & Martha Yepp, M.
 22 Henry Lander of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Jewatt, W.
 23 Thomas Brooke of Shadwell Mariner & Ursilla Narly, W.
 23 William Lorrimer of Wapping Mariner & Mary Scarlett, W.
 24 Arthur Ward of Northstreet Labourer & Sara Showers, W.
 24 John Bickford of Prusands Island Mariner & Katherin Greene, W.
 25 William Shawe of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Musgrove, M.
 27 Richard Hickman of Dukes place housecarpenter & Sara Baysly of Wapping, M.
 28 Robert Rickeson of Popler Shipwright & Mary Carryll of Lymehouse, W.
 Dec. 1 Briand Bee of Shadwell laborer & Mary Tapereen, M.
 2 Joseph Crie of Lymehouse Mariner & Blanch Facey, W.
 5 John Sandman of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Riches, W.
 8 Thomas Olyne of Blackwall Mariner & Lydia Arnold, M.
 8 John Walters of Popler Bricklaier & Margrett Hacker, W.
 9 John May of Shadwell Mariner & Katherin Eustace, M.
 11 Theophilus Symons of Whitechappell Bricklaier & Elizabeth Goodyn of Prusands Island.
 12 John Harris of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Glanfeild, M.
 13 Thomas Norman of St. Martins Vintrie Fruiterer & Jane Billage, M.
 15 Thomas Christopher of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Perry, W.
 15 Edward Lee of Newgravellaine Mariner & Sara Barren, M.
 20 Edmund Martin of Lymehouse, Mariner & Elizabeth Meade, M.
 24 John Yokesly of Wapping Baker & Ellen Dady, M.
 25 John Squire of Ratcliff Glass maker & Susana Gardner, M.
 26 Thomas Husband of Wapping Chirurgeon & Katherin Goslin, M.
 27 Michael Farbye of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Collis, M.
 28 William Lewis of St. Leonards London Glasier & Elizabeth Grey of Popler, M.
 29 Edward Bingle of halfeway house husbandman & Jone Thomson, M.
 29 John Parsons of Shoreditch Broadweaver & Jane Lambe, M.
 29 George Taylor of y^e Armitage Mariner & Jane Peacocke, M.
 Jan. 31 John Michell of Whitechappell silkthroster & Jane Albart, W.
 1 Richard Roche of Kingstreet Mariner & Margrett,
 1 Thomas Stoker of Shadwell Mariner & Joane Stokes, M.
 2 William Jones of Ratcliff Smith & Dorothy Robinson of Whitehorstreet, M.
 2 Henry Dentyre of Ratcliff highway Carrier & Mary Thrider, M.
 2 Henry Phillips of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Waters, M.
 3 Richard Garrett of Whitechappell Souldier & Frances Earing of Stratford, M.
 3 Daniell Toyson of Eastsmithfeild Mariner & Mary Barnes, M.
 3 William Holt of St. Katherins Weaver & Sara Tinker, M.
 3 Thomas King of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Ayres, M.
 5 John Lee of Shadwell Waterman & Susana Johnson, W.
 5 John Doves of Cripplelegate Goldweaver & Jane Harrison of Pauls Wharfe, M.
 5 Fredricke Johnson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Care, M.
 10 Edward Allen of Deptford brewers servant & Joane Boswell of Stepny, M.
 10 Robert Cooke of Greenbanck Mariner & Anne Goffur, M.
 10 Mathew Crosby of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane Streete, M.

1659

- Jan. 10 Francis Renofe of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Hill, M.
 12 Thomas Willin of Prusands Island Lighterman & Dorcas Hawkes of Wapping, W.
 14 John Newton of Lynchouse Marriner & Ruth Sawill, M.
 15 Roger Webb of Newgravellaine Cordwinder & Avis Carter, M.
 15 Thomas Chambers of Whitehorstreet housecarpenter & Christian Sturgen, M.
 17 Charles James of Shadwell Marriner & Willmott Webber, W.
 17 Thomas Waley of St. Clements Dales Taylor & Alice Austen, W.
 19 Mathew Hill of Spittlefields Clothworker & Mary Growt, M.
 24 Francis Joyner of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Broadway, M.
 26 Robert Browneing of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Salmond of Lee in Essex, M.
 28 James Willson of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Young, W.
 29 Alexander Ness of Wapping Marriner & Scisly Thomas, W.
 29 Walter Cribb of Lynchouse Marriner & Adrye Tauton, W.
 31 John King of Wapping Marriner & Frances Cuddy, W.
 31 John Maynes of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Geere, W.
 Feb. 3 William Harrison of Blackwall Shipwright & Margret Holmes of Kingstreete, W.
 4 Robert Toples of Lynchouse Marriner & Katherin Lee, M.
 5 Miles Rosier of Wapping Shipwright & Judith Reddocke, W.
 6 Ralph Simens of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Webb, W.
 8 Thomas Fairelam of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Crosby, M.
 9 James Rowe of Whitechappel Marriner & Dorothy Smith, M.
 9 Thomas Clarke of Little Eastcheap Cordwinder & Katherin Child of Spittlefields, M.
 9 Stephen Linington of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Mash, M.
 9 Thomas Woode of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Ward, M.
 10 James Bunker of Lynchouse Marriner & Anne Johnson, M.
 10 Henry Johnson of Great Barkstead in Essex Yeoman & Mary Orton of Wapping, M.
 10 Peeter Moses of Westsand in Holland Marriner & Mary Ward of Shadwell, M.
 11 Robert Stroude of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Susana Tarver, M.
 14 Joseph Aldersly of Ratcliff Gent. & Rachel Sweete, M.
 14 Francis Redburne of Algate Silkthroster & Jane Andrews, M.
 14 Richard Beale of Blackwall Shipwright & Francis Ritts of Popler, W.
 16 Mathew Cooke of Mary Magdalens Chapman & Christian Forrest, M.
 16 Samuel Godward of Popler yeoman & Elizabeth Winter of Stepny, M.
 16 Leonard Davis of Shadwell Musicion & Alice Spencer, M.
 18 John Howell of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Wormwood, M.
 19 John Avery of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Lang, W.
 20 David Gyer of Allgate Tobacco cutter & Mary Dowse, W.
 20 Thomas Carnell of Newgravellaine Marriner & Joane Arlaby, M.
 20 William Dutton of St. Katherins Marriner & Elizabeth Ellward, M.
 21 Nicholas Townsend of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Storey, M.
 21 John Osbourne of Wapping Marriner & Mary Bendige, W.
 22 Anthony Short of Lynchouse Shipwright & Ellen Jarvis, M.
 22 Thomas Christmas of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Stanly, M.
 27 Richard Baylie of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Bellamy, M.
 27 William Vas of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Harris, W.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Feake of Lynchouse Marriner & Dorothy Wells, M.
 1 Roger Pay of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Crosby, M.
 2 Nicholas Backway of Greenbauck Marriner & Hester Sprigg, W.
 5 Edward Annabell of Bowe Smith & Faith Gardner, M.
 6 Richard Mackrifle of Mylcend Ropemaker & Margrett Ratcliff, M.
 6 William Cross of Algate Housecarpenter & Mary Orell M.
 10 John Ferner of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Biggens, W.
 11 Henry Philter of Wapping Marriner & Rose Mocker, W.

1659

- Mar. 13 Andrew Doreeson of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cradocke, M.
 13 Thomas Christopher of Cripplegate Merchantaylor & Sara LLOYD of Loathberry, M.
 13 James Ryvers of the Hermitage Marriner & Margrett Swan, M.
 13 Thomas Porton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Richardson, M.
 15 Robert Stevens of Algate brewers Servant & Mary Fentiman of Ratcliff Highway, M.
 15 John Chambers of Newcraine housecarpenter & Margaret Gross, M.
 15 Gyles Thare of Whitechappell Gunsmith & Elizabeth, W.
 19 William Hill of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Harris, M.
 19 Christopher Laurence of brookstreete Marriner & Grace Yles, W.
 19 Thomas Borbige of New gravellaine Marriner & Alice Hatfield, M.
 20 William Holland of Popler Marriner & Joane Condam, M.
 21 Richard Lee of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Keyes, W.
 21 Michall Bently of St. Margret Fishstreete Marriner & Joana Humber, M.
 22 Samuell Burton of St. Martins in ye feilds Locksmith & Ellenor Avery, M.
 22 Jesper Huldernes of St. Mary Olives Waterman & Mary Jones, M.
 22 Joseph Corke of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Headly, M.
 23 Christian Blowe of Wapping Marriner & Mary Hansen, M.

1660

- 25 John Roberts of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Bedson, W.
 25 John Smith of Allgate Weaver & Mary Beale, W.
 26 Robert Lynsey of Spittlefeildes Silkstockenmaker & Sara Benworth, M.
 27 John Moncke of Lymehouse Marriner & Susana Rich, M.
 27 Francis Pridiax of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Sleade, M.
 27 Thomas Bervice of Petticoate Lane Marriner & Ann Sherwood of Billingsgate, M.
 29 Richard Cross of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Davis, M.
 April 1 Thomas Shortin of Wapping Waterman & Amey Glover, M.
 3 Thomas Bassett of Crayford in Kent husbandman & Elizabeth Gipson of Peckslly, M.
 5 Francis Annow of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Cooper, M.
 5 John Manchester of Ratcliff Shipwright & Ursula Moander of New gravellaine, W.
 5 John Smith of Wapping Marriner & Mary May, W.
 6 Robert Willson of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Batle, M.
 6 Robert Knight of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Kennym, M.
 9 Marke Boothbee of St. Thomas Apostles Clothworker & Sara Daniell of Hackney, M.
 9 Peeter Williams of Oldgravellaine Marriner & Jane Ward, W.
 12 John Clarke of Prusands Island Marriner & Mary Chapinan, M.
 12 Thomas Bibcocke of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Jane Driver, W.
 12 Emanuel Swateland of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Gregory, W.
 15 George Wastell of St. Salvators butcher & Mary Carter of Fishstreete hill, M.
 16 John Downe of Lymehouse Marriner & Rebecca Philipps of Barking, M.
 23 William Brooker of Ratcliff highway brewers servant & Rose Myne, M.
 23 John Peice of Wapping Shipwright & Sara Perrin of Whitehorstreete, M.
 24 Henry Shepheard of Lymehouse Marriner & Peternell Dues, M.
 24 Alexander Taylor of Shadwell Smith & Margrett Hare, M.
 24 John Pluknett of Lothberry haberdasher & Mary Jones of Bowe, M.
 26 John Norton of Wapping Marriner & Jane Matheson, W.
 26 Michael Beavis of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Anderson, W.
 26 Richard Newdigate of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Allen, M.
 26 Robert Barstowe of Wapping Marriner & Sara Abbotts, W.
 27 John Kiddocke of Cripplegate Souldier & Anne Kycroft of Spittlefeilds, W.
 28 Francis Sanders of Wapping Marriner & Sara Parsons, M.
 28 John Banfeild of Wapping Marriner & Anne Hackwood of Whitehorstreete, W.

1660

- April 29 Anthony Jones of Lynchhouse Marriner & Barbary Browne, W.
 29 John Laurence of Wapping Shipwright & Martha Bampton of Ratcliff, M.
- May 3 John Francis of Lynchhouse Marriner & Judith Withersedge, M.
 3 Thomas Higes of Shoreitch Glover & Mary Crake, W.
 3 Thomas Holmes of Eastham husbandman & Anne Allen, W.
 5 William Strozer of Newington Butcher & Mary Smith, M.
 5 Robert Parker of Algate Silkthroster & Mary Bull of St. Katherins, M.
 6 Thomas Simons of Wapping Marriner & Katherin Wees, M.
 7 John Rowen of Wapping Wall Marriner & Martha Lambert, M.
 7 John Perry of Algate Baker & Joane Goldstone of Shadwell, M.
 7 William Allen of Algate Featherdresser & Elizabeth Jarvis, W.
 8 Maurice Powell of Wapping Marriner & Mary Skinner of Newgravellaine, M.
 8 Morgan Doyll of Cripplegate Baker & Mary Collins, W.
 12 Richard Drurie of Wapping Wall Marriner & Elizabeth Carricke, M.
 17 George Foxe of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Freeland, M.
 17 James Monzat of Rude Lane Gent & Margrett Monzat, M.
 17 Henry Grimes of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Pascall of New gravel-
 laine, W.
 17 John Nettmaker of Newgravellaine Marriner & Jane Browne of St.
 Tindlins, M.
 18 Thomas Price of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Andrews, W.
 18 John Garde of Poplar Marriner & Amey Sharpe, W.
 20 John Smithen of Poplar Shipwright & Margrett Softly, M.
 20 Samucl Skinner of Foxes lane Marriner & Debora Deer, M.
 22 George May of Lynchhouse Marriner & Dorothy Bowden, W.
 24 John Moselee of St. Olives Waterman & Christian Blunt, M.
 26 Phillip Thatford of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Wickham, W.
 27 Gilbert House of Wentworthstreete husbandman & Elizabeth Cockinam, M.
 29 Edward Cordwell of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Champion of Strat-
 ford, M.
- June 29 Phillip Farbye of Spittlefields Weaver & Dinah Isart, M.
 31 John Holbrooke of St. Dunstons in ye East butcher & Elizabeth Osburne, M.
 3 Francis Billbee of St. Georges Southwark brooman & Joane Salter W.
 4 John Jackson of Wapping Marriner & Mary Archer, M.
 5 Thomas Berry of Lynchhouse Marriner & Mary Kendall, M.
 11 Robert Shelbee of Alhallows Stanings Taylor & Katherin Greene, M.
 12 Walter Sheldon of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Winshall, W.
 12 Thomas Bell of Ratcliff Shipwright & Susana Leathum, M.
 12 Simon Hunt of Bethnoll-greene Weaver & Anne Bates of ye Minories, M.
 12 Alexander Bradshawe of Ratcliff highway Silkweaver & Mary Bew of
 Newgravellaine, M.
 13 Thomas Morgan of Pennyfeild Maltster & Anne Clarke of Whitehor-
 streete, W.
 17 Samucl Jackman of Bromly Gardner & Mary Bignoll of Tower hill, M.
 19 William Dadree of Lowe Bricklayer & Susana Hitchcocke of Enfeild, M.
 19 Josias Feilde of St. Sepulchres London Draper & Sara Ellward of Cheap-
 side, M.
 20 Richard Elinore of St. Mary Olives Marriner & Christian Carpenter, W.
 21 Morgan Jude of Lynchhouse Marriner & Elizabeth White, W.
 24 William Crooker of Wapping Marriner & Temperance Johnson, M.
 26 Andrew Pooling of Wapping Marriner & Jane Lawson, W.
 26 Thomas Beacon of Shadwell Smith & Elizabeth Fodricke, M.
 28 Cornelius Bartlett of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Boatswaine.
- July 2 Christopher Wilton of Rosemary lane Marriner & Susana Grigg, M.
 2 Thomas Carwath of Alhallows Barking Merchant & Mary Hay, W.
 2 William Trappin of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Bennett, M.
 5 John Crabb of Shadwell Marriner & Hester Harper, M.

1660

- July 5 Anthony Tye of Prusands Island Marriner & Grace Cragg, M.
 8 Edward Lott of Whitechappell Smith & Margery Williams, M.
 12 Francis Blith of St. Clements Cordwinder & Joane Peace of Popler, W.
 15 Job Oxford of Shoreditch brewer & Margrett Godworth, W.
 16 James Deffin of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Hester Debucke, W.
 16 James Dyer of Shadwell Ancorsmith & Jane Davis of Allgate, M.
 17 Daniell Bickerton of St. Sepulchres Marriner & Anne Parse, W.
 19 Austin Knight of Redriff Victualler & Hester Jelly, M.
 22 Patricke Hardye of Lymehouse Marriner & Susana Hobbs, M.
 23 Roger Smith of Westham Milwright & Amey Harlot, W.
 23 Robert Caproome of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth White, W.
 26 Thomas Maltrian of Ratcliff Tayler & Mary Morris of Shadwell, W.
 29 Thomas All of Whitehorstreete Silkweaver & Susana Bennett, M.
 29 Thomas Palmer of Cripplegate Weaver & Mary Nicholls, M.
 30 John Alcocke of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Feilder, W.
 31 John Windett of Ratcliff Marriner & Alice Smith, M.
- Aug. 2 Richard Sanders of Bowe Lighterman & Margrett Webb, M.
 2 Thomas Willson of Whitechappell Waterman & Anne Whiten of Mylend, M.
 4 John Holloway of Algate Gunsmith & Elizabeth Booth, M.
 4 Paule Kiffnor of Algate Gunsmith & Elizabeth Bushnell of ye Tower Liberty, M.
 4 John Boswell of Wapping Marriner & Isabell Lathany, M.
 7 Thomas Scriven of Whitechappell silktroster & Grace Williams, M.
 9 Richard Knight of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Woolward of Wapping, W.
 9 William Poekinhorne of Shadwell Marriner & Jeane Angell, W.
 9 John Nutt of Wapping Marriner & Charly Browne, M.
 9 Peeter Worcester of Whitechappell glassmaker & Jane Collins, M.
 13 Oliver May of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Dower, W.
 14 Thomas Watts of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Jane Ellmore, M.
 16 Elias Warren of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Scott of Ratcliff, M.
 19 Elias Flower of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Idropp, M.
 23 John Davis of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Myldin, M.
 24 John Harvell of Barking Tanner & Elizabeth Allen, M.
 26 Nicholas Burdin of Lymehouse Laborer & Dorcas Shepheard, M.
 28 Augustin Pledger of Redriff Taylor & Elizabeth Timson, W.
 28 William Tamaille of Algate Cordwinder & Anne Laey of Katherin Colmans, M.
 30 Nathaniell Paris of Wapping Marriner & Elenor Spence, M.
- Sep. 2 Henry Durely of Popler Marriner & Ellenor Rhodes, M.
 2 Jacob Rowse of Wapping Marriner & Katherin King of Lymehouse, W.
 2 Nicholas Knight of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Conctess, M.
 3 Augustin Bolt of Shadwell Ropemaker & Susana Browne, M.
 4 Robert Woodriff of Wentworth streete weaver & Faith Walker, W.
 4 Thomas Dickesson of Eastlam husbandman & Judith Meakins, M.
 4 William Whitelocke of Lymehouse husbandman, & Mary Lee, M.
 8 James Totsell of Wapping Wall Shipwright & Mary Millner, M.
 9 Arthur Ware of Greenhiue lymeburner & Mary Owen of Lymehouse, W.
 10 David Lloyde of Cripplegate Wyerdrawer & Sara Allopp, W.
 13 Thomas Downe of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Rawlinson, M.
 13 John Ayers of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Brown, M.
 13 John Brookes of Ratcliff Highway Shipwright & Agnes Gray M.
 18 Richard Botlee of Stratford Tallowchandler & Ellen Belgrave, M.
 18 John Abbott of Algate Marriner & Mary Callant, W.
 21 Thomas Bate of Shadwell Cordwinder & Ellen Scott, M.
 21 Alexander Sibbald of Nicholas . . . parish Taylor & Judith Story, M.
 25 Thomas Bull of Algate Silkthrower & Martha Roswell, M.
 27 Robert Simpson of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Hunter, M.
 30 Jonathan Monday of Ratcliff Waterman & Elizabeth Fitchett, M.
 30 Robert Millner of Algate Taylor & Mary Savadge, M.

HERE DOCTOR UTYS MARRIAGES BEGIN.

1660

- Oct. 3 Richard Nowis of Bowe Labourer & Elizabeth Ratison of Upper Shadwell, W.
 3 John Beard of Wapping Tayler & Mary Raymond, M.
 4 Edward Acton of Greenwich Gent. & Elizabeth Eltonhead of Woolwich, W.
 5 Richard Seade of Kingstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Rutherford of Wapping, M.
 6 John Shergall of ye Tower liberty Goldsmith & Florence Plummer of Lymehouse, M.
 7 Nathaniell Pownell of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Foster, M.
 7 Robert Arnot of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Distance of Shadwell, M.
 9 Thomas Palmer of Clarkenwell Cordwinder & Elizabeth Bushell, W.
 10 Richard Reynolds of St. Dunstons in ye East Salter & Anne Greene, M.
 11 Richard Richardbee of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Lewis of Wapping, M.
 12 Andrew Simpson of Greenbancke Marriner & Elizabeth Sharpe, M.
 14 John Ward of Wentworthstreete Sawver & Anne Johnson, W.
 16 John Gariham of Westham Marriner & Sara Hardidge of Wapping Wall, M.
 18 John Dehosey of Spittlefeilds Broadweaver & Anne Hart, M.
 19 Thomas Peirce of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Richards, W.
 19 John Shepheard of Prusands Island Marriner & Elizabeth Johnson, M.
 22 Thomas Bodman of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Mason of Shadwell, W.
 22 John Boothby of Shadwell Marriner & Margery Ryall, M.
 24 Edward Smith of lower Wapping Marriner & Mary Foster of Newgravellaine, M.
 25 Peeter Wayes of Bowe husbandman & Rebecca Bass, M.
 25 Christopher Willson of Cripplegate Weaver & Martha Redding, W.
 27 John Brookes of Myleend Silkweaver & Margrett Byworth of Spittlefeildes, M.
 28 Peter Jesper of Wheelerstreete Throster & Lettice Sargeant of Bishopsgate, M.
 29 Nathaniell Melbene of Wapping Marriner & Anne Bolton, M.
 30 John Jorden of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Vincent, M.
 Nov. 1 John White of Popler Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Burridge, W.
 2 John Jolly of lower Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Oare, M.
 3 George Walker of Bicker in Lincolne Souldier & Avis Baltropp of Cripplegate, M.
 4 Trustram Rachell of Stepnie Marriner & Anne Mempris, M.
 5 John Bowtell of Antlowe in Lssex husbandman & Mary Grimley of Myleend, M.
 6 Ralph Sergeant of Butolphs Bishopgate Weaver & Martha Nun of Whitechappell, M.
 6 Thomas Carpenter of Wapping Marriner & Jane Steward of Wapping Wall, M.
 7 Thomas Jacus of Myleend Feltmaker & Anne Burr, M.
 11 Theophilus Lambe of Bethnoll greene Gent. & Abigaell Burton, M.
 16 John Williams of Ratcliff highway Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 20 Solomon Creaker of Algate Butcher & Prudence Robinson of Whitechappell, M.
 22 Thomas Douthwate of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Kinward, M.
 27 Thomas Denne of Whitechappell Apothecary & Sara Venniren of Algate, M.
 Dec. 4 Francis Fisher of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Harrington, W.
 6 John Heard of ye Armitage Marriner & Jane White, M.
 9 William Wood of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Taylor, M.
 10 Thomas Christmas of St. Andrews Hubbard Marriner & Jane Hardiman, M.
 11 Thomas Jones of Poplar Cooper & Mary Deggett, M.
 11 Nicholas Carsellis of St. Mary Atthills Merchant & Martha Thomson of Stepnie, M.
 20 John Crossman of Lymehouse Marriner & Maudlin Keymish, M.

1660

- Dec. 20 Edward Brookes of . . . Marriner & Hannah Mills, M.
 21 Thomas Slapthorp of Poplar Marriner & Mary Rogers, M.
 24 Stephen Moodge of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Cox of Ratcliff, M.
 25 William Swifts of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Butcher & Anne
 Flinton of St. Michaels Crooked Lane, W.
 25 John Lang of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Williams of Lynchouse, M.
 28 David Watkins of St. Georges in Southwarke Sawyer & Anne James, W.
 28 Robert Hopkins of Cheapside Joyner & Mary Ares, W.
 29 Sidracke Leonard of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Waters, M.
 30 William Ely of Lynchouse Waterman & Jane Johnson of Wapping, M.
 30 John Thomas of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Cane, M.
 31 George Squire of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Newton, M.
 Jan. 1 John Pollard of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Cox, W.
 4 John Gibson of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Weaver & Elizabeth
 Rake of St. Leonards Shorditch, M.
 6 Robert Lockwood of Shoreditch Laborer & Prudence Norris of Wheeler-
 streete, W.
 6 James Hebb of St. Magnus Salter & Elizabeth Grandsey of Shadwell, M.
 8 William Millward of St. Clements London Gent. & Mary Sharpe, M.
 12 Jonas Burton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Chakely, W.
 15 Robert Browstarr of St. Olaves Waterman & Frances Deacon, M.
 22 George Davis of Shadwell Taylor & Anne Nandike, M.
 22 Isaake Winterton of St. Saviours in Southwarke Marriner & Deborah Sterry, M.
 22 William Austerr of St. Katherine Marriner & Elizabeth Evans of Green-
 bauck, W.
 22 John Wilks of Whitechappell Clothworker & Alice Lee, M.
 28 Richard Bassett of Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Nowlsye, W.
 29 William Scott of Shadwell Marriner & Isabell Gibson, M.
 29 John Dingle of Wapping Marriner & Frances Deacon, M.
 31 Thomas Marten of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Holland, W.
 31 William Chandler of Poplar housecarpenter & Katherin Bowles, M.
 31 William Goodwin of St. Benett Fincks Taylor & Sara Colledge of St.
 Dennis Backchurch, M.
 Feb. 3 John Thompson of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Underwood, M.
 6 Francis Reade of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Coale, W.
 10 Thomas Rant of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Spencer, M.
 10 William Richardson of Wapping Marriner & Katherin Best, M.
 10 Richard Allen of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Sara Champion, M.
 12 John Bauldwin of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Banisrd, M.
 12 John Gasely of Shorde in Kent Miller & Elizabeth Deane of St. Clements
 Danes, M.
 18 Thomas Whitfeild of Shadwell Marriner & Annis Money, M.
 21 John Elane of Stratford husbandman & Hannah Brocke of St. Leonards
 Bromly, M.
 21 William Steevens of St. Steeven Coleman Streete Cooke & Sara Reeve of
 Bethnell greene, M.
 21 John Nyce of Shadwell Waterman & Susan Carlile, W.
 25 Thomas Jones of Rood church London Gent. & Debora Ferries of
 Stratford Bowe, M.
 26 John Abbott of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Peirce of St. Butolphs
 Bishopsgate, M.
 26 Nathaniell Purcell of Hackny Gent. & Elizabeth Ward, M. Married by
 L.B.L. att Bethnell Greene Chappell.
 28 George Martin of Poplar Marriner & Susana Smith, W.
 28 Arnold Waters of Cripplegate Laborer & Margrett Oliver, W.
 28 Jeremiah Greene of Lynchouse Marriner & Hannah Butler, M.
 Mar. 1 William Steevens of Ratcliff highway brewers servant & Anne Coney, W.

1660

- Mar. 5 Thomas Bishopp of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Hillier, M.
 5 Abell Reignolds of St. Katherins Waterman & Grace Westward, M.
 10 Robert Emzett of Shadwell Marriner & Temperance Mudgett, M.
 17 Philipp Harrison of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Towne, M.
 21 William Smith of Toxas lane Marriner & Elizabeth Bennett, M.
 21 John Jellus of Shadwell Citizen & Brewer of London & Elizabeth Jervas, M.
 21 Thomas Waters of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Studson, W.
 22 Edmund Johns of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Wheeler, M.
 24 William Parker of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Nicholls of Myleend, M.

1661

- 27 Thomas Sutton of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Dawson, M.
 28 Benjamin Thorne of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Jenkins, W.
 28 Thomas Peircey of Blackwall Marriner & Priscilla Bradley of Popler, M.
 April 1 Thomas Rolph of Alhallowes Barking Marriner & Deborah Morris of Southwark, M.
 2 William Bayland of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Bennet, M.
 2 John Fox of ye Isle of Wight Marriner & Margrett Thomas of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.
 4 Edward Eades of Wapping Marriner & Mary Peere, W.
 4 John Goddard of Eastsmithfeild Marriner & Jane Price, M.
 8 Edward Popely of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jone Smith, M.
 9 Richard Trott of Lymehouse Marriner & Susan Springall of Ratcliff, M.
 11 John Squibb of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Brewer of Myle end greene, M.
 11 Henry Fountaine of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Page, M.
 13 Stephen Stacey of Kingstreete Marriner & Margaret Boone, M.
 14 Thomas Haynes of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Wright, M.
 14 Robert Ratey of Whitehorstreet Marriner & Susana Ballard, M.
 15 Edward Watts of Burdwood in Essex Coller maker & Thomazin Walker of Graves, M.
 15 John Gederell of Spittlefields Plasterer & Elizabeth Clinmon, M.
 15 Daniell Peeters of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Voden, M.
 15 Robert Turner of St. James Garlickhithe Clothworker & Sara Winterbothome, M.
 16 John Browne of Lymehouse Farrier & Dorothy Lownes of Popler, M.
 16 Richard Ford Citizen & Grocer of London & Penelope Taylor of Charterhouseyard, M.
 16 Isnake Stone of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Arundell of Wapping.
 16 Thomas Little of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Alice Hewett, M.
 16 John Duntion of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Leigh of Myleend, M.
 18 John White of Algate Cordwinder & Anne Richmond of Cripplegate, M.
 18 Digorie White of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Turner, M.
 18 John Knight of Popler Shipwright & Anne Hanscombe, M.
 18 John Griffen of Mildred in ye poultry Merchant Taylor & Anne Dawney of St. Swithens, M., L.F.O.
 18 Benjamin Miller of Shadwell Salesman & Bridgett Fowler of Cripplegate, W.
 18 Robert Davis of Lymehouse Marriner & Jone Jellup, M.
 19 Samuel Parnell of Wapping wall Marriner & Jone Hooper, W.
 19 William Aldey of St. Katherins Merchant Taylor & Alice Molby of Algate, M.
 22 Walter Sowden of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Hickman, M.
 23 George Rosamond of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Hubberd, M.
 24 Thomas Knowles of St. Gyles Cripplegate Butcher & Anne Prigg of St. Andrews Holborne, W.
 25 Robert Smith of Wapping Marriner & Mary Allen, W.
 25 James White of Lower Wapping Marriner & Ellenor Bullocke of Ratcliff, M.
 25 William Hiers of Wapping Marriner & Jane White of Shadwell, M.
 27 William Archer of Shadwell housecarpenter & Dorothy Craycroft, M.
 30 John Meere of Shadwell Marriner & Patience Wilson, M.

1661

- May 1 John Potter of Whitechappell Marriner & Alice Ludlum, M.
 1 Thomas Penny of Wapping Wall Marriner & Rebecca Pratt, M.
 1 William Iver of Whitehorstrecte Marriner & Hannah Lither of Ratcliff, M.
 1 Robert Lane of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Heath, M.
 2 John Cliven of Prusands Island Marriner & Dorothy Petto, W.
 3 William Lee of Wapping Marriner & Martha Fleete, W.
 5 Christopher Mobb of Wapping Wall Marriner & Judith Tarplett, W.
 5 Thomas Wode of Butolphs Bishopsgate Cook & Margrett Atkinson, W.
 5 Henry Tiffany of Ratcliff Joyner & Sara Hargrave, W.
 9 Thomas Hawtin of Algate Woodmonger & Anne Tibbett of Lynchouse, M.
 9 William Stagg of Wapping Cooper & Margrett Ebbison, M.
 9 Nicholas Bardonie of Lynchouse husbandman & Anne Ewins, M.
 12 Edmund James of Ratcliff highway Taylor & Katherin Cope, M.
 13 John Jennings of Ratcliff highway Girdler & Mary Holmes, W.
 13 Richard Lee of St. Anne Blackfriars Tayler & Anne Goch of Norton Folgate.
 14 Peter Cartell of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Hughes, M.
 15 William Deives of King Streete shipcaulker & Susana Bridges, M.
 19 John Badge of Foxes Lane Marriner & Ruth Faddy, W.
 20 John Woodward of Mylend Clothworker & Elizabeth Jeakin of Popler, W.
 21 Thomas Lovejoye of Whitechappell Plasterer & Anne Copeland, M.
 21 John Willis of Wapping Shipwright & Rachel Gardiner, M.
 23 John Ripley of Wapping Marriner & Agnes Brush, M.
 26 John Young of Wheelerstreete Silkewcaver & Mary Young, W.
 27 Richard Siedman of Burnwood in Essex Cordwinder & Clement King, M.
 28 Joseph Dister of Shadwell Marriner & Collett Laurence, M.
 28 Thomas Uren of Shadwell Marriner & Amy Stacey, M.
 June 2 Walter Loyde of Ratcliff Baker & Jane Parr, M.
 3 John Linsey of Whitechappell Broadweaver & Jane Steele, M.
 3 William Steele of Greenbancke Marriner & Martha Archer, M.
 3 George Norman of Ratcliff highway Shipwright & Jane Pritchard, M.
 4 John Hutton of St. Katherins Coleman Joyner & Mary Harrison of Algate, M.
 4 Joseph Griffen of Popler Smith & Margrett Pewtris, M.
 6 John Cause of St. Olives in Southwark Victualer & Margrett Teddar, W.
 6 Francis Snagrell of Blackwall Marriner & Jane Gazaway of Shoreditch, W.
 13 Phillipp Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Mildred Williams, W.
 13 Richard Shore of Lynchouse Labourer & Elizabeth Watson, M.
 17 Richard Card of Upper Shadwell Marriner & Mary Kinge of Stepnie, M.
 18 John Waterman of St. Leonards Bromley Gent. & Barbara Marshall, M.
 18 Francis Broome of Wapping Marriner & Mary Keye, W.
 20 William Selth of Spittlefeilds Broadweaver & Jane Lucas, W.
 22 William Bradshawe of Barking in Essex Fisherman & Margrett Davis, M.
 23 Henry Sharpe of Wapping wall Citizen & Merchantaylor of London & Anne Clarke, W.
 24 William Violet of St. Olaves in Southwarke Turner & Mary Curtis of St. Saviours, W.
 24 Jonathan Hocker of Bishopsgate Weaver & Elizabeth Harris, W.
 24 William Easterson of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Steevens, M.
 27 Richard Mathews of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Stronge, M.
 27 Robert Wetherall of Shadwell Yeoman & Mary Eades, M.
 28 Francis Fultcher of Algate Cordwinder & Bridget Gregorie, W.
 30 William Cross of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Castle, W.
 30 John King of Oldgravellaine blacksmith & Margrett Heade, W.
 30 Christopher Ungle of Trinity Minories Clothworker & Frances Hinman, W.
 July 1 Samuell Griffith of Whitechappell Silkthroster & Anne Taylor of St. Saviours in Southwarke, M.

1661

July

- 2 William Streete of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Stripp, M.
- 3 Richard Morris of New crane Marriner & Mary Browne, M.
- 4 Henry Butler of Foxes lane Shipwright & Maude Barrett, M.
- 5 John Weyman of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dixon of Ratcliff, W.
- 6 Robert Golding of Drewry Lane Vintner & Elizabeth Gainsford, M.
- 7 John Turner of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Mabin, W.
- 7 John Abell of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Langsford, W.
- 8 William Wathen of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Sara Pease, M.
- 12 Nicholas White of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Sabin, W.
- 14 John Forde of Ratcliff Shipwright & Anne Bernefeild of Myleend, M.
- 15 John Rayment of Wapping Marriner & Sara Andrews, M.
- 15 Edward Hall of Kingstreete Anchorsmith & Katherin Nicholson, W.
- 15 Thomas Mince of Wentworthstreete Cordwinder & Jone Green.
- 16 John Weedon of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Feilde, M.
- 18 Samuell Clarke of Popler Marriner & Jane Hunsden, M.
- 21 Henry Staples of halfway house Cordwinder & Anne Baldwin, M.
- 22 Richard Mason of Popler Sawyer & Jone Maistrater, W.
- 22 Leonard Babb of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Nicholls of Shadwell, M.
- 22 Richard Painter of Upper Shadwell Marriner & Anne Gill, W.
- 25 Samuell Miller of Shadwell Genn. & Elizabeth Pattison, W.
- 25 John Sadd of Petticoate lane Silkweaver & Elizabeth Young, W.
- 28 Anthony Diston of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Cordwinder & Frances Spickernell, M.

Aug.

- 29 John Higgon of Shadwell ~~Trumpeter~~ & Hanah Thomson, W.
- 4 Robert Stebbin of St. Gyles Cripplegate Cordwinder & Mary Jux, M.
- 7 Joseph Hodges of Creechurch London Clothworker & Mary Bushrodd, M.
- 8 Abraham Reade of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Spencer, M.
- 11 Walter Pheare of Spittlefeilds Taylor & Mary Huchland, W.
- 11 Robert Hampton of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Elizabeth Wilkes, M.
- 13 William Granter of Ellemer in the Countye of Gloucester Marriner & Elizabeth Tuddway of Lymehouse, W.
- 13 Richard Channell of Bricklane Gunmaker & Mary Roote of Spittlefeildes, M.
- 19 Samuell Hanford of Shoreditch Silkweaver & Anne Alexander of Bishopsgate, M.
- 20 Jonathan Harrison of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Ball, W.
- 25 Humphrye Paine of Bethnoll greene Brickmaker & Anne Patchett, M.
- 27 Edward Dawes of Popler housecarpenter & Edith Collins, M.
- 28 Anthony Fortnam of Lymehouse Laborer & Margery Steevens, W.
- 29 Henry Jellard of Shadwell Marriner & Anne King, W.
- 30 John Spincke of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane Berry, M.

Sept.

- 3 Oliver Pickard of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Jane Waybo, M.
- 6 John Wright of St. Katherins Marriner & Elizabeth Simms, M.
- 8 John Bush of Wentworthstreete Weaver & Jane Crowne, M.
- 8 Thomas Burton of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Kinsinan, W.
- 8 Lewis Teris of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Devonedge, M.
- 12 Teage Corwin of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Browne of Ratcliff, M.
- 13 George Crowther of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Collins of Old gravellaine, M.
- 15 Patricke Steevenson of Knockvergus Taylor & Alice Halloone, M.
- 15 Mathew Allvye of Kingstreete Woolcomber & Mary King, M.
- 18 William Enes of Spittlefeildes Marriner & Alice Clifton, W.
- 19 John Taylor of St. Leonards Shorditch Cooke & Anne Hurst, W.
- 21 Joseph Ould of Newgravellaine Marriner & Jone Page, M.
- 22 John Cooper of St. Butolphs Algate Glasier & Katherin Willis, W.
- 26 Thomas King of St. Butolphs Algate Brewer & Margrett Sergeant, W.
- 26 William Huntly of Myleend Silkweaver & Elizabeth Smith, M.
- 26 John Chareman of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Bennett, W.

1661

- Sept. 29 William Steward of Myle-end-greene Glover & Elizabeth Bryant of Cripplegate, W.
- Oct. 30 James Stafford of Whitehorstreete Taylor & Ellen Ratham, M.
- 1 George Palmore of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Avey, M.
- 4 James Graham of Ratcliff Glover & Mary Milbourne, W.
- 6 Daniell French of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Elliott, W.
- 6 John Stokes of Shoreditch Silkweaver & Ursly Byworth of Spittlefeildes, M.
- 7 James Wawburt of Popler Marriner & Anne Clarke, W.
- 7 John Jackson of West Thirrocke in Essex Husbandman & Dorcas Crompton, M.
- 7 John Life of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Hester Spicer, W.
- 8 William Haines of Ratcliff-highway Oatemeelman & Margrett of Popler, W.
- 10 Richard Peate of Popler Marriner & Christian Savage, M.
- 10 John Dawlin of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Merchant Taylor & Margrett Garrett, M.
- 13 John Hill of Wheelerstreete Weaver & Mary Cruten, M.
- 15 Andrew Barrows of Ratcliff highway Souldier & Grace Wiseman, W.
- 16 Peeter Pomfrey of Popler Marriner & Mary Horner, M.
- 17 Richard Pinkeyman of Shadwell Marriner & Jone Warner, W.
- 20 Abraham Tamplin of the Armitage Weaver & Mary Conutis, M.
- 22 John Jones of Prusands Island Marriner & Priscilla Mathews, M.
- 29 Thomas Hartley of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Hier, M.
- 29 William Bratricher of Algate tobaccop'emaker & Mary Payne, M.
- 30 Charles Ware of St. Leonards Shoreditch housecarpenter & Mary Childe of St. Michaelis Cornhill, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 3 Paule Peeters of Wapping Marriner & Sara Westwood, M.
- 3 Vincent Harrison of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Clickley, M.
- 5 Thomas Austin of Stepnie Rents, Laborer & Elizabeth Bush, M.
- 7 William Woolfrey of Blackwall Marriner & Anne Clarke of Lynehouse, M.
- 11 Henry Whitaker of St. Pulchres London Cuttler & Rachell Newell of Whitehorstreete, W., L.B.L.
- 12 Edward Burges of Lynehouse Blacksmith & Edith Bradley, M.
- 14 Phillip Guiter of Ratcliff Marriner & Luce Bradaracke, M.
- 15 Paule Quenevaule of St. Butolphs Algate Gent. & Anne Tapping, M.
- 18 Robert Bredgarr of Shadwell Marriner & Christian Jones, W.
- 20 George Jones of Ratcliff Marriner & Tabitha Dadge of St. Mary Overs, M.
- 24 Symon Richardson of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Anne Wright, W.
- 25 Thomas Steevens of Wentworthstreet Hempdresser & Alice Brookes, W.
- 26 Richard Salnon of Popler Plasterer & Grace Pignoll, W.
- 26 Robert Longden of Lynehouse Shipwright & Mary Monday, M.
- 26 Patricke Williams of the Armitage Marriner & Mary Steevenson, W.
- 28 Thomas Gardiner of Whitechappell Yeoman & Dorothy Maxfield, W.
- 28 John Rich of Whitechappell Brewers Servant & Katherin Wellby, M.
- 29 Robert Cadman of Lynehouse Marriner & Alice Peirsey, W.
- Dec. 2 Andrew Gatchcome of Lynehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Ayres, W.
- 3 Owen Bassett of Popler Shipwright & Alice Pickering, M.
- 5 Stephen Shurley of New gravellaine Shipwright & Mary Hopeson, M.
- 8 William Ludlowe of Ratcliff Highway Sawyer & Elizabeth Wellman, W.
- 10 John Ambrose of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Ward, W.
- 12 Robert Dyer of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Perry, M.
- 14 Edward Lewis of Stepnie Marriner & Dennis Warde, M.
- 16 Robert Dellowe of Ratcliff highway Silkweaver & Anne Gregory, M.
- 17 Laurence Browneing of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Cayne, M.
- 19 James Congdon of Lynehouse Marriner & Susana Wills, M.
- 22 Henry Faireweather of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Spicer, W.
- 22 John Harvey of Shadwell Marriner & Jane White of Brookstreete, M.

1661

- Dec. 24 John Richards of Greenbancke Marriner & Mary Hickes, M.
 26 Thomas Perry of Wapping Marriner & Em Lacye, M.
 26 John Turner of St. Georges in Buttolph lane Cooper & Elizabeth Portrin
 of Shadwell, M.
 26 John Triggett of Lymehouse Slopseller & Mary Thorpe, M.
 29 Robert Peacocke of Whitechappell Carpenter & Sara Strutt of Ratcliff, W.
 Jan. 1 Joshua Beane of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clarke, W.
 2 George Jordan of Kingstreete Barber & Rebecca Adams, M.
 2 Thomas Wey of Shadwell Marriner & Rose Barrett, W.
 2 Christopher Luke of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Gunn of St. Olaves, M.
 3 Joseph Hutchinson of St. Burophis Algate Marriner & Sara Capell, M.
 3 Thomas Whiscarde of Lynchouse Barber & Jone Hownsley, M.
 6 John Levingworth of Spittlefields silkweaver & Mary Tarplye, M.
 6 James Peeters of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Waters, W.
 9 William Clarke of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Bowden, M.
 9 George Baker of Shadwell Marriner & Jone Wilkey, M.
 9 John Martyn of Wapping Cutler & Elizabeth Boulton, W.
 9 Henry Cass of Stratford Bowe Vintner & Elizabeth Hampson, M.
 12 John Barnes of Ratcliff Chandler & Ellenor Hubbard, M.
 14 Anthonie Bement of Popler Marriner & Dorothy King, M.
 15 John Anderson of Bethnell greene Victualler & Abigaell Davis, W.
 16 Thomas Ashley of Myleend husbandman & Sara Fuller, M.
 20 Joseph Billers of Beineil greene Skinner of London & Mary Perry.
 20 James Pacton of Ratcliff highway Haberdasher & Rose Steevens, W.
 26 John Bee of Shadwell Laborer & Jane Gunnell, W.
 Feb. 6 John Willson of Wapping Wall Marriner & Jane Murrowe, W.
 9 Thomas Fewell of St. Olives in Southwark Waterman & Jane Poole of
 Blackwall, W.
 12 John Jerroome of Lymehouse Marriner & Bridgett Ragman of Popler, W.
 13 John Crowe of Tillingham in Essex Wheelwright & Elizabeth Chapman
 of Bradwell in county aforesaid, W.
 24 Charles Pepys of St. Gregorie London & Joane Smith of St. Martins, W.
 Mar. 12 Anthony Newell of Lymehouse Marriner & Ursilla Williams, M.
 17 Thomas Price of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Arnold, W.
 20 John Pownstett of St. Stephens Coleman Streete Taylor & Agnes Boreman
 of old gravellaine, M.
 20 Arnold Griffith of St. Bartholmes Scrivener & Elizabeth Radcliffe of
 Stratford Bowe, M. L.E.L.
 23 Robert Robinson of Stepnie Clarke & Ellen Hollingshead, W.
 1662.
 30 Robert Allen of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Sherwood, M.
 30 Sanauell Burges of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate broadweaver & Priscilla Beale, M.
 31 Pecter Gearie of Wheeler Streete & Anne Holford, M.
 31 Richard Post of Algate Silkweaver & Elizabeth Huntly of Myleend, W.
 31 Daniell Walton of Wentworth streete weaver & Elizabeth Turner, M.
 April 2 Joseph Hone of the Tower liberty Citizen and imbroaderer of London &
 Elizabeth Pailye of St. Peeters Cornhill, W.
 3 William Aerie of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Harvey of Ratcliff, M.
 6 Ralph Darleing of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Sticksford, M.
 8 James Fleming of Whitechappell Turner & Jone Carder of Bowe, M.
 10 William Plasteade of St. Margretts in Kent Shipwright & Frances Marsh of
 Lymehouse, W.
 15 Robert Wright of Whitechappell Fellmonger & Elizabeth Cozby, M., L.V.G.
 17 William Baxter of Knockvergus Silkthroster & Anne Hilton of White-
 chappell, M.
 17 Zacharias Lowen of St. Andrews in Holborne Cutler & Elizabeth Burt of
 Whitechappell, W.

1662

- April 22 Thomas Patterne of Lynnhouse Marriner & Joane Lawson, W., L.B.L.
 27 Patrick Robinson of Lynnhouse Marriner & Mary Woctes, W.
 28 Abraham Bastwicke of Petticoate lane Taylor & Susana Bason, M.
 29 Thomas Garrett of Kingstreet Marriner & Mary Browne of Cripplegate, M.
 May 1 William Measey of Fhome in Kent husbandman & Mary Ashmore of Lynnhouse, W.
 6 George Broades of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Blake, M.
 7 Nicholas Searle of Lynnhouse Cordwinder & Jone Barnes of Whitehorstreete, W.
 9 Robert Simers of Westminster Gent. & Judith Gayworth of Algate, W.
 9 William Mortershead of Cripplegate Glover & Mary Davis of Wapping Wall, W.
 11 Henry Radford of Shoreditch Brewer & Mary Moore of St. Peeters the Poore, M.
 18 William Whiteing of St. Olives in Southwarke Castermaker & Anne Capell of Ratcliff, M.
 19 John Nutting of St. Martins Outwich Blacksmith & Hanah Dix of Spittlefeildes, M.
 20 Thomas Dicken of St. Mary Mattfellow alias Whitechappell Ironmonger & Susana Ward, M., L.F.O.
 20 John Powell of Lynnhouse Cooper & Martha Sharlowe of Shoreditch, M.
 20 Edward Baker of Wentworthstreet Porter & Elizabeth Wesbey, W.
 25 Stephen Coale of Myleend Ropemaker & Anne Newham of Ratcliff, W.
 June 3 Robert Coales of St. Pulchres Needlemaker & Martha Smith of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.
 3 Richard Russell of St. Mary Lebow Linnen Draper & Elizabeth Finch of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate, M., L.V.G.
 3 Daniell Brothers of Shadwell Taylor & Margery Birkett, M.
 8 John Bragg of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Alice Mollard, M.
 9 Richard Fransome of ye Tower liberty Laborer & Katherin Steevens of Church Lane, W.
 10 William Hayes of St. Katherins Creechurch Gent. & Anne Hopkins of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate, W.
 10 Daniell Lord of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Rebecca Smith, M.
 12 Thomas Keable of Wapping Marriner & Sara Fuller, M.
 15 Nathaniell Sissins of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Fesser, M.
 17 Thomas Stockton of Shoreditch Steeleforger & Mary Darnell, M.
 17 Ambrose Couch of Greenbancke Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Warren of Old gravellaine, M.
 17 Robert Skeele of St. Clements in Ipswitch Marriner & Mary Jackson, M., L.B.L.
 19 William Blackley of Spittlefeildes Glover & Isabella Warren, W.
 19 William Smith of Myleend Gold-wyer drawer & Anne Witherson, M.
 22 John Lightfoote of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth White of Wapping, W.
 24 John Barnes of Wapping Letherseller & Veleram Beldin, W.
 24 George Baggsott of Lynnhouse Shipwright & Martha Herringman, M.
 26 John Laurence of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary Tuckison, M., L.B.L.
 29 Thomas Thurstone of Ratcliff brewers Servant & Anne Harris, M.
 July 3 Isacke Foote of Lynnhouse Marriner & Margery Barton, W.
 3 Richard Ward of King Davids Fort Laborer & Mary Slevie, W.
 6 Robert Pike of Ratcliff Marriner & Amey Hersey, M.
 7 Robert Reignoldes of Wapping wail Marriner & Alice Farley, M.
 13 Richard Hotchins of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Lacke, W.
 13 John Moore of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Horsley, M.
 15 Thomas Jolley of Norwich Gent. & Jane Sheppard of Stratford Bowe, W.
 15 William Gaine of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Phillips, W., L.F.O.
 15 Cæsar Sutton of Wapping Chirurgeon & Mary Coleman, M.

1662

- July 19 John Reeves of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Gardiner, M.
 22 James Downes of St. James Garlicke hithe Winecooper & Mary Bissaker of Stepnie, M.
 22 James Aylet of Dunnice in Essex Clothier & Anne Burges, M.
 22 Thomas Cobb of Newgravellaine Compas maker & Margery Dunn, M.
 24 Steephon Masters of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Collins, W.
 27 John Dumwright of Spittlefeildes Hempdresser & Margreit Goodlaid, W.
 28 John Mason of Wapping Joyner & Elizabeth Clarke of Redrith, W.
 31 William Long of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Baylye, M.
 31 Richard Beckles of Greenbanck Shipwright & Susana Forde, W.
 31 George Lynes of Lower Wapping Pinmaker & Mary Corbett, W.
 31 William Stardey of Windmillhill Victualler & Alice Tongue, M.
 31 Richard Trevidicke of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Steevens, W.
 31 Peeter Hunkins of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Varvale of old gravel-laine, M.
- Aug. 5 Jesper Williams of Ratcliff Marriner & Abigaell Hudson, M.
 5 Alexander Curtis of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Greene, M.
 5 Richard Jolls of Lynchouse Marriner & Sara Steevens, M.
 7 Fabian Hyett of Ratcliff highway Smith & Mary Hatch of Algate, M.
 7 Richard Baggott of Stratford Bowe Taylor & Jane Cornish, W.
 7 Abraham Lapeire of Spittlefeildes Broadweaver & Ellenor Raveneing, M.
 9 William Ofeild of Lynchouse Shipwright & Margrett Lane, W.
 14 Thomas Ball of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Barnes, M.
 19 Thomas Fletcher of Popler Marriner & Barbara Suthun, M., L.V.G.
 20 John Beazar of Ratcliff highway Smith & Sara Davis, W., L.V.G.
 21 John Williams of Spittlefeildes Silktroster & Avis Doggett of White-chapell, M., L.V.G.
 26 John Bond of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Davis, M.
 26 Marke Taylor of Alhollewes Barkeing Waterman & Elizabeth Rabnett of Stepnie, W., L.V.G.
 26 Jonathan Ward of Lynchouse Pully maker & Margrett Webster of Shadwell, M.
 28 Edward Monche of Lynchouse Marriner & Jone Harverd, M.
 28 William Chalke of St. Mary Magdalens Bermondsey in Southwark Marriner & Anne Peere of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.
 29 Abraham Gising of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Seaward of London, M., Married at Bethnell greene Chappell.
- Sept. 1 William Robinson of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Winckfeild, M.
 2 William Hall of Waping Marriner & Nicholas Hayes, M.
 7 Thomas Varine of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Elizabeth Cooke, M.
 9 John Waples of Waping-wall Marriner & Mary Philipps of Foxes Lane, M., L.V.G.
 9 Robert Glegg of Spittlefeildes Merchant & Jane Demolyne, M.
 11 John Gardiner of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Tallowchandler & Frances Unwin, M., L.V.G.
 16 Joseph Oliver of Ratcliff Marriner & Rebecca Hall, M.
 17 Patricke Wight of Popler Butcher & Jane Mackilla of St. Butolphs Algate, M.
 18 Alexander Ervin of old gravellaine Marriner & Anne Groome, M.
 18 John Pennington of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Keable, W.
 28 John Spering of Spittlefeildes Broadweaver & Susana Doggett of White-chapell, M., L.V.G.
- 29 Roger Baker of Wapping Cordwinder & Mary Hutchinson, M.
 29 James Janam of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Anne Carter, M.
- Oct. 2 Richard Smith of Lynchouse Waterman & Sara Francklin of Ratcliff-highway, M.
 2 John Wells of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Ebersson, W.
 5 Thomas Clarke of Lynchouse Marriner & Alice Sutton, M., L.V.G.

1682

- Oct. 5 John Gillman of Ratcliff Pallymaker & Jone Hicksford, M.
 5 Edward Chapman of New gravellaine Marriner & Margrett West, M.
 5 John Barfote of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Sugar, M.
 9 Leonard Guy of Shadwell Marriner & Thomazin Dare of Stepnic, M.L.
 from Chanceller of London.
 12 Silvanus Paine of Stepnic Silkweaver & Anne Mergin of Whitehorstreet, W.
 12 Thomas Howard of Waping Mealman & Sara Nicholls, W.
 14 Dudley Hooper of Waping Marriner & Mary Dorrington, M., L.F.O.
 14 George Ledger of Old gravellaine Marriner & Anne Lucas, M.
 16 John Metford of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Richardson, M.
 20 Edward Taylor of Ratcliff Marriner & Rebecca Hodgskins, M.
 23 Thomas Plater of Dog Rowe husbandman & Cissy Barnett, M.
 26 Clement Ingram of Ratcliff Marriner & Alicison Grimes, M.
 26 John Wells of New gravellaine Housecarpenter & Anne Willson of Green-
 banck, W.
 26 Thomas Treece of Wapping Silkweaver & Mary Flowers, M.
 27 Nicholas Felton of Popler Cordwinder & Dorcas Day, M.
 31 Bartholomew Holding of Shadwell Marriner & Ellenor Storer, M., L.F.O.
 Nov. 2 Christopher Westwood of Wapping Taylor & Margery Smedmar, W.
 5 Charles Hankin of Stepnic & Elizabeth Royles, M.
 8 William Davis of Foxes Lane Marriner & Katherin Wright, W.
 10 Alexander Costin of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Sanders, M.
 11 Francis Jones of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Parsons, M.
 11 Edward Ryder of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Wells of Waping Wall, W.
 11 Phillipp Johnson of Waping Marriner & Arminell Davis, W.
 11 Richard Wincett of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Puncher, W.
 16 Thomas Mathews of Shadwell Shipwright & Jane Martin, W.
 18 John Baile of Petticoate Lane Cordwinder & Alice Johnson, M.
 19 Nathaniell Webb of Lymehouse Marriner & Chrissigoe Barker, M.
 20 John Burges of Shadwell Cheesemonger & Mary Jerman of Watford, M.
 20 Daniell Harris of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Woodland, M.
 25 Thomas Jorden of Shadwell Marriner & Joyce Trustrum, M., L.F.O.
 30 Phillip Miller of Barking London Waterman & Julian Horsey of brook-
 street, M.
 Dec. 1 Robert Dye of Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Foster, W.
 7 William Thurtickle of Prusands Island Marriner & Sara Harris of Green-
 banck, W.
 7 William Nicholls of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Ells of Ratcliff, M.
 7 Thomas Nelson of St. Olives in Southwark Cooper & Frances Chamberlin,
 M., L.F.O.
 9 John Gates of Blackwall Shipwright & Hanah Sutton, M.
 9 William Jefferie of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Benstead of Brookstreet,
 M., L.F.O.
 11 Thomas Hutchinson of Lymehouse Mariner & Hester Parker, W.
 11 Benjamin Seawell of Waping Marriner & Sara Robinson, M.
 14 William Harford of Whitehorstreet Taylor & Frances Chickly, M.
 17 John Shingler of Shadwell Shipwright & Ellen Bu[]gar, M.
 18 William Rowlandsey of Wapping Wall Marriner & Anne Wonsou, M.
 25 William Dye of Ratcliff highway Carman & Anne Hills, W.
 25 John Dann of Old gravellaine Marriner & Mary Bennett, M.
 25 William Beale of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Anne Scovell, M.
 26 Francis Cox of Ratcliff Housecarpenter & Elizabeth Verrier, M.
 26 Jonas Purby of Ratcliff Taylor & Mary King, M.
 26 John Streetes of Blackwall Fisherman & Rose Boage, W.
 26 John Scott of Popler Shipwright & Maudlin Risbrooke, M.
 27 Abden Marshall of Blackwall Marriner & Mary Turner, M.
 29 Henry Ireland of Waping-wall Marriner & Ellen Sword, M.

1662

- Jan. 1 John Lucie of Ratcliff Baker & Joane Uphavering, M.
 1 Richard Carey of Shadwell Shipwright & Elizabeth Quanton of Ratcliff, W.
 1 Michael Bartlett of Milkyard Marriner & Rose Felter, W.
 1 David Coleman of Stepney Marriner & Mary Knight, M.
 5 Andrew Lassells of Wapping wall Marriner & Ellen Wallis, W., L.B.L.
 5 Henry Ford of Lymehouse Marriner & Ellenor Ford, M.
 6 John Gardner of Woolchurch London Cooper & Martha Rochester of Ratcliff, M.
 6 John Scrove of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Shurley of Ratcliff, M.
 7 Rosiamus Carleton of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Howard, W.
 8 Charles Huntley of Maidstone Joyner & Margrett Lenworth of Shadwell, M.
 12 William Sparks of Brixham in Devon Marriner & Judith Smith of Ratcliff, W.
 14 William Neale of Shadwell Fisherman & Hester Pratt, M.
 15 John Woode of Redriff Marriner & Hannah Charveill of Stepney, M.
 20 John Willis of Stepney husbandman & Elizabeth Lewis, M.
 22 Moses Seane of Upper Shadwell Shipwright & Grace Smith, M.
 25 Peeter Phillippis of Lower Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dowell, M.
 26 Robert Spencer of Ratcliff highway Starchmaker & Joane Thorowkeene of Ratcliff, W., L.F.O.
 28 Marke Ambrose of Wapping Marriner & Ellen Battell, M.
 Feb. 1 Nathaniell Canning of old gravellain Pullynakor & Mary Kingston, M.
 2 William Littlebury of Spittlefields Weaver & Hester Knapp of Bishopsgate streete, W.
 3 David Lower of Wapping wall Marriner & Judith Mildrum, M.
 5 John Watts of Lymehouse distiller & Jane Sadler of St. Martins Outwitch, W., L.F.O.
 5 Jonathan Wills of Newgravellaine Marriner & Ellen Witheredge, M.
 8 Thomas Bauldwin of Shadwell Victualler & Jone Holloway, W.
 15 Robert Warrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Hill, M.
 15 William Smith of Ratcliff highway Cooper & Susana Best, W.
 15 Luke Curtis of Greenbancke Martiner & Margrett Williams, M.
 18 Roger Poole of Oldgravellaine Victualler & Elizabeth Ketshawe, M., L.F.O.
 19 Anthony Devorall of Aldersgate Cutler & Ellen Hide of Stepney, M.L. from the Arches.
 22 John Goodwin of Bethnoll greene & Susana Clarke, W.
 22 John Cocks of Ratcliff Ruggmaker & Mary Harford of Wapping, M.
 24 Thomas Joyner of Lymehouse Marriner & Judith Day, W.
 24 John Harwood of Ratcliff Marriner & Christian Kiggwin, M.
 25 Phillipp Woolcott of Ratcliff Marriner & Priscilla Fox, W.
 26 Christopher Salisbury of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Morfey, W.
 26 John Mascall of Lymehouse Saher & Sara Heaford, M.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Mumford of Ratcliff Butcher & Margrett Strudwicke, M.
 1 Thomas Warner of Spittlefields silkstokenmaker & Anne Bennett, M.
 1 Robert Quartermaine of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Walker, M.
 1 John Benn of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Powell, M.
 1 John Jackson of Shadwell Baker & Grace Ketherough, M.
 2 Robert Eiken of Ratcliff barber chirurgion & Elizabeth Davis of Spittlefields, M.
 2 John Hemins of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Harris, W.
 2 Robert Appleton of Stepney husbandman & Elizabeth Taylor, M.
 2 William Warlidge of Shadwell distiller & Priscilla Hooker, M., L.V.G.
 3 John Wilkinson of Ratcliff highway Smith & Mary Mullard, M.
 5 George Allen of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Rebecca Paine of Stepney, M.
 1663
 April 2 John Jones of Maidenhead Clerke & Anne Webb, M.
 19 Nicholas Pybourne of Ratcliff Ropenmaker & Sara Green of Shadwell, M.
 19 John Smith of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Daubney of Whitechappell, M.

1663

- April 19 Henry Gray of Kingstreete shipwright & Margrett Mitchell of New gravel-
laine, W.
- 19 Thomas Baxendine of Wapinglabourer & Magdalen Harris of Kingstreete, M.
- 20 William Plummer of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Purnell, M.
- 20 Samuel Lucey of Lymehouse Mariner & Jeronima Lennuan, W.
- 20 Daniell Delarrest of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Martha Denew, W., C.F.C.
- 20 John Walfare of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Spittle, M.
- 20 Abraham Beviline of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Sillett, M.
- 20 John Bigbrooke of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Judith Skillin, W.
- 20 Peeter Gibbs of Ratcliff highway weaver & Anne Chapman of old gravel-
laine, M.
- 20 Henry Peeters of Foker lane Shipwright & Elizabeth Peirson, M.
- 20 William Hickman of Ratcliffe Gunnesmith & Susana Turner of St. Brides
London, M.
- 21 Anthonie Henly of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Buckingham, W.
- 21 Roger Rayner of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Lowe, W.
- 21 Edward Hagton of Bethnell greene Weaver & Mariha Osbourne of St.
Clements lane London, M.
- 21 James Morrill of Spittlefields Weaver & Sara Floud, M.
- 21 Edward Hodges of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Mary Eadridge, M.
- 22 John Clarke of Ratcliffe Marriner & Anne Tolby, W.
- 23 Joseph Greene of Ratcliffe Weaver & Elizabeth Wastell, M.
- 24 John Dunston of Shadwell Mariner & Amey Parker, M.
- 25 Robert Dennis of Lymehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hutten, W.
- 29 Peeter Newman of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Steward of Myle end greene, M.
- May 5 Roger Miles of Wheeler streete weaver & Jane Salmon, M.
- 6 Thomas Gardner of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Bradford, M.
- 7 Thomas Raileton of Ratcliff Baker & Susana Fredd of Mylcend, W.
- 7 Thomas Ghost of Lymestreet London Vintner & Ellinor Blunt of Myle
end, M.
- 14 Anthonic Parly of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Watkins, M.
- 14 John Goodall of St. Martins in ye Burrough of Leicester Ironmonger &
Sara Rowe of the Armitage, M.
- 17 John Pennington of Greenebancke Marriner & Abigaell Hebburne, M.
- 18 John Locke of St. Clements in Ipswich Marriner & Sarah Ogle of Mersing
in Essex, M.
- 19 James Newton of Waping Shipwright & Sara Hooper of Greenebaucke, M.
- 21 John Peirce of Waping Marriner & Mary Powell, M.
- 22 John Harling of Ratcliffe Baker & Margrett Lincolne, M.
- 24 Leonard Rednes of Harwitch in Essex Marriner & Mary Kersey, M., L.V.G.
- 25 Thomas Borum of Stratford Gardner & Jone Casey, M., L. from Chancellor
of London.
- 27 Thomas Ladbrokee of New gravellaine Marriner & Anne Dunckley, M.
- 28 Edward Ormishaw of Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Potts, W.
- 28 John Anniner of Lymehouse Shipwright & Millicent Naylor of Popler, M.
- 31 Henry Keyne of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Haines, M.
- 31 William Ireland of Ratcliff highway labourer & Mary Coleman of lower
Shadwell, W.
- June 4 Henry Gamlin of St. Andrew Hubbard & Martha Gillowe of Stratford
Bowe, M., L.F.O.
- 7 Thomas Morgan of Shadwell Taylor & Mary Holman, M.
- 7 Steephens Bexfield of Ratcliff highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth
Clare, M.
- 9 Richard Parker of Wentworthstreet throster & Elizabeth Crawley, M.
- 9 John Crowther of Spittlefields weaver & Phillis Sweeting, M.
- 9 John Mathews of New gravellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Armsteade of
Milend, M.

1663

- June 9 William Stradwacke of Ratcliff Glassmaker & Tabitha Gardiner, M.
 9 James White of lymehouse Smith & Anne Redman, W.
 14 William Ball of Wapping brader & Christian Wiles, M.
 18 Richard Tuckey of lymehouse Cooper & Rebecca Blacklocks, W.
 18 Michael Wiggins of Ratcliff Shipwright & Honora Lambe of Wapping, W.
 18 John Carnaby of Wapping Marriner & Alice Kirbye of Shadwell, W.
 21 William Lovett of Spittlefeilds potter & Prudence Simcox, W.
 23 John Sreater of Greenbanck Gent. & Julian Noble, M.
 25 John Price of St Gyles Cripplelegate Wheelwright & Anne Prior of Stepnie, M.
 28 Elias Chandler of Wapping Mariner & Ellinor Nicholls, M.
 29 William Hancocke of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Kennett of Spittlefeilds, M.
 29 James Gregson of Barkin in Essex Gent. & Anne Drake of St. Dionis
 Backchurch, M., L. from the Consistory Office London.
 30 John Ervine of Ratcliff Marriner & Ursilla Browne, M.
 30 Thomas Shillitoe of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Bushard, W.
 July 1 George Nottum of New gravellane Ropemaker & Margrett Loyall, M.
 2 William Cornish of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Corbett of New gravellan, W.
 2 Gregory Fisher of Spittlefeilds Gardiner & Martha Dishford, M.
 4 Thomas Browne of Ratcliff Shipwright & Margrett Griffith, M.
 7 Michael Barnes of New gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Cocke, W.
 8 Richard Parsons of lymehouse Mariner & Agnes Gilford of Ratcliff, M.
 9 Richard Daulton of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Stacey, M.
 12 Morgan Jones of Shadwell Brewers Servant & Mary Dyper, M.
 12 William Biven of Newcrane Shipwright & Margrett Dennis of Greenbanck, M.
 14 John Turner of lymehouse Shipwright & Joana Fussell, M.
 14 Thomas Jerrett of Trinity Minories weaver & Judith Hinde, M. L.B.L.
 15 Elias Tout le Monde of Wentworthstreet weaver & Mary Bronnam, W., C.F.C.
 16 John Rushbrooke of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Chatterton, M.
 18 George Weaver of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Katherin Beedum, M.
 19 Thomas Kitchen of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate Corichandler &
 Elizabeth Mullenex, W., L.F.O.
 26 Arthur Blackphan of Ratcliff Musicon & Elizabeth Lamberd of Stepny, W.
 30 John Francklin of blackwall Mariner & Mary Leeke of Popler, M.
 30 Thomas Bell of lymehouse Waterman & Pheby Booth, M.
 Aug. 2 Henry Godfrey of St. Katherins brewers servant & Martha Morris, M., L.V.G.
 2 George Bishop of St. Martins Vintrey London Clothworker & Susana West
 of St. Andrews Hubbard London, M.
 2 Robert Styles of Shadwell Waterman & Mary Dewe, M.
 2 Phillip Belloy of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Ellenor Ozemburgue, M., C.F.C.
 4 Gilbert Lockwood of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.
 4 John Hancocke of Ratcliffe Marriner & Frances Whitbey of Popler, M.
 6 Stephen Creswell of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Jone Norton, M.
 9 Jacob Bevins of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Webb, M.
 11 Lewis Griffin of blewgatefeild Cordwinder & Alice Foster of New gravel-
 lane, M.
 16 William Allcocke of Wapping wall blacksmith & Margrett, Betts, M.
 17 Robert Smith of Wapping Cordwinder & Elizabeth Ridley, W.
 18 John Upton of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Browne, M.
 23 Henry Younge of Blackwall Mariner & Jone Oxenbridge, M.
 24 John Johnson of St. Saviours in Southwarck & Elizabeth Norris of Lymehouse, M.
 24 Richard Younge of Wapping wall Mariner & Mary Day, M.
 24 John Marshall of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Margrett Haile, M.
 24 John Gadbury of Mileend Cordwinder & Winifred Morgan, M.
 25 William Forder of Wappingwall Marriner & Anne Harrison, W.
 25 John Davison of Prusands Island Marriner & Cassandra Goff, M.
 29 Isack Layer of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Mary Hutchabout, M.

1663

- Sept. 3 Richard Styles of Ratcliff Carver & Mary Partridge of Waping, M.
 3 Christopher Thomas of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Skinner, W.
 3 George Constable of Shadwell Doctor of Phisick & Elizabeth Saunders of
 Christchurch London.
 6 William East of Spittlefeild Sawyer & Anne Cromewell, W.
 8 Thomas Cox of Waping wall lighterman & Elizabeth Langford, M.
 13 William Sage of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Christian Causton, M.
 15 William Leeds of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Fauckner, M.
 17 John Herrington of Waping lighterman & Mary King, M.
 17 William Hill of Ratcliff Twinespinner & Mary Greenwood, M.
 17 Thomas Moore of Waping Mariner & Mary Salmon, W.
 20 David Clement of Shadwell Shipwright & Elizabeth Pardue, M.
 20 John Milton of Greenbancke Marriner & Mary Woodgreene, M.
 22 Laurence Miller of Ratcliff Marriner & Abigaell Smail, M.
 23 John Lawson of Prusands Island Marriner & Ruth Pullman, M.
 24 William Hudson of old gravellaine ropemaker & Frances Ashley, M.
 27 Robert Hunt of Bethnoll greene Marriner & Mary Wordington, M.
 27 Henry Ward of St. James Dukes Place London Cordwinder & Sara Meeres
 of Whitechappell, W., L.V.G.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Harris of Kingstreete Marriner & Mary Vaile, M.
 4 John Clarke of St. Bennetts Paules Wharfe Farrier & Mary Thorpe, M., L.F.O.
 4 Dennis Rawlins of Waping Mariner & Ellener Duntion, W.
 4 Samuall Smith of Popler Bricklaier & Mary Ellett, M.
 7 Michael Anderson of Bethnoll greene husbandman & Mary Johnson, M.
 8 Richard Russ of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Browne, M.
 8 Thomas Moore of St. Katherins B. & Hester Trennett of Ratcliff, M.
 11 Thomas Scott of Spittlefeilds broadweaver & Elizabeth Roberts, M.
 13 Nicholas Phillips of Shadwell Vicrualler & Jone Neck, W., L.V.G.
 13 Thomas Nottley of Popler Mariner & Mary Dodsworth, M.
 15 Thomas Dunsley of ye Armitage Marriner & Mary Norton, W.
 18 Anthony Smart of Waping Marriner & Elizabeth Askew of Lymehouse, M.
 22 John Lucie of Waping Shipwright & Jone Driver, M.
 25 Robert Dawson of Waping plasterer & Mary Kedd, W.
 25 Thomas Grigg of Lymehouse Marriner & Patience Marriner, W.
 25 Richard Davie of Upper Shadwell Cooper & Hanah Croxson of Lyme
 streete London, M.
- 27 John Weekes of Knockvergus Smith & Jane Hand, W.
 27 Francis Wellbourne of Lymehouse Taylor & Issabell Allen, W.
 27 Phillipp Robotham of blackwall winecoopor & Mary Edwards, M., L.V.G.
 27 William Bouch of Shadwell glasier & Anne Headley, M.
- Nov. 1 Henry Davies of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Hazard, W., L.V.G.
 1 John Howell of Stepnie W. & Mary Richards, W., L.B.L.
 2 Nicholas Curde of Spittlefeilds weaver & Winifred Heurix, M.
 2 John Shipp of Southloctenden in Essex Yeoman & Mary Winter of Alvely
 in same Countie, M., L.B.L.
 8 Hugh Johnson of upper Shadwell Butcher & Marye Dalby, M.
 10 Thomas Morgan of Allhallowes Barking Salter & Katherin Gwatkins of
 Stepnie, M., L.F.O.
 11 Henry Muncke of Waping wall Cordwinder & Margaret Russon, M.
 16 Joseph Sharpe of Greenbancke Taylor & Anne Speckman, M.
 17 Robert Woodward of Shadwell shipwright & Katherin Bacon, W.
 19 John Wise of Spittlefeilds housecarpenter & Elizabeth Lawes, M.
 22 Gregory Cooke of Shadwell brewers servant & Mary Simmott, W.
 26 Phillipp Beale of Waping Marriner & Joane Shippie, M.
- Dec. 1 Richard Arnold of Stepnie Marriner & Sara Philipps, M., L.B.L.
 1 Edward Bennett of Waping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Howell, W.
 3 William Castleton of of popler Marriner & Anne Leaver, W., L.B.L.

1863

- Dec. 9 Henry Sugar of Newgravelle one bricklayer & Ruth King of Shadwell, M.
 9 Robert Parker of Blackwall Marriner & Sara Burton of Stratford Bowe, M.
 10 Thomas Howson of St. Botolphs without Algate Horner & Rachell Feilder
 of Lynehouse, W., L.B.L.
 10 Richard Jenkin of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hills, W.
 13 Robert Andrewes of Wapping Marriner & Frances Avis of St. Botolphs
 without Aldersgate, M.
 14 John Limbery of Lynehouse Marriner & Edith Taylor, W., L.B.L.
 15 Charles Creed of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Davis of Lynehouse, M.
 21 Henry Slatford of old gravelhaine Marriner & Anne Freeman, M.
 21 Robert Gale of Lynehouse Shipwright & Mary Muckloc, M.
 22 John Young of St. Katherins Marriner & Hannah Ravens of Stepnie,
 M., L.V.G.
 27 John Dycie of Wapping housecarpenter & Miriam Pidd, M.
 27 Francis Leigh of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Willowby, M.
 27 Henry Clarke of Ratcliff Needlemaker & Dorcas Evins, M.
 27 John Rumball of Lynehouse ropemaker & Anne Greene, M.
 29 Samuell Man of Ratcliff Shipwright & Anne Woode, M.
 Jan. 31 John Harling of Wapping Tobacconist & Rebecca Smewing, M.
 3 John Sell of Spittlefields Glasier & Sara Scofeild, M.
 5 Thomas Charnicke of Foxes lane Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 5 John Wiggett of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Markes, M.
 6 Edward Steevens of Ratcliff housecarpenter & Elizabeth Wright, M.
 6 Christopher Collier of Bethnollgreene Cordwinder & Margrett Hicks of
 Old ford, M.
 7 Jeremie Crexon of Wapping wall Mast maker & Susana Cowne of Bethnel
 greene, M.
 10 William Thellwell of old ford Smith & Mary Stevenson, M.
 12 John Hawkins of Greenbarck Marriner & Rose Riccard, M.
 14 Robert Chambers of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Dolvine of Spittlefields, M.
 14 Fabian Browne of St. Mary Aldermanbury Merchant & Joanna Vernon of
 St. Michael's Cornhill, M., L.F.O.
 17 John Launder of Lynehouse Waterman & Cleare Neale, M.
 19 William Smith of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Morgan, M.
 21 Richard Sugar of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Page, M.
 21 John Collins of Ratcliff Shipwright & Sara Davis, M.
 24 John Gaskin of Shadwell shipwright & Susan Burgen, M.
 24 William Rogers of popler laborer & Jane Will, W.
 24 John Lane of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Scotch, W.
 Feb. 31 William Griffiths of Lynehouse Sawyer & Mary Larkin, M.
 2 Thomas Taylor of Shadwell Smith & Agatha Boreman, M.
 2 John Turner of Ratcliff Marriner & Frances Danter, M.
 4 John Merrett of Lynehouse Marriner & Rebecca Coxford, M.
 4 John Lewis of Wapping housecarpenter & Anna Hone, M.
 6 Henry Fookes of Ratcliff Cooper & Mary Gateward, W.
 6 Thomas Gardiner of Ratcliff pullymaker & Elizabeth Kill, W.
 7 John May of Lynehouse waterman & Isabell Stacey of Ratcliff highway, M.
 7 Henry Martin of Lynehouse Sawyer & Rachell Mitchell, W.
 9 John Jones of Balbs Feilds winecooper & Elizabeth Poore, M.
 9 Francis Hooper of Wapping wall Deale merchant & Margrett Gnable of St.
 Katherin Creechurch, M.
 11 Robert Lush of Blackwall Waterman & Katherin Chiswell, M.
 11 Joseph Griffin of Popler Edgetoolemaker & Elizabeth Gilbert of Ratcliff, M.
 14 Joseph Collier of Bethnollgreene Cordwinder & Anne Harwood, M.
 15 Steephens Birkehead of Elme Court Butcher & Elizabeth Love, W.
 16 Thomas Bird of Wapping Smith & Anne Thomas, M.
 18 John Howell of Upper Shadwell Smith & Mary Ellis, M., L.B.L.

1663

- Feb. 21 John Fraucklin of poplar Mariner & Dorothy Perkins of Shadwell, M.
 21 Adam Couch of Ratcliff Weaver & Priscilla Coule, M.
 21 Joseph Faulkingham of Foxeslane Cordwinder & Jone West of Ratcliff, M.
 21 Valentine Mathews of Lynehouse waterman & Edith Bradley, W.
 22 Samuel Williams of Lynehouse Waterman & Mary Costin of Ratcliff, W.
 23 John Otterman of St. James Dakes place Taylor & Sara Woolle, W., L.F.O.
 23 William Mansfeild of Ratcliff Sawyer & Mary Hall, M.
 23 James Nowell of Stepnie Weaver & Elizabeth Dickenson, M.
 28 Christopher Smart of Saffren Walden Gent. & Joane Garland of Stepnye,
 W., L.V.G.
- Mar. 1 John Nash of Whitechappell Marriner & Rose Cox of Stepney, M.
 2 Richard Thornton of Shoreditch Gent. & Mary Boys of Cripplegate, W., L.F.O.
 3 Henry Trim of Lynehouse Shipwright & Anne Liddell, M.
 17 Francis Jackson of Ratcliff Baker & Mary Wills of Lynehouse, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Willis of St. Olives Hartstreet Marriner & Anne Fenn of Lynehouse,
 M., L.V.G.

1664

- April 10 John Brelsford of Bethnollgreene Silkthroster & Frances Talbutt, W.
 10 John Hollyfeild of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Brookes, W.
 10 William Tredwell of Wapping Ropemaker & Margrett Woodriff of Ratcliff, M.
 10 Thomas Newman of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Paine of St. Margretts in
 Westminster, M.
- 11 John Browne of Blackwall Laborer & Anne Yeoman, W.
 11 Daniell Noble of Cock lane Gardiner & Anne Creeke, M.
 11 William Jobson of ye Armitage Ropemaker & Ellen Pomfrey, M.
 12 Thomas Allen of Shadwell Weaver & Margrett Gilbert, W.
 12 Nicholas Launce of Shadwell Marriner & Dorothy Wheately, M.
 12 John Linsey of East smithfeild Joyner & Rachell Woodriff of Ratcliff, W.
 12 John Francklin of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Mary Carwood, M.
 12 Samuell Griffin of New crane Marriner & Susana Easterbrooke, M.
 12 Robert Warren of Upper Shadwell laborer & Lidia Brian, M.
 12 Thomas Joyses of lynehouse blacksmith & Mary Tytley of Ratcliff, M.
 12 John Merriweather of Shadwell Brewer & Mary Traherne, M., L.F.O.
 14 William Pensax of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Robbins of Mileend, M.
 17 John Robinson of Spittlefeilds Ropemaker & Margrett Miller, M.
 26 Edmund Abboit of Lynehouse Shipwright & Katherin Phillips, M.
 30 Thomas Rowsie of Lynehouse Waterman & Katherin Vas, M.
- May 1 John Cooke of Poplar Shipwright & Alice Beule, W.
 5 William Porter of Shorditch Brickmaker & Sara Waunt of Collier Rowe, W.
 8 Thomas Williams of Blackwall Cordwinder & Katherin Shewers, M.
 12 Thomas Turner of Penny feild Baker & Mary Holmes of Lynehouse, M.
 15 John Hudson of Spittlefeilds sugar baker & Elizabeth Wilde, W.
 16 Robert Warren of St. Giles without Cripplegate Marriner & Grace
 Marshall, M., L.F.O.
- 17 George Wilson of Wapping houscarpenter & Mary Sugg, M.
 19 John Starkey of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Everett of Wapping wall, M.
 22 Thomas White of Lynehouse shipwright & Jone Ellsdon, M.
 23 Marke Drewitt of Foxes lane lighterman & Mary Culham, M.
 29 Stephen Vokins of Ratcliff shipwright & Anne Franckton, M., L.B.L.
 29 George Cooke of lynehouse Sawyer & Anne Waites, W.
 29 John Preston of St. Katherins Wheelwright & Anne Everitt of Ratcliff
 highway, M.
 29 John Launcellett of Collier Rowe Weaver & Dorcas Deane, M.
 29 Edward Hall of Lynehouse bricklaier & Mary Holbra, M.
 29 Thomas Cooke of Poplar Pattenmaker & Anne Annett, M.
 30 Thomas Smalley of Cocke Lane Silk stocken maker & Elizabeth Creeke, M.
 30 John Spicer of Northampton & Susana Driden of Brampton in afore said
 county, L.V.G.

1664

- May 30 Hugli Wells of Lyncheouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Stronge, M.
 31 Gersham Mackereith of Lyncheouse Marriner & Sara Foster, M.
 31 Thomas Darley of Lyncheouse Caulker & Sara Coxson, M.
- June 2 Edward Browne of Ratcliff Ropemaker & Mary Carey, M.
 2 Lewis Tiesant of St. Mary Magdalens Bermondsey Marriner & Dorothy May of Plumth, M., L.V.G.
 2 Richard Ellis of upper Shadwell Ropemaker & Alice Randall of old gravellane, M.
 2 William Huile of Stepnie husbandman & Margrett Boulton, M.
 3 John Franklin of Lyncheouse Sawyer & Sara Moore, M.
 6 William Fenfield of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane Hubert, M.
 9 Richard Greenaway of . . . Marriner & Prudence Oekey of Mileend, M.
 9 John Greene of Shadwell gunemaker & Elizabeth Redding of Ratcliff, M.
 12 Benjamin Carpenter of St. Faiths London Merchant & Elizabeth Canaty of St. Benedicts Pincke, M., L.V.G.
 12 George Greene of Shadwell Mariner & Patience Porter, M.
 19 Nicholas Adams of Lyncheouse Marriner & Mary Driver, M.
 19 William Ross of Shadwell Mariner & Ellenor Peate of Shadwell, W., L.B.L.
 19 Christopher Henly of Ratcliff Silkweaver & Mary Haward of Ratcliff, M.
 21 Edward Stafford of Shadwell Cooper & Susana Powell, W.
 23 Thomas Fisher of Lyncheouse pullymaker & Rachell Whetstone, M.
 25 Chistopher Johnson of Lyncheouse Marriner & Ellinor Bromfield, M.
 26 John Bowler of Shorditch Gardner & Sasana Spencer of Brooke streete, M.
 27 John Jefferie of Spittlefeilds shipwright & Margrett Reeve, M., L.B.L.
 28 Henry Moore of Ratcliff Marriner & Abignell Hall, M.
 28 Richard Coleman of Lyncheouse Marriner & Mary Merrieke, M.
- July 28 John Winclurst of Blackwall Anchor Smith & Frances Vavaser of Ratcliff, M.
 3 Edward Coachman of Ratcliff Painter & Elizabeth Lucke, M.
 3 John Newton of lower Waping Pullymaker & Rebecca Faulkner of St. Katherin Coleman, M.
 3 Thomas Hewson of St. Butolphs without Algate Joyner & Anne Cannon of Spittlefeilds, M., L.B.L.
 10 Phillipp Stockwell of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Sara Hurley, M.
 12 Robert Melsom of Redriffe bricklayer & Elizabeth Withers, W., L.F.O.
 12 John Eaton of Waping Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Horsley, M.
 13 Giles Harwood of Shadwell Vinner & Margery Worke, W.
 14 Thomas Winsor of Spittlefeilds houscarpenter & Elizabeth Hubbard, W.
 18 Alexander Farnborough of Waping Shipwright & Fortune Masters, M.
 21 John Rawlins of Bethnollgreene Brickmaker & Mary Sandoil of Tower hill, M.
 24 Thomas Dike of Newgravellane Brewer & Lidia Hall, M.
 24 John Durham of St. Tullies in Southwarke Fekmaker & Alice Hambleton of Lyncheouse, M.
 25 Adam Crumpton of Lothberry Factor & Elizabeth Caston, M., L.B.L.
 26 George Austin of Popler Marriner & Anne Hills, W., L.V.G.
 28 John Pond of Lyncheouse Marriner & Elizabeth Eaton, M.
 28 Henry Gullifer of St. Antholins London Silkinan & Sara Johnson of Whitechappell, M., L.V.G.
 31 Thomas Tapline of Newgravellane Blacksmith & Mary Limbery of Waping well, M., L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 Anthony Watts of Waping Marriner & Alice Greene, M., L.V.G.
 2 Richard Chambers of Lyncheouse Shipwright & Joane Neale, M.
 2 John Hailam of Waping Blacksmith & Sara Knight, W.
 3 John Taylor of Spittlefeilds Carpenter & Susana Webb of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, M.
 3 Arthur Annstrong of St. Saviors in Southwarke weaver & Jane Blundell, W.
 5 Gideon Turner of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Hiatt, M.

1664

- Aug. 6 Thomas Keaver of Newgravellaine M. riner & Mary Robinson.
 7 Thomas Stockton of Waping wall Shipwright & Sara Davis, M.
 11 John Grigson of lymehouse husbandman & Susana Hughson, M.
 19 John Adams of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Thompson, M.
 21 John Norcott of Wheeler streete Silkthroster & Anne Waterman, M.
 23 Phillipp Smith of Ratcliff Mathematicall instrument maker & Mary Bissaker, M., L.B.L.
 29 Ralph Seywell of Spittlefeilds weaver & Elizabeth Howard, M.
 29 George Haile of Lymehouse Marriner & Hanah Hart, M.
 30 George Headley of Redriffe Marriner & Elizabeth Hyer of Waping, M.
 30 Henry Keyne of Moreclacke in Surrey Waterman & Elizabeth Davis of Newgravellaine, M.
 31 Richard Williams of Lymehouse Marriner & Ellenor Phillips, W.
 31 Owen Teage of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Taylor, M.
 Sept. 4 Thomas Tuppen of Ratcliff shipwright & Elizabeth Waine, W.
 4 Benjamin Clifton of Shadwell Marriner & Jaile Wills, M.
 6 Thomas Havers of Ratcliffe Marriner & Frances Ball, M.
 6 John Mathews of Ratcliffe Marriner & Susana Lambert, M.
 7 William Chinchin of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Guindome of Kingstreete, M.
 11 Giles Clarke of Waping Shipwright & Martha Gould of Redriffe, W.
 13 Emanuel Hart of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Pees of Waping, W., L.B.L.
 15 Richard Neeve of St. Peters poore London & Anne Parker, M., L.V.G.
 18 Thomas Dixon of Lymehouse husbandman & Elizabeth Johnson, W.
 18 John Johnson of Kingstreet Laborer & Marian Christenson, W.
 18 Thomas Woodrife of Stepnie Rents Taylor & Alice Jarrett, M.
 21 Mathew Steward of Ratcliffe highway Cordwinder & Ellen Porter, W.
 25 Richard Robinson of Mileend greene husbandman & Elizabeth Harris, M.
 25 John Brookes of Elme Court Carpenter & Anne Turner of Upper Shadwell, M.
 29 Peeter Delahaie of Spittlefeilds Broadweaver & Moular, M., C.F.C.
 29 Thomas Aspland of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Cordwinder & Anne Blackbourne of Mileend, M.
 Oct. 1 Jacob Whitefoote of Ratcliff Baker & Margrett Eckles, M.
 9 John Ellis of Ratcliff Farrier & Jane Williams of Mileend, M.
 16 Thomas Prier of Prusands Island lighterman & Anne Tyson of Waping, M.
 16 Robert Dixon of Popler Laborer & Agnes Ricks, W.
 16 Thomas Hill of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Hanah Free, M.
 16 John Carsely of Shadwell pastry Cooke & Elizabeth Parnell, W.
 18 Samuall Freeman of Petticoate lane Clothier & Rebeckah Buttevant, W.
 18 John Moncke of Lymehouse Blacksmith & Anne Burrill, W.
 25 William Wotten of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Meakes of Waping, M.
 27 John Clarke of Trinity Minorities Hemonger & Selina Thompson of Ratcliff highway, M., L.F.O.
 31 David Barlington of Old gravellaine Victualler & Anne Coleman, M.
 Nov. 1 Thomas Beaver of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Hull, M.
 1 Benjamin Branwood of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Beavis, M., L.B.L.
 1 John Penroy of Waping wall Marriner & Anne Hall, M.
 2 William Davis of Ratcliff starchmaker & Jane Bosham, M.
 3 Christopher Babb of Foxes lane Leathdresser & Elizabeth Kempe, W.
 6 Thomas Rambridge of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Anne Barnett, M.
 7 William Wyld of Spittlefeilds Cordwinder & Mary Warner, M.
 8 John Pittway of Popler houscarpenter & Hanah Dewey, M.
 8 Benjamin Wells of lower Shadwell Staconer & Elizabeth Farmer, M.
 10 William Frye of Waping Grocer & Rose Taram of lymehouse, M.
 14 Thomas Collins of Popler houscarpenter & Margret Feild of Bowe, W.
 14 James Strawhan of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Elizabeth Newman, M.
 14 Ralph Hobbs of Spittlefeilds Carman & Sara Higgs, W.

- 1664
 Nov. 24 John Lewis of Lynchouse Shipwright & Sara Prew, W., L.B.L.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Gutton of East Smithfeild Gunsmith & Mary Baker of Kingstreet, M.
 2 Nicholas Terrin of Ratcliff Mariner & Susan White, M.
 6 Clement Mackereth of Mileend Ropemaker & Anne Whetstone of Chutechet friers, M.
 7 Simon Mathews of Foxes Lane Mariner & Margret Middleton, M.
 8 John Rimer of Popler Plasterer & Flethea Howse of Blackwall, W.
 15 John Hunt of Lynchouse Mariner & Elizabeth Newill, M.
 18 James Evans of Shadwell Smith & Grace Draper of Uper Shadwell, W.
 18 Thomas Cranwell of Lynchouse Cooke & Jone Allin of St. Michaells Woodstreete, M.
 27 John Hawkins of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Attwood, W.
 25 Phillip Sankye of Mileend basketmaker & Ellener Freeman, M.
 26 William Siles of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Anne Kersey of Mileend, M.
 27 George Harrison of Spittlefeilds Frameworke Knitter & Abigaell Compton, M.
 27 John Foxwell of Uper Shadwell Cordwinder & Mary Chapman of Ratcliff, W.
 Jan. 2 Caleb Cock of Lynchouse Mariner & Jone Churchey, M.
 8 John Beasley of Spittlefeilds labourer & Anne Walgraue, M.
 10 Roger Noades of Mileend houscarpenter & Mary Aplegate of St. Botolphs without Algate, W.
 15 Thomas Richarr of Ratcliff Shipwright & Susana Parke, M.
 16 Bartholomew Welch of Lynchouse Mariner & Elizabeth Quiddington, W., L.B.L.
 19 William Snawsell of New grauellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Lambe, W.
 22 Thomas Peirce of Shadwell sawyer & Faith Baker, W.
 24 Thomas Stephens of Shadwell Mariner & Luce Foss, M.
 24 William Ginger of Whitechappell Carpenter & Anne Hunt of Wentworth streete, M.
 26 Thomas Bowser of Shadwell Chirurgeon & Mary Cull, M., L.B.L.
 26 John Ashby of London Merchant & Mary Dickens of Allhollowes Barkeing, M., L.V.G.
 29 Francis Tinsley of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Frances Kirby, W.
 30 John Seaman of Waping Mariner & Sara Lane, M.
 30 Isaack Keivett & Katherin Bradley, L.B.L.
 31 Randolph Pludd of St. Mary att Hill & Sara King of St. Dunstons in the East, M., L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 Francis Lovell of Whitechappell Grocer & Sara Wight of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.
 7 John King of Ratcliff highway Starch maker & Elizabeth Sheppard, W.
 7 John Watson of Waping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Mapleton, M., L.B.L.
 9 Christopher Coleman of Prusands Island Marriner & Christian Wedland, M.
 21 Thomas Bickford of lower Waping Mariner & Anne Warren, M., L.V.G.
 23 Thomas Driver of Shadwell Sawyer & Anne Moore, W.
 27 Richard Mascull of King streete Shipwright & Joane Howard of Prusands Island, W.
 Mar. 5 John Gurdin of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Mary Wood, M.
 23 Peeter Welch of Shadwell Joyner & Susana Swayne, M., L.F.O.
 1665
 26 Ralph Titherton of Spittlefeilds Throster & Jane Ellis, M.
 26 Laurence Swift of Shoreditch pipemaker & Mary Lambeth of Wheelerstreet, M.
 26 Thomas Thackery of Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Marsh, M.
 26 Randolph Kinsey of Stepney Rents Silk Stocken Maker and Anne Phillips, M.
 26 James Guy of Popler Shipwright & Margrett Richardson of Lynchouse, W., L.B.L.
 27 Joseph Tyson of Ratcliff Gent. & Elizabeth Farnaby, W.
 27 Richard Moore of Wentworth streete Weaver & Mary Hamond, M.
 28 Peter Darly of Ratcliffe Ship caulker & Mary Margetts, M.

- 1865
 April 2 Thomas Guest of Shadwell Blacksmith & Mary Hardeing, M.
 4 Thomas Ripley of Puttlands Band Mariner & Elizabeth Hemins, W.
 21 Richard Mayers of St. Dunstons without Bishopsgate Instrument Maker &
 Sara Loverney, M., L.F.O.
 27 John Clarke of St. Peters Cornhill Grocer & Bridget Coleman of St.
 Katherin Coleman, W., L.F.O.
 May 1 Francis Vaut of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Harding, M.
 1 Thomas Phillipson of Lynehouse pullymaker & Jane Harris, W.
 4 John Whiteman of Petticotelane weaver & Mary May, W.
 8 Henry Hulme of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Hodgkins, M., L.B.L.
 11 William Wakelin of Ratcliff Rope-marchant & Mary Birdsey of Shadwell,
 M., L.V.G.
 14 William Burton of Neweran Vintner & Jane Lawes, M.
 14 Edward Godfrey of Lynehouse husbandman & Mary Miller, W.
 16 John Porter of Collierowe Weaver & Dorcas Woolley, M.
 21 Thomas Gaskin of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Scott, M.
 23 Benjamin Graues of St. Dunstons Billingsgate Woolcomer & Rebecca
 Longman of Stepny, M., L.F.O.
 June 4 Thomas Rand of Poplar labourer & Jane Hebbs, M.
 4 Thomas Chadd of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Clarke, M.
 6 William Bone of Lynehouse Shipwright & Sara Young of Blackwall, M.,
 L.B.L.
 12 John Wilde of Wheelerstreete weaver & Grace Burges, W.
 15 Edward Williams of St. Pulchers London Vintner & Sara Newlove of
 Shadwell, W., L.V.G.
 19 John Peirce of Lynehouse waterman & Silphina Johnson, M.
 20 Thomas Wills of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Shaswell of Ratcliff, W.,
 L.B.L.
 22 Thomas Jones of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hunpatch, M.
 25 Thomas Watson of Poplar Mariner & Anne Reskellie of Lynehouse, M.
 25 Samuel Masham of Ratcliff highway Glasier & Elizabeth Westwood, M.
 27 John Midford of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.
 27 John Allen of St. Dionis Backchurch, W. & Frances Andrews of Dukes
 Place, M., L.B.L.
 29 Thomas Mitchellbourne of Shadwell Shipwright & Margrett Garse, M., L.V.G.
 29 William Knight of Ratcliff Shipwright & Grace Carr of Mileend, M.
 29 William Goodwin of Whitechappell Cooper & Arabella Woodriff of
 Stepny, W., L.B.L.
 July 6 James Guelstrop of Lynehouse Baker & Elizabeth Littlepage of Hackney, M.
 9 William Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Meade, M.
 9 Thomas Price of Whitechappell Horner & Jane Bird of Shadwell, M.
 23 William Miller of Spittlefields lymemaker & Dorothy Beeke, M.
 25 William Nott of Blackwall Yeoman & Elener Hopkins of Shadwell, W.
 25 Thomas Huson of Blackwall Anchor smith & Mary Bate of Ratcliff, M.
 Aug. 8 John Abbott of Ratcliff Butcher & Christian Haines, W., L.V.G.
 8 Anthony Cooper of Mileend greene Mariner & Margrett Toomes of
 Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.
 20 Jacob Staller of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Moore, M., C.F.C.
 24 Daniell Frabe of Spittlefields weaver & Hester Hardeing, M.
 24 William Evens of Blackwall waterman & Jane Phepp, W.
 29 John Tinson of Stratford Bowe husbandman & Dorothy Search, M.
 31 John Poole of ye Hermitage Cooper & Anne Palmer of Ratcliff, M.
 Sept. 5 John Maior of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cherry of Ratcliff highway, M.
 6 Henry Wyard of Wapping Taylor & Alice Cooper of Woolchurch London, M.
 22 John Moyle of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Susana Mollett, M.
 28 John Sheppard of Ratcliff Waterman & Jane Tokens, W.
 Oct. 6 George Demetrius of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Grimes, W., L.F.O.

1665

Oct.

- 9 John Phillimore of Westham Gent. & Mary Burrows, S., L.
- 9 Leonard Hellythorne of Ratcliff Waterman & Sara Gates, W.
- 13 John Dunfield of King streete blacksmith & Sara Herrin, W.
- 16 William Borebanck of old grauellaine labourer & Elizabeth Ealks, W.
- Samuel Phillips of Lymehouse Mariner & Deborah Agnes, M., L.V.G.
- 19 Samuel Moone of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Hooper, M., L.V.G.
- 22 John House of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Mary Roach, W.
- 22 John Smith of Ratcliff Gardner & Sara Harker, M.
- 22 Thomas Todd of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Sara Gates, W.
- 23 Robert Holay of King streete Victualer & Joyce Adams, W.
- 28 John Linlay of Popler husbandman & Annie Pickering, W.
- 31 Richard Robinson of Stepny husbandman & Elizabeth Johnson, W.
- 31 Robert Eden of Shadwell shipwright & Elen Stowers, M.

Nov.

- 2 John Bottomley of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Harrison, W.
- 5 David Perry of South Yarmouth in v^e County of Southampton Mariner & Mary Kempthorne of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
- 9 Stephen Miller of Ratcliff Waterman & Martha Steevens, M.
- 12 John Miles of Ratcliff Mariner & Amey Daniell, M.
- 14 Francis Knight of Shadwell Waterman & Lettice Hudson, M.
- 15 Gorge Williamson of Stepney Merchant Taylor & Derothie Richardson, M., L.V.G.
- 23 Robert Cole of St. Botolphs Bishops Gate London weauer & Mary Padgett of Spitlefeilds, W.
- 28 John Baybe of Waping bricklayer & Anne Batten, W.
- 30 Robert Ellis of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Setcoale, W.

Dec.

- 3 John Mingeam of Stepnie & Rachel Marshall of Waping, L.F.O.
- 4 Thomas Taplin of Newgrauellaine Smith & Sara Saunders, W.
- 5 Samuel Hawkes of St. Thomas in Southwarke B., & Hana Vicars of Redrith, M., L.V.G.
- 11 Edward Mumford of Myleend & Anne Willin, M.
- 12 William Clarke of Waping Apothecary & Elizabeth Gosnall of Lymehouse, W.
- 17 John Chambers of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Beverley of Redriff, M.
- 21 Moses Foster of Blackwall W., & Anne Young, M.
- 24 John Rogers of Waping Shoemaker & Fortune Rogers, M.
- 26 John Perkins of blackwall Shipwright & Anne Bingle, M.
- 27 William Harabin of Thrale streete weauer & Damaria Dalley, M.
- 27 John Baylie of St. Giles Criplegate Silkstockin maker & Mary Creak of Spitlefeilds, M.
- 28 Robert Fisher of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Hancock, W.

Jan.

- 7 Richard Willis of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Baglie, M.
- 7 Arthur Baylie of Deptford Shipwright & Isabell Williams of Lymehouse, W.
- 8 Phillip Houldeing of Lymehouse Kopemaker & Sara Russell, W.
- 9 Daniell Resby of Ratcliff Mariner & Bridgett Roberts, M.
- 9 John Worsley of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Massey, M.
- 9 Thomas Hall of Popler Marriner & Jone Hamock, W.
- 10 John Blake of Shadwell Mariner & Alice Westwood, W.
- 11 John Sprie of Lymehouse T. ylor & Phebe Paramore, M.
- 11 William Duncley of Redriff Shipwright & Mary Hills of Ratcliff, M.
- 18 Paule Meadows of Shoreditch Oatemealeman & Rose Tredaway of Stepnie Rents, M.

Feb.

- 23 John Woodward of Popler husbandman & Elizabeth Gall, M.
- 29 Edward Gillman of Blackwall fisherman & Rose Palmer, M.
- 30 Thomas Pratt of Cocklane neare Shoredith weaver & Mary Beare of St. Mary Maudlins in Southwarke, M.
- 30 Nicholas Hudson of Waping wall Mariner & Sara Lowe, W.
- 2 William Purser of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Davis, W.
- 4 James Rawlins of Ratcliff shipwright & Mary Mills, M.

1665

- Feb. 6 George Trinckley of Redriff shipwright & Margrett Lamburth of St. Olives in Southwarke, W.
 10 Thomas Salmon of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Watson, M.
 11 Edward Wennam of Stepnie Taylor & Martha King, M.
 17 William Biven of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Colcott, W.
 18 Thomas Smith of oldford husbandman & Frances Greene of Westham, M.
 19 Peter Lecane of Wentworth street weaver & Martin Dickminney of Wheeler streete, W.
 20 Mathew Allin of White Chapell & Elizabeth Burgaine of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.
 27 John Rowe of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Shawe of Fetterlaine, W.
 Mar. 1 Richard Cartwright of Shadwell Taylor & Sara Bladwell, M.
 4 William Neale of lower Shadwell Fisherman & Elizabeth Castleton, W.
 6 Isaack Crafts of Black all Cooper & Liddia Urrey, M.
 6 John Croger of St. Butolphs without Algate Mariner & Elizabeth West, M., L.V.G.
 11 William Mason of Waping wall Smith & Dorothie Manscell, W.
 11 Edmund Cox of St. Martins in ye Vintrey Lighterman & Elizabeth Ogden of Waping wall, W., L.B.L.
 13 Edmund King of Ipswit(c)h Blockmaker & Elener Emett of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.
 16 Thomas Williams of lower Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Barratt, M.

1666

- April 1 James Jefferies of Waping Shipwright & Sara Minter, M.
 8 Moses Davis of lymehouse Shipwright & Martha Belford of Popler, M.
 15 Paule Lowen of Wentworth streete Farrier & Hana Johnson, M.
 16 George Wilson of Greate Allhollowes London Joyner & Mary Newman of Mileend, W.
 16 John Corfill of Ratcliff labourer & Jane Stringer, M.
 17 Daniell Bord of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Hargraue, M.
 17 Christopher Bover of Popler Shipwright & Agnes Hubert, W., L.B.L.
 17 Richard Lee of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Silkthroster & Sara Curney of Spitlefeilds, W.
 17 Thomas Greeneaway of St. Margretts New Fish streete London haberdasher & Alice Smith of St. Clements Eastcheape, M., L.V.G.
 22 Richard Redford of East smithfeild Joyner & Elener Fletcher of Lyme-house, M.
 23 Roger Kinaston of Shawchan in ye Countie of Montgomery Gentleman & Mary Owen of Stadham in Countie of Oxford, M., L.V.G.
 24 Thomas Mills of Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Hardeing of Ratcliff highway, W.
 May 25 Nicholas Musrove of New gravellaine Mariner & Anne Palmer, M.
 1 John Burrell of Powsby in Devon Gent. & Alice Church of Stepnie, W., L.V.G.
 6 John Mason of Ratcliff Brewer & Elizabeth Davis, M.
 7 Richard Steevens of Ratcliff Joyner & Rose Hawkins, W.
 7 John White of Shadwell Gent. & Elizabeth Pidgeon, W., L.B.L.
 8 John Rawlinson of Spitlefeilds Clothworker & Elizabeth Sandford.
 8 William Poddy of Lymehouse Joyner & Elizabeth Cooke, M.
 10 John Stapley of Lymehouse Chirurgion & Mary Hastedd, M.
 15 John Flecher of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Crowther of Shadwell, W.
 17 Theophilus Bradford of Trinity London Clothworker & Mary Oliver of St. Mary Woolnoths, M., L.V.G.
 20 William Barnes of Stepnie W., & Mary Maddox, W., L.F.O.
 21 Thomas Mudd of Ratcliff Mariner & Hana King, M., L.B.L.
 21 Mathew Scott of Hawckhurst in Kent Gent. & Elizabeth Watts of Gilford in Surrey, M., L.B.L.
 26 Roger Nicholls of Popler Mariner & Margrett Mason, M.
 27 Edward Warley of St. Butolphs without Bishops Gate Monier & Mary Howard, W., L.V.G.

1606

- May 28 John Herbert of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Barr of Wapping, W.
 June 2 Peter Lemchre of Spittlefields weaver & Maudlin Frost, W.
 2 Peter Symm of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Turbrowfield, W.
 3 James Marsingales of St. Katherine Mariner & Margrett Linsey of Popler, M., L.V.G.
 5 John Moore of St. Buttolphs without Bishops Gate Gent. & Hana Bell, W., L.B.L.
 15 Evan Miller of Wentworth streete Mariner & Alice Hill, W.
 24 Charles Bostock of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Moore of Mileend, M.
 26 Thomas Owens of Lymchouse Joyner & Mary Mee, M.
 26 Thomas Peirson of Alldhollowes in the Wail Glouer & Deborah Hendley, M.
 July 1 Thomas Poell of Wapping Mariner & Casia Langford, M.
 3 William Bliss of St. Saviers Southwarke & Sara Thrall of Stepnie, M., L.
 12 Robert Wilson of Spittlefields weaver & Margrett Cocke, W.
 17 Patrickke Moone of Newgravellane Mariner & Jane Griffin, M., L.B.L.
 29 Jeremie Eightshillings of St. Leonards Shoreditch Tallow Chandler & Susan Angeir alias Angell of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 31 Mathew Garnett of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Jewell, W., L.B.L.
 Aug. 5 John Cocke of Stepnie Mariner & Martha Cought, W., L.V.G.
 12 John Mitchell of Spittlefields weaver & Debora Vereen, W., C.F.C.
 16 John Whalley of St. Pulchers London Merchant & Mary Calley of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 22 Ralph Johnson of Stepnie Mariner & Elizabeth Payton, W., L.V.G.
 23 William Mumford of Wentworth Streete Needlemaker & Anne Rigby of Wheeler streete, W.
 27 Amos Wilkins of Lymchouse Mariner & Christian Walton of Ratcliff, M.
 30 Richard Cawarden of St. Clement Danes W. & Dorothea Heritage of St. Pulchers, W., L.V.G.
 Sept. 2 William Lintharp of Mileend Bricklayer & Alice Mills, M.
 16 Jeremie Robbins of Ratcliff Mariner & Emery Wildgoose, M.
 30 Robert Vanes of Lymchouse blacksmith & Katherin Kempe, M.
 Oct. 1 Daniell Tarling of Lymchouse bricklayer & Jane Graunt of Ratcliff, W.
 14 William Hopkins of Wheelerstreete Clothworker & Elizabeth Deale, M.
 15 William Davenport of Wheelerstreete Weaver & Anne Nelson, W.
 21 John Grimes of Lymchouse Taylor & Elizabeth Carter, M.
 23 Spencer Johnson of St. Butolphs Bishop's gate B., & Elizabeth Wood of Stratford Bowe, M., L.V.G.
 25 Edmand Scott of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Sketcherell, M.
 30 William Havers of St. Olives Hartstreete Iremonger & Elizabeth Sheppard M., L.V.G.
 31 William Treswallen of St. Andrewes Holborne B. & Elizabeth Browne of Ratcliff, M., L.V.G.
 Nov 1 Robert Harford of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Workman, M.
 3 Nicholas Hoier of Ratcliff Taylor & Patience Chatterton of St. Andrews Holborne, W.
 4 Benjamin Harrison of Lymchouse Mariner & Susana Newby, M.
 5 Stephen Poolhampson of Wapping Mariner & Magdalen Jones of ye Tower liberty, M.
 8 Thomas Chubb of Wapping Mariner & Anne Peterson, W.
 9 George Browne of Wapping Mariner & Mary Fen, M.
 11 William Fox of Stepnie Taylor & Mary Harrison, M.
 12 Francis Adams of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Cooke, W.
 15 Gabriell Preston of Shadwell waterman & Mary Walker, M.
 18 John Norton of Bowe husbandman & Susana Griffen, W.
 18 Richard Restall of Lymchouse Smith & Margrett Redgwell of Ratcliff, W.
 20 Robert Bowen of Plastow in Essex Mariner & Thomazin Dare of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.

1666

- Nov. 21 Robert Johnson of Poplar Shipwright & Sara Peters, W.
 24 Thomas Manchester of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Elizabeth Bradley, W.
 25 Peter Ward of Greenbank Waterman & Judith Howard of Wapping, M.
 26 John Akey of Wheeler streete pinemaker & Hester Peachie, W.
 26 William Rand of Whitehors street Mariner & Anne Sutcliffe of St. Giles in the Feilds, W.
 26 John Bygott of St. Margretts in Westminster W., & Alice Roberts, W., L.V.G.
 27 Robert Shapck of White hor-streete Mariner & Sara Finch, M.
 27 William Apsley of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Susana Stayne, M.
 29 Jaaes Toope of Ratcliff Mariner & Elener Harvie, W.
 29 Thomas Sayres of Shadwell Mariner & Lewis Morgan of Whitehorstreete, W.
 30 Peter Shellitoe of Colchester Carrier & Isabel Moore of Mileend, W.
 30 William Cornish of Shadwell Mariner & Isabell Futam, W.
 Dec. 2 John De-loose of Lymehouse Weaver & Elizabeth Burges, M.
 3 William Edwards of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bayler, W.
 4 John Gilbert of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Anne Thrumwell, W.
 4 Richard Bawne of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Fishbill, M.
 4 Thomas Frindergate of Shadwell Mariner & Alice Stevens, W.
 4 William Dunning of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Butler, M., L.B.L.
 5 Edward Loveday of Ratcliff highway Smith & Anne Reignolds of King streete, W.
 5 Richard Wallis of Wapping Mariner & Anne Horton of Lymehouse, W.
 9 Thomas Ballard of Newgravellaine Mariner & Sara Harrod of Lymehouse, W.
 11 Richard Henneker of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Akers of Shadwell, M.
 11 Thomas Carter of Ratcliff Mariner & Dorothy Francis, M.
 13 Richard Tucker of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin Brewster, M.
 13 Richard Fox of Poplar waterman & Margery Young, M.
 13 Thomas Steevens of St. Batolphs Bishopsgate B. & Anne Bale of St. Ethelburghs, M., L.V.G.
 16 Richard Laurence of Lymehouse blacksmith & Hanna Bright of Lymehouse, M.
 18 John Chapman of Wapping Mariner & Mary Peirce, W.
 18 Thomas Blackwell of Bradwell in Essex & Alice Baraclough of Bowe, M., L.V.G.
 18 Farley Stevenson of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Browne of Stepnie, W.
 23 John Pryer of Poplar Mariner & Martha Browne, M.
 23 Henry Dunn of Shadwell Shipwright & Susana Wright, W.
 25 Daniell Naseby of Shadwell Mariner & Joana Lash, M.
 25 Thomas Bishop of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Masters, M.
 25 Gregorie Holland of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Swanley of Mileend green, M., L.B.L.
 26 Anthony Patten of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Cree, M.
 27 William Bushell of Lymehouse Smith & Elizabeth Hicks, W.
 27 Richard Beddoe of Poplar Baker & Rosamund Stedman, W.
 27 Thomas Robinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.
 31 Henry Freeman of Mileend locksmith & Grace Cooke, M.
 Jan. 1 John Weymouth of Blackwall Fisherman & Frances Ingram of East Smith feild, W.
 1 William King of Spitlefeilds Brewers Servant & Mary Wildye, W.
 3 Edward Jefferie of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Westcott, M.
 3 Martin Skinner of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Jones, W.
 7 Richard Sayward of Lymehouse Mariner & Maudlin Davis, W.
 8 Henry Cosker of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Tomlin, M.
 8 William Davison of Wapping wall Mariner & Anne Ireland, W.
 10 Even Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Stuntly, W.
 10 Walter Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Stretch, W.

1665

- Jan. 10 John Gadley of Milcend labourer & Abigail Cole, M.
 10 William Jesper of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Hodges, M.
 13 William Key of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Eggleston, W.
 17 John Freeman of St. Battolphis Algate Merchant & Sara Edwards of Stratford Bowe, W., L.V.G.
 20 Joseph Sell of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Kent of Ratcliff, M.
 20 John Smith of Greenebanel Mariner & Elizabeth Saywell, W.
 22 Samuel Grimwood of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Fortune, M.
 23 William Cooke of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Clarke, M.
 24 William Fisher of Newgravellaine draper & Margerie Hitchcocke, W.
 27 Peter Marcus of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Legg of Ratcliff highway, W.
 29 Anthony Peirson of Lymehouse Taylor & Susana Coker, M.
 30 Richard Sell of Dogrow Bricklayer & Bridgett Griffen of Lymehouse, M.
 31 Daniell Gilliard of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Chambers, W.
 31 John Jones of King streete Lighterman & Rachell Trundle, M.
 31 Richard Wilde of Popier Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, M.
- Feb. 3 John Blewett of Wapping Bricklayer & Anne Pryer, W.
 3 Laurence Culleford of Spittlefields Wyerdrawer & Amey Church, M.
 7 Samuel Normand of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Arnold, M., L.B.L.
 10 Samuel Hutchinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Rachell Brewstar, M.
 10 Richard Gates of Lymehouse husbandman & Elizabeth Cole, M.
 11 Thomas Burges of Lymehouse Mariner & Hanna Johnson, M.
 12 Francis Page of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Wood, W.
 12 John Shawe of Popler Butcher & Katherin Hannawell, M.
 14 Christopher Harper of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Dalby, W.
 14 Edward Godfrey of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Donning, M.
 14 John Hansord of Lymehouse Mariner & Johana Reade, W.
 14 Robert Wood of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Setcoale, M.
 14 Robert Browne of St. Mary Mandlins in Southwarke Wine Cooper & Sara Avery of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 19 Isaack Bull of Wapping Mariner & Sara Hagbourne, M.
 19 Abraham Budree of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Becor, M.
 19 Henry Steevens of Ratcliff Taylor & Alice Moore, M.
 19 John Stuckey of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Warner, W.
 19 Robert Adkinson of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Elen Banester, M.
 21 Richard Evens of Stepnie Carpenter & Martha Fell, M.
 24 Henry Briggs of Popler Baker & Sara Draper of Lymehouse, M.
 26 Francis Peck of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Moneylex, M.
- Mar. 6 John Harris of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Larramore, M.
 7 Edmund Simons of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Sara Knight of Ratcliff, M.
 7 George Francklin of St. Giles Criplegate & Grace Faulcon of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 10 Robert Hidon of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Flye, M.
 10 William Teate of Shadwell Mariner & Margret Dowson of Shadwell, M.
 10 Peter Nowell of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Downes, W.
 11 John Stevenson of oldford Gardner & Elizabeth Hasser, M.
 12 Daniell Shoulders of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Brooksteade of Shadwell, M.
 14 Thomas Vicar of Wapping Shipwright & Katherin Chamberlin of foxes laine, W.
 19 Richard North of North Raynam in Kent Mariner & Elener Jenkins, M.
 20 Edward Poulson of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Etheredge, M.
 21 John Fodd of Wapping Mariner & Susana Vallis, M.
- 1667
 27 Thomas Pownall of Shadwell Mariner & Bridgett Archbell, M.
 31 John Sherman of Ratcliff Taylor & Hester Beecord, W.
- April 4 John Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Grace Elsdon, M.
 4 John Barnaby of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Fifeild, W.

- 1667
 April 4 John Davie of Upper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Gater, W.
 7 Peter Thornton of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Bullinan, M.
 8 Francis Jones of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Mathews, W.
 9 Joan Shergall of Shadwell Shipwright & Sapiens Upright, M.
 9 William Billingham of Blackwall Waterman & Alice Arnold, M.
 10 William Smith of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Jefferie, M.
 11 John Fernley of Stepnie labourer & Elizabeth Hantley, W.
 11 Thomas Sparrow of Popler Yeoman & Jane Cooke of Lymehouse, M.
 11 William Upshon of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Hutchin of Shadwell, M.
 18 John Shercraft of Lymehouse Shipwright & Susana Smith, M.
 21 James Knight of Petticoate lane Brewer & Anne Mannering, M.
 25 James Avery of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Collins of Stepnie, W., L.B.L.
 28 John Burden of Waping Fisherman & Mary Reignolds, W.
 30 Christopher Corney of Waping wall Mariner & Joana Peace, M.
 May 5 Thomas Collis of Lymehouse Brewer & Alice Ash, M.
 5 John Unman of Ratcliff husbandman & Joana Frances, W.
 6 Richard Burges of Popler Mariner & Mary Scamler, W.
 7 James Laquien of Petticoatelane Weaver & Hester Coulon of Whitechappell, M.
 9 Richard Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Willis, W.
 9 Thomas Chalkill of St. Giles without Criplegate Woodmonger & Sara Laurence of Allhollowes Stainelng, W., L.F.O.
 9 John Rix of Spitlefield weauer & Elizabeth King, M.
 12 Nicholas Mackley of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Crane, M.
 12 John Allen of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Griffen, M., L.F.O.
 21 John Saunders of Lymehouse Shipwright & Susana Hockett, M.
 23 John Freeman of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Steade, W.
 26 John Wood of Lymehouse Gunsmith & Jane Wescott, W.
 26 John Woodhouse of Popler Butcher & Mary Williams of Lymehouse, M.
 28 Edward Aggs of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Hore of Ratcliff, W.
 28 Nathaniell Andrews of Mileend Cordwinder & Anne Carter of Popler, M.
 28 Samuel Beart of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Martin, M.
 28 Edward Parker of Newgrauellaine Taylor & Anne Bromley, W.
 June 6 Thomas Morecock of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Keyne, M.
 6 John Whittingham of Redrith & Elizabeth Dewell, M., L.V.G.
 6 John Clark of ye lile Minories Ironmonger & Mary Griswell of Whitechappell, M., L.B.L.
 20 Peter Kempsall of Ratcliff highway Starch maker & Margrett Maris, W.
 20 Evan Thomas of foxes laine Mariner & Mary Bowmer, W.
 23 Thomas Cox of Ratcliff highway Smith & Katherin Walker, M.
 23 John Wilson of Popler husbandman & Anne Lee, M.
 23 Mathew Johnson of Greenebauck Mariner & Mary Bickerstaff, W.
 23 Gilbert Lawson of foxes lane Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, W.
 24 Thomas Gorton of Popler Naylor & Joyce Donston of Lymehouse, W.
 25 Thomas Adams of Mileend Weaver & Anne Bridge of Popler, W.
 30 Abraham Cooper of Spitlefeild weauer & Elizabeth Hudson, M.
 30 Thomas Bowman of Whitechappell Carpenter & Priscilla Skinner of Newgrauellaine, W.
 30 William Heade of Ratcliff Brewers servant & Mary Sutton, M.
 July 1 John Clark of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Ford, M.
 4 John Male of St. Saviours in Southwark B., & Rebecca Best of St. Trinity Minories, M., L.V.G.
 6 Thomas Smelt of Brooke streete Mariner & Susana Fillmore of Ratcliff, M.
 7 Richard Naylor of Stepnie B., & Frances Nettleship, W., L.V.G.
 7 Henry Wooton of Spitlefeilds Ropemaker & Judith Smith, W.
 8 Edmund Strudwick of Ratcliff Glassmaker & Tabitha Strudwick, W., L.B.L.

- 1667
 July 9 Samuel Stileman of Algate B., & Mary Voughton of Whitechapell, M., L.V.G.
 14 John Browne of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Sara Sissin, W.
 14 Jacob Turner of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Adams, W.
 14 Timothy Tatnam of Wapping Mariner & Anne Atkins of Greenebanck, M.
 14 Martin Haines of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Bradbridge, W.
 14 William Wyatt of Bethnellgreene Coachman & Anne Grove of Bowe, M.
 24 Henry Alders of Wapping wall Mariner & Sara Derrick, W.
 25 John Bloss of Ipswich W. & Issabell Wall of Whitechapell, W., L.V.G.
 25 John Jorden of Spitlefeilds weaver & Alice Langley, M.
 28 John Wright of Stepnie B., & Sara Scott, W., L.V.G.
 30 Henry Prescott of Whitechapell Merchant & Elizabeth Kendricke of Shadwell, W., L.V.G.
 Aug. 1 Richard Rawden of Spitlefeilds Weaver & Jane Phillips, M.
 6 William Parker of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Nicholls of Mileend, M.
 11 Thomas Simons of Church Lane Victualer & Lora Ellis, W.
 13 Walter Hacker of Ratcliff Barber & Rebecca Nicholls, W.
 18 Thomas Hiskins of King streete Ironmonger & Alice Goarne, W.
 25 John Villars of Petticoate Lane pinmaker & Anne Bennett, W.
 Sept. 1 John Smith of Stepnie husbandman & Lucie Dennis, W.
 10 John Rosington of Mileend Joyner & Susana Hasting, M.
 12 William Collins of Limehouse Cordwinder & Susana Peckitt, M.
 15 Bartholomew Skerrell of Popler Waterman & Anne Cooper of Lymehouse, W.
 16 John Debar of Wheeler streete weaver & Judith Lemeir, W.
 17 Robert Stuckey of Popler shipwright & Katherin Everett, W.
 18 William Gill of Lymehouse Mariner & Rose Price of Ratcliff, W.
 21 Roger Lavis of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne May, W.
 25 Thomas Cooke of the Hermitage labourer & Frances Carter, M.
 25 Richard Bourne of St. Giles Criplegate dyer & Elizabeth Young of Allgate, M., L.V.G.
 26 Christopher Woodward of Creechurch linnen draper & Elizabeth Crowther of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.
 29 John Floyde of Ratcliff Taylor & Elener Lease, M.
 29 Thomas Round of Lymehouse husbandman & Anne Pilgrum, W.
 29 William Vant of Wheeler streete Weaver & Sara Merrett, W.
 Oct. 6 John Palmer of Wheeler streete Taylor & Alice Emerson, M.
 6 Thomas Pullman of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Badham, M., L.V.G.
 9 John Molton of old gravellaine Mariner & Judith Jowles, W.
 10 Thomas Wright of St. Pulchers Bricklayer & Elizabeth Tarling of Popler, W.
 10 Peter Wheatley of St. Katherins labourer & Katherin Randall of Greenebanck, W.
 10 Richard Flux of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Isabell Bromfeild, W.
 13 Edward Robinson of Lambeth Waterman & Sara Flybourne of Ratcliff, W.
 15 Edmund Denpis of Wapping wall Chirurgion & Rebecca Peterson, M.
 15 John Cornbee of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Puckson, M.
 17 William Whiteing of Allhollowes ye Wall Upholder & Priscilla Pownell of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 17 George Tyte of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Winchurst, M., L.B.L.
 17 Alexander Dixson of Newgravellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Yemps, M.
 22 Thomas Burges of Barnards Inn Gent. & Elizabeth Hughs of Hodsdon in Hertford, M., L.V.G.
 24 Phillip Hall of Lymehouse Waterman & Anne Hipwell of Stepnie, M.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Roe of Wapping wall Brewers Servant & Faith Liver, M.
 1 Henry Dellow of Spitlefeilds Gardner & Mary Ware, M.
 5 Richard Guidney of the Hermitage Mariner & Sara Mackalmon, W.
 7 John Gasle of Ratcliff Mariner & Elener Sutton, M.
 7 John Collier of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Cooley, M.
 7 John Cullen of Lymehouse Mariner & Anna Arnold, M.

1667

- Nov. 12 Robert Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Norman, M.
 14 Robert Reader of King streete Mariner & Mary Prestwood, M.
 14 Thomas Gibbons of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Good, M.
 14 John Edmunds of Lymehouse Mariner & Elen Midgley, W.
 14 Mathew Burt of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Newill, W.
 14 Thomas Elmes of Ratcliff Taylor & Martha Sprustan, M.
 14 George Lun of Lymehouse Fisherman & Elizabeth Langbourne of Ratcliff, M.
 14 Thomas Chetwood of Spitlefeilds Broker & Anne Stiball, W.
 15 John Oliver of Waping Mariner & Martha Popeley, M.
 17 William Howard of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Dufferdey, M.
 17 John Shuwe of Greenebanck Mariner & Alice Beltshire, W.
 18 James Chaundler of Lymehouse Brewers Servant & Elizabeth Harris of Popler, M.
 21 Edward Reason of Blackwall Shipcalker & Hanna Todd, W.
 21 William Clare of Lymehouse Cooper & Susana Tucker, W.
 25 Jefférie Dare of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Terry, M.
 28 Joseph Edmunds of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Crispine of Limehous, W.
 28 John Williams of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Curseele, M.
 Dec. 1 John Miller of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Williams, M.
 4 Henry Voyte of Waping Mariner & Mary Cornellis, M.
 5 John Calley of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Cox of Pennyfeild, W.
 5 Moregift Starr of St. Butolphs without Algate grocer & Mary Gibson of St. Katherins neare ye Tower, M., L.V.G.
 5 Richard Gibbs of Shadwell Waterman & Anne Wildbore of Stepnie, M.
 5 William Addington of Blackwall waterman & Anne Gillman, M.
 8 Nicholas Johnson of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Drake, M.
 12 John Hacker of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Hanna Tibbett, M.
 12 John Robinson of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Kelley, W.
 12 Nicholas Osbourne of New grauel laine Mariner & Mary Barnickle of Ratcliff, M.
 12 Robert Long of White Chapell Mariner & Sara Greene, M., L.V.G.
 12 John Baraclough of Popler Butcher & Sara Saunders, M.
 12 Robert Haggiut of Shadwell Taylor & Margret West, W.
 15 Thomas Claster of Ratcliff Carpenter & Anne Dimingsdale, W.
 16 Michael Hoode of Ratcliff Waterman & Susana Goddard, W.
 19 Steeven Johnson of Limehouse Shipwright & Barbarie Young, M.
 19 John Rose of Whitechapell Cutler & Judith Paine of Mile End, M.
 21 Thomas Tennant of Ratcliff Labourer & Jane Akeland, M.
 24 Robert Richardson of Popler Shipwright & Sara Hall of Blackwall, M.
 24 Thomas Smith of Popler Mariner & Mary Browne, M.
 24 John Amies of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Pattison, W.
 25 Michael Pope of Waping Mariner & Ellener Cardner, W.
 26 Robert Trough of White Chappell Gunsmith & Mary Downes of Stepny, W.
 26 John Barker of Ratcliff Twine Spinner & Priscilla Wade, M.
 26 John Altman of Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Depree of Spitlefeilds, M.
 26 William Saywell of Popler Mariner & Margrett Smith, M.
 26 John Swan of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Mary Archer, M.
 30 Daniell Avery of Lymehouse Mariner & Susana Goddard, W.
 31 William Taylor of Stepnie Mariner & Elizabeth Twill, M.
 Jan. 2 James Mitchell of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Seaverne of lymehouse, W., L.B.L.
 5 John Meybourne of Shadwell Mariner & Margret Harris, M.
 5 John Cooke of St. Martins in ye Feilds Currier & Margret Havey of Ratcliff, M.
 5 John Lowe of Spitlefeilds Silkweaver & Hester Young, M.
 6 Thomas Langley of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Elizabeth Williams, W.
 6 Jacob Copping of lower Shadwell Mariner & Margret Pollard, W.

1667

- Jan. 7 George Manning of Lymelouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hart, M.
 7 Francis Davis of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Waters, W.
 9 Simon Gudgeon of Popler Mariner & Judith Roberts, M.
 13 Ralph Bruce of Ratcliff Barber & Mary Canning, W.
 13 Peter Byars of St. Georges in Southwark Mariner & Anne Cousens of Ratcliff, M.
 14 Robert Knight of Greenebancke Mariner & Elizabeth Christian, W.
 14 Thomas Gorton of Lymehouse Smith & Dorothea Hauchett, W.
 15 Henry Hamond of Popler Victualer & Susana Godfrey, W.
 16 William Cock of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Jellow, M.
 16 William Newman of Wapping Mariner & Jane Nelson, M.
 19 Thomas Durrant of Popler Mariner & Alice Loyde, M.
 19 James Lantherin of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Buckman, M.
 21 Henry Briggs of Dukes place Gent. & Amy Gawdin of Limehouse, W.
 22 Henry Jewry of Shadwell Waterman & Jone Walter, M.
 23 Anthoine Dolling of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Mash, W.
 23 Thomas Sherly of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Pay, W.
 25 Joseph Griff of Popler Edgetoolemaker & Grace Bowles, M.
 26 Samuel Comport of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Elizabeth Smith, M.
 26 Abraham Luckin of Bowe Brewers Servant & Mary Haw of Ratcliff, M.
 27 John Lovell of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Potter, W.
 28 Thomas Lestock of Popler Mariner & Frances Prusands of Limehouse, W.
 28 Patrick Hardee of Limehouse Mariner & Anna Babb, M.
 28 Richard Winter of Wapping Smith & Jone Lee, W.
 28 William Rowe of Wapping Mariner & Victorie Winn, M.
 29 Edward Limbery of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Briggs, M.
 Feb. 2 John Randall of Bowe Brewers Servant & Agnes Bourne, W.
 2 Thomas Beard of Mileend Carpenter & Mary Caldey of King streete, W.
 3 Acred Haslewood of Ratcliff Taylor & Rose Downes, M.
 3 William Nicklis of Ratcliff Sawyer & Elizabeth Rickson, M.
 3 Henry Woolving of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Day, M.
 4 Richard Cawderne of Popler Taylor & Jane Collins, M.
 4 James Jorden of New gravel laine Mariner & Katherin Saunders, M.
 5 Gilbert Rosser of Limehouse Mariner & Susana Harrison, W.
 6 William Thomas of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Morgan, M.
 9 William Browne of Foxes Lane Taylor & Mary Steevens, W.
 13 Jacob Hegoe of Popler Mariner & Mary Smith, M.
 16 Thomas Barrow of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Dawson, W.
 19 Peter Mitchell of lower Shadwell Mariner & Margret Easter, M.
 20 John Russell of Lymehouse Mariner & Elener Michall, W.
 20 William Morgan of London Fishmonger & Sara Hall of Popler, M., L.B.L.
 23 Robert Augar of Stratford Butcher & Cleare Graine of Popler, M.
 23 John Foster of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Margret Hemings, M.
 25 John Blackall of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Hollowbread, M.
 25 John Churchill of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Sellwood, W.
 26 Samuel Rushman of Blackwall Waterman & Susana Bush, M.
 27 Edward Solsby of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Davis, M.
 Mar. 3 John Stevenson of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Shann, M.
 3 Bryand Denham of Wapping Wall Mariner & Anne Thomson, M.
 5 William Southern of Limehouse Mariner & Frances Price, M.
 5 Thomas Humphrie of Limehouse Porter & Dennis Browne, W.
 8 Henry Mantill of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Smithcock, M.
 10 James Luts of Prusands Island Waterman & Margrett Day, W.
 10 Edward Edwards of Shadwell Silkweaver & Elizabeth Brocus, M.
 12 William Manchester of Limehouse Cordwinder & Susana Allen, M.
 13 Thomas Thackston of Wapping Mariner & Rebecca Horsey, W.
 15 Nicholas Denner of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Bawcocke, W.

1668.

- Mar. 15 Thomas Gould of Lymehouse Lyne Spinner & Abigail Marshall, M.
 15 Valentine Monk of Lymehouse Twine Spinner & Mary Jennings, M.
 19 Thomas Boreman of Algate Carpenter & Elizabeth Leigh of Shadwell, M.
 19 John Chambers of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Dyar, M.
 22 Daniel Odwell of Shadwell Mariner & Margery Trustram, M.
 24 Thomas Drownam of foxes Lane Shipwright & Anne Allwood, M.
 24 Thomas Strange of Ratcliff Carpenter & Rachell Taylor, W.

1668.

- 29 Francis Parrat of St. Mary Maudlins Southwark Cooper & Anne Tucker of Lymehouse, W.
 April 1 Edward Ludgater of Ratcliff Merchant Taylor & Johana Howard, W.
 2 Daniell Bond of Shadwell Mariner & Joan Levett, M.
 2 William Tolson of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Corthete, M.
 2 Thomas Jorden of St. Buttolphs without Algate B. & Sara Kirkham of Ratcliff, M., L.F.O.
 7 Thomas Wilkinson of Wappingwall Mariner & Sara Ireland, M.
 7 Robert Browne of foxes Lane Shipwright & Mary Vavester of Popler, M.
 7 Elias Milbury of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Scamler, M.
 9 Phillip Barnes of Stepnie B. & Sara Tinbrall, M., L.F.O.
 9 John Smale of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Headly, M.
 14 Edward Ayres of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Recks of Lymehouse, M.
 16 Nicholas Latch of Lymehouse Baker & Elizabeth Lipper, W.
 16 Joseph Callow of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Thompson, M.
 16 George Hughis of Ratcliff Waterman & Anne Haw, M.
 16 John Browne of foxes lane Balistman & Katherin Howard, M.
 17 Abraham Brock of Ratcliff Waterman & Jane Cramble, M.
 19 Thomas Foster of Ratcliff Waterman & Anne Hatherell, W.
 19 Nicholas Hatherell of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Perkins, M.
 19 Laurence Bishop of King streete Taylor & Sara Mills, M.
 21 Richard Motley of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Archer, M.
 27 George Gamon of foxes Lane Waterman & Anne Adderson, M.
 30 John Woode of Wapping Mariner & Anne Cracklow, M.
 30 George Wright of Plumsteade in Kent husbandman & Dorcas Biton of Popler, M.
 30 Mathew Bateman of White Chapel Esquire & Elizabeth White of Stepnie, M., L.B.L.
 May 3 Edward Edmunds of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin Seimer, W.
 4 Marke Berry of Newgrave lane Mariner & Elizabeth Simmons, W.
 10 John Jolls of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Mary Crumpian, M.
 10 Benone Williams of Ratcliff Woolcomber & Anne Quilter, M.
 10 George Ridley of King streete Waterman & Jane Sheale of Ratcliff highway, M.
 10 William Wightman of Lymehouse Mariner & Dennis Seaverne, M.
 10 Thomas Staines of Ratcliff Thipeman & Anne Sherlock, M.
 10 Richard Peirce of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Elliott, M.
 11 Symon Dardolph of Ratcliff Drugist & Anne Ingram, W.
 11 John Varnum of Lymehouse Twine Spinner & Jane Gallop, W.
 11 William Goodwin of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Pycraft, W.
 13 Thomas Atwood of Ratcliff highway Cooke & Isabell Sandon, M.
 19 William Gardner of White Chapel Vintener & Jane Thatcher of Spittlefeild, W.
 21 Joseph Haniford of King streete Mariner & Phillis Charles, W.
 21 John Figg of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Greene, W.
 24 Silvanus Payne of Stepnie Silkweaver & Jone Roe, M.
 28 Robert Hawkins of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Underwood, M.
 June 2 John Rosser of Ratcliff Mariner & Dorothea Heaman, M.
 2 Richard Hockeridge of East Smithfeild Mariner & Elizabeth Atwell of Ratcliff, M.

1668

- June 2 Ferdinando Fined of Waping wall Mariner & Julian Dowland, M.
 2 John Cox of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Cox, M.
 4 William Best of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Robottom, W.
 4 Ralph Couch of Ratcliff Shipwright & Judith Spurio, M., L.V.G.
 7 Robert Hall of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jane Young, W.
 7 Richard Darke of chreechurch Glasier & Ursella Ferrall of Ratcliff, M.
 9 John Cpeshire of Crutchet fryers Speonmaker & Elizabeth Jones of Ratcliff highway, W.
 9 Elias Parrey of Waping Joyner & Jone Daniell, W.
 11 Francis Brulford of Spilkefields Taylor & Mary Brome, W.
 14 Joffrie Bethell of Ratcliff highway Sawyer & Elizabeth Burges, M.
 18 George Trionte of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Abram of Shadwell, W.
 23 Mathew Mellege of Ratcliff W. & Katherin Asboldiston, W.
 23 Nicholas Ganderidge of Shadwell Mariner & Peiscilla Knight of Ratcliff, W.
 28 Thomas Wilkinson of Mileend Weaver & Jane Burrowes, M.
- July 2 Robert Abbott of King street Taylor & Anne Barham, W.
 5 William Jorden of Ratcliff husbandman & Mary Spence, M.
 5 Richard Cooke of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Wheeler, W.
 7 Thomas Bignoll of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Mary Johnson, W.
 9 George Haynes of St. Botolphs Bishops Gate B. & Mary Foster of White Chappell, W., L.V.G.
 17 John Baylie of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Collins, M.
 21 Isaack Pratt of Shadwell blacksmith & Mary Spicer, M.
 23 John Podd of Waping Mariner & Anne Eden, M.
 23 John Thoraecraft of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Luck, M.
 23 Thomas Biddicks of Waping Mariner & Mary Betts of Shadwell, M.
 26 Phillip Evens of Whitechappell Throster & Susana More of Popler, W.
 29 Richard Jones of St. Leonards Bromley poulterer & Mary Glave of Bowe, W.
- Aug. 6 Anthony Pullin of Popler Caulker & Hanna Wicker, W.
 6 Matthew Southwood of King streets Woolcomer & Alice Skinner, M.
 6 Benjamin Lampard of Lymehouse Comb maker & Mary Pew, M.
 6 Robert Weeks of Staines B. & Elizabeth Shaw of White Chappell, W., L.V.G.
 10 William Nynn of Stepnie W. & Grace Osbourne, S., L.V.G.
 11 William Grill of King streets Cooper & Martha Hary, W.
 11 John Rayne of Shadwell Fellmonger & Elizabeth Kirton of Waping, M.
 13 Steeven Etheredge of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Sara Clenton, M.
 13 Thomas March of lower Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Pullen of Shadwell, M.
 13 Jarvice Mawe of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Lemon, W.
 13 Thomas Fyfe of foxes laine Mariner & Mary Hay, W.
 13 Samuell May of Norton Follgate B. & Mary Charles of Hackney, M., L.F.O.
 15 Symon Linch of Lymehouse Waterman & Tabitha Perkins, M.
 16 John Freeman of Lymehouse Mariner & Margret Proves, M.
 16 Peter Fachin of Popler Chaulker & Margret Gillman, M.
 19 Patrick Rossiter of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Monday, M.
 19 Richard Wilkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Nichola Ash, M.
 20 Thomas Alderson of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Averd, M.
 20 John Willington of St. Mary at Axe London Joyner & Sara Brock, M., L.B.L.
 24 Anthony Hudson of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Hamborough, W.
 26 John Tracie of Ratcliff Waterman & Frances Harper of Lymehouse, M.
 27 William Allord of Knockvergy Mariner & Jone Stockin, W.
 30 Ralph Taylor of Shadwell Porter & Elizabeth Ellet, W.
 30 Thomas Coulson of Popler Shipwright & Mary Bristow, M.
- Sept. 3 John Blackeler of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Kiggin, M.
 6 William Dobson of Greenchanke Carpenter & Anne Higgins, W.
 8 Anthony Cross of lower Shadwell Shipwright & Katherin Whitby, W.
 9 John Coult of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Ely, M.
 10 Samuell Pratt of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Mary Chester, M.

1667.

- Sept. 13 James Sotheborne of St. Petchers London Chaundler & Mary Harwood of Milcend, W.
- 15 William Whitsyde of Spitlefeild labourer & Elenor Gooby, M.
- 15 John Hancock of Stepnie Weaver & Sara Clark, M.
- 14 Francis Sagsby of Babsfeild blacksmith & Mary Dart, W.
- 14 Robert King of Babsfeild Mariner & Joyce Lee, W.
- 14 Robert Swanley of Milcend Mariner & Anna Clay, M.
- 17 Steven Hill of Prusands Hand labourer & Clare Seissen, M.
- 18 George Wilkinson of Newington Butts Weaver & Urslie Day of Shadwell, W., L.V.G.
- 20 John Vaughan of Ratcliff labourer & Mary Herbert, M.
- 22 John Banum of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Diana Hughes, W.
- 22 Richard Tunnall of St. Giles in ye Feilds haberdasher & Martha Jackson of St. Pauls Coven Garden, M., L.B.J.
- 24 Robert Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Cray, M.
- 25 Robert Heburne of Waping Mariner & Susana Goodwin, M.
- 27 Robert Curling of Ratcliffhighway Oatemealemaker & Jane Hardy, M.
- 27 Martin Shepard of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Watts, W.
- 27 Richard Dallifeild of Ratcliff Taylor & Mary Oliver, M.
- 29 John Ruffoe of King streete Mariner & Susana Pattison, M.
- Oct. 1 Henry Bradford of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Bewick, M.
- 1 Phillip Hall of Lymehouse Waterman & Anne Mitchell, M.
- 1 Mark Drewitt of foxes lane lighterman & Sara Bradery of Shadwell, M.
- 4 Robert Goodman of Ratcliff draper & Mary Dixon, W.
- 4 John Beard of Essex Taylor & Anne Graues of Milcend, W.
- 6 Ralph Potts of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Cluff of Waping wall, M.
- 6 Christopher Silverston of ye Backlaine Tanner & Isabell Marcie.
- 8 John Howell of Lymehouse Blacksmith & Susana Swanley, M.
- 9 James Spry of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Martin of King Streete, M.
- 11 John Smith of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Margret Ambrose, W.
- 11 Jonathan Deane of Shadwell Shipwright & Grace Faune of Ratcliff, W.
- 13 Nicholas Perry of Pennyfeild Mariner & Mary Hacker, M.
- 13 Thomas Gecke of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Mary Underwood, M.
- 15 William Sotheorne of Popler Mariner & Mary Sotheorne, M.
- 15 John Tompkins of Popler Joyner & Elizabeth Elks of Ratcliff, M.
- 20 Valentine Warter of St. Sauours Southwarke B. & Elizabeth Gillow of Stratford Bowe, M., L.V.G.
- 22 Nathaniell Perry of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Stogden.
- 23 Edward Challis of Popler Mariner & Elenor Dentry, M.
- 25 Edward Poultrell of Waping Cordwinder & Alice Smith, M.
- 26 John Lindoe of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Anne Hasleton, M.
- Nov. 4 William Yates of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Boss, W.
- 5 Richard Yelling of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Facye, M.
- 5 Thomas Grove of Shadwell Mariner & Abigaell Harison of Ratcliff, M.
- 5 William Gissom of Cliff in Kent Yeoman & Elizabeth Baynard of Shorne in the same County, M.
- 5 Henry Cudbert of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Peirce, M.
- 11 William Gurnett of Lymehouse Butcher & Abigaell Cox, M.
- 12 Daniell Bird of Ratcliff Mariner & Margery Bourne, M.
- 12 George Ward of Newgravellaine Mariner & Anne Knight, M.
- 12 John Vaus of Lymehouse Waterman & Jane Broughton of Ratcliff, M.
- 15 William Hall of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Newnan, M.
- 19 Robert Red of Ratcliff Cordwinner & Mary Stevens, W.
- 22 James Wood of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Eacopp, M.
- 22 Joseph Frognoll of New grauel lane Chirurgeon & Sara Powell of Ratcliff highway, M., L.B.J.
- 24 Arthur Joyce of Lymehouse Mariner & Margret Salisbury, M.

1665.

- Nov. 26 John Dennis of New grauel lane Mariner & Amey Curtis of Shadwell, W.
 26 John Robinson of Ratcliff Carpenter & Sara Smith, M.
 29 John Blissett of Lymehouse Mariner & Eleener Miles, M.
 29 James Bray of old grauellane Mariner & Abigaell Flawne, W.
- Dec. 1 William Froeland of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Fortune, W.
 2 Robert Walker of Shadwell Porter & Hana Spence of Ratcliff, M.
 2 Abraham Ballam of Wapping wall Mariner & Magdalen Fever, M.
 3 William Blundell of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Crocker, M.
 6 Thomas Gatehouse of Ratcliff highway Smith & Elizabeth Beaser, M.
 6 John Arnold of Ratcliff Vintner & Elizabeth Befford, M.
 8 Solomon Ware of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Seaverne, M.
 8 Jacob Fresh of King streete Mariner & Dorethie Copeland, M.
 13 Robert Boston of Shadwell Mariner & Lucretia Martin, W.
 13 Richard Dolman of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Young, M.
 13 William Bradley of old grauel lane Mariner & Mary Colte of Shadwell, M.
 15 Edward Ewins of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Greene, M.
 15 William Medowes of Lymehouse Butcher & Sara Lile, M.
 15 Thomas Fen of Milkyard Lighterman & Mary Hunt, M.
 17 Thomas Hedrish of foxes Lane Smith & Elizabeth Thompson, M.
 20 Andrew Nunson of Allgate Mariner & Martha Gardner of Ratcliff, W.
 20 John Harris of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Webb, M.
 20 David Gibson of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Baker, M.
 24 John Balch of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Sara Hall, W.
 24 Thomas Porter of Ratcliff Mariner & Abigaell Atkinson, M.
 25 Thomas Atkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bradford, M.
 26 William Coffin of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Mary Adams, M.
 31 Thomas Fisher of St. Andrews Holborn Coachman & Anne Welding of Ratcliff highway, M.
- Jan. 31 John Lennett of Shadwell Mariner & Hanna Corbett, M.
 5 Thomas Belchar of New grauel lane Brewers Servant & Patience Atkins, M.
 5 Stephen Davers of Ratcliff highway Rope-maker & Jane Sheffield, M.
 7 Nicholas Webb of Popler Waterman & Mary Banckes of Bow, M.
 12 Robert Kirgarth of Shadwell Mariner & Martha Poor, M.
 13 Abraham Harris of Popler Mariner & Mary Harris, W.
 14 Robert Iles of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Avery, M.
 14 Aron Haine of King streete Mariner & Anne Childe, M.
 16 Thomas Grimes of St. Margretts in Westminster & Amy Carr, M., L.V.G
 17 Henry Williams of Shadwell Cooper & Margret Mitchelborn, W.
 21 Jonathan Cole of Stepnie Silk weaver & Elizabeth Lang, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Martin of Norton Falgate Bricklayer & Elizabeth Johnson of Wheeler Streete M.
- 28 Thomas Ellgood of Bowe husbandman & Elizabeth Powell, M.
 31 John Pettoe of Popler Mariner & Susan Smith, W.
 31 Robert Teuxbury of Wheelers streete butcher & Elizabeth Bound of Stepnie Rents, M.
- Feb. 2 Humphrie Penn of Petticoate lane Porter & Sara Emett, M.
 2 John Mayhew of St. Martins in ye feilds B. & Elizabeth Osbourne of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 4 John Houlton of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Harman, M.
 4 John Tayte of Wapping Blacksmith & Jone Bennett, M.
 6 Thomas Joy of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Smith, M.
 7 Josuah Ingle of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Tooley, M.
 9 John Streete of Blackwall Fisherman & Frances Everet of Bowe, M.
 11 Garrat Harman of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Bell, M.
 14 Steeven Curtis of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Spincks, M.
 16 William Furrs of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Barber, M.
 17 Thomas Noden of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Russell, W.

1668

- Feb. 18 John Mills of lower Shadwell Bricklayer & Elizabeth Gellwith, W.
 18 Thomas Heath of lower Shadwell Mariner & Isabell Fisher, M.
 18 John Simons of Popler Shipwright & Mary Wells, W.
 19 Thomas Over of Prus and Island linen weaver & Mary Rentrune, W.
 20 Thomas Slater of Middle Shadwell Gunsmith & Barbarie Victor, W.
 21 John Hall of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Trussell, M.
 21 Samuelli Kew of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Hull, M.
 22 Thomas Weeks of Ratcliff Painter & Dorothe Roberts, M.
 23 George Clifton of Lymehouse Butcher & Anne Terrick, W.
 23 Thomas Emerson of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Teague, M.
 25 William Gabriell of Spitlefeilds Weaver & Elizabeth Miller, W.
 28 John Jones of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Prentice, M.
 28 George Chailers of Ratcliff Mariner & Ursula Newill, W.
 Mar. 2 James Bryan of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Duck, M.
 2 Nicholas Sheppard of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Jackson, W.
 10 Edward Hutchins of Ratcliff Labourer & Elener Butler, M.
 11 Nicholas Reade of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Moncke, W.
 18 Robert Owen of St. Leonards Bromley Vintener & Sara Gibbon of Popler, M.
 21 John Barker of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Trigg of New gravel lane, W.
 21 Ezekiel Smith of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Shroseybury, M.

1669.

- 25 William Cock of Ratcliff Mariner & Mildred Linkhorne, M.
 25 Griffin Crane of Ratcliff highway Cooke & Elizabeth Warner, M.
 April 1 John Hartnap of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Hall, M.
 5 Samuelli Blinkerhold of Shadwell Mariner & Obedience White, W.
 11 Henry Williams of Lymehouse Rope-maker & Anne Fitchin, M.
 11 Samuelli Beard of Lymehouse Smith & Patience Day, M.
 11 William Bull of Mileend husbandman & Alice Hill, M.
 11 Good Jesson of Spitlefeilds weaver & Joana Heth, M.
 11 Thomas Helme of Shadwell Pipemaker & Margret Mecke, M.
 11 John Whiteside of Spitlefeilds Collermaker & Mary Barnett, M.
 12 Gilbert Needham of Ratcliff Butcher & Mary Womell, M.
 13 Stephen Knowles of Shadwell but of London Merchant Taylor & Jane Winterbourne of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 13 Francis Steeven of Lymehouse Tobacconist & Abigaell Baylie of Stepnie, M.
 18 William George of Spitlefeilds bricklayer & Martha Fisher, W.
 22 Richard Yates of Spitlefeilds Turner & Anne Hords, M.
 27 Robert Warner of Stepnie Mariner & Jane Chesson, M.
 29 Gabriell Carter of Lymehouse Mariner & Sara Rix, M.
 May 9 Walter Staverton of Woollwich Shipwright & Elizabeth Holmewood of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.
 16 Nathaniell Haymer of Shadwell & Rebecca Rose, W., L.V.G.
 18 Richard Patten of Rotchester & Mary Greenehill, W., L.B.L.
 20 Joseph Kirkham of Ratcliff Distiller & Elizabeth Marsh of Whitechapell, M., L.F.O.
 31 John Pascall of Stepnie B. & Anne Wright, M., L.V.G.
 June 1 William P. oiter of Whitechapell Tobacconist & Katherin Jones of Ratcliff highway, M.
 1 Isaack Needham of Ratcliff blacksmith & Elizabeth Raker, M.
 3 William Smith of Clements Danes Glasier & Elener Bargeley, M., L.V.G.
 22 John Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Bradford, W., L.B.L.
 30 William Cart of Bowe Cordwinder & Anne Herring, W.
 July 6 Thomas Charles of Lymehouse laborer & Sara Maldin, W.
 8 John Jenkins of Ratcliff Scrivener & Rebecca Fitch of Mileend, M., L.V.G.
 18 Nathaniell Lockley of Stepnie Mariner & Em Gordeing, W., L.V.G.
 19 Andrew Lenerick of St. Pancras Soper Laine London B. & Sara Perrey, M., L.V.G.

1669

- July 10 Symon Butland of Lymehouse Mariner & Rachel Ward, W., L.B.L.
 22 Richard Hookein, of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Porter, W., L.B.L.
 22 Richard Splate of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, W., L.B.L.
 27 Sir John Cutler of ye Citie of London Knight & baronet & Elicia Tipping
 M., daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping of Wheatefield in Oxon
 Knight, L.F.O.
 Aug. 3 Mathew Austin of Wapping wall Baker & Elizabeth Upton, W., L.V.G.
 4 John Day of Ratcliff Shipwright & Alice Lamb, W., L.B.L.
 5 George Thomsen of Whitechapell Shipwright & Abigaël Wade of Wapping,
 M., L.B.L.
 5 William Gigondie of Spitlefeilds Weaver & Sara Jerome, M.
 5 George Smith of Lymehouse Taylor & Katherin Abbott, W., L.B.L.
 8 Francis Taylor of Mileend husbandman & Margret Freeman, M.
 8 William Nicholls of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Pilgram, M.
 10 John Keble of Lymehouse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Wilson, M.
 10 John Bradwood of Stepnie B. & Mary Yarwood, S., L.V.G.
 17 John Wolfenden of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Steevens of Shadwell,
 M., L.B.L.
 17 Adam Hender of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Margret Smith, M.
 22 George Strayton of Spitlefeilds Brewers Servant & Elener Cragg, W.
 24 Abraham Browne of Wapping wall Mariner & Mary Browne of Blackwall,
 M., L.B.L.
 24 William Orchard of Limehouse Mariner & Bridget May, W., L.B.L.
 26 William Mackereth of this parish Throster & Frances Jenny, M., L.V.G.
 26 Amos Bowyer of Limehouse Mariner & Lidia Harison, M., L.B.L.
 27 John Floode of Wapping Mariner & Mary Langerish, M., L.F.O.
 27 John Duncckley of Shadwell Mariner & Susan Paddey, M., L.B.L.
 29 James Osbourne of Spitlefeilds Carpenter & Mary Godfrey, M.
 31 William Borges of this parish B. & Katherin Williams of Allhollows
 Staynings, M., L.V.G.
 31 Abraham Cole of Ratcliff Sawyer & Elizabeth Trewrick, W.
 31 Stephen Bradley of this parish B. & Frances Homer, M., L.V.G.
 31 George Shepard of Spitlefeilds labourer & Susana Thornton, M.
 Sept. 2 Guy Brecks of Spitlefeilds labourer & Elizabeth Flord, W.
 4 Richard King of hangmans Acre Weaver & Dennis Stanfroe of Shore-
 ditch, M.
 9 Thomas Gould of Limehouse Ropemaker & Anne Cranfeild, M.
 14 Anthony White of Spitlefeilds Stockinmaker & Amey Banester, M.
 16 John Hare of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Pomferie, W.
 16 William Hamond of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jane Jones, M.
 16 William Williams of Wapping labourer & Joana Glover, W.
 21 Symon Swan of Ratcliff highway Butcher & Mary Smith of Mileend, M.
 23 Henry Fuller of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Followfeilde, W., L.B.L.
 23 William Barron of Shadwell Chirurgion & Judith Singleton, M., L.F.O.
 23 John Turbut of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Spivey, M.
 29 Roger Musgrove of Ratcliff Cooper & Margret Rogers of Shadwell, W.,
 L.B.L.
 30 William Yorke of Ratcliff highway Oatemeale maker & Anne Rygate of
 Mileend, M.
 Oct. 3 John Warren of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Norman, M., L.V.G.
 7 Richard Godfrey of Newgravel laine Mariner & Mary Clarke, M.
 7 Arthur Lyman of Blackwall Mariner & Anne Spivey, W.
 7 Amer Ainsworth of Windmill hill laborer & Mary Greauces of Eastham, W.
 10 Thomas Mudford of Wapping wall Balistman & Mary Beecraft, W.
 10 John Leale of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Williams of Lymehouse, M.,
 L.B.L.
 10 John Davis of Wapping wall lighterman & Jane Teague, W.

1669

- Oct. 12 Edward Swallow of St. Leonards Shore-ditch & Sara Pen of Hornchurch in Essex. M., L.F.O.
 14 Stephen Thomas of North Yarmouth Mariner & Margret Beale, M. then Lodgers in Mr. Calloes house in Ratcliff, L.B.L.
 17 Robert Taylor of Shadwell Planter & Frances Hindrey, W., L.B.L.
 21 Thomas Russell of Limehouse B. & Elizabeth Austen of Westham, M., L.F.O.
 21 John Beesby of St. Andrews in Holborne B. & Elizabeth Turner of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
 26 George Bray of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peircevall, M., L.B.L.
 26 Robert Pett of Wapping Mariner & Anne Gardner of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.
 31 William Newlove of Limehouse Baker & Elizabeth Osgoodby, M., L.V.G.
 Nov. 1 John Clarke of New grauel laine Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.
 4 Thomas Meredell of Bowe Brewer & Anne Jenkinson of St. Andrews Holborn, M.
 7 John Clarke of New grauil laine Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.
 7 John Coles of Wheeler street Brewers servant & Elizabeth Clarke, M.
 7 Jonas More of King streete Mariner & Averlin Lowis, M.
 9 Stephen Gibbins of Greenebanck Sawyer & Jane Scott, M., L.B.L.
 9 George Hawe of Popler Sawyer & Mary Grant, M.
 11 John Snipe of Foxes Laine Sailemaker & Anne Fudge of Greenbanck, M., L.B.L.
 11 Henry White of Limehouse Mariner & Frances Hobman, M., L.B.L.
 11 William Langley of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Anne Frye, M., L.B.L.
 16 Joseph Dent of Limehouse Shipwright & Judith Woder, M., L.B.L.
 16 Henry Round of Limehouse Brewers Servant & Elizabeth Butterfeild of Gracious Streete London, M.
 21 James Terry of Limehouse Mariner & Goodith Langley, W., L.B.L.
 23 Thomas Pallate of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Rumrey, M., L.B.L.
 24 William Betts of Limehouse Taylor & Elizabeth Barnet, W.
 25 John Osgood of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Mellhuish, M.
 25 Richard Partriche of White Chappell Mariner & Dorothea Waters, W., L.V.G.
 28 Richard Ball of King streete Waterman & Margaret Varnham, M.
 28 John Haswell of Greenebanck Mariner & Anne Wiles, M., L.B.L.
 Dec. 1 Jarret Sells of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Anne Randall of Windemill hill in Stepnie, W.
 2 Thomas Wetherley of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Perkins, M., L.B.L.
 2 Francis Thompson of Scarborough in y^e Countie of York Gentleman & Arabella Allen of Hatfeild Priory in Essex M. Married by Mr. Nicholas Gent. Minister, L.V.G.
 2 Robert Shaw of Stepnie Mariner & Hanna Jefferis of Popler, M., L.F.O.
 5 Samuel Turpin of Whitechappell Waterman & Rachell Burnet of Greenebanck, W.
 6 Joseph Jennings of Popler Victualer & Mary Eade of Ratcliff, W.
 14 William Abbot of Greenebanck Porter & Mary Hubbard of Shadwell, W.
 16 Henry Kirkby of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Bauldwin, W., L.B.L.
 16 George Marshall of Popler Joyner & Mary Parke, M., L.B.L.
 17 William Laddford of St. Sauors in Southwarke Plasterer & Vertue Roker, W., L.V.G.
 19 John Olde of Greenebancke Mariner & Mary Stacie, M.
 27 Thomas Hamat of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Stronge, M.
 27 Cornelius Hendricke of New grauel laine Mariner & Elizabeth Oakely, W.
 28 Morgan Gwin of Wapping wall Balistman & Gillian Lewis of Shadwell, W.
 28 George Moody of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Holcroft, M.
 29 Thomas Carr of New grauel laine Mariner & Joana Ung of Wapping, W.
 30 Thomas Hopkins of Shadwell Victualer & Anne Ireland of Wapping wall, W.
 30 Thomas Oakes of Shadwell Phisicon & Martha James, M., L.B.L.
 30 Thomas Feilas of Ratcliff Baker & Anne Christmas, W., L.B.L.

1669

- Jan. 2 Edward Wennam of Ratcliff Taylor & Susan Simley of Limehouse, M.
 2 Edward Baker of Shadwell Porter & Margaret Parish, W.
 3 William Haïnes of Ratcliff highway Oatemealeman & Elizabeth Combey of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.
 4 Robert Blewers of Ratcliff Mariner & Susan Deane, W., L.B.L.
 4 Richard Reignolds of Popler Mariner & Florence Parkhouse, W.
 6 William Bennett of Blackwall Shipwright & Thomasin Swaffer of Lymehouse, M., L.B.L.
 10 William Stuppell of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Browne, W., L.B.L.
 11 James Herrington of Maulden in Essex Shoemaker & Rebecca Clarke of St. Martin in ye Feilds, M., L.V.G.
 20 Richard Weeks of King street Mariner & Katherin Peice, W., L.B.L.
 23 Isaack Russell of Bricklaine Weaver & Isabell Radding, M.
 27 John Smith of Waping Ropemaker & Anne Sweeteing of New grauel laine, W.
 30 Griffen Moss of Popler Mariner & Frances Browne, M., L.B.L.
 Feb. 1 Thomas Wright of Christ Church London Carpenter & Elizabeth Oseney of Mileend, M.
 3 Robert Walker of Bethnellgreene husbandman & Margret Satchell, W.
 3 Henry Win of Ratcliff highway Clothworker & Anne Lownes of Popler, W.
 3 Phillip Parkin of King street Joyner & Mary Mathews of New Crane, W., L.B.L.
 3 John Long of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Cooke, W., L.B.L.
 7 John Blanckestin of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate & Anne Whitlock of Stepnie, W., L.V.G.
 7 Michael Weymouth of Blackwall Fisherman & Mary Purcell, M.
 7 Phillip Aldredge of Shadwell Mariner & Elenor Hamond, M.
 7 William Bently of Uper Shadwell & Joyce Hubbard, S.
 10 Thomas Arnold of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Baylis, W.
 14 Thomas Bullin of Shadwell Mariner & Rebecca Thornton, M.
 15 Richard Belson of Waping Mariner & Alice Batchelder, M.
 16 George Care of Shadwell Brewer & Mary Plumley of Popler, W.
 16 Thomas Giles of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Rant of St. Giles Cripple gate, S., L.B.L.
 17 Gilbert Neale of Lymehouse Mariner & Susan Cooke, M.
 17 Thomas Hurdis of Althollowes Breadstreete London Gent. & Elizabeth Samborne of Mile End Greene, M., L.V.G.
 22 Richard Allabee of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Walldeete of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Snarie of Waping Mariner & Constance Morris, W., L.B.L.
 24 Thomas Sowden of Waping wall Mariner & Katheren Saddeson, W.
 25 John Frizell of Shadwell Mariner & Elen Dawson, W., L.B.L.
 27 Jefferie Gildersley of oldford husbandman & Anne Ellis of Mileend, W.
 28 Thomas Cooke of Redmade Laine Cordwinder & Elizabeth Jones of Artichoke Laine, W.
 28 Samuell Hallyfeild of Mileend Weauer & Margret Hudson, M.
 Mar. 3 Thomas Springall of Ratcliff Mariner & Emerie Robins, W., L.B.L.
 8 William Merchant of Waping wall Mariner & Mary Andrews, M.
 10 Francis Barham of Waping W. & Mary Stilgoe of Stepnie, W., L.F.O.
 21 John Baker of Uper Shadwell Cooper & Frances Waller, W.
 21 William Walker of Prusands land Mariner & Jane Hinde, M.
 24 Robert Jetter of Shadwell Distiller & Hester Scenter of St. Martins Iremonger Laine London, W., L.V.G.
 1670
 April 29 Josias Gilbert of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Hart, M.
 5 John Mason of Spittlefeilds laborer & Margrett Franck, M.
 7 Thomas Baker of Uper Shadwell Cooper & Hana Pettifer, W.
 7 William Smith of Lymehouse Cooper & Mary Stapley, W.

1670

- April 8 Thomas Crooke of Redriff Merchant & Susana Wickred of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 8 John Blacksee of Bethnell Greene labourer & Jane Sill, W.
 13 John Hardeing of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Johnson, W., L.B.L.
 13 John Saunders of Shadwell Brewers Servant & Anne Abbott, M.
 14 Thomas Casse of Algate W. & Jane Bulker of y^e Precincts of St. Katherins neare y^e Tower, W., L.V.G.
 14 John Haddon of Ratcliff Mariner & Ellen Pauleing of Popler, W., L.B.L.
 17 James Kent of New Crane Cooper & Susana Steevens, M., L.B.L.
 17 Thomas Lancaster of Ratcliff Rope-maker & Anne Wilde, M.
 18 Timothie Felton of Shadwell Labourer & Tomazin Cannedeey, W., L.B.L.
 24 Andrew Sharpe of old grauel laine Sawyer & Katherin Dylett, W.
 28 Thomas Thornton of White Chappell Batcher & Susana Codner of Ratcliff, M.
- May 1 Robert Briggs of Bowe Brewers Servant & Mary Wennam, M.
 1 Francis Dring of Lymehouse Cooke & Margret Dodson of Ratcliff, M.
 1 Jervise Briggs of Spitlefeilds Carpenter & Alice Laine, W.
 1 Joseph Jennings of Popler Victualer & Anne Francklin, W.
 5 Richard Ewstace of Shorditch B. & Joana Pullen of Stepnie, W., L.B.L.
 5 Edmund Noble of St. Bartholomews neare Exchange Vintiner & Elizabeth Arnell of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.
 8 Samuell Thomson of . . . & Mary Limbrey of L.V.G.
 9 Francis Guyton of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.
 12 Francis Hall of Frydaye Streete London Gouldsmith & Elener Martin of St. Leonards Bromley, M., L.V.G.
 12 William Leake of St. Saviours Southwarke linnen draper & Rebecca Hall of Popler, M., L.V.G.
 15 Robert Sherwood of MJeend Carpenter & Elizabeth Scott, W., L.V.G.
 15 John Wooley of Stepnie B. & Susana Mapson of St. Dunstans in y^e East, M., L.V.G.
 16 David Thorne of Waping Mariner & Elener Calloway, W.
 17 Thomas Wills of Althollowes Lumber Streete Merchant & Sara Wills of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.
 19 Henry Hoare of Shadwell & Sara Davis, M., L.B.L.
 19 Josias Dennis of King streete Mariner & Elizabeth Woodeing, M.
 22 William Gildeing of lower Waping Mariner & Margret Johnson, M.
 22 James Steevens of Ratcliff Taylor & Maig. Beck, M.
 23 Edward Bradley of Mileend Taylor & Susana Crew, M.
 24 John Newport of Lymehouse Grocer & Mary Oldreeve, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Heekes of St. Martins in y^e Feilds & Judith Male of Bowe, M., L.V.G.
 24 Robert Gimbleton of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Gander, M.
 24 Thomas Mills of Waping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Simmons, W.
 25 Richard Eyre of Criplegate Laborer & Alice Elmore of Popler, M.
- June 2 Thomas Bartlet of Ratcliff Brasier & Mary Curtis, M.
 2 James Cubott of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Hill, M., L.V.G.
 5 Edwards Brooks of Spitlefeilds Brickmaker & Anne Measure, W.
 7 William Wheately of Whitechappell Carpenter & Anne Webster of Stepnie, W., L.B.L.
 9 William Foster of Camberwell Farrier & Margret Harley of Popler, W., L.B.L.
 13 Edward Raylick of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Margery Hopkins, M.
 13 William Williams of Lymehouse Waterman & Katherin Bowen of Popler, W.
 16 Thomas Harrison of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Powell of Lymehouse, W., L.B.L.
 16 Robert Peirce of Stepnie B. & Rachell Aldersey, W., L.V.G.
 19 Thomas Manchester of Lymehouse Cordwinler & Anne Tyle, M.
 19 John Linley of Popler Channidler & Elen Wilson, M.
 22 John Taylor of Newgrauel laine Mariner & Sara Iye, M.

1670

- June 23 William Wilton of Stepnie W. & Margrett Kemp of St. Giles Criplegate, W., L.B.L.
- 23 John Chevall of Lymehouse Cittizen & Draper of London & Sara Breyhold of Lymehouse, W., L.B.L.
- 23 John Copleton of Ratcliff Sailmaker & Francis Mason, M., L.B.L.
- 23 John Dodson of Lower Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Waren, M., L.B.L.
- 23 William Window of All Saints Lumberd Streete W. & Katherin Britton of Mileend, W., L.V.G.
- 27 William Wilkinson of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Kirby, M.
- 30 John Jones of Shadwell Porter & Elizabeth Seires, W.
- July 3 William Fenton of Redmadelane Baker & Mary Brice of y^e Hermitage, M.
- 9 Thomas Collwell of New grauel laine Mariner & Jane Clowes, W., L.B.L.
- 10 Peter Jackson of Knockvergus labourer & Anne Leeke, W.
- 14 John Beecher of Greenebanck Mariner & Elizabeth Cox, W., L.B.L.
- 17 Thomas Kelby of Spidefields Lynemaker & Mary Spicer, M.
- 18 Francis Williams of New grauel laine Lighterman & Mary Connett of Prusands Hand, W.
- 19 David Arter of Popler Shipwright & Jane Calloway, M., L.B.L.
- 21 John Reignolds of Lymehouse Carpenter & Mary Bowater, M., L.B.L.
- 27 Richard Hantridg of Whitechappell Merchant & Elizabeth Skinner of Ratcliff highway, W., L.B.L.
- 28 William Clarke of Kent Mariner & Elizabeth Phillipott of Ratcliff, W.
- 28 Henry Williams of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Mary Coleman, W.
- 28 Edward Purden of Popler Waterman & Jane Jenkins of Shadwell, M.
- 31 Evan Griffin of Ratcliff Shipwright & Hester Saunders, M., L.B.L.
- Aug. 4 James Terry of Lymehouse Mariner & Joana Aldridge, W.
- 8 William Hunter of Prusands Hand Mariner & Amey Clay, M.
- 8 William Hix of New grauel lane bodies maker & Lynie Apperlie, W.
- 13 Thomas Cornish of New grauel laine Mariner & Susan Feltham, M.
- 14 Boyes Ore of St. Peters y^e poore B. & Alice Proctor, W., L.B.L.
- 16 William Middleton of Ratcliff & Elizabeth Wall, M.
- 24 John Lodeing of Shadwell Mariner & Urslie Waycome, W., L.B.L.
- 29 Richard Ryce of Ratcliff Sawyer & Margret Weaver, M.
- Sept. 1 Augustin Pledger of Blacknotlie in Essex Gent. & Anne Audley of Lymehouse, W., L.B.L.
- 4 Jonathan Carter of Wheeler streete weaver & Anne Beckford, W.
- 4 Pascho Ryce of Ratcliff Mariner & Aphra White, M., L.B.L.
- 6 Rober. Wilson of Lambeth B. & Hana Atkins of Lymehouse, M., L.V.G.
- 7 William Staning of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Nixon, M.
- 11 Leyston Saunders of Redriff in Surrie Mariner & Elener Osgodbie of Ratcliff, M., L.V.G.
- 11 Thomas Durham of Waping W. & Sara Goodaile of St. Pulchers, W., L.V.G.
- 15 Thomas Rooker of Mileend Farrier & Mary Freeman, W.
- 18 William Knaplock of Lymehouse Mariner & Liddia Philipps, M., L.B.L.
- 19 Richard Gillman of Rumford in Essex B. & Rebecca Harris of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.
- 22 Nathaniell Leaper of Popler Shipwright & Frances Beale, M., L.B.L.
- 22 John Wichalls of Greenewitch Merchant & Sara Hanger of Popler, M., L.V.G.
- 22 John Netson of St. Butolphs Bishops Gate Combmaker & Margrett Beard, M., L.V.G.
- 25 Isaack Dudfeild of Ratcliff Smith & Anne Freeman, M., L.V.G.
- 25 Thomas Boles of Ratcliff Blacksmith & Mary Manser, M.
- 25 Marke Tillcock of Prusands Hand porter & Susana Collins, W.
- 26 George Brett of of Whitehorstreete husbandman & Martha Ewen of Kingstreet, W.
- 29 John Gilham of lower Waping Carpenter & Jone Gilbert, L.B.L.

1670

- Sept. 29 Charles Johnson of Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Susmith, M.
 Oct. 2 Richard Daniell of Ratcliff Joyner & Barbarie Etherington of Stepnie, M.,
 L.B.L.
 2 John Parsons of Spitefeilds Joyner & Mary Hawkins, W.
 4 Richard Chenie et Stepnie Waterman & Mary Fifeild, M.
 9 John Reive of Ratcliff Mariner & Trifana Hicksford, W., L.B.L.
 9 John Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Faith Rokes, M.
 13 William Wade of Davids fort husbandman & Susana Herbert, M.
 13 John Maior of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Gammon, M., L.B.L.
 16 Henry Talbot of Ratcliff yeoman & Jane Ellis of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.
 17 John Prowde of Mileend greene Mariner & Frances Ward of Ratcliff, W.,
 L.B.L.
 18 John Browne of old grauel laine Mariner & Elizabeth Grimble, W.
 20 Richard Brooks of Mileend Weaver & Mary White, M.
 24 Thomas Clement of Upper Shadwell laborer & Katherin Wells of Lime-
 house, W.
 27 John Needham of Whitechapell Carman & Anne Delby of Dogrowe, M.,
 L.B.L.
 27 Thomas Eggleston of Lambeth Deale merchant & Hana Greene of Stepnie,
 M., L.V.G.
 28 David Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Searsby, M., L.B.L.
 28 John Shellock of Ratcliff Victualer & Elizabeth Brooks, W., L.B.L.
 31 Hugh Rutter of lower Waping Waterman & Grace Spearman, M.
 31 Michael Finamore of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Waller of Limehouse, W.
 Nov. 3 Silas Covert of Bethnell greene weaver & Frances Brilsford, W.
 3 Richard Terry of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Freinde, M.
 6 William Perkins of Ratcliff highway laborer & Elizabeth Boyden, M.
 15 Edmund Chessmore of Spitefeilds Carpenter & Ursly Yates, M.
 15 Robert Watson of Waping Barber & Barbery Hamstelly, M.
 15 Edward Milborne of Waping Brewer & Elizabeth Pallester, M.
 17 John Cemin of Waping Mariner & Christian Haslewood of Greenebanck,
 M., L.B.L.
 20 John Brunskill of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Penny, M.
 23 Thomas Norcott of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tapoun, M.
 24 Anthony Foster of Ratcliff Shipwright & Miriam Winchhurst, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Leacock of Spitefeilds Weaver & Susana Alder, M.
 25 Isaack Flower of lower Waping weaver & Anne Davis, M.
 Dec. 1 Robert Billelaine of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Spencer of Mileend
 greene, M.
 1 John Burrows of St. Andrews Undershaft London Cloth Drawer & Jone
 Slowe, W., L.F.O.
 4 Edward Morgan of Mileend Silkweaver & Hester Haines, M., L.B.L.
 5 William King of Spitefeilds Chaundler & Elizabeth Graues of Stratford, M.
 8 John Allen of Mileend Carpenter & Elizabeth Dowseett, M.
 11 John Prowdeman of Spitefeilds labourer & Lilley Ellis, M.
 12 William Toche of Limehouse Porter & Elizabeth Maxey of Popler, W.
 15 John Jonkings of Ratcliff Merchant & Hester Miller, W., L.B.L.
 19 Isarell Mackereth of Popler Waterman & Rachel Boulceing, W.
 25 John Guyman of Spitefeilds Taylor & Barbara Grew, M.
 26 Luke Sapsford of blewgate feilds Chapman & Jone Clark of Ratcliff
 highway, M.
 26 William Cox of Ratcliff Waterman & Elizabeth Welis, M.
 26 Richard Taylor of Spitefeilds Carpenter & Sara Hall, W.
 27 Arthur Smith of Popler Mariner & Anne Saphir, M.
 27 Abraham Vyneyard of Popler Mariner & Anne Newman, M.
 27 Robert Barratt of St. Butolphs Algate B. & Sara Minshew, M., L.F.O.
 28 Thomas Robinson of Blackwall Fisherman & Elizabeth Seelye, M.

- 1670
 Jan. 1 Thomas Smith of Whitechapell labourer & Abigaell Catlin of Ratcliff, W.
 8 Richard Richardson of Ratcliff highway Starchmaker & Margret Sommers, M.
 10 John Hudson of Spitlefeilds Sawyer & Jone Mosseck, W.
 11 Thomas Harrington of King streete Cordwinder & Em Masters, W.
 15 Francis Cole of Ratcliff Waterman & Joyce Nightingale, M.
 19 Richard Collier of Greenbanck Mariner & Jane Griffen, W.
 27 John Curtis of St. Laurence in Redding in Berks Cordwinder & Mary Miles, M.
 29 Richard Doswell of Spitlefeild Collier & Elener Cox, M.
 31 John Dobbs of Southwarke Waterman & Sara Carpenter of Popler, M.
 Feb. 2 Mathew Stengroome of Lynehouse Cittizen & Cooke of London & Elizabeth Heale of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.
 12 Thomas Smith of Wentworth streete Smith & Katherin Slingsby, M.
 19 John Jafferie of Algate Butcher & Jane Hutchins of Hornsey, M., L.B.L.
 23 Edmund Beckett of Ratcliff Yeoman & Anne Dimmsdale, W.
 23 Richard Baugh of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Cooper & Grace Salmon of Popler, W., L.B.L.
 Mar. 2 Henry Groue of St. Georges in Southwarke Mariner & Clement Herbert, W., L.B.L.
 2 Charles Bradock of Ratcliff Mariner & Amey Bennett of Mileend, M., L.B.L.
 2 Benjamin Blewitt of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Saltmarsh, M., L.B.L.
 2 Thomas Deane of Bowe Cordwinder & Anne Wyatte of Lynehouse, W.
 2 John Anott of Mileend Gardner & Mary Shepard of Shoreditch, M.
 9 Charles Harris of Stepnie labourer & Jone Beevin, W., L.V.G.
 9 Richard Cooke of Shadwell Lighterman & Katherin Prier, W.
 12 George Parratt of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Seaverne, M., L.B.L.
 12 William Skelton of Petticoate Laine Throster & Mary Herber, W., L.B.L.
 1671
 April 6 Abell Newman of Popler husbandinan & Mary Wheeler of Stepney, M.
 6 John Harle of Shadwell Victualer & Martha Steevens of Wapping, W.
 9 Moses Gayman of Mileend Cordwinder & Dorothe Sandall of Bethnell green, M.
 18 Richard Billin of Lynehouse Waterman & Mary Bawne, W.
 23 John Robertson of Mileend Bricklayer & Hester Westwood, M., L.B.L.
 25 John Parratt of Blackwall Mariner & Joana Freeman, M., L.B.L.
 30 Paule Messaile of Spitlefeilds Weaver & Elizabeth West, M.
 May 1 Samuel Walker of Lynehouse Joyner & Anne Loggin, M.
 11 Nicholas Pepperrellian^r of Wapping Mariner & Anne Coleman of Wingfeild in Berk, M., L.V.G.
 14 Archibald Cunningham of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Keene, M., L.B.L.
 21 William Brincknell of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Waite, W., L.B.L.
 23 Edward Jenkins of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Baker, W.
 25 Daniell Hicks of Whitechapell B. & Anne Scott of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.
 June 1 Henry Nurse of Lynehouse Mariner & Prudence Woodfin, M., L.B.L.
 5 William Portlock of Shoreditch Gardner & Elizabeth Coachman of Stepny, W.
 6 Jonathan Jackson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, M., L.B.L.
 6 John Gill of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Blake of Lunbar street London, M.
 8 John Hale of Rislip in Middx. Carpenter & Mary Jackson of Lynehouse, M., L.B.L.
 11 William Brett of Popler Labourer & Barsheba Chapman, W.
 11 John Singleton of Ratcliff Mariner & Esther Strudwick, M., L.B.L.
 12 John Larum of Spitlefeild Silstockin maker & Anne Dixon, M.
 17 Nicholas Lucas of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Sarah Ledger of Greenbank, M.
 12 George Frazer of Greenbanck Mariner & Anne Neal of King street, W.
 12 John Greeneing of Ratcliff Victualer & Jane Freeman, M.

1671

- June 13 John Fox of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Parence, W.
 13 William Bues of Wapping Shipwright & Sara Snape, M.
 13 John Neal of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Ashford of Ratcliff, M., L.L.
 15 Robert Stevens of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Wakelin, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Southwell of Ratcliff Smith & Anne Fisher, M.
 29 Edward Watson of Greenbank Mariner & Anne Brandum, M.
 29 Richard Smith of Stepney Needlemaker & Frances Cook, M.
 29 Thomas Harriot of Wentworth street clothworker & Martha Petty, W.
- July 2 George White of Limehouse Cordwinder & Rebeka Lantherne of Ratcliff, W.
 2 John Hide of Blackwall Mariner & Margerie Greene, M., L.L.
 9 Thomas Grimes of Wheeler street silkstokin maker & Margaret Southam, M.
 10 John Usher of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Darg, M., L.L.
 11 John Morgan of Ratcliff highway Labourer & Mary Saunders, W.
 18 John Dixon of Newcrane Mariner & Elizabeth Hickleton of Greenbank, W.
 18 Thomas Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Cumberland, M., L.L.
 18 Edward Haslop of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Saunders of Stepney, M., L.L.
 21 Eleazar Mash of Poplar Mariner & Sara Lownes, M.
 23 John Walter of Whitehorse street Cordwinder & Rebeka Powell, M.
 23 John Kirljaugh of Gravelain Labourer & Timothy Godfrey, M.
 26 Ryneard Garratson of Limehouse Mariner & Prudence Halson, M.
 27 William Goodman of Limehouse Mariner & Sara Meredith, M., L.L.
 27 Henry Bouldron of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Anne Sparks, M.
 27 William Grigg of Sprusands Island Mariner & Elizabeth Gray, W.
 29 Edward Norrice of Greenbank Mariner & Isabell Witherington, M.
 30 Robert Carr of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Carpenter & Rachell Phillips of Spittlefields, M., L.F.O.
- Aug. 1 John Lewerthy of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Layden, W., L.L.
 3 Robert Browne of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Cooke of Mileendgreen, M., L.V.G.
 13 Christopher Salter of Spittlefields Weaver & Phillis Howard, W.
 15 Robert Sayers of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Bancraft, M., L.L.
 22 Dennis Atkinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Bear, M., L.L.
 24 Richard Nash of Shadwell B. & Mary Clarke, M., L.F.
 26 John Price of Shadwell Joyner & Mary Jolliffe of Ratcliff, W., L.L.
 27 Edward Jones of St. Botolph Algate Souldier & Frances Sparrow of St. Botolph Aldersgate, W., L.L.
 27 Richard Skinner of Spittlefields Brewer servant & Anne Wickssear, W.
 27 Richard Dawson of Greenbank Labourer & Elizabeth Scott, W.
 28 Walter Bishop of Greenbank Gent. & Elizabeth Tucker, W.
 28 William Lethyby of Wapping Mariner & Elener Sommers of Ratcliff, M.
- Sept. 1 John Therber of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tucker, W.
 1 John Curtis of Milend Mariner & Susana Grimley, M., L.L.
 3 Thomas Martin of Poplar Tayler & Martha Tyfield, M.
 4 William Guy of lower Wapping Distiller & Elizabeth Whitaker, W.
 5 Robert Dunston of ye Hermitage Ropemaker & Anne Blackabie, M.
 6 John Hoar of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Salmon, M.
 7 William Ball of Rotherith Cooper & Margaret Hammond of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.
 7 John Rodgers of Whitechapel W. & Hanna Hamlin of Wapping, W., L.B.L.
 17 Thomas Gifford of Limehouse Cordwinder & Mary Munck, W.
 19 Henry Terry of Ratcliff Woolcomber & Rebeka Fenly, M.
 19 Thomas Crow of Depthford in Kent & Sara Homer of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 21 Andrew Branfill of Ratcliff Mariner & Sarah Foster, M., L.L.
 26 Ezekiel Sparks of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Elizabeth Haines, W.
 26 John Minns of Ratcliff Mariner & Margaret Claxton, M.
- Oct. 1 Edward Verey of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Walkely, W., L.B.L.

1871

- Oct. 8 Joseph Fenis of Bricklane frameworker knitter & Margaret Moore, M.
 10 John Waterson of Rosemarylane Mariner & Petrus Watson of Knockfergus, W.
 15 James Wood of Spätlefields Weaver & Dercas Kirby, M.
 17 Jonas Clisam of St. Leonards Shoreditch R. & Jane Ashby, W., L.V.G.
 17 Thomas Worgan of Wapping B. & Jane Ashby, W., L.V.G.
 22 John MacIntyre of Prusans Island Waterman & Rebecca Blake, M., L.B.L.
 22 Richard Weydon of Hartichokelane Brewer Servant & Elizabeth Frost, W.
 24 William Fleet of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Pocket, M.
 26 Samuel Harland of Limehouse Mariner & Sara Dixon, W., L.B.L.
 26 Christopher Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elver White, M., L.B.L.
 26 Samuel Homer of Bethnall green Husbandman & Sarah Skinner, M.
 31 Samuel Sambrooke of London B. & Susana Browne of Milend, M., L.F.O.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Dare of Blackwall Mariner & Martha Davis of Popler, W.
 2 Hugh Weeks of St. Paul Shadwell W. & Judith Twinney of Stepney, W., L.F.O.
 16 Thomas Rench of Limehouse Gardner & Anne Cornwell, W.
 16 John Kowland of Wapping Sailemaker & Elizabeth Williams of St. Swithins London, M.
 26 Thomas Draper of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jean Rowsce, M., L.B.L.
 30 Samuel Pett of St. Olives Hart street Gent. & Arbella Collington of Bethnall green, M., L.B.L.
 Dec. 1 William Edwards of St. Botolph Algate Brewerservant & Susan Morgan of Hartichokelane, W.
 4 John Vicars of R. H. Way Mariner & Isabell Hedge, M.
 5 Peter Fillitowe of Stepney Mariner & Sarah Crompe, M.
 5 Benjamin Wright of Popler Grocer & Elizabeth Nalson, W., L.B.L.
 7 Walter Strange of Popler Joiner & Anne Marshall, M.
 7 James Wright of Milend W. & Susanna Tod, W.
 10 John Beale of King street Mariner & Mary Hall of Ratcliffe, M.
 14 John Gwenap of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Sulke, M.
 21 Reynold Sutton of St. Giles & Elizabeth Sherwin of Stepney, M.
 24 Thomas Epps of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Cockery, M.
 25 George Gueringham of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Teete, W.
 26 Hugh Grimald of Old gravelane Instrument Maker & Elizabeth Craft, M.
 26 Edward Willis of Milend Shoemaker & Elizabeth Camken, M.
 26 Thomas Chester of Whitehorse street Sawyer & Abigail Tilley, W.
 27 William Hutchinson of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Hubberly, M.
 31 Thomas Trowmell of Wapping Mariner & Elinor Lewdy, M.
 Jan. 1 Richard Newton of St. Botolph Aldgate Sawyer & Anne Pittning of Old gravel lane, W.
 1 John Crossman of Popler Shipwright & Mary Heaman, M.
 2 Samuel Price of Ratcliff Taylor & Alice Mitton, W.
 3 Thomas Goffe of Wapping Citizen & Fishmonger of London & Mary Norbrooke of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.
 8 Benjamin Walker of St. Botolph Aldgate Pewterer & Palsgrave Edwards of Green Banck, M., L.B.L.
 21 Magnus Incksetter of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Walker, M.
 21 Thomas Pickard of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Harvy, W.
 23 Robert Lakes of Popler Mariner & Jane Forrest of Bow, M.
 23 Aaron Cox of Spätlefields Collier & Anne Day, M.
 23 John Winston of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Suong, M.
 29 Edward Page of Christ Church in Southwark Shipwright & Elizabeth Webb of Ratcliffe, W.
 30 Francis Duck of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Tomlin, W.
 30 Robert Longden of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Charlehouse of Wapping, M.
 Feb. 5 Richard Cruttnall of Prusands Island Lathmaker & Anne Martin, W.

- 1671
Feb. 6 William Rodgers of R. H. Way Labourer & Jane Hyat, W.
6 Francis Welbury of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Stevens, W., L.L.
18 Thomas Simms of Ratcliffe Baker & Mary Clarke, M.
18 Mathias Bartlet of Limehouse Waterman & Margery Holmes, M.
22 Thomas Perkins of St. Botolph Aldgate W., & Mary Fuch of Popler, W., L.V.G.
27 John Phill of Shadwell Shipwright & Frances Lepper of Popler, W., L.L.
Mar. 17 Hubert Debuqua of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Rounde, W.
19 Thomas Helliard of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Turner, W., L.L.
1672
26 John Wilkins of St. Andrews Wardrobe London Wharfinger & Mary Rylie of Limehouse, M.
28 John Pascall of this Parish Mariner & Mary Peace of Wapping Whitechapell, W., L.V.G.
28 Daniel Clarke of St. Andrews Undershaft B. & Elizabeth Trever, M., L.V.G.
April 7 Francis Simmons of Ratcliff Mariner & Esther Batcheler, M., L.L.
7 James Russell of Old gravel lane Labourer & Elizabeth Codd of Kingstreet, W.
7 Abraham Furnow of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Brann, M.
8 Barnaby Chandler of Knockfergus Labourer & Margaret Johnson, W.
9 Robert Wiley of Spittlefields Labourer & Anne Guinford, W.
10 William Downish of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Chester, M., L.L.
10 William Phillpot of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Harman, M., L.L.
11 Thomas Hicks of St. Paul Shadwell Gent. & Alice Hodgkins, M., L.L.
14 John Barton of y^e Fish of St. Olive Hart street B. & Sarah Wilshire of Ratcliffe, M., L.F.O.
15 Abel Kennot of Popler Carpenter & Elizabeth Powell, M.
21 John Davis of Ratcliffe Labourer & Anna Squire, M.
23 Edward Belitha of St. Katharins near y^e Tower Grocer & Sara Wildey of Stepney, M., L.V.G.
28 John Francks of Popler husbandman & Anne Ockley, M.
28 William Jeffery of Wapping Waterman & Barbarie Barrat, M.
May 9 Richard Pidgeon of Simbury in Middx. Mariner & Mary Sankey of Mileend, M., L.B.L.
12 Richard Burredd of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Neale, M., L.B.L.
14 Richard Hoe of Limehouse Barberchirurgion & Mary Procter, M.
14 John Wright of Mileend Mariner & Mary Cope, M., L.B.L.
19 Jacob Boosker of Wapping Mariner & Bridget Gooden, M.
24 Thomas Jentinson of Mileend Labourer & Anne Turner, S.
26 James Carley of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Sara Shurrey, M.
27 Richard Grimsteade of Knockfergus husbandman & Anne Gooding, W.
28 John Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Temperance Lake, M.
28 Jeromino Plowman of St. Bennet Finch Merchant & Rhodia Springall, W., L.V.G.
28 William Gould of St. Botolph without Aldgate B. & Ursulla Collington of Bishopshall, M., L.F.O.
June 11 Francis Constable of Ratcliffe mariner & Elizabeth Bissaker, M., L.B.L.
11 Thomas Smith of St. Gregories London Gent. & Elizabeth Eversen of St. Mary Whitechapell, M., L.V.G.
14 Joseph Knapman of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Baddiley of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
16 Nicholas Browne of Spittlefields Hemp dresser & Mary Argo, M.
July 2 John Jefferson of Ratcliffe Citizen & Goldsmith of London & Elizabeth Wilson of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
7 Edward Humble of Popler Labourer & Agnes Dennis, M.
9 George Cross of Popler Mariner & Mary Meritt, M.
21 Thomas Clarke of Limehouse Shipwright & Hellen Staute, W., L.B.L.

1872

- July 22 William Mullin of Kingstreet Brewer Servant & Elizabeth Burrey, W.
 23 William Selby of London Vintner & Prudence Lunn of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
 28 Joseph Willson of St. Dunstan in y^e west B. & Katharine Webster of Bromley in Middlesex, M., L.V.G.
 29 Jeremie Terry of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Veree, W.
 30 Richard Elliott of Stepney Joyner & Mary Bartlet, M., L.B.L.
 31 John Reach of Limehouse Cooper & Jane Thomas, M.
 Aug. 5 Henry Hunt of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Simmonds, M.
 18 Robert Lenthall of Bethnellgreen Brickmaker & Elizabeth Miller, W.
 22 Henry Jacob of Graveline pipemaker & Joan Ciench, W.
 Sept. 3 Michael Welch of St. Katharine Creechurch B. & Mary Wakelin of Mileend, M., L.F.O.
 3 Henry Bennet of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate B. & Prudence Clarke of this parish, M., L.V.G.
 5 Robert Hickman of Wapping Labourer & Mary Hopkins, M.
 10 Gilbert Grimes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Haflor, M., L.B.L.
 11 Christopher Edinden of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Alice Martin of Poplar, M., L.V.G.
 12 Thomas Simson of Limehouse Mariner & Rebeka Sutton, M., L.B.L.
 18 John Bartlet of Poplar Labourer & Penelope Heele, M.
 19 Thomas Haremar of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Samynde of Stepney, M., L.B.L.
 22 John Sanford of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Daniell, W., L.B.L.
 22 Christopher Kirson of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Donijne, M.
 24 John Seacole of Dogrow Chapman & Hanna Smith, W.
 24 Charles Master of Ratcliffe Mariner & Abce Tillman, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Fowles of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Wotts, M., L.F.O.
 26 Freeman Ford of Bethnell Green Husbandman & Mary Porter, M.
 26 Edward Rose of y^e City of Dublin Merchant & Anne Nicholson of Peopleten in Lancaster, M., L.B.L.
 29 Edward Chambers of Whitechapell Cooper & Sara Clarke of Kingstreet, M.
 30 John Thomson of Spittlefields weaver & Jane Sheppard, M.
 Oct. 1 Michael Grimington of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sara Prince, M., L.B.L.
 7 John Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Saunders, M., L.B.L.
 8 Henry Baker of Poplar Husbandman & Elizabeth Dorridge, M.
 10 Oliver Kempton of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Beard of Wapping, M.
 13 Bernard Holborne of Blewgatefield Labourer & Ellenor Butterfield, W.
 15 John Roe of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Smith of Limehouse, M., L.F.O.
 15 John Willcox of St. Michael Bassingshaw B. & Mary Wallcott of this Parish, M.
 20 William Criswell of Mileend weaver & Elizabeth Howman, W.
 22 John Holman of Poplar Mariner & Martha Manchester, W.
 24 John Peckham of Wentworth street Cordwiner & Sara Siddall, M.
 27 John Neales of Wapping Mariner & Sara White, M.
 29 Samuel Baddeley of London Draper & Elizabeth Barker of this Parish, M., L.B.L.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Hitchcock of Norton Fallgate Cordwiner & Elizabeth Farra of Spittlefields, M.
 10 John Edsall of Lower Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Puckford of Ratcliffe, M.
 12 John Todd of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Hanna Harrington, M., L.B.L.
 12 Thomas Beckett of Spittlefields weaver & Hanna Briggs, W.
 12 Thomas Lewin of Ratcliffe glassmaker & Elizabeth Copeland, M., L.F.O.
 14 Charles Enow of St. Martin in y^e fields Jeweller & Elizabeth French of St. Dunstan in y^e West, W., L.V.G.
 17 Robert Utting of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Minnell, W.
 18 William Chillingworth of Bednallgreen weaver & Sibill Oliver, M.
 21 William Fowle of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Dun, W. L.B.L.
 22 James May of Limehouse Mariner & Johanna Mellhuish of Ratcliff, W. L.V.G.

1672

- Nov. 26 Thomas Jackson B. & Sara Bunter, M., both of this parish, L.V.G.
 28 Thomas Hall of Wapping Mariner & Martha Gipson of King street, M.
 29 Robert Ladbroke of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Woolridge, W.
 Dec. 5 Daniel Littler of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Kirby of Blackwall, M.
 8 William Underwood of Limehouse Taylor & Sara Absolon, M.
 11 William Beston of All Hallows ye Wulf Gent. & Anne Cavlier of Bow, M.
 L.B.L.
 11 John Gammon of Ratcliffe Mariner & Wellthin Cranch, W., L.B.L.
 23 Thomas Stokes of Ratcliffe high way Cordwainer & Mary Hearsey, M.
 24 John Whestone of Gravell lane Mariner & Elizabeth Whitehead, W.
 26 William Watts of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Martin of Limehouse, M.
 L.B.L.
 Jan. 2 Henry Bradley of Bow Brewers Clerk & Hester Meredell, M., L.B.L.
 6 Robert Seely of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Collins of Popler, W.
 9 William Hardeing of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Blake, M.
 9 Robert Hall of St. Mary Islington Midd^lsex B. & Jane Harrison M. L.B.L.
 16 Thomas Burges of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Mary Couchman, L.V.G.
 21 Charles Higginson of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Carslake of Ratcliffe,
 M., L.B.L.
 26 Thomas Cooke of Kingstreet Labourer & Prudence Lun of Prusans
 Island, M.
 27 John French of Popler Labourer & Rebeka Arnold, M.
 Feb. 2 Henry Nicklis of Spittlefields Weaver & Margery Cornewhite, M.
 3 William Gore of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Fish, M.
 9 Benjamin Belford of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Kinchen, M., L.B.L.
 9 William Clements of Limehouse Mariner & Dorothy Gardner, M.
 16 Edward Marshfield of Wapping Lighterman & Alice Middleton, W., L.V.G.
 21 Thomas Bramley of Bricklane Silkthrower & Jane Harvie, M., L.B.L.
 25 John Stone of St. Thomas Apostles Gent. & Mary Chester of White-
 chapel, M., L.V.G.
 Mar. 18 John Skinner of St. Bartholomew near ye Exchange, B. & Anne Bocket of
 St. Botolph Bishopsgate, M., L.V.G.
 24 Thomas Meardback of Ratcliffe Ironmonger & Mary Widnall of St. Paul
 Shadwell, W.

1673.

- 27 John Darling of Limehouse Mariner & Patience Trinnell, M.
 30 Richard Webb of Limehouse Ropemaker & Abigail Carlile of Ratcliffe, M.
 31 Ralph Perry of Gravell lane Mariner & Mary Clarke, M.
 April 7 William Tyson of Windmill hill Smith & Hester Steel, M.
 10 Josiah Blackborne of St. Botolph wthout Aldgate Gent. & Alice Adams,
 M., L.V.G.
 10 Thomas Dexter of Spittlefields & Anne Allen, M., L.V.G.
 13 Thomas Reade of St. Olives in Southwarke Mariner & Susanna Bennet of
 Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 13 John Morris of Popler Mariner & Susanna Angell of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 13 Robert Phillips of Stepney Rents Brickmaker & Constance Jackson, W.
 27 George Slade of R. H. Way Feltmaker & Joan Neaves, M.
 27 John Core of West Ham Feltmonger & Mary Ham of this parish, M.
 28 William Hopkins of St. Pauls Shadwell Black Smith & Barbarie Horseman
 of Wapping, M.
 29 William Pensax of Ratcliffe Joyner & Anne Hall, M.
 30 Henry Stroud of Mileend Packthread Spinner & Rebeka Barnet, M.
 May 1 Francis Arnold of Bednall green Packthread spinner & Mary Eaton, M.
 6 Josiah Bird of Blewgate field weaver & Mary Peacock, M.
 15 Francis Willis of St. Olive Hart Street Citizen & Cooper of London &
 Mary Sherwood of St. Sepulchers London, M.
 16 William Neave of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Frances Hopkins, M.

- 1673
 May 20 John Mumford of St. Laurence Jewry & Mary Colvill of Maydstone in Kent, M.
 June 3 William Baxter of St. Dionis Backchurch London B. & Jemime Heame of St. Benet Pinck, M., L.F.O.
 8 Edward Johnson of Kingstreet Mariner & Anne Carpenter, M.
 15 William Wyatt of Deptford Sawyer & Jane Dennis of Popler, M.
 17 Robert Metham of y^e Dog row Weaver & Dennis Tayler, W.
 22 William Manchester of Ratcliffe Cordwiner & Joan Acott of Ratcliffe, M.
 July 1 Peter Durley of Ratcliffe Caulker & Elizabeth Johnson of Popler, W.
 3 John Geare of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 6 John Rownd of Limehouse Limeman & Alice Cash of Ratcliffe, M.
 31 John Dowling of Stepney W. & Esther Rudyard, M., L.V.G.
 Aug. 25 Thomas Robertson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Welch, M.
 25 Nathaniel Hartford of Spittlefields Gardner & Susanna Luges, M.
 Sept. 5 John Condley of St. Martin Outwich Merchant Taylor & Mary Sergeant of St. Botolph Aldgate, M., L.F.O.
 7 John Abell of Limehouse Chesenmonger & Sara Woolman, M., L.B.L.
 9 John Manneke of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Elizabeth De Haussy, M.
 16 John Milles of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Elizabeth Batridg, W.
 21 John Lloyd of Spittlefields Barber chirurgeon & Mary Coppuck, W.
 24 John Hubbard of Gravell lane Shipcaulker & Sarah Saturley, W., L.B.L.
 24 John Dennis of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Abigail Bret, W.
 28 George Hanson of Kingstreet Mariner & Joan Benthlie, W.
 29 Abel Frenching of Greenbank Mariner & Margaret Whallpalle, W.
 30 James Butler of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Frances, M.
 30 Richard Row of y^e Hermitage Chirurgeon & Alice Lumley, M., L.B.L.
 Oct. 2 William Whitwell of Popler Grazier & Elizabeth Hoffard, M.
 5 John Richardson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Edmunds, W., L.B.L.
 5 Thomas Derrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Cicely Warrington, W.
 5 William Austin of Spittlefields Carpenter & Frances Haddin, W.
 7 Edward Lestrigh of Ware in Hertford Barberchirurgeon & Katharine Hardaret of St. Katharine near y^e Tower of London, W., L.B.L.
 7 William Booth of Depthford Smith & Patience Beard of Limehouse, W.
 9 William Hail of Deptford Joyner & Anne Henman of Mileend, M.
 9 John Cooke of Dogrow Husbandman & Sarah Handcock of Stepney, W.
 12 Joseph Blundell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joan Jackson, W., L.B.L.
 12 Ambrose Davies of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Halborar, M., L.B.L.
 12 John Coven of Kingstreet Mariner & Esther Gravett, M.
 16 William Ellis of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Coker, M., L.V.G.
 18 John Sadler of St. Paul Shadwell Labourer & Frances Kingston of R. H. way, W.
 21 John Burges of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tyler, M.
 21 Steven Prestwood of Gravell lane Mariner & Esther Sinnot of St. Paul Shadwell, W.
 28 Nathaniel Deacon of St. Botolph Aldgate Citizen & Leatherseller & Priscilla Prigg of Fenchurch street, M., L.V.G.
 28 John Berry of St. Olives Southwarke Blacksmith & Sarah Taylor of Wapping, W., L.V.G.
 30 Jasper Goodman of Chatham Shipwright & Elizabeth Roberts of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
 Nov. 6 Thomas Ripingall of Stroud in Kent Mariner & Blanch Buckworth of Limehouse, M., L.V.G.
 11 John Johnson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Ruth Wayde, M.
 11 John Browne of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Faulkner, M., L.B.L.
 14 John Newman of St. Paul Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Pett, W., L.B.L.
 16 Benjamin Holder of St. Dionis Backchurch Merchant & Joanna Crose of Allhallows Barking, M., L.V.G.

- 1673
 Nov. 17 John Baker of Popler Mariner & Sarah Bower, W., L.B.L.
 20 Benjamin Clarke of Wapping Mariner & Rebeka Mackitture, W.
 30 John Beake of Petticoat lane Butcher & Sarah Barrow of St. Paul Shadwell,
 W., L.B.L.
 30 Richard Brackenbury of Popler Mariner & Margaret Nicholls, W.
 Dec. 3 Richard Willey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Dorothy Rooke, W., L.B.L.
 4 William Faulkner of Limehouse Mariner & Merline Seward, W., L.B.L.
 7 Hector Bridges of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Weymouth, M., L.B.L.
 8 William Harding of Popler Butcher & Mary Noble, W.
 11 John Ashley of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth May, W., L.B.L.
 14 Robert Williams of Wapping Carpenter & Helen Jordan, M.
 16 Samuel Price of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Smith, W.
 16 Richard Smith of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Foster, W.
 19 Francis Gilbert of Greenbank Lathmaker & Ruth Watson, M.
 22 William Wethrill of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Browne, M.
 25 Claudius Droule of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Seck, M., L.B.L.
 25 John Tinsrum of Wentford street Husbandman & Dorothy Tuck, W.
 25 Thomas Mason of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Suchwell, M.
 25 John Evans of Gravelane Waterman & Sarah Peery, W.
 29 Thomas Gambel of Greenbank Mariner & Mary Cooper, W.
 30 John Archer of R. H. W. Mariner & Dorothy Warrington of Wapping, M.
 30 William Lovet of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Paddeson, W.
 Jan. 1 Joseph Dorridg of Popler Mariner & Amie Benniere, W.
 1 Simon Boyden of R. H. W. Cannmaker & Anne White, M.
 1 Edward Smith of Ratcliffe Baker & Elizabeth Osborne, M., L.B.L.
 5 John Frost of Ratcliffe Mariner & Bridget Hodges, M.
 6 Peter King of Ratcliffe Cannan & Joan Eaton, M.
 6 John Cosens of Greenbank Mariner & Judeth Ward, W.
 12 Antony Way of King street Mariner & Thomasin Kereect, W.
 15 John Hawkes of Blackwall Ropemaker & Mary Cross of Popler, W.
 22 Benjamin Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Collins, M., L.B.L.
 25 Albert Peterson of Prusands island Taylor & Sarah Abraham, M.
 Feb. 3 John Winch of Spittlefields Frame work knitter & Mary Bishop, M., L.V.G.
 5 Gaffery Churchwell of Limehouse Cooke & Rachell Chrisone, M.
 5 Antony Better of Green bank Mariner & Sarah Burton, W.
 12 Thomas Osborne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Richardson, M.
 12 Thomas Chambers of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Mary Funnell of Limehouse, M.
 24 Philip Le Keux of Spittlefields Weaver & Jean Liason of Whitechappell, M.
 26 Robert Wright of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Tong, M.
 Mar. 1 Richard Watts of Blackwall Ship Caulker & Sara Suit, W., L.B.L.
 2 Ralph Robertson of Limehouse Cordwainer & Alice Dagnet of Ratcliffe, W.
 3 James Caid of Limehouse Mariner & Hanna Noble of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.
 5 Oliver Kenten of Northstreet Labourer & Anne Perke of Kingstreet, W.
 23 John Briston of Wapping Mariner & Alice Cocket, M.
 24 George Hammond of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Dyke, M., L.V.G.
 1674
 27 Richard Bradly of Popler Bricklayer & Martha Reddall, W.
 31 Thomas Rea of Mileend Merchant & Elizabeth Arlibear of Wapping, M.,
 L.V.G.
 April 9 James Babson of St. Paul Shadwell Cooper & Martha Hall of Limehouse, M.
 11 Thomas Mathews of Wapping Mariner & Anne Chubb, W.
 19 Peter Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Disorber, M.
 19 John Briant of Ratcliffe Butcher & Elizabeth Died, W.
 21 Henry Scatliffe of St. Alphage Merchant Taylor & Mary Gardner of St.
 Faith London, M., L.V.G.
 21 Christopher Freeman of Mileend Butcher & Anne Hodgill, M.
 28 Peter Pemell of Guildford Phisitian & Emme King, M., L.F.O.

- 1674
 May 3 Thomas Weeds of Spittlefields Weaver & Ann- Clarke, M.
 4 Alexander Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Read, W.
 5 John Huggins B. & Penelope Swift, M. both of this Parish, L.B.L.
 7 William Roberts of Bow Hoyman & Mary Lawrence of Prusans Island, M., L.B.L.
 21 Richard Nerthercoat of Greenbank Mariner & Cicely Warington, W.
 21 William Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Baalhatchet, W., L.B.L.
 26 Samuel Sowton of St. Peter le Poore London Merchant & Anna Rider, M. daughter of Lady Priscilla Rider of Bethnall green, L.F.O.
 June 7 William Ting of Spittlefields Mealman & Septheme Chinall of West Ham, M., L.B.L.
 8 Thomas Collingborne of Whitechapell Clothworker & Elizabeth March, M., L.F.C.
 8 Thomas Adams of Greenbank Mariner & Rebeka Watson, W.
 11 Abraham Lucas of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary de Rode, W.
 14 John Sudbery of West Ham Labourer & Mary Garter of Limehouse, W.
 15 John Eaton of Craden in Surrie Brasier & Katharine Hubberly of this Parish, M., L.B.L.
 24 William Faulkner of St. Nicholas Acons Tayler & Margaret Pritcher of Spittlefields, M.
 25 Leonard Watson of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Tile, W.
 25 Francis Umnes of Islington Husbandman & Elizabeth Wallingford, M., L.V.G.
 25 Arthur Steel of Wellclose Brushmaker & Joan Woster of R.H.W. M.
 30 Thomas Allen of Kingstreet Weaver & Mary Prat of Stepney Rents, M.
 July 2 John Griffen of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Gift, M., L.B.L.
 9 Christopher Fell of Spittlefields Taylor & Emmie Estwell, W.
 16 James Flowers of R. H. W. Linemaker & Anne Osborne of St. Olive Southwark, M.
 23 James Black of Bethnall green Silkthrower & Mary Brooks, W.
 Aug. 6 George Guilt of Prusans Island Mariner & Elizabeth Kittfield, M., L.B.L.
 8 John Smith of Hangmans acre Husbandman & Mary Dale, W.
 9 Thomas Cuningham of King street Mariner & Phillis James, M.
 10 Abraham Dalevallee of St. Botolph Bishops Gate Weaver & Anne Chicken of Spittlefields, W.,
 11 John Clarke of Spittlefields Baker & Anne Golding of St. Botolph Bishops Gate, M. L.B.L.
 16 Edward Heart of Ratcliffe Weaver & Sarah White, M.
 23 Anthony Fremont of Spittlefields Tiffany weaver & Anne Du Bois, M., C.F.C.
 25 Josias Spark of Kingstreet Mariner & Sarah James, M.
 27 Hugh Beck of Limehouse Waterman & Jane Boyden, M.
 Sept. 3 James Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Stodord of Ratcliffe, M.
 8 Henry Roberts of White Chapell Mariner & Dorothy Spivey of Blackwall, M.
 10 Edward Payne of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Low of St. George in Southwark, M., L.B.L.
 10 John Showell of Rotherhith Shipwright & Jane Manchester of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 10 Richard Dalley of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Bick, M.
 15 John Pecqueur of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Esther Rottie, M., C.F.C.
 21 Joseph Ward of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth King, W.
 22 John Santhons of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Du Pre, M., C.F.C.
 24 Nicholas Burden of Ratcliffe Mariner & Thomasin Devale, M.
 24 John Dore of Popler Shipwright & Grace Legg, W., L.V.G.
 27 James Sample of Kingstreet Sawyer & Anne Kemball of Prusans island, W.
 27 John Rawlings of Bethnall green Bricklayer & Esther Stanbridge, M.
 Oct. 8 Christopher Wecke of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Sarah Curling of Ratcliffe, W.

1674

- Oct. 11 Robert Radway of St. Michael Quenchith London Clothworker & Margaret Smith of Ratcliffe M., L.F.O.
 11 John Spiller of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebeka Stanfield, M.
 13 Thomas Bogge of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane Stratts, M.
 13 Henry Richards of Chelsey glassmaker and Sarah Roach of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 18 Edward Horsenail of Kingsstreet Mariner & Mary Currell, W., L.B.L.
 18 Richard Streton of Spittlefields Weaver & Isabell Featherston, M.
 20 Robert Owen of St. Dunstan in ye Last Citizen & Turner & Sarah Philips of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 20 Samuel Green of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Willson, M.
 22 Edward Muffert of Foy in Cornwall Mariner & Elizabeth Cross of Limehouse, M., L.B.L.
 22 William Heath of Stepney B. & Jane Pyke, M. L.B.L.
 25 John Archbold of St. Peter Poore Citizen & Goldsmith & Mary Cooley of Mileendgreen, M., L.F.O.
 27 Francis Tubbye of Wapping, Mariner & Sarah Bacon, W., L.B.L.
 27 Samuel Elce of Popler Mariner & Sarah Smith, M.
 Nov. 29 Joseph Jepps of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Brigg, M.
 2 James Griffith of Limehouse Vintner & Cicely Kemp, W., L.V.G.
 8 William Hamlin of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary King, M., L.B.L.
 12 Thomas Offill of Kingsstreet Miller & Mary Hill, W.
 15 John Feere of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Mary Morris, M.
 17 Thomas Joyner of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Harding, M., L.B.L.
 19 Richard Harbridge of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Esther Cotten, W.
 19 William Smith of Limehouse Shipwright & Susanna Row, W., L.B.L.
 22 Jeramiah Barroway of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Payne of Bethnalgreen, M.
 24 Thomas Hopley of Whitehorstreet Farrier & Elizabeth Bemister, M.
 Dec. 24 Thomas Bond of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Wotton, M.
 2 Mathew Williams of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Hawkes, M.
 3 Robert Briston of Limehouse Waterman & Johanna Leister, W.
 7 Abraham Overell of Mileend Taylor & Mary Winn, M.
 8 Seth Seavard of Whitechapel Carpenter & Bethia Laws of Spittlefields, M.
 10 John Lowbert of Spittlefields Weaver & Lea De Haussy, M., C.F.C.
 13 Joseph Tomlinson of Spittlefields Carpenter & Alice Russell, W.
 21 Thomas Studds of Wapping Bricklayer & Hanna Middleton, M., L.B.L.
 21 Richard Warren of Mileend Baker & Anne Wilson, M.
 25 John Salisbury of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Marroe, M.
 26 John Staunton of St. Michael Woodstreet London Salter & Susanna Jobson, L.V.G.
 27 Robert Renalds of Bethnalgreen Cordwinder & Anne Chambers, M.
 Jan. 6 Laurence Shellbuck of Wapping Mariner & Mary Michael, W.
 7 James Walstone of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Kirby, W., L.B.L.
 7 Richard Dyke of Spittlefields weaver & Mary Burnham, W.
 10 Thomas Boys of St. Paul Shadwell Ironmonger & Hanna Ethrington of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 26 Sir John Blackmore of St. Benit Pauls Wharfe Knight & Mary Charles, W., L.V.G.
 Feb. 1 Peter Milvoy of Spittlefields weaver & Deborah Cox, W.
 2 Manly Man of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Sarah Hogg of Osett in Essex, M., L.B.L.
 2 William Shaw of Popler Husbandman & Elianor Johnson of Limehouse, W.
 3 John Solley of Kingsstreet Mariner & Anne Veal, W.
 9 William Serle of Kedmayd lane Cordwainer & Elizabeth Ford, W.
 14 Philip Hunt of Bow Cooper & Katharine Higgs of St. Leonard Bromley, M.
 14 John Minerd of Wapping Mariner & Deborah Carpenter, M.

- 1674
Feb. 16 John Mills of Ratcliffe Taylor & Alice Beale, W.
16 John Watson of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Weymore, M.
16 John Garble of Ratcliffe Brewerservant & Grace Doucie, W.
18 William Wood of Limehouse Husbandman & Hannah Randall of Ratcliffe, M.
Mar. 8 William Arnoll of Spittlefields Taylor & Dorothy Compton, W., L.B.L.
21 James Critchley of St. Martin Le Grand Taylor & Johanna Thorowgood of Wapping, W., L.V.G.
23 John Strode of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Deane of Salmons lane, M., L.F.O.
1675.
April 4 John Ballion of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Weaver & Dina Tadey of Spittlefields, M.
+ Moses Garvie of Brick lane Linemaker & Leah Hanna of Spittlefields, M.
+ William Hammon of Bow Wheelwright & Margaret Skinner of Old Ford, M.
5 Benjamin Wheeler of Ratcliffe Labourer & Elizabeth Constant, M.
5 George Musk of Popler Labourer & Lucy Barton, M.
5 Henry Collier of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Dumen, M.
5 John Finch of Bow Labourer & Sarah Freeman, M.
6 William Goss of St. Botolph Aldgate Weaver & Katharine Woodard of Spittlefields, W.
8 Robert Bonner of Popler Cordwainer & Elizabeth Mead, W.
15 Francis Willshire of Spittlefields Weaver & Grace Smith, W.
20 William Bradshaw of Greenwich Shipwright & Elizabeth Dunning of Limehouse, M., L.B.L.
22 Edward Major of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Lakey, M., L.B.L.
27 Thomas Stubbs of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Swallow of Rotherhith, W., L.V.G.
29 Francis Bullfell of St. Botolph Aldgate Sadler & Katharine Stiles of Ratcliffe, L.F.O.
- May 14 John Jesper of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Ben, W., L.B.L.
16 John Sargeant of Nortontalgate Weaver & Mawdlin Odart of Spittlefields, M.
20 William Edwards of St. Michael Bassingshaw Merchant & Edith Turvite of St. Katharine Creechchurch, M., L.V.G.
23 Jeremiah Jepps of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dolko, M.
25 Ambrose Spencer of R. H. Way Mariner & Martha Crosley, M.
30 John Bond of Ratcliffe Labourer & Tabitha Randall, M.
31 John Rogers of Knockfergus Labourer & Sarah Ham, M.
- June 3 John Heskins of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Haberdasher & Deborah Brand of y^e Town of Cambridge, M., L.V.G.
6 John Chandler of Bednall green Porter & Anne Bosworth, W.
8 Thomas Edmandson of St. Dionis Backchurch Haberdasher & Sarah Hill of St. Mildred Poultry, M., L.F.O.
20 Jacob Clay of Prusans Island Lighterman & Mary Haselton, M.
24 John Curle of Wapping Mariner & Mary Cassell, M.
24 John Messenger of Bethnallgreen Hamblet Framework knitter & Sarah Matton, W.
28 Thomas Adgsls of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Henrick, W.
29 James Carter of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Basley, M.
- July 1 David Jenner of St. Martin Orgars Clerk & Mary Samm of y^e Town of Cambridg, M., L.F.O.
4 John Harris of R. H. W. Smith & Emmeletta Mentey, M.
15 Samuel Hedges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Rand, M., L.B.L.
15 John Undrell of Ratcliffe Silkweaver & Eleanor Baldwin, M.
16 George Demetrius of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Copsey, M., L.B.L.
20 Thomas Epps of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Weller, M., L.B.L.
20 John Redman of Limehouse Flaxdresser & Mary Gallop, M.
20 Richard Murrey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Rawlings, W., L.B.L.
25 Arthur Jenkins of Mileend Gardner & Katharine Hutton, M.

- 1675
 July 27 Walter Loader of Limehouse Mariner & Judith Francis, W., L.F.O.
 27 John Belstrap of Church lane Husbandman & Mary Parsons, W.
 Aug. 1 Robert Hatchhead of Mileend Rope-maker & Mary Holmes, W.
 5 William Ball of Rotherhithe Cooper & Jane Evans of St. Paul Shadwell, W.
 L.B.L.
 12 Joseph Beall of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Freeman, M., L.B.L.
 17 Richard Blenke of Wapping Mariner & Jane Knight, W.
 21 Thomas Crafts of Wapping Mariner & Mary Day, W. L.B.L.
 24 Thomas Clipwell of Limehouse Shipwright & Hannah Southby of Popler, W.
 24 John Sealy of Greenbank Mariner & Jane Gibbons, W., L.B.L.
 26 John Lincolne of Bethnall green Gardner & Alice Garret, M.
 26 Henry Jolly of Wapping Mariner & Mary Grove, M.
 30 William Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Heybon, M.
 31 John Rowland of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebeka Ward, W.
 Sept. 5 Peter Pressman of Wapping Mariner & Hannah Brand, M., L.V.G.
 9 James Osbridg of Spittlefields Baker & Anne Lavaleer, M.
 12 Christopher Norton of Bethnall green Weaver & Sarah Gould, M.
 14 Nicholas Lewis of St. Paul Shadwell Gentleman & Hanna Archer, M.,
 L.V.G.
 16 Timothy Priest of St. Paul Shadwell Chirurgion & Elizabeth Major of
 Ratcliffe, W., L.V.G.
 16 Benjamin Briggs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Tyres, M., L.B.L.
 17 Edmund Cooke of Blackwall Mariner & Susanna Laderdell, M.
 21 John Cooke of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Newham of Ratcliffe, M.,
 L.B.L.
 21 William Wood of Carshalton Butcher & Dorothy Johnson of Stepney, M.
 21 William Trott of R. H. Way Linemaker & Mary Sargeant, W.
 24 William Moore of Landrick in Scotland Mariner & Sarah Tyres of Ratcliffe,
 M., L.B.L.
 28 Steven Toes of Wapping Rope Maker & Elizabeth Ruggles, M., L.B.L.
 28 Leonard Johnson of Mileend B. & Bertha Tiverton, M.
 Oct. 3 William Parsons of Limehouse Labourer & Elizabeth Clark of Hackney, M.
 3 Robert Hemmins of Spittlefields Brewerservant & Mary Remnan of Shore-
 ditch, W.
 3 Thomas Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Joan Joans, W.
 3 John Farmer of Ratcliffe Pulymaker & Francis Cotton of Limehouse, M.
 7 Philip Lately of Chattam Shipwright & Katharine Powell of Ratcliffe M.,
 L.V.G.
 8 John Williamson of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Pinney, M.
 10 Thomas Peaires of St. Leonard Shoreditch Gardner & Elizabeth Mouns of
 Bethnall green, M.
 12 Richard Goodlad of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Pusey of Limehouse, W.,
 L. from Chancelor of Londons O.
 12 William Bolling of Gravel lane Mariner & Judith Tharp, M., L. from
 Chancelor of Londons O.
 17 James Bendleton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Laton, M., L. from
 Chancelor of Londons O.
 19 William Ville of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Morris, M.
 22 Mathew Thomson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Thomson of Staple-
 hurst in Kent, M., L.V.G.
 25 Charles Vinson of Spittlefields Weaver & Nichol Fermo, W.
 Nov. 9 William Weeks of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Martin of Rotherhithe, M.,
 L.V.G.
 9 Francis Blake of Spittlefields Mason & Magdalene Dering, M.
 11 Barnaby Kent of Popler Mariner & Mary Mercer, M., L.V.G.
 14 John Watson of Bethnall green Frame Worke Knitter & Elizabeth Alcott, M.
 18 Thomas Richards of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Duplede, M.

1675

- Nov. 21 John Willcocks of Spittlefields Weaver & Christian Hooper, M.
 23 William George of Mileend Hamblet Mariner & Susanna Daurin, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.
 24 Joseph Seywell of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Crading, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.
 25 John Chapell of Blackwall Cawker & Mary Wheeler, M.
 25 Henry Smyth of Old Ford Mariner & Bridgett Cowell of West Ham, M.
 25 William Fowkes of Spittlefields Carpenter & Celina Fielding, W.
 30 Nicholas Davies of Spittlefields Frame Worke Knitter & Anne Hiffe, M., L.V.G.
- Dec. 12 Steven Francis of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peirce of Limehouse, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.
 21 Richard Slippery of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Gipson, M.
 24 John Verdon of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Warlop of St. Botolph Algate M., C.F.C.
 25 James Delafosse of Spittlefields Weaver & Barbarie Delplanck, M.
 25 John Bidder of Wapping Mariner & Mary Harris, M.
 26 William Newlove of Limehouse Baker & Anne Peirs of St. Paul Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 28 Thomas Cellman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Mathew, M.
 30 William Palling of Popler Shipwright & Mary Johnson, M.
- Jan. 23 Richard Blackmore of Bow Wheelwright & Alice Taylor, M.
 27 John Oliver of Ratcliffe Mariner & Emry Hubberly, M.
 27 Joseph Bell of St. Paul Covegardien Merchantaylor & Susanna Curtis of Mile End, W., L.V.G.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Gasdin of R. H. Way Turner & Hannah Smyth, M.
 1 George Mackaness of Whitechappell Cooper & Jane Chester, M., L.B.L.
 2 Luke Bate of Popler Cooper & Susanna Simson, W.
 6 John Woodford of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Redman, M., L.B.L.
 10 Thomas Balch of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Warner, W.
 10 Jacob Jemes of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Jefferies, M.
 10 Nicholas Hodgkin of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary South of Popler, S.
 22 Nicholas Henman of Blackwall Mariner & Alice Thomas, S.
 27 Gregory Daleyne of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Salisbury, W.
- Mar. 12 John Hollingsby of Mileend Victuallr & Sarah Shaw, S., L.B.L.
 16 Joseph Harrison of Mileend Frameworkeknitter & Margaret Halbrough, S.
 19 Nicholas Baker of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Mares of Whitechappell, S.
- 1676
 26 Stephen Crampton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Lydia Cade of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, S.
 27 John Kelsey of Spittlefields Labourer & Mary Dale, W.
 27 John Rogers of Spittl-fields Weaver & Susanna Fox, S.
 27 John Rawson of Spittlefields Frameworkeknitter & Anne Mum, S.
 27 Gilbert Dukeson of Ratcliff Sugar Baker & Jane Harred, S.
 27 Isaak Dolsoe of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Constantinople, S.
 27 Thomas Trower of St. Putolph Aldgate Weaver & Elizabeth Milson of Spittlefields, S.
- April 30 John Randall of Popler Joyner & Mary Trapman, S., L.B.L.
 2 William Crow of Ratcliffe Mariner & Patience Mudge, W.
 6 James Buylee of Rotherhithe Grasier & Jane Vaughan of Eastcheap, S., L.V.G.
 6 Ralph Hatley of St. Butolph Bishopsgate Ironmonger & Frances Lodgwick of Mileend green, S., L.V.G.
 20 Benjamin Etherington of Bethnall green Hamblet Weaver & Sarah Munday, W., L.B.L.
 23 John West of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Walker, S.
 25 Thomas Vicaridge of R. H. Way Labourer & Cicely Dogged, W.

1876

- May 4 John Freeman of this Parish Carver & Mary Wilkinson of St. Mary White-Chapell, L.V.G.
 4 John Tatham of St. Augustin Habberdasher & Elizabeth Halloway of St. Gregory London, S., L.F.O.
 14 Thomas Taylor of Ratcliffe Tinplateworker & Mary Neave, S.
 15 Giles Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Poke, W.
 15 Gawin Kent of Limehouse Taylor & Mary Mills, S.
 20 Paul de Villerse of Pearle Street Weaver & Margaret Fancy, W., L.B.L.
 28 David Evans of Ratcliffe Taylor & Anne Corner, S.
 30 Thomas Finn of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Branford of Shadwell, W., L.B.L.
- June 1 Antony Couch of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Hopkins, S.
 4 Lucy Harris of Bethnall green Goldsmith & Elizabeth Langly, S.
 5 William Haines of Spittlefields Gun Smith & Mary Barber, S.
 8 George Taylor of West Ham Cooper & Sarah Ray of Wapping, S., L.B.L.
 8 Andrew Hlad of Redmayd lane Mariner & Clarence Snow, S., L.B.L.
 11 Stephen Middleton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Hutchins, W.
 19 Barnaby Angell of Limehouse Brewer servant & Anne Merrick, S.
 19 Francis Smith of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Preece, W.
 20 Joseph Powell of Limehouse Carver & Sarah Helvie, S.
 29 Antony Thornhill of Wapping Salter & Martha Lux of Ratcliffe, S.
- July 2 Daniel Bartlet of Popler Weaver & Elizabeth Chamberlain, W., L.B.L.
 2 Thomas Butchin of Knockfergus Labourer & Anne Forth, S.
 2 Henry Haushot of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Joan Walther, S.
 6 Richard Skillman of King Street Carpenter & Mary Diamond, S.
 9 Joseph Cole of Fashion street Weaver & Anne Dyer, S.
 9 William Woods of Gravelane Ropemaker & Susanna Allen of R. H. Way, S.
 13 Peter Cathu of Wapping Mariner & Judith Kidwell, S.
 13 William Dorset of R. H. Way Starchmaker & Rachel Fernby of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.
 17 Richard Sanders of Wapping Mariner & Anne Means, S.
 18 Thomas Hope of Bethnallgreen Frame Workeknitter & Elizabeth Dill, M.
 18 Thomas Burne of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Agnes Bruster, M., L.B.L.
 20 George Edwards of St. Leonards Eastcheap Weaver & Alice Cooke of Popler, W.
 20 Jonas Hill of Wapping Mariner & Christian Morris, M., L.B.L.
 23 Henry Hedges of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Green, W.
 24 Ralph Pla of St. Mary Whitechappell Weaver & Margaret Kinion of Brick lane, M.
 24 Antony Damic of Wheeler street Broadweaver & Mary Blondel, M., C.F.C.
 27 John Penn of Thanington in Kent Carpenter & Frances Seaman of Spittlefields, M.
 28 Nicholas Doune of Wapping Mariner & Barsheba Nichols, M., L.B.L.
- Aug. 31 Ralph Willson of Popler Mariner & Rose Eledg, W.
 2 Lewis King of Spittlefields Cabineumaker & Mary Lusway, M.
 3 Rodger Medcalfe of R. H. Way Hosier & Olive Gilly, M.
 3 Thomas Hult of Wapping Barber & Anne Gooding, W.
 6 Richard Young of St. Martins Vintry Fruiterer & Anne Mason of St. Peter Cornhill, W., L.B.L.
 7 Josiah Fleet of Wapping Caulker & Alice Swift, M.
 10 John Jones of Alhallow Barking Chirurgeon & Mary Mempris of Mile End green, W., L.V.G.
 10 John Harrison of Church lane Smith & Susanna Gimball, W.
 17 John Rowbrey of Spittlefields Glover & Anne Fletcher, M.
 17 Ralph Collyer of Blackwall Mariner & Alice Baley, M.
 20 Nicholas Pugsley of Wapping Mariner & Rachel Exington, M.
 24 Samuel Bryan of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margery Geack, M., L.B.L.
 24 William Williamson of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Thomson of Chigwell, M.

- 676
- Aug. 27 John Emerson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Cherry, M.
 27 John Carpenter of Bricklane Weaver & Alice Norman of St. Giles Cripple-gate, M.
 31 George Symon of Rotherhithe in Surrey Mariner & Elizabeth Ward of St. Mary Whitechapel, W., L.V.G.
- Sept. 3 Steven Matchett of King Street Mariner & Elizabeth Carter, W.
 3 Thomas Cook of Popler Sawyer & Elizabeth Bryan, M.
 3 George Palmer of Shadwell Labourer & Faith Deakins of Wapping, W.
 7 Nicholas Herman of Shadwell Mariner & Priscilla Estridge of Mile End, M.
 7 Steward Dare of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Lee of Popler, M., L.B.L.
 10 Nicholas Ware of St. Giles Cripple-gate Mealman & Anne Harlow of Limehouse, W., L.V.G.
 10 James Courtcuisse of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Pousset, M., C.F.C.
 13 Francis Norris of Eagle Street Barber & Jane Collier, W.
 18 Francis Gorum of Ratcliffe Cooper & Anne Pledger, W., L.B.L.
 21 Samuel Baylane of Popler Cooper & Mary Waters, M.
 21 Samuel Fairfax of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Turner, M.
 21 Ethelbert Weller of Spittlefields Yeoman & Margaret Newton of Whitechapel, W.
 24 John Carpenter of Brick lane Weaver & Alice Norman of St. Giles Cripple-gate, M.
- 25 John Harcott of Wapping Cook & Jane Money, M., L.B.L.
 26 Thomas Lindsey of Old ford Weaver & Elizabeth Stevens, W.
- Oct. 1 William Browne of Spittlefields Turner & Anne Butcher, M.
 3 Barnard Irish of Spittlefields Turner & Sarah Pratt, M.
 3 John Malcher of York Street Framework-knitter & Mary Cocken, M.
 8 William Seywell of Limehouse Husbandman & Elizabeth Stevens, M.
 10 Joseph White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Jacob, W., L.F.O.
 18 Israel Palmer of Limehouse Joyner & Hannah Wright, M.
 19 Henry Pomroy of Ratcliffe Cooper & Martha Jones, M., L.B.L.
 23 Gabriel Parry of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Thomson, M.
 30 Isaac Oliver of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Morris of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 8 William Rakester of King Street Waterman & Magdelene Gardner, W.
 14 Cuthbert Clarke of Wapping Labourer & Francis Fairfax of Barking in London, M.
 20 Charles Arnold of R. H. Way Victualer & Sarah Butler, M.
 23 John Neates of Popler Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Godfrey, M., L.B.L.
- Dec. 3 Henry Kennet of Popler Shipwright & Mary Trustram, W.
 3 James Loweden of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Dixon of Green Bank, W.
 5 William Bowman of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Gray, M.
 14 John Thorne of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Prestwood, M.
 14 Thomas Frost of Newcastle-on-tine Mariner & Mary Grave of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.
 17 Robert Jones of Kevill in Wilts Carver & Elizabeth Kirton of Limehouse, W., L.F.O.
 21 James Steward of Mile End Green Victualler & Frances Crauly, M.
 24 Robert Child of St. Katherine Creechurch Citizen & Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Hipper of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.
 25 William Bot of St. George Southwark Cordwainer & Susanna Jacob of Wapping, W.
 25 Ambrose Engeldfield of Spittlefields Weaver & Patience Ashenden, M.
 26 Cornelius Holland of Brook street Mariner & Sarah Peters, M.
 26 Henry Gate of Whitechapel Dyer & Frances Robson of Wapping, W.
 26 Paton Brunt of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorothy Cheny, M.
 26 Thomas Dean of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Margaret Banum, M.
 27 Thomas Payne of Limehouse Labourer & Anne Roffie of Roadswell, M.

1676

- Dec. 31 Gerard Dalward of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Rumball, M.
 31 Robert Shore of R. H. Way Smith & Elizabeth Seamount, M.
- Jan. 7 Robert Abbot of Plowgatefield Tayler & Rachel Grant of Wapping, M.
 7 Michael Clarke of Wapping Shoemaker & Christian Baillock, M.
 9 Richard Howard of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Herrington, M.
 11 John Phill of Whitechapell Shipwright & Rachel Bayley of Ratcliffe, M.,
 L.B.L.
 16 Thomas Perdoe of Spittlefields Chandler & Sarah Bowtle, M.
 24 George Street of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebeka Crage, M.
 25 Joseph Goodman of Spittlefields Brewer-servant & Helen Lowelleinge, M.,
 L.B.L.
 28 David Floyd of Limehouse Mariner & Joan Staples, W., L.B.L.
 28 William Elliot of Wapping Mariner & Joan Phenymet of Ratcliffe, M.
 29 William Spencer of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Eessie of Shore-
 ditch, M.
 30 John Doning of Spittlefields & Esther Parra, M., C.F.C.
 30 Thomas Gilbert of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Mary Ansell, W.
- Feb 31 Isaac Sheffield of Limehouse Shipwright & Hanna Audley, M., L.B.L.
 4 Jacob Nicholas of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Judith Selva, M.
 5 Nicholas Hall of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Hocket, M., L.B.L.
 6 John Rownd of Limehouse Brewer servant & Dorcas Gregory of Stepney, M.
 13 William Langston of Spittlefields Grocer & Martha Harwood, M.
 14 Arthur Dogood of St. Mary Hill Plasterer & Pamel Moore of Limehouse, M.
 18 Thomas Deponsheo of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Delepauze, M.
 20 Edward Platt of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Harman, M.
 20 Gilbert Allwinckle of St. Olives Hart Street & Sarah Derham of Greenbank,
 W., L.F.O.
 25 William Davis of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Thorne, M., L.B.L.
 25 Abraham Rowe of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Fitts, M.
 25 Richard Bagaly of ^{re} Dogrow Husbandman & Sarah Dawes, M.
 27 George Addes of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Cabell, M., L.B.L.
 27 Ambrose Saunders of St. Sepulcher London Haberdasher & Mary Merry
 of St. Butolph Bishopsgate, M., L.B.L.
 27 Thomas Collis of Limehouse Baker & Rebeka Simson, W., L.B.L.
- Mar. 4 Ralph Flax of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebeka Alston, M.
 18 Philip Little of Blackwall Mariner & Mary May, W., L.B.L.
 20 John Batt of Gravesend Chirurgeon & Susanna Dickerson of St. Paul
 Shadwell, W., L.V.G.

1677

- 27 Richard Edwards of Salmons lane Husbandman & Joane Warner of
 Ratcliffe, W.
 29 John Knight of St. Mary Whitechapell Mariner & Margaret Ferret, W.,
 L.B.L.
- April 16 Nicholas Haslewood of Wapping Distiller & Anne Downes of Ratcliffe, M.
 17 Edward Burton of St. Mary Islington Brewer servant & Jane Towers of
 Spittlefields, M.
 22 Thomas Elsie of Old Ford Yeoman & Anne Rogers, M.
 22 Joseph Key of Ratcliffe Baker & Mary Adams, W.
 24 John Salter of King street Ballastman & Anne Belloime, M.
 24 John Tayler of Woolwich Victualler & Jane Spencer of Limehouse, M.
 29 John Watson of Mileend Husbandman & Elizabeth Younge, M.
- May 1 John Cudemare of Gravel lane Labourer & Joan Sprice, M.
 1 Robert Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Stiles, M.
 3 Thomas Hull of Spittlefields Silkthrower & Susanna Nye, M., L.F.O.
 6 Thomas Philips of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Maw of Limehouse, M.,
 L.B.L.
 8 John Cockes of Limehouse Labourer & Mary Loving, M.

1677

- May 13 John Crew of Ratcliffe Butcher & Susanna Squire, W., L.B.L.
 13 Edward Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Lane, M.
 15 James Starke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Tewerton of Fashion Street, M.
 20 William Yeung of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Stangroome, M., L.V.G.
 26 James Wallis of Wapping Mariner & Mary Votter, W., L.B.L.
- June 4 James Peacock of Love lane Blacksmith & Elizabeth Hibden of Pauls Chain
 in London, M.
 5 Jacob Wright of Spittlefields Frame worke knitter & Jane Graccon, W.
 7 Andrew Newman of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Stafforton of
 Wapping, M., L.V.G.
 21 William Darling of Wapping Mariner & Anne Ambler, W., L.B.L.
 23 John Striping of St. Mary Whitechappell Mariner & Susanna Woodcott, W.,
 L.F.O.
 24 Antony Nicholson of Nortonfolgate Butcher & Hannah Greenup of Spittle-
 fields, M.
 25 William Mason of Stepney Rents Taylor & Elizabeth Nott, M.
 28 Noah Lane of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Sandell of Whitechappell, M.,
 L.B.L.
- July 1 Henry Gooden of R. H. Way Yeoman & Mary Oades, M.
 3 William Purdus of R. H. Way Mariner & Margaret Craft, W.
 3 Peter Lameer of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Mary Hoply, M.
 3 Charles Wisman of Ratcliffe Blockmaker & Anne Crow, M.
 9 Thomas Watkins of Bethnalgreen Frameworkknitter & Anne Dulbeake, M.
 10 William Knaplocke of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bussell, W., L.B.L.
 10 John Mickleman of Wapping Cooper & Alice Taylor, M.
 12 John Dusoul of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Colela of Whitechappell, M.,
 C.F.C.
 13 Tristram Battee of Knockfergus Weaver & Jane Frissell, W.
 17 James Alford of Rotherhithe Mariner & Mary Browning of Ratcliffe, W.,
 L.B.L.
 19 Richard Chevall of Popler Mariner & Anne Deacon of Mileend, M., L.F.O.
 24 Henry Hammond of St. Katharine near y^e Tower Clothworker & Margaret
 Clopton of Mile end, M., L.V.G.
 25 Mr. George Wheately of St. Vedast Foster lane Clerk & Mary Vivers of
 St. John Zacharie, M.
 31 Robert Bradshaw of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Elizabeth Howard, W.
 31 William Borrbank of Gravel lane Labourer & Katharine Lamborne, W.
 31 Edward Gosling of Rotherhithe Mariner & Mary Chaundler of Popler, W.,
 L.V.G.
- Aug. 9 James Asbridge of Spittlefields Citezen & Cooke of London & Sarah Gibbs,
 M., L.F.O.
 12 Richard Howard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Clements, M., L.B.L.
 21 George Hawks of Spittlefields & Mary Goodman, M.
 26 Niny Warick of R. H. W. Hosier & Elizabeth Pattison, M.
 28 Henry Whittakers of Popler Gentlemen & Anne Roe of Limehouse, W.,
 L.V.G.
 29 John Morris of St. Gabriel Fenchurch Cooper & Elizabeth Woodford of
 St. Mary Whitechappell, W., L.B.L.
- Sept. 2 John Blose of Mammoth Street Weaver & Anne Hurd of Bricklane, W.
 4 Edward Bush of Popler Mariner & Alice Grane, M.
 5 Thomas Penroy of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Russell, M., L.V.G.
 7 Benjamin Grove of Wapping Mariner & Anne Clarke, M.
 9 John Digby of St. Toles in y^e City of Oxford Gent. & Anne Digby, W., L.V.G.
 9 Henry Paine of Spittlefields Baker & Joan Dryer of King Street, M.
 9 Thomas Smith of Wentworth Street, Smith & Mary Dicher, M.
 11 John Jones of Limehouse Blacksmith & Elizabeth Haile, M., L.B.L.
 16 William Weller of Bethnalgreen Labourer & Alice Savinge, M.

1677

- Sept. 18 David Thomson of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Suat, M.
 20 John Baker of St. Olive Southwark Haberdasher & Elizabeth Stephens of St. Laurence Pountney, M., L.B.L.
 19 Edward Steple of Wapping Lighterman & Sarah Fosset, W.
 23 John Pitney of Poplar Carpenter & Anne Waley, W.
 23 Thomas Willion of Wapping Caulker & Katharine Street, W.
 26 John Rice of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Clinne, M.
 Oct. 2 John Eastop of Pettycoatlane Leatherdresser & Elizabeth Eaton, M.
 7 Thomas West of St. Mary Whitechapel Citizen & Apothecary of London & Mary Cricket, M., L.B.L.
 16 Francis Woodall of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Springing, W.
 16 William Green of St. Pauls Shadwell W. & Elizabeth Noble of St. Mary Whitechapel, L.B.L.
 17 Thomas Andrews of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Shepherd, M., L.B.L.
 23 John Huntingford of St. Leonard Brunley Gent. & Mary Hudson, M., L.V.G.
 28 Henry Crany of King street Mariner & Katharine French, M.
 26 John Rose of St. Dunstan in y^e Fast Cooper & Elizabeth Stone of St. Olive Hart street, M., L.V.G.
 Nov. 4 Humphrey Owen of Gravellaine Joyner & Martha Dennis of R. H. Way, W., L.B.L.
 6 Edward Shourten of Limehouse Gunlock maker & Sarah Hawkins, M.
 8 John Branch of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Edwards, W.
 8 John Redman of Limehouse Flaxdresser & Anabella Bates, M.
 13 Henry Browne of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Anna Stubbs of Poplar, M.
 Dec. 4 William Dexter of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Jane Brewlon, M.
 4 William Hill of R. H. Way Gardner & Elizabeth Nottingham, M.
 11 Samuel Thaire of Spittlefields Scrivner & Anne Summers, W., L.V.G.
 16 James Wane of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Axton, M.
 16 Peter Nicklas of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Blackler, M.
 18 Charles Burghill of Spittlefields Dyer & Mary Wright of St. Paul Covent Garden, W., L.B.L.
 23 John Willson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Morris, M.
 25 Benjamin Bonun of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Hall of Spittlefields, M.
 25 Jacob Sincler of Stepney Saymaker & Elizabeth Harrison, M.
 25 Peter Daragon of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Jane Mino of Canterbury, M.
 25 Abraham Savage of Munnouth Street Weaver & Mary Bridow, W., C.F.C.
 27 Jacob Freeman of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Cooper & Elizabeth Sturt of St. Olive Hart Street, L.V.G.
 30 Clifford Winfield of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Wheale, W.
 Jan. 30 Samuel Palmer of Ratcliffe Carman & Dorothy More, W.
 1 William Goodman of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Chandler, M.
 2 Charles Peper of Spittlefields Scrivener & Esther Duket, M.
 5 George Bibbey of Petty Coat lane Weaver & Dorothy Harris of Whitechapel, M.
 13 John Stevenson of Ratcliffe Hubbardman & Margaret Taylor, M.
 17 Richard Boys of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Goffe, M.
 24 Joshua Bouser of Spittlefields Broad Weaver & Susanna Shoulder, M.
 26 Francis Thomson of Lovelane Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, M.
 31 Joseph Cliffe of St. Katherine Creechurch Linnen Draper & Elizabeth Bolton of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
 Feb. 3 Peter Dyer of R. H. Way Mariner & Mary Wood of Ratcliffe, M.
 5 Steven Filot of St. Andrew Holborn Gent. & Elizabeth Haines of R. H. Way, W., L.B.L.
 7 Thomas Pycraft of Limehouse Blacksmith & Margery Sute of Blackwall, W.
 10 Thomas Read of Munnouth street Weaver & Ann Stevens, M.
 11 John Peckover of Phoenix Street Weaver & Ruth German of Shoreditch, M.
 12 John Smith of Wapping Mariner & Martha Harper, M., L.F.O.

- 1677
Feb. 12 Simon Master of St. Katherine Creechurch Saddler & Susanna Gurrey of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
17 Alexander Addington of Blackwall Waterman & Anna Neal, M., L.B.L.
28 William Hillier of Wapping Shipwright & Susanna Darker, W.
Mar. 5 Zachariah Hayward of St. Katherine Creechurch Haberdasher & Susanna Spice of St. Mary Whitechapel, M., L.B.L.
17 Stephen Drayson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Bridget Sparrow, W.
19 Richard Godson of Ratcliffe Waterman & Agnes Latham, W., L.B.L.
1678
31 John Peene of R. H. Way Joyner & Anne Bradwell of Oldford, M.
April 1 Jeremiah Usher of Wentworth Street Weaver & Elizabeth Price, M.
1 Henry Hill of Spittlefields Carpenter & Elizabeth Hunt, M.
2 Samuel Hardley of St. Katharines near y^e Tower Cordwainer & Susanna Hancock of Spittlefields, M., L.B.L.
2 John Manning of Limehouse Waterman & Hannah Smith, M.
2 William Chambers of St. Magdalene Bermondsey Cordwainer & Elizabeth Grove of Limehouse, M.
3 Peter Watermice of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Henry, W.
4 Robert Brice of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Katharine Buck, M., L.V.G.
14 Thomas Allen of Limehouse Lineman & Susanna Natt, M.
21 Edward Barne of St. Mary Whitechapel Shipwright & Mary Huskins of Wapping, W., L.B.L.
25 Benjamin Briggs of Milcend Mariner & Mary Winston, M.
28 Thomas Norrod of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Pidding, M.
May 7 Michael Marlow of St. Mary Whitechapel Mathematicall Instrument Maker & Sarah Gilson of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.
13 Thomas Griffin of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Smith, M.
13 John Stephenson of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Trimnell, M.
19 Edward Long of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Alliston, M.
20 Martin Yes of Spittlefields Throster & Prudence Simon of Shoreditch, W.
21 Charles Stanley of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Jane Becket of Poplar, M.
23 Peter Lemon of St. Mary Whitechapel Weaver & Elizabeth Crole of Spittlefields, M., L.B.L.
26 William Chisley of Spittlefields Baker & Elizabeth Spittle, M.
28 Thomas Penney of Blackwall Grocer & Anne Tinker of Gracious Street London, M.
30 Francis Immms of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Leather Dresser & Sarah Sanders of Spittlefields, W.
June 6 John Dent of Ratcliffe & Anne Willson, M.
20 Isaac Abraham of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Hannah Ellet, M., L.B.L.
30 William Portlock of Stepney Gardner & Sarah Blackwell of Fashion Street, W.
July 7 Thomas Sanders of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Freeman, M.
8 Philip Crosse of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Clairs, C.F.C.
9 Henry Crennell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Lydia Gribill, M.
14 George Lane of Whitehorse Sawyer & Susanna Beckett, M.
21 John Parker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Whitchurch, M.
25 Richard Cutt of Wapping Mariner & Thomasin Cester, M.
25 Nicholas Pyper of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Richardson, W., L.B.L.
25 Peter Deplanck of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Tolawmun, W.
28 George Batt of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Thomas, W.
30 Mathew Drayson of Gravellane Mariner & Alice Merchant of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
30 Robert Heppingstall of Limehouse Plumber & Elizabeth Eldridge of Whitechapel, M., L.F.O.
31 Abraham Gisline of St. Botolph Bishopgate Weaver & Anne Nash of Spittlefields, M., C.F.C.
Aug. 1 Thomas Farley of Limehouse Labourer & Mary Sudbury, W.

1678

- Aug. 7 John Rowbery of Spittlefields Glover & Mary Mosse, W., L.F.O.
 11 Robert Washer of St. Martins in y^e Fields Waterman & Elizabeth Burrage
 of Blackwall, W., L.B.L.
 12 Arthur Selth of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebecca Gardner, M.
 18 Thomas Ford of Wapping Mariner & Jane White, M., L.B.L.
 18 John Paine of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Brasier, W.
 22 Daniel Blitt of Ratcliffe Cook & Alice Almond of Coleman Street, M., L.F.O.
 22 Clement Light of Wapping Cordwainer & Margaret Farrant, M.
 25 John Pecour of Botolph Bishopsgate Weaver & Esther Delhay of Spittle-
 fields, W.
- Sept. 1 Alexander Delaenain of St. Nicholas Olives London Salter & Anne Hall of
 St. Giles Cripplegate, W., L.F.O.
 11 Charles Mitchell of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Taylor, M.
 16 John Drewitt of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Tarr of Limehouse, M.
 19 William Fry of Limehouse Clothdrawer & Elizabeth Johnson, M., L.B.L.
 24 Samuel King of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Crapper of Ratcliffe, M.
 24 Robert Sheringam of Spittlefields Throster & Katharine Car, W.
 26 John Farrant of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Young, M., L.V.G.
- Oct. 3 Samuel Robbines of Bethnall greene Weaver & Mary Ignashous, M.
 6 William Booth of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Friith, M., L.B.L.
 6 Thomas Motrell of Ratcliffe Labourer & Sarah Goodger, M.
 10 Gabriel Coningham of King street Mariner & Susanna Browne of
 Wapping, M.
 13 Paul Barbie of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Duttu, M., C.F.C.
 14 John Hebb of Limehouse Shipwright & Thomasen Hole, M.
 15 Thomas Couch of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Schatterell, W.
 20 Thomas Dixon of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Bourne, M.
 29 Thomas Atkins of Limehouse Mariner & Alice Payne, W.
 29 Thomas Hill of Ratcliffe Mariner & Priscilla Palmer of Popler, M.
 29 Francis Ballard of R. H. Way Gardner & Alice May, M.
 30 Thomas Hopkins of Spittlefields Glasier & Dorothy Kendall, M.
 31 William Russell of Whitechappell Horner & Mary Scuteton of Spittlefields,
 M., L.V.G.
- Nov. 5 Richard Knighton of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Sarah Hudson, W.
 5 William Slues of Mile End Mariner & Mary Wood, W.
 5 John Hayman of Popler Shipwright & Jean Merriot, M.
 7 John Taylor of Greenebank Mariner & Darcas Hammond, W.
 11 Samuel Moushaid of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Elizabeth Vandensten, M.
 12 Peter Berner of Blewgatefields Shipwright & Rachel Rigow, M.
 14 Peter Moysant of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Burnan, M.
 21 William Bartlett of Ratcliffe Gent. & Martha Smith of y^e Parish of Wardon
 in County of Bedford, M., L.B.L.
 21 Ralph Randall of Spittlefields Merchanttaylor & Licie Hall, W., L.V.G.
 25 Samuel Williams of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Swain, M.
- Dec. 5 Mathew Fox of Wapping Mariner & Mary Kent, W., L.V.G.
 18 David Hart of King street Mariner & Anne Villers, W.
 22 John Olivin of Ratcliffe Woolcomber & Susanna Edwards, M.
 23 Francis Mason of Ratcliffe Cooper & Bridget Rice, W.
 24 John Bull of Bethnallgreen Plaudresser & Susanna Bats of Limehouse, W.
 25 Thomas Freeland of Cookelane Frameworkeknitter & Anne Saul, M.
 26 John Fludd of St. Andrews in Plymouth Mariner & Martha Jarvis, M., C.
 from Thomas Keence of Plymouth.
 29 Samuel Andrews of Spittlefields Smith & Mary Baylstone, M.
- Jan. 2 George Dunne of Limehouse Scrivener & Rachel Baker of Mile end, M.,
 L.B.L.
 6 Edward Clements of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Austen of Shadwell, W.,
 L.V.G.

1678

- Jan. 12 George Burton of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Wright, W.
 14 Charles Walker of Ratcliffe Saylnaker & Sarah Rosse, M.
 26 John King of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Mary Emptage, M.
 28 Richard Stanniforth of King street Mariner & Mary White, M.
 31 William Curtis of Limehouse Mariner & Dorothy Faulkner, W., L.B.L.
- Feb. 2 Daniel Williams of R. II. Way Woodmonger & Rebecca Keene of Mile End, M., L.B.L.
 3 William Hill of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Dare of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 5 Uriah Hynson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Thomas, M.
 7 William Huggins of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Agnes Barne of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
 9 Francis Watts of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Thomasin Pedley, W.
 10 John Lacy of Ratcliffe Porter & Anne Burges of St. Martins in ye Fields, M.
 13 Edward Witty of ye towne of Cambridg Tallowchandler & Mary Ashbley, M., L.B.L.
 23 Paul Merchant of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Carpenter, M.
 24 Peter Cota of Spittlefields broad Weaver & Esther Teberke, M.
 24 Robert Russell of St. Butolph Algersgate Goldsmith & Sarah Baker of Popler, W., L.B.L.
- Mar. 5 Laurence Braram of Beshnallgreen Taylor & Mary Watson, M.
 6 John Brown of Knockfergus Labourer & Dorothy Writchet, W.
 6 John Stokes of Wapping Mariner & Mary Bingam, W.
 6 Robert Taylor of Beshnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Riggs, W.
 16 William Sturges of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Fleming of Whitechapell, M.
- 1679
- 25 John Burges of Mileend Silke weaver & Abigail Imings, W.
 27 George Watts of Limehouse Shipwright & Katharine Greavs, W., L.V.G.
 30 Richard Teach of Limehouse Taylor & Susannah Smyth, M.
- April 14 Powel Yeoman of Popler Whelewright & Anne Sax, M.
 19 Robert Hewit of Mileend Farrier & Katharine Gregory, M.
 21 John Breyer of Waping Mariner & Jane Gray, M.
 24 Edward Daniel of Gravellane Cardiner & Sarah Copeland, W., L.B.L.
 24 John Goobe of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Martyn, M., L.B.L.
- May 8 Augustine Hemmings of Spittlefields Citezen & Vintner & Dorothy Wybrone of Weal in Essex, L.V.G.
- June 13 David Blundell of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Taylor, W.
 2 Cornelius Coolmay of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Bloodrom, M.
 5 Thomas Clarke of Greenbank Mariner & Margaret Hart, W., L.B.L.
 12 Robert Halfhead of Mile End Ropemaker & Alice Sparkes, M.
 13 Thomas Hopkins of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Coolish, M., L.B.L.
 23 Edward Coldham of Fashionstreet Ironmonger & Elizabeth Treeshee Wilson, M.
- 26 John Manley of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Arnold, M., L.B.L.
 26 Daniel Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Presbury, M.
 26 John Fokes of Kingstreet Mariner & Mary Cawne of Cruched Fryars, M.
 30 George Bollen of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Welch, M., L.B.L.
- July 3 Daniel North of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Groves, M., L.B.L.
 8 William Simons of Spittlefields Mealman & Mary Ebsworth, M.
 10 John Hochkins of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Vestue, M.
 15 George Sharpe of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Ogden, M., L.B.L.
 17 Bejamine Coller of Limehouse Shipwright & Lydia Thomson, M., L.V.G.
 17 John Foster of St. Paul Shadwell Lighterman & Elizabeth Minggo of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
 22 Edmund Reeve of Spittlefields Plateworker & Anne Jay, W.
 24 Henry Lewthwat of Spittlefields Broad weaver & Alice Perry of St. Olives Southwarke, W., L.F.O.

1879

- July 27 Thomas Trumble of Wapping Mariner & Jane Cooper, M.
 28 Michal Notbut of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Valeque of Norton
 Falgate, M.
- Aug. 10 Francis Wilkinson of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hibbourn, W.
 12 Edmund Hubbard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Russell, M., L.B.L.
 19 William Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Humphrey, M.
 23 John Mathers of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Franklin of Nortonfalgate,
 M., C.F.C.
 24 Robert Norman of Newcastle upon Tyne Mariner & Sarah Jones of
 Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.
 24 John Jones of Poplar Husbandman & Susanna Siester.
 25 John Beaver of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Belfound, W.
- Sept. 7 John Rownd of Gravellane Brewer Servant & Alice Hounsley of Lime-
 house, M., L.B.L.
 9 Thomas Briscoe of Poplar & Mary Maddison, M., L.B.L.
 14 John Green of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Lampen, M., L.B.L.
 14 William Jones of Ratcliffe Labourer & Johanna Lacy of Milend, W.
 15 Christopher Berry of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Dorothy Rosser, W.
 18 Joseph Sanders of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Knell, M.
 18 Capt. George Purvey of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Berry, W., L.B.L.
 23 John Cresce of Edmuntton Husbandman & Eliz. Turner of Ratcliffe, M.
 30 Thomas Bull of Limehouse Victualer & Anne Cox, W.
- Oct. 7 William Boddy of Limehouse Joyner & Sarah Browne, W.
 7 John Batt of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Margaret Wilks, M.
 12 John Beal of Ratcliffe Smith & Margaret Battison, M.
 16 John Robinson of Wapping Cooper & Anne Bond, W.
 19 Simond Breviter of Bethnallgreen & Emma Adams, M.
 25 Thomas Pounne of Limehouse Mariner & Thomasin Everett, M.
 26 Jacob Jacobson of Wapping Shoemaker & Margaret Wilkes, M.
- Nov. 9 William Goodall of Poplar Mariner & Jane Rigg, W., L.B.L.
 9 David Denton of Wapping Labourer & Elizabeth Abison, M.
 9 Richard Neathercoat of Wapping Waterman & Sarah Woolman, M.
 13 George Palmar of Lovelane Labourer & Elizabeth Benet, W.
 20 James Lang of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Lane, M., L.B.L.
 25 Thomas Corser of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Lambert, M.
 25 Vincent Barker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Gaynes of Limehouse, W.
 27 Edward Mason of Poplar Skinner & Anne Cooke of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.
 30 John Pickton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Atwood, M.
 30 Thomas Norman of St. Bridgett London Stationer & Elizabeth Swan of
 Milend, M., L.F.O.
- Dec. 4 Nicholas Wild of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bylie, S.
 9 Thomas Thomson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Tye of Limehouse, S.,
 L.B.L.
 26 George Rash of Milend Weaver & Mary Jennings, S.
- Jan. 30 James Mager of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hall of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
 3 John Minhill of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Martin, S.
 6 John Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Lanfield, S.
 8 John Huff of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Benet of Mileend, W., L.B.L.
 8 Steven Clampet of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Clayton, S., L.B.L.
 8 Daniel Brace of St. Mary le Bow London Leatherseller & Elizabeth Parker
 of Spittlefields, S., L.B.L.
 15 Arthur Gaell of St. Benets Grace Church Haberdasher & Anne Phelps of
 St. Michael Bassingshawe, S., L.V.G.
 18 Simon Fox of Plymouth Mariner & Martha Pilbrow of Meetinghouse
 Alley, W., L.B.L.
 19 Abraham Nonfort of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Angeuin, S., C.F.C.
 20 Richard Phypers of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Halloway of All hallows
 Barking, S., L.V.G.

1678

- Jan. 29 Mathias Challoner of All halloves Thems Street Mariner & Elizabeth Saltmarsh of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
- 29 John Rayner of Poplar Scrivener & Mary Byland, W., L.F.O.
- Feb. 3 Paul Rey of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Deledick, S.
- 5 William Hall of Ratcliff Confectioner & Rachel Harvey, S., L.V.G.
- 5 John Cole of Milend Husbandman & Anne Hutton of St. Paul Shadwell, W.
- 9 John Goulder of Spittlefields Butcher & Elizabeth Simson, W.
- 12 Thomas Garland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katherine Blamyre, S., L.B.L.
- 19 John Fly of St. Andrew Holborne Turner & Elizabeth Purser of Ratcliffe, S., L.F.O.
- 26 Edward Ockley of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Woodford, W., L.B.L.
- 26 Richard Warne of Wapping Waterman & Lydia Mason, S.
- 26 Elias Hinde of Wapping Waterman & Mary Beard, W.
- Mar. 9 Michael Matts of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Avery, S.
- 1680
- April 1 Peter Holland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Tivill, S., L.B.L.
- 12 Christopher Worrell of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Beilson, S.
- 12 Thomas Clarke of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Embersson of Ratcliffe, W.
- 13 John Mates of Bethnalgreen Packthread Spinner & Margaret Watmore, S.
- 13 George Overall of R. H. Way Mealman & Alice Custerton, S.
- 13 Charles Heritage of Blackwall Cawker & Elizabeth Turbet, W.
- 14 Lewis Latoyssoinnire of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Katherine Tucker, W., L.B.L.
- 22 John Chappell of Lincolns Inne Gent. & Mary Norbrook of Ratcliffe, S., L.V.G.
- 27 Avery Weston of Christchurch in Surrey Carpenter & Mary Newbery, S.
- May 9 George Borton of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Morris of Bishopsgate, S.
- 13 Walter Hone of Poplar Gardner & Mary Durham of Drewry lane, S.
- 16 Henry Holmes of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Crew of Spittlefields, S.
- 20 Thomas Hasellwood of Poplar Smith & Katherine Marriot, W.
- 25 John Wild of Wapping Carpenter & Hannah Jenkins, W.
- 27 John Thomas of St. Clement Dands Yeoman & Mary Price of Spittlefields, W., L.B.L.
- 31 James Clary of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Betreman, S.
- 31 Peter Despaigne of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Clarke of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, S.
- June 1 John Needham of Poplar Shipwright & Alice Platt, S., L.B.L.
- 2 Gabriell Le Quien of St. Katharine Tower B. & Catharine Motteux of St. Mary Le Bow, S., L.V.G.
- 3 William Hague of Wapping Frameworke Knitter & Katharine Grout, S.
- 7 John Harrison of Limehouse Smith & Elianor Randall of Wapping, S.
- 20 William Lack of Petty coatlane Weaver & Elizabeth Ellis of Spittlefields, S.
- 21 Thomas Gamble of R. H. Way Brewer & Elizabeth Burges, W.
- 22 James Bayley of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Thomson, W., L.B.L.
- 23 William Dod of Spittlefields Weaver & Hellen Palmer, S.
- 24 John Butt of Wapping Woolcomber & Martha Corbet, S.
- 24 John Greer of Milend Weaver & Mary Hull, S.
- 25 John Lefevre of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Salere, S.
- 29 Thomas Robson of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Gosse, S., L.B.L.
- July 6 John Brockett of Ratcliffe Vinner & Frances Science of Poplar, W., L.B.L.
- 8 William Lindo of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Harrison, W., L.B.L.
- 15 Mathew Cannings of Ratcliffe Mariner & Deborah Nills, S.
- 15 Capt. Giles Lawrence of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Norbrook, S., L.B.L.
- Aug. 3 John Vesey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Weeks, S.
- 4 Andrew Levandlo of Rotherhith Mariner & Mary Elderidg of Wapping, W., L.B.L.
- 5 Thomas Maycocke of St. Laurance Pountney Clothworker & Joan Payne of Limehouse, W., L.V.G.

1680

- Aug. 9 Thomas Clarke of Spittlefields Tayler & Anne Evans, W.
 12 Edward Pfenne of Limehouse Grocer & Abigail Gesserie of Milendgreen, S., L.B.L.
 12 John Vanacker of Dover Pyer & Sarah Bax, S., L.F.O.
 24 Thomas Maurice of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Whafely, W., C.F.C.
 24 Samuel Laurence of Wapping Mariner & Mary Small, W.
 26 John Messenger of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Frith, W.
 29 John Aynsworth of Bishops Stafford in Hartford Innholder & Elizabeth Bayford, S., L.V.G.
 31 Joseph Gardner of St. Olive Southwark Haberdasher & Jane Porter of Popler, W.
 31 John Peirce of Limehouse Ropemaker & Mary Adling, S.
 Sept. 2 Charles Holman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Kilbon, S.
 16 Giles Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Doeman, S.
 16 Page Keble of Limehouse, Mariner & Elianor Wood, S., L.B.L.
 21 Robert Prinn of Blackwall Cawker & Hannah Cureton, M.
 22 Thomas Belch of Greenbank Shipwright & Elianor Woodroffe of Wapping W., L.B.L.
 26 Thomas Jennings of Popler Carpenter & Anne Martin, S.
 30 Silvanus Payne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Wootes of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
 30 Richard Man of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Banneford, S.
 Oct. 3 John Turner of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Joan Wildbore, S., L.B.L.
 3 William Goodman of Bethnallgreene Gardner & Anne Barnes, W.
 3 Francis Gouvion of Spittlefields & Susanna Jansse, S., C.F.C.
 3 Rene Dema of Spittlefields & Frances Bertran, W., C.F.C.
 4 John Rammese of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Pulley, S.
 6 Sir John Mathews of St. Peter poor London Knight & Sarah Mew of St. Andrew Undershaft, W., L.B.L.
 9 Richard Wagg of Ratcliffe Cawker & Mary Billton, W.
 10 Robert Evans of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Joy of Milend, S.
 12 William Barrat of Bethnallgreen Labourer & Anne Redall, S.
 14 Richard Chowne of St. Laurance Jury Goldsmith & Mary Mason of Allhallows Broadstreet, S., L.V.G.
 14 John Wheeler of St. Paul Shadwell Coatseller & Elizabeth Pope of Ratcliffe, W., L.F.O.
 19 James Podberry of Popler Mariner & Mary Weley, S.
 21 Daniel Williams of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Bishop, S.
 21 John Elliot of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Everot of Ratcliffe, S.
 25 Thomas Massey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Esther Tombes, W., L.B.L.
 26 Richard Perrin of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Cowley, S.
 28 John Drevit of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Booth of Pennysfields, S.
 28 Abel Weeks of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Goobey, S.
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Jones of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Bond, S.
 13 Richard Derbey of Spittlefields Mariner & Margaret Bichot, S., L.B.L.
 14 Robert Wright of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Margaret Light, W.
 14 Peter Springall of Limehouse Labourer & Elianor Leate of Spittlefields, S.
 22 John Dawling of Spittlefields Silkthrower & Mary White of St. Margaret Lothbury, W., L.B.L.
 25 Christopher Barnes of Ratcliffe Waterman & Martha Boswell, S.
 28 Thomas Barrow of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Hannah Sharp of St. Botolph Aldgate, W.
 Dec. 2 Alexander Henderson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Oxenston, S.
 6 Thomas Bull of Limehouse Husbandman & Elizabeth Boone of St. Botolph Aldgate, W.
 8 John Tanner of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Easton, S.
 21 Thomas Everard of Limehouse Shipwright & Susanna Freeman, S., L.B.L.

1660

- Dec. 25 Richard Swanson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Young, S.
 26 John Castle of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Gray, W.
 23 Abraham Geese of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Clarke, S.
 28 James Grinell of Ratcliffe Cheesmonger & Dorothy Stockdell, S., L.F.O.
 30 John God of Bethnall Green Cowkeeper & Sarah Price, S.
 30 George Andrews of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Gorden, S.
 Jan. 2 John Chivers of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Cooper, W.
 3 Daniel Freeman of Milend Metellman & Elizabeth Read, W.
 6 William Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Sternthweight, W.
 12 Thomas Cansfeld of Ratcliffe Mariner & Milmouth King of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.
 13 John Deal of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Peaps, S., L.B.L.
 16 William Mearant of Poplar Smith & Mary Baker, S.
 25 Anthony Haviland of St. Paul Shadwell Stationer & Prudence Selby of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
 27 William Ridg of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elianor Plumle, W.
 Feb. 3 Richard Clarke of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Ives, S.
 10 Serophim Kelley of Wapping Mariner & Honour Morefield, S.
 10 William Howard of Limehouse Cordwainer & Elizabeth Linnett, W.
 13 Randolph Shaw of Bethnall green Weaver & Hanna Woodward, W.
 14 James Wilcox of Limehouse casey Mariner & Mary Watson, W., L.V.G.
 14 Robert Haton of St. Botolph Algate & Mary Ferney of Ratcliffe, S., L.F.O.
 14 Jacob Ashley of Ratcliffe B. & Katharine Hanten of Limehouse, S., L.F.O.
 17 Robert Grassingham of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Liswell, S., L.B.L.
 27 John Street of Blackwall Fisherman & Mary Thomson, W.
 Mar. 6 Thomas Hunts of Eastsmithfield Mariner & Grace Willson of Gravel lane, W., L.B.L.
 10 John Hall of Poplar Waterman & Martha Shaw, S.
 10 Abel Barnet of Bethnall green Frameworkeknitter & Esther Dennis of St. Mary White Chapell, S., L.B.L.

1681.

- April 3 Joseph Edwards of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Cowdell of St. Sepulchers London, S.
 4 William Ewell of Bricklane Labourer & Jane Price, W.
 4 George Arrould of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Self, S.
 4 William Phillips of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dyer, S.
 3 John Simmons of Cherley in Surrey Wheelwright & Susanna Stiles of Mortlack in Surrey, S.
 7 Nathaniel Jones of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Palmer, W., L.B.L.
 14 James Halcing of Spittlefields Weaver & Ursulla Dosse, W.
 14 Richard Williams of Limehouse Mariner & Rachel Whittaker of Poplar, W., L.B.L.
 15 Henry Fester of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Hart, S.
 May 1 Paris Williams of Milend Cordwainer & Elianor Martin of Bethnallgreen, W.
 13 Edward Lacy of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Weltwood, W.
 15 John Pettit of Wapping Labourer & Elizabeth Tayler, W.
 17 Thomas Axe of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Williamson, W.
 23 James Boocawis of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Williamson, W.
 23 Robert Woodman of Phœnia street Weaver & Grace Wilshier of Eagle street, W.
 24 John Cooke of Limehouse Glasier & Elizabeth Clarke, S., L.B.L.
 31 John Allen of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Branding of Milend, S.
 June 7 John Roach of Ratcliffe Barber Chirurgicon & Elizabeth Bray of Wentworth street, S.
 7 Richard Farnolls of St. Dunstons in y^e West Gent. & Joan Theed of Wilston in Tring in County of Hertford, S., L.V.G.
 9 John Hadley of Wapping Mariner & Anne Castle, W.

1661

- June 16 Tristram Symons of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Ramon, W.
30 Abraham Fike of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Riscar, S.
- July 3 Edward Davis of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Saywell, S., L.B.L.
3 Richard Moody of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Harris, W.
3 William Coward of Spittlefields Joiner & Elizabeth Freeman, S.
7 Joseph Green of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Dunning, S.
12 Cornelius Hall of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Pitt, S.
12 Thomas Sessions of St. Margaret Pattens Clothworker & Anne Lewis of
Wentworth street, S., L.B.L.
14 David Flaman of Browns lane Weaver & Jane Grin of Spittlefields, S., C.F.C.
15 William Bouffonier of Spittlefields Lapidary & Esther Beauguerard, S., C.F.C.
19 William Lea of Milend Bricklayer & Mary Bramley, S.
24 Francis Tounoy De Champ of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Goujon, S.,
C.F.C.
- Aug. 30 John Langly of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Davis, S.
4 William Elmes of Limehouse Joiner & Hannah Bullock, S.
7 Richard Hutchinson of R. H. Way Blacksmith & Elizabeth Robinson, W.
10 Nicholas Hawkins of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, S.
14 Edward Bush of Popler Mariner & Sarah Simons, S.
14 Thomas Watson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Stokes, S.
14 Anthony Helme of Wapping Tayler & Anne Wilson, S.
16 Mathew Latt of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Thorne, S., L.B.L.
23 Peter Le Keux of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Mariscout, S., C.F.C.
27 Daniel Davis of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Shipton, S.
- Sept. 29 William Dyche of Spittlefields weaver & Israel Lane of Bethnallgreen, S.
4 John Towton of R. H. Way Mariner & Ruth Wyes, S.
6 Hugh Lawrence of St. Burtolph Allgate Cooper & Jane Redwood of
Ratcliffe, S.
8 Hubert Grey of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Leonard, W.
11 Thomas Watson of Wapping Starchmaker & Sarah Malley, S.
11 Thomas Wild of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Sleymaker, S., L.B.L.
13 Edward Randolph of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Cope, W.
15 Isaac Mathews of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Susanna Pittman, W.
15 John Lewis of Popler Shipwright & Mary Randolph, W., L.B.L.
15 William Wort of Katchine Mariner & Elleanor Gardner of Milend, W.
18 Joseph Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Pheabe Cooke, S.
22 William Turtley of Popler Baker & Martha Stone, S., L.B.L.
22 Edward Padlar of Popler Mariner & Dorothy Stonehouse, S., L.B.L.
27 Andrew Higgs of St. Dunstan in y^e West Blicklayer (*sic*) & Rebeka Beasley
Spittlefields, W.
29 John Bartlet of Ratcliffe Porter & Martha Comfit of Wapping, S.
29 Solomon Farr of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth May, S.
29 John Feirson of Old ford Gardner & Elizabeth Linsdale of Milend, W.
- Oct. 3 William Hill of R. H. Way Gardner & Elizabeth Frost, S.
13 Simon Nelson of Ratcliffe Smith & Joyce Bruser, W., L.F.O.
13 Joseph Aris of Wapping Cooper & Anne Foreman, W.
19 John Moxon of Wapping Mariner & Frances Pierce, S.
19 Phineas Pett of Chatham Shipwright & Sarah Harden of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
29 John Boutefoy of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Holmes, S.
29 Albert Oulson of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Pike of Ratcliffe, W.
- Nov. 3 Patrick Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Jones of Ratcliffe, S.,
L.B.L.
6 Abraham Good of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dorman, S.
7 Jeconiah Willis of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Savin, S.
9 John French of R. H. Way Chesemonger & Anne Jerome of St. Bridgetts
London, S., L.B.L.
13 William Winsfield of Ratcliffe Labourer & Jane Warren, S.

1681

- Nov. 14 David Lemay of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Letain, S., C.F.C.
 22 John Hopley of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bond, W.
 24 John Hall of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hall, S.
 24 William Maston of Wapping Sawyer & Elizabeth Daged, S.
 27 William West of Ratcliffe Pumpmaker & Elizabeth Carefoot, W.
 29 Peter Gera of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Depeet of Bethnallgreen, S.
 Dec. 4 Samuel Morey of this Parish & Tabitha Hall, S., L.F.O.
 22 Abraham Scordlid of Bethnallgreen Labourer & Anne Spencer, W.
 25 William Britnell of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Salmon, W.
 26 Gerard Dencamp of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Marcier, S.
 26 Philip Deby of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Jarman, S.
 26 Thomas Boyer of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Cage, W.
 26 James Verrier of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Blari, S.
 27 Thomas Cordwell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Alice Skinner of Spittle-
 fields, S.
 27 John Kem of Wapping Taylor & Elizabeth Woodcock, W.
 27 Peter Lounoi of Spittlefields Spinster (*siz*) & Mary Goujon, S., C.F.C.
 29 Thomas Miles of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Strange, W.
 Jan. 3 Edmund Taylor of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Russell, S., L.B.L.
 12 Samuel Campton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Litten, S.
 15 John Emes of Greenwich Shipwright & Mary Maxfield of Popler, W., L.B.L.
 15 Thomas Davis of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Coale, W.
 16 John Dosoy of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Mote, S.
 19 John Dixon of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Lennum, W.
 22 Thomas Stodder of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Sarah Day, W.
 24 Benjamin Jones of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Messinger, S., L.B.L.
 26 Robert Hall of Wapping Mariner & Isabella Grant, S.
 26 John Towers of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Esther Rawlings, W.
 26 John Wyth of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Gilbert of Milend, S.
 29 Randolph Shaw of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Hannah Hopwood, S.
 Feb. 5 John Lovit of Rotherhithe Cooper & Elizabeth Davin of Wapping, S.
 14 John Hendres of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Bevers, S.
 14 Thomas Foot of Spittlefields Weaver and Ruth Webbe, W.
 16 David Gray of Wapping Mariner & Mary Spencer, W., L.B.L.
 20 John Legree of Ratcliffe Glassmaker & Sarah Hubbard of St. Paul
 Shadwell, S., L.B.L.
 22 William Coffin of Wapping Gardner & Sarah Simons of Spittlefields, W.
 26 John Pearce of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Anne Trafford, S., L.B.L.
 26 George Woodland of Bethnallgreen Cowkeeper & Anne Snead, S.
 27 Christopher Townly of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Fleet, S.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Harbottle of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Beaching, S., L.B.L.
 1682.
 26 William Hutchinson of Ratcliffe Cooper & Susanna Belford, W.
 30 Walter Birch of Popler Mariner & Rebeka Backs, W., L.B.L.
 April 9 Jonathan Gawthorne of St. Benet Pauls Wharf Playsterer & Mary Gates of
 St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, S., L.F.O.
 13 Moses Day of Limehouse Joiner & Sarah Keach, S.
 16 George Inglefield of Spittlefields & Sarah Lindsey, S.
 17 William Philips of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Pekey, S.
 17 William Hill of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Goring, S.
 18 William Scatterwood of Bethnall Green Weaver & Mary Grantham of
 Milend, S.
 20 Joel Chambers of Spittlefields Weaver & Thomasin Dusee, W.
 27 Godfrey Comyn of Popler Mariner & Eliz[a]beth Rodgers, W.
 May 2 William Tapping of Popler Vintner & Margaret Dunne, W.
 4 John Wakeling of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Garret, S., L.B.L.
 8 William Orton of Spittlefields Labourer & Jone Graves, W.

1682

- May 16 Francis Woodward of Limehouse Mariner & Eleanor Tharp, S., L.B.L.
 18 Richard Arnell of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Willecox, W., L.B.L.
 21 Andrew Tostiver of Wapping Sailorman & Elizabeth Barret, W.
 22 Francis Boudrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Boskin, S.
 23 Charles Redman of Layton Buzard B. & Constant Hornby of East Smythfield, S., L.V.G.
 25 Richard Green of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Margaret Taylor, W.
 29 Miles Gurnes of R. H. Way Barber Chirurgion & Mary Barton, S., L.B.L.
- June 1 James Read of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Christian Shelton, S.
 4 Robert Reedle of Mileend Weaver & Mary Petty, S.
 4 John Wasler of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Godwin, S.
 5 Isaac Porter of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Jones, W.
 5 Richard Boulton of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Eleanor Tanner of St. Saviours Southwark, S.
 5 William Conquest of Spittlefields Weaver & Clements Kerkham, S.
 6 James Fisher of Wapping Mariner & Anne Dale, W.
 6 Robert Harding of Ratcliffe Cooke & Elizabeth Page, S., L.B.L.
 20 Thomas Holton of St. Giles Cripplegate Mealman & Anne Tuckley of R. H. Way, S.
 22 William Helme of St. Dunstance in the East Mariner & Sarah Morecock of this Parish, W., L.V.G.
 22 Mr. John Glover of St. Dunstan in the East Clerk & Susan Evans of St. Benet Finck, S., L.V.G.
- July 16 John Young of Wapping Turner & Avis Richards, S.
 20 George Baxter of Limehouse Mariner & Welthin Hill, S., L.B.L.
 20 Michael Porefoy of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Warbetton of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
 20 Thomas Filkins of Shoreditch Gent. & Alice Cole of this Parish, W.
 25 Richard Hartshorn of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Glasier, S., L.B.L.
 27 John Dixon of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Pendleton, S., L.B.L.
 30 John Burbon of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vakes, S.
- Aug. 6 John Marriot of St. Mary Whitechappell Parior & Elizabeth Gildersleve of Gravellane, S., L.B.L.
 24 Mathew Hubbard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Matilda Longman, S., L.B.L.
 27 John Fanner of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Hartland, W., L.B.L.
 27 John Payne of Wapping Porter & Mary Henderson, W.
 31 Richard King of St. Sepulchers London Coachmaker & Mary Elsey of St. Giles Cripple Gate, W., L.F.O.
- Sept. 5 George Bennet of St. Pauls Shadwell Mariner & Mary Yorke of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
 12 Robert Rowell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Durey, S.
 12 John King of Mileend Labourer & Katharine Speght of St. Clements, W.
 14 Thomas Relph of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Thirston, S.
 16 Thomas Berry of Dukes place Cordwainer & Susanna Toach of Limehouse, W.
 19 Edmund Bull of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Ward, S., L.B.L.
 26 Yate Pagiter of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Morgan, S.
- Oct. 2 Samuel Earle of Wapping Mariner & Anne Bulbery, W.
 2 Edward Lacy of Limehouse Cawker & Anne Harwood, W.
 2 James Polle of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Gilson, S.
 3 William Spencer of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Cox of Limehouse, S.
 3 Simon Dod of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Raw, S.
 3 Peter Boxton of Bethnall green frame work knitter & Ruth Colcott, W.
 12 Thomas Bosworth of Bethnall green Bricklayer & Elizabeth Arnold, W.
 12 Israel Askew of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Clarke, S.
 17 John Buywater of Limehouse Bricklayer & Alice Parr of Wapping, W.
 19 Richard Dunbabin of Spittlefields Victualer & Elizabeth Golden, W.

1682

- Oct. 19 William Chapman of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth of Whitechapell, S.
 22 Henry Wooding of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Askinson, S., L.B.L.
 24 Richard Austen of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Overy, S., L.B.L.
 24 William Hust of Spittlefields Thresher & Katharine Marsden, S.
 26 Francis Fudge of Mileend Weaver & Jane Evens of Towerhill, S.
 31 John Taylor of Rother Hit Shipwright & Anne Deeley of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 2 Henry Howard of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Elmore, W.
 2 Thomas Brack of Wapping Mariner & Mary Davis, S.
 19 William Went of Beshnall green Mariner & Katherine Clarke, S.
 20 Samuel Burges of Beshnall green Weaver & Mary Lane, S.
 20 Vincent Sheares of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Ingram, S., L.B.L.
 23 John Allfounder of Popler Shipwright & Martha Badger of Limehouse, W.
 25 John Knight of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Elizabeth Brooke, S.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Strong of Limehouse B. & Mary Loyd, W.
 24 James Cossare of Spittlefields Weaver & Martine Carpenter, S., C.F.C.
 26 John Ward of St. Butolph Algate Weaver & Hannah Murree of Beshnall green, S.
 26 Samuall Anthony of Beshnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Taylor of St. Betolph Bishopsgate, S., L.B.L.
 28 Jonathan Price of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Reeve, S.
 31 William Musgrove of Popler Carpenter & Katharine Chambers, W.
 31 Frances Snythe of St. Dunstons in the West Apothecary & Elizabeth Day of St. Giles in the Fields, S., L.B.L.
- Jan. 1 Edward Hall of Mileend Victualler & Elizabeth Gorum of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 1 Roger Pay of Stepney W. & Elizabeth Merritt, W., L.B.L.
 6 William Simmons of Popler Mariner & Sarah Briggs, S.
 9 Robert Cooke of St. Mary Maudlin Bermunsey Gent. & Anne Little of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
 11 Henry Gardner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Speak, S.
 11 Nicholas King of Popler Tanner & Rachel Pishon, S., L.B.L.
 16 William Willoby of Wapping Weaver & Mary Willmore, W.
 23 Robert Lee of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Borne, S.
 25 John Murfey of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Taylor, S.
- Feb. 2 Richard Jones of Shadwell Brewer servant & Sarah Barrett of Ratcliffe, S.
 6 John Floyd of Limehouse Fisherman & Rebeka Dean, S.
 13 William Haigle of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Border, W., L.V.G.
 17 David Roquette of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Ferment, S., C.F.C.
 20 Jonathon Oakely of R. H. Way Dyer & Anne Smyth, W., L.B.L.
 25 George Basset of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Sheemaker, W.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Sharpe of Spittlefields Thresher & Jane Purden, S.
 18 John Clayton of Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Wallis of this Parish, S., L.V.G.
 24 Timothy Wood of Mileend Husbandman & Joan North, W.
- 1683
- April 8 John Curtis of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Benington, S.
 8 William Parker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Grills, W., L.B.L.
 9 Francis Floyd of Bethnalgreen Baker & Frances Bond of St. James Dukes Place, W., L.B.L.
 9 Isaac Blew of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Roberts, S.
 10 William Seaward of Bethnal green Weaver & Elizabeth Spencer, S.
 15 James Butcher of Spittlefields frame work knitter & Tisdell Rew of Bethnalgreen, S.
 24 Samuel Payan of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Lefever, S.
 24 Peter Pauley of Limehouse Shipwright & Anne Saunders of Popler, S., L.B.L.
- May 8 William Davenant of Wapping White Chappell Mariner & Elizabeth Minne of St. Dianis Backchurch, S., L.B.L.

1683

- May 13 John Willkee of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Watkins, W., L.B.L.
 15 Richard Sandison of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Robinson, W.
 20 James Bayale of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Bedoo, S.
 20 John Seal of Spittlefields Glasier & Sarah Denman, W.
 22 John Pycroft of Wapping Tayler & Hannah Munroe, S.
 27 William Davies of Wapping Labourer & Margaret Butler, W.
 27 John Rose of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Davies, S.
 29 Samuel Teat of Poplar Mariner & Anne Rogers, S.
 29 Arthur Bradley of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Warren, W.
 31 John French of Poplar Labourer & Lucy Muss, W.
- June 10 Richard Cooke of St. Michael Cornhill Cutler & Cornelia Cunisby of Chestnut in County of Hertford, S., L.V.G.
 17 Daniel Fitla of Wapping Stockinseller & Rebecca Barrett, S.
 19 Timothy Cole of Poplar Taylor & Martha Smyth, S.
 21 John Gelding of R. H. Way Tallow Chandler & Anne Lammaway, W.
 21 John Holmes of Mileend Victualler & Margaret Andrews, W.
 26 Timothy Robinson of Greenwich & Mary Stakes of Woolwich, W., L.F.O.
 27 William Hicks of Wapping Gardner & Anne Cobbe, W., L.B.L.
- July 3 John Ricks of Spittlefields Mariner & Anne Tyler, W.
 3 John Morris of White Chappell Mariner & Hannah Roe of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
 8 William Smyth of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Garrett, W.
 15 Richard Frewin of Spittlefields Taylor & Susanna Wills, W.
 20 Thomas Webb of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Goodman, W.
 22 Richard Clarke of Spittlefields Labourer & Lucy Randall, W., L.B.L.
 23 Peter Tolain of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Saint Amant, S., C.F.C.
- Aug. 3 Ralph Brookes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Benet, S.
 6 John Wallsall of Spittlefields Wireworker & Mary Gath, S.
 14 Francis Rogers of White Chapell Mariner & Susanna Penroy of this parish, W., L.V.G.
 21 John Mascomb of Ratcliffe Mariner & Grace Creed, S.
 23 Jehu Burridge of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Flower, W., L.B.L.
 28 Richard Brickwell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Ash of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
- Sept. 30 Clement Browne of Limehouse Butcher & Susanna Thomson, S.
 1 David Roiffe of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Robert, S.
 4 George Hunnyford of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Webb, S., L.B.L.
 5 Thomas Bayley of Mileend Weaver & Frances Bedford, W.
 13 Jonathan Walker of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Latham, S., L.B.L.
 20 Alban Saunders of St. Margaret Westminster B. & Mary Goodridge of this Parrish, S., L.F.O.
 28 Jasper Saxby of Spittlefields Sawyer & Mary Lattimore, S.
 28 Gabriel Chevalier of Spittlefields & Judeth Saintfoy, S.
- Oct. 21 Richard Knight of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Mary Carrill, S.
 22 Gabriel Tomlin of Wapping Waterman & Sarah Atchason, S.
 22 Edward Bush of Poplar Marine. & Sarah Drew, S.
 22 Robert Green of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Remnant, S.
 29 Thomas Burbidge of Spittlefields Weaver & Judeth Dean, S.
 29 Daniel Bates of All Saints New Castle B. & Barbara Fuller, S., L.B.L.
- Nov. 1 William Baoll of Wapping Mariner & Anne Wright, S., L.B.L.
 1 John Mason of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Abdy, W., L.F.O.
 4 Peter Hardin of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Davis, S., L.B.L.
 11 William Short of Spittlefields Sawyer & Sarah Miller, W.
 13 John Elms of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Walker, W.
 20 Clement Browne of Limehouse Butcher & Jane Goss, W.
 26 John Gray of Mileend Sawyer & Anne Stroud, W.
 27 Jeremy Bugby of Mileend Mariner & Joan Rand, S., L.B.L.

1683

- Dec. 2 John Dawson of White Chappell Weaver & Mary Cole of this Parrish, W.
 3 Owen Cullcup of Spittlefields Labourer & Martha Wheeler, S.
 4 Edward Wellins of Mileend Plasterer & Mary Crisp, S.
 4 Thomas Durhan of St. Margaret Westminster Marriner & Sara Crump of this Parrish, W., L.V.G.
 10 John Dildyke of this Parrish Weaver & Ruth Dobby of St. Butolph Alligate, S., L.V.G.
 17 Robert Everson of Limehouse Marriner & Grace Wabourn, W., L.B.L.
 18 John Cox of Limehouse Butcher & Mary Spinster, S.
 23 Stephen Drayson of Ratcliffe Marriner & Barbara Ellis, W., L.B.L.
 23 Peter Dutarire of Spittlefields Weaver & Ann Gabriel Poytevin, S.
 23 George Wingard of Wapping Sawyer & Mary Jenkins, S.
 24 Samuel Duesberry of Ratcliffe Distiller & Elisabeth Nicholls, S.
 27 John Brugh of Popler Waterman & Sarah Phillips, W.
 27 Christopher Blandy of Wapping Thrower & Mary Browne, S.
 30 William Coward of Limehouse Marriner & Alice Round, W.
 30 John Sharpe of Spittlefields Tayler & Margaret Moone, S.
 30 Thomas Fuller of Wapping Gardner & Elizabeth Pullen, S.
 Jan. 2 Hybart Stonehouse of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Wilks, S.
 3 Robert Jones of Spittlefields Tayler & Jane Bell, S.
 10 Samuel Summers of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Young, S., L.B.L.
 13 Samuel Peck of Popler Clerk & Mary Harman, W., L.B.L.
 15 John Farley of Ratcliffe Porter & Anne Newport, S.
 15 Anthony Samms of Ratcliffe Marriner & Jane Chandler, S.
 Feb. 3 John Gritton of Spittlefields Labourer & Marjery Tole, S.
 3 Thomas Dallamare of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Elizabeth Eaton of Waping, W.
 3 Thomas Edmunds of Bethnal green & Susanna Draper, S.
 7 Samuel Hall of Wapping Shipwright & Jane Bacon of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 10 Elias Hind of Waping Waterman & Anne May, S.
 12 Edward Heighlinton of Waping Tayler & Elizabeth Farley, S.
 12 Richard Didcut of Bethnal green Weaver & Rebecca Adkins, S.
 14 Nicholas Allain of Ratcliffe Marriner & Rose Copse, S., L.B.L.
 19 John Gover of Popler & Sarah Guite, W., L.B.L.
 Mar. 3 Peter Jandion of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Olton, W.
 18 John Liddell of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Dixon, S., L.B.L.
 1684.
 27 Daniel Cooper of Spittlefields Thrower & Mary Vine, S.
 31 Dominique Coune & Mary Drue, C.F.C.
 April 1 John Tillney of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Scott, S.
 3 Bernard Willson of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Keet, S.
 3 Thomas Kenner of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Hopkins of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 3 Thomas Watson of St. Giles Cripplegate Glasier & Martha Gilmore of Spittlefields, S.
 6 Christopher Skinner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Grigory of Bethnal green, S.
 6 John Bartrum of Spittlefields Tayler & Mary Blake, S.
 13 Benjamin Bryer of Ratcliffe Marriner & Mary Predeux, S.
 13 Jeremiah Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Pollard, S.
 (sic) 10 Robert Clarke of Lincolnes Inne Esqr. & Frances Bryan of Wapping, S., L.B.L.
 29 John Hastings of St. Botolph Aldgate Marriner & Lettitia Lumley of Wapping, S., L.V.G.
 May 19 Bartholomew Vandestien of Spittlefields Weaver & Annah Senclar, S., C.F.C.
 20 John Cluitt of Limehouse Marriner & Susanna Chapman, S.
 29 Samuel Bowels of Limehouse Marriner & Mary Helle, S., L.B.L.
 June 5 William Sawell of Popler Labourer & Rachell Barkewell of Limehouse, S.
 8 Thomas Burbidge of Wapping Baker & Anne Williams, W., L.B.L.

- 1684
June 8 James Burle of Wapping Brewer Servant & Alice Eaton, W.
8 John Birds of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Boover, S.
17 Humphrey Holyday of Wapping Joyner & Elizabeth Snodden, S.
22 Peter Maynor of Lynelouse Labourer & Anne Tuckwell of Spittlefields, S.
22 Elias Oudart of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Surdieu, S., L.B.L.
July 3 Jonas Reeves of Lynelouse Marriner & Margriet Martin, S., L.B.L.
3 Philip Morley of Fulham Gentleman & Elinor Parslow of Henly, S.
6 John Gate of Mileend Yeoman & Jane Browne, S.
10 John Canbey of Wapping Marriner & Anne Quilker, S., L.B.L.
13 Philip Le Roie De Champean of Spittlefields Barber Chyrurgeon & Jane Challe, S., C.F.C.
14 Isaac Bouchet of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Charlotte Dauphin, S., C.F.C.
20 Ralph Best of Bow Gent. & Alice Ricord of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.
22 John Simmons of Spittlefields Baker & Elizabeth Witchell, S.
27 Isaac Leeru of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Adkins, S.
27 Richard Allford of Mileend Farrier & Elizabeth Worne, S.
31 David Evans of Ratcliffe Tayler & Rose Haslewood, W., L.B.L.
Aug. 2 William Fielding of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Sawyer, S.
5 Samuel Goddard of Popler Yeoman & Rebecca Emerin of Mileend, S., L.B.L.
12 Thomas Stubbs of Ratcliffe Cooper & Elizabeth Arbridge of Mileend, S.
21 Mathew Peterson of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Briggs, S.
25 William Castle of Linchouse Shipwright & Jane Howes, W.
Sept. 2 John Sweet of White Chappell Thrower & Jone Green of Spittlefields, W.
4 William Pearson of St. Martins fields Gent. & Alice Dixon of Allhollows Bread Street, S., L.B.L.
4 Jeremiah Pratt of Spittlefields Clothier & Mary Crew, S.
9 Francis Sleep of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Isabella Harper, S.
11 Thomas Jones of Blackwall W. & Sarah Robinson of Popler, W.
18 Griffith Jones of Mileend Marriner & Mary Jones, S.
21 William Bramble of Wapping Marriner & Thomasin Strong of Greenbank, W., L.B.L.
28 Joseph Deking of Spittlefields frame-knitter & Abigail Browne, S.
Oct. 1 Richard Grayle of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Guy, S.
6 George Poulan of Spittlefields Joyner & Phebe Flewelling, S., L.V.G.
7 Embry Waplington of Lynelouse Marriner & Elizabeth Royall, W.
12 Thomas Champ. of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Kent, S.
19 Edmond Harrold of Wapping Cordwainer & Esther Simmonds, W.
21 Michael Warden of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Strong, S.
27 Francis Abbis of Wapping Marriner & Jane Bee, W.
28 Thomas Howers of Spittlefields Tayler & Mary Swann, S.
28 Merlin Weston of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Eachcom, W.
29 Henry Ward of Wapping Broaker & Mary Shepherd, S., L.
30 Gilbert Willett of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Fox, S.
Nov. 4 Ralph Curtis of St. Clemens Danes Skinner & Anne Wheeler of this Parish, W.
6 William Rice of Wapping Marriner & Ciscelia Everard of Popler, S.
11 Robert Thorne of Shadwell Marriner & Frances Noden of Ratcliffe, W., L.
11 Joseph Haton of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Smyth, W.
13 Henry Woodcock of Spittlefields Blacksmith & Katherine Mortimar, S.
20 Henry Lovelace of St. Peter Cheap Haberdasher & Joyce Smyth of St. Alban Wood Street, S., L.
23 George Lloyd of Popler Marriner & Susanna Viall, W., L.
27 Nathaniel Long of Newington in Surrey Blacksmyth & Hannah Biggs of Wapping, W., L.
Dec. 18 Thomas Memory of this Parish Victualler & Susanna Jeffs of St. Buttolph Allgate, W., L.
21 Robert Jarvis of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Hopkins, S.

- 1684
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Link of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Remnant, S.
 27 George Dowie of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Lefai, S., C.F.C.
 28 Roger Pale of Wapping Marriner & Frances Hinkson, W.
 Jan. 1 John Charter of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Powell, S.
 1 Joseph Stevens of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Maddison, S., L.
 11 Richard Wade of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Shaw, S.
 18 William Jefferies of Ratcliffe Gardner & Jane Boswell, S.
 18 Nicholas Bunden of Wapping Marriner & Sarah Seaman, W.
 27 Benjamin Walter of St. Thomas Apostles Marriner & Mary Durburn of this Parish, S.
 28 Antony Rootes of Allgate Marriner & Elizabeth Edwards of Spittlefields, W.
 29 Ralph Wingle of Rotherhith Marriner & Jane Cope of Mileend, S.
 Feb. 2 Peter Payne of Mileend Weaver & Esther Dayntry of Ratcliffe, W.
 3 Adam Morgan of Limehouse Marriner & Mary Johnson of Wapping, W.
 4 Charles Foord of Wapping Woolcomber & Abijah Girdler, S.
 8 Peter Slade of Wapping Marriner & Rebecca Berrill, S.
 25 Thomas Lock of St. Edmund Kind (*sic*) Barber Chyrurgeon & Prudence Johnson of Allhollows Parking, S.
 26 John Gibbs of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Watts, S.
 Mar. 12 Jonathan Jerrat of St. Dunstan in the East Grocer & Anne Wait of Spittlefields, S.
 19 Robert Childman of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Mowl of Bethnallgreen, S.
 1685
 25 John Webb of Spittlefields Weaver & Hester Pouter, S.
 28 Henry Clarke of Limehouse Apothecary & Rebecca Dean of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 April 7 George Dorman of Eriffe Maulster & Elizabeth Gorcham, S.
 9 William Mulford of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Payne, W.
 19 Robert Howard of Spittlefields frame work Kniter & Grace Turner, S.
 20 Thomas Tyers of Limehouse Ropemaker & Elizabeth Simons, S.
 20 William Smyth of Poplar Labourer & Hannah Robinson, S.
 20 John Bostock of Limehouse Ropemaker and Jane Richardson, S.
 21 Thomas Rayner of Bethnall Green Gardner & Elizabeth Daintrey of Ratcliffe, S.
 21 John Coles of Mileend husbandman & Mary Parish of Bow, S.
 21 John Thornton of Spittlefields Weaver & Deborah Barker, S.
 21 William Devhurst of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Hicks of Spittlefields, S.
 21 Richard Eccleston of Bethnall Green Weaver & Mary Turner, S.
 23 William Stone of Ratcliffe Gent. & Mary Mempris of Mileend, S.
 23 Thomas Thomson of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Jinkinson, S.
 30 Thomas Stinson of Limehouse Tayler & Elizabeth Daintrey of Ratcliffe, S.
 30 Richard Crew of Ratcliffe Waterman & Susan Walters, W.
 May 4 Jacob Parry of Blackwall & Elizabeth Baily, S.
 10 Walter Creswell of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Mary Row, W.
 13 Benjamin Holman of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Susannah Gancy of Ratcliffe, S., L.P.L.
 25 Edward Weldgoose of St. Peter Cornhill Fishmonger & Mary Draper of St. Andrew Undershaft, S.
 28 Thomas Hemings of Ratcliffe Victualer & Mary Short, W.
 June 1 Thomas Sweet of Poplar Marriner & Mary Penn, S.
 2 William Child of this Parrish & Elizabeth Nercus of Hackney.
 4 Thomas Helwys of Spittlefields frame Knitter & Elizabeth Brown, S.
 7 Richard Phillips of Spittlefields Thrower & Elianor Memory, S.
 7 Thomas Stuckey of Poplar Smyth & Anne Mather of Mileend, S.
 7 Thomas Harding of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Gardner, S.
 9 Thomas Bowman of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Eccles, S.

- 1685
 June 9 Alexander Henderson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bramston of Ratcliffe, W.
 9 Abraham Sorton of Bethnall green Weaver & Jane Legrane, S.
 11 Robert Gildersleeve of Graveland Mariner & Elizabeth York, S., L.B.L.
 23 George Annandale of Limehouse Cooper & Mary Wilson, W., L.B.L.
 July 2 Richard Clarke of Spittlefields Linemaker & Joan Maikeness, W.
 2 Charles Carpenter of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Lambert, S.
 12 Thomas Penn of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Shipwright & Phillis Henymane of this Parish, L.B.L.
 14 Daniel Wilkins of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Cockburn, W.
 Aug. 3 Samuel Hood of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Brookes of Mileend, W.
 30 John Palmer of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Martha Platt, W.
 30 Abraham Le Main of this Parish & Mary Liet.
 31 William Greaves of Limehouse Shipwright & Rebecca Brown of Rother hithe, S., L.
 Sept. 15 Elay Larke of Mileend Husbandman & Alice Barron, W.
 24 Charles Pearey of St. Giles in y^e Fields & Anne Cole of St. Giles or St. Martin in y^e fields, W.
 24 Joseph Powell of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Joyce Halloway, S.
 28 John Carnan of Wapping Mariner & Judith Brookes of Popler, W.
 29 Ezekiel Turner of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Cutts, W.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Spence of Limehouse Chirurgion & Mary Fisher, S.
 4 Solomon Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Dowling, S.
 6 John Hacket of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Davison, W.
 11 John Darrin of Mileend Rope-maker & Anna Burton of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 11 William Julians of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bunce, S.
 13 John Franklin of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Parke, S., L.B.L.
 19 James Flannan of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Delafosse, S.
 20 John Saint Johns of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Dowd of Bethnallgreen, S.
 22 David Conguard of St. Dionis Backchurch London Merchant & Jane Altham of St. Mary Whitechapell, S.
 22 Arthur Gibson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bull, S., L.B.L.
 22 Andrew Michell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Brooke of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
 29 John Hadlow of Wapping Carpenter & Anne Lawrence, W.
 29 Thomas Bowman of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Alexander, W.
 29 Owen Philips of Popler Mariner & Jane Lanum, S.
 Nov. 1 Robert White of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Neweand, S.
 3 John Billon of Wapping Mariner & Anne Nodingham, S.
 10 Michael Taylor of this Parish B. & Bridgett Vicars, S.
 12 George Giles of South Yarmouth in Hanshier Mariner & Mary Baker of this Parish, W.
 12 Jonathan Polle of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Newton, S.
 13 Elisha Girdler of Spittlefields Glasier & Mary Pryor, W.
 15 Joshua Wills of Spittlefields Framework-knitter & Jane Browne of Limehouse, W.
 15 John Burford of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Primm, W.
 15 Peter Le pla of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Gearing, S.
 23 Jacob Gosselin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Magdalen Bailleau, S.
 30 Richard Watson of Wapping Lathrender & Susanna Hull, S.
 Dec. 1 John Merton of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Houlden, S.
 1 Abraham Robinson of Whitechapell Cordwainer & Margaret Bath of Wapping, W.
 2 John Holland of Whitechapell Butcher & Alice Brumly of Lovelane, W., L.B.L.
 6 Robert Tate of Wapping Starch-maker & Debora Tasmont, S.
 6 John Suite of Popler Cawker & Joan Tallbott, S.

1685

- Dec. 8 Jarvis Bonner of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Butler, W.
 9 John Waylet of Norton Faligate Collarmaker & Grace Butterfield of Ratcliffe, S.
 15 Robert Story of Blackwall Cawker & Anne Kirby, S., L.B.I.
 17 William Bulloke of St. Botolph Aldgate Cooper & Joan Warren of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
 17 Richard Clift of Wapping Gardner & Hannah Ceborn, S., L.B.L.
 22 William Wadden of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Hewson, W.
 22 Richard Catlin of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Joan Day, W.
 24 William Higgins of Spittlefields Frameworks knitter & Elizabeth Buxton, S.
 26 John Colborn of Limehouse Mariner & Johanna Holloway of Mileend, S.
 31 Richard Roberts of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Willet, S.
 31 John Bennett of this Parish B. & Elizabeth Bell, S.
 Jan. 1 John Raymond of Wapping Pipemaker & Margery Davis, W.
 5 John Allis of Woodford Farrier & Mary Lazarus, S.
 7 Richard Covintry of Allhallows Lumberstreet Citizen & Glasier of London & Margaret Robert of this parish, S., L.F.O.
 Feb. 10 Francis Woodall of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Pyper, W.
 2 John Leader of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Showell, S.
 2 John Pool of Wapping Labourer & Sarah Welch of Limehouse, W.
 2 Thomas Carter of Whitechapel Smith & Lucy Dodd of Wapping, W.
 5 John Whitehead of Limehouse Cawker & Frances Ives, S.
 9 Gerret Burn of Wapping Mariner & Mary Ward, S., L.B.L.
 11 James Goulard of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Waterman, S., L.B.L.
 14 Joseph Tye of Limehouse Joyner & Anna Sandwell of Nevodon in Essex, S., L.B.L.
 16 George Watten of Wapping Barber & Elianor Hutton of Whitechapel, W.
 16 Thomas Beal of Wapping Carpenter & Isabella Tutup, W.
 25 William Sharp of Limehouse Tayler & Mary Woodfrey, S.
 Mar. 4 Walter Strange of Blackwall Joyner & Margery Hide, W.
 4 Jacob Ramsey of Ratcliffe B. & Sarah Marshall, S.
 7 John Humphrey of Limehouse Waterman & Elianor Lugden, W.
 1686
 April 25 Richard Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Andrews, W., L.B.L.
 4 Martin Goodell of Ratcliffe Collier & Elianor Wells, S.
 4 William Browne of Blackwall Smith & Bridgett Mason, S.
 4 Thomas Roach of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Memory, W.
 4 William Thomas of Poplar Cawker & Mary Johnson of Ratcliffe, W.
 4 Richard Goulding of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalen Blousee, W.
 5 Thomas Mullet of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Anne Sapsford of Mileend, S.
 5 James Blousee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Francis, S.
 6 James Budds of Wapping Farrier & Elizabeth Wilson, S.
 6 Joseph Hamlin of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Elianor Penn of Spittlefields, S.
 6 John Baptist Fleming of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Collier, S.
 6 Humphrey Gamlin of Ratcliffe Waterman & Rebecca Bogar, S.
 18 John Drain of Limehouse Brewer Servant & Milacent Harwood, S., L.B.L.
 19 Robert Thomas of Spittlefields Needlemaker & Mary Cordou, S., L.B.L.
 25 Richard Richardson of Wapping Starchmaker & Mary Snapp, W.
 29 Thomas Shelton of this Parish, B. & Elizabeth Stretton, S., L.B.L.
 29 William Pagitt of Limehouse Husbandman & Joan Burges, S.
 May 3 George Murdoch of Wapping Mariner & Isabell Chambers, S., L.B.L.
 4 Thomas Kinword of Stepney Joyner & Sarah Baxter, W.
 6 Bernard Irish of Spittlefields Turner & Sarah Campion, S.
 20 Edward Pighling of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Smyth, S.
 20 Robert Peak of Brick lane Weaver & Mary Hardy, S.
 24 Joseph Lambeth of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Bird, S.

1686

- May 24 Samuel Waterlow of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Pope, S.
 25 Thomas Chapman of Westham Sawyer & Elizabeth Walker of Mileend, W., L.B.L.
 25 John Lowing of Wapping Lighterman & Elizabeth Bennet, W.
 25 Thomas Russell of Wapping Carpenter & Elizabeth Everst, S.
 27 Thomas Gibbes of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Chipley alias Gibbes, L.B.L.
 27 Thomas Leighton of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Philip Anderson, S.
 27 Robert Aylward of Oldford Weaver & Elizabeth Sicks of Mileend, S.
 June 3 Samuel Malchar of St. Botolph Bishopscate Founder & Elizabeth Fryer of Stepney, S.
 19 Evan Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Mash, S.
 24 James Pritchard of Low Layton in Essex Gardner & Agnes Upton of this Parish, S.
 27 James Du Pre of Bethnall green Weaver & Jane Faurit, S.
 July 9 John Miles of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Hall, W.
 9 Thomas Pearce & Anne Foxwell.
 11 Jonathan Grimsell of Wapping Cutler & Mary Ayres, S.
 11 William Jud of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Barker, S.
 13 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Devonshire, W.
 13 William Hare of St. Leonard Shoreditch B. & Susanna Palmer of this Parish S.
 22 Peter Crouch of St. Margaret Loathbury B. & Elizabeth Bethkin of St. Andrew Undershaft, W., L.V.G.
 22 Jeremiah Wilkinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Whitlock, W., L.B.L.
 25 David Lefee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Wallnuttree of Bethnallgreen, W.
 25 Benjamin Holdcroft of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Charnelhouse of Poplar, S.
 25 John Robinson of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Tett, S.
 27 William Borebank of Wapping Coleheaver & Elizabeth King, W.
 Aug. 4 Thomas Husler of St. Edmunds Bury Esq. & Abigail Garrat, W.
 12 Hillary Nurse of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Row, S.
 15 Richard Field of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Clarke.
 19 John Michee of Mileend Weaver & Anne Denew of Spittlefields, S.
 22 John Snell of St. Olive, Southwark B. & Barbara Carnall, S., L.B.L.
 22 William Ward of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Stador, S.
 Sept. 2 Henry Archer of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bush, S., L.B.L.
 5 Daniel Gouson of Green Bank Weaver & Isabella Montenen, W.
 13 John Finch of Mileend Labourer & Mary Spiller, S.
 14 John Stanbrooke of Poplar Gardner & Mary Rose of Mileend, W.
 14 Luke Simson of Limehouse Victualer & Mary Badison of Mileend, S.

End of Volume III of Marriage Registers.

Vol. 4 of Stepney Marriage Registers.

Mr.	{	RICHARD OWEN HENRY RUSSELL ISAAC PORTER ROBERT WELLS FRANCIS BURDEAUX JOSEPH HOLT RICHARD OAKLEY	}	Church-wardens
-----	---	--	---	----------------

Marriages

att

Stepney,

Anno Dñi. 1686.

1686

- Sept. 14 Thomas Wainwright of ye Chester Dr. of Law's & Rebecca Jackson of All-hallows Bread Street London, S.
- 14 John Morgan of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Clarke, S.
- 16 Gilbert Evans of Ratcliffe Cooper & Hannah Jelly, S.
- 21 Robert Cadmore of Linchouse Mariner & Alice Cannon of Popler, S.
- 23 Peaceable Power of St. Katharine Creechurch Citisen & Leather Seller of London & Sarah Knowles of Stratford Bow, S.
- 28 Thomas Whinnett of Wapping Mariner & Amie Kemball, S.
- 28 Edward Atkins of Linchouse Shipwright & Jane Moore, S.
- 30 Benjamin Chaplin of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Hews, S.
- 30 Richard Tayler of St. Paul Shadwell Cordwainer & Sarah Vangelis of Linchouse, S.
- 30 Roger Walton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Eade Wakton of St. Michael Wood Street, S.
- Oct. 1 John How of Spittlefields Needle-maker & Sarah Browne, S.
- 4 James Mezureau of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Johanna Le Brum, S.
- 5 Thomas Fussill of Linchouse Mariner & Grace Spurrier, W.

1686

- Oct. 5 Robert Masters of Wapping Waterman & Susanna Chandler, W.
 7 Peter Weston of Wapping Cooper & Anna Davies of Ratcliffe, W.
 7 William Martin of Mileend Weaver & Hannah Boosh, W.
 7 William Williamson of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Gover of Limehouse, S.
 19 John Leavy of St. Mary Whitechapel W. & Anne Elliott of Mileend green, S.
 19 George Green of Wapping Baker & Sarah Housebre, S.
 24 William Jennings of Ratcliffe & Mary Peiry, S.
 24 Marke Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Trail, S.
 25 Thomas Fleven of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Moore, W.
 26 Samuel Bishop of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret King, S.
 28 Isaac Beard of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Battersbe of Spittlefields, S.
 31 Abraham Suffolk of Ratcliffe Taylor & Mary Smith of Limehouse, S.
 31 Robert Wilkes of Spittlefields Clothworker & Frances Hoodgate, S.
 Nov. 4 John Maxwell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah King, S.
 4 John Catliffe of Bethnall green Taylor & Elizabeth Pickering, S.
 7 John Cooch of Mileend Grasier & Mary Lander of Limehouse, S.
 15 Francis Russell of Spittlefields Weaver & Olive Foris, S.
 16 William Ducket of Limehouse Sawyer & Sarah Hill, W.
 18 William Jacobs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Cottington, W.
 21 Richard Hewlens of Poplar Cawker & Mary Woolcoat, S.
 23 Matthew Rainer of Spittlefields Weaver & Christian Laurence, S.
 Dec. 2 Robert Cranwell of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Roe, S.
 2 John Pantall of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Ellis, W.
 6 Thomas Cole of St. Giles Cripplegate Smith & Sarah Davies of this Parish, W.
 9 John Gales of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Ledden, S.
 9 Thomas Winterbottom of Mileend Chandler & Susanna Bonham of Wapping, W.
 13 Henry Furbeck of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bond, S.
 16 William Gilbert of St. Andrew Undershaft Mariner & Elizabeth Boulton of Stepney, W.
 16 John Holland of Ipswich Mariner & Mary Kinnet of this Parish, S.
 16 John Farthing of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne King, W.
 19 Matthew Wood of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Poynter, S.
 21 George Harris of Limehouse Cordwainer & Mary White, S.
 26 John West of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Rothery, S.
 26 Edmund Bush of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Baker, S.
 27 John Hambleton of Poplar Gardner & Anne Kilby, S.
 27 Samuel Newman of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Ware, S.
 30 John Jones of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Bunning, S.
 30 John Jones of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Guaiter of Ratcliffe, S.
 Jan. 6 Elias Daffy of St. Martin Ludgate B. & Elizabeth Seyliard of this Parish, S.
 6 John Fell of Blackwall Waterman & Constant Rossell, S.
 6 Thomas Willcocks of Bethnall green Cordwainer & Jane Davies, W.
 6 Francis []owley of Spittlefields Frameworke knitter & Anne Platt, S.
 11 Joseph Russell of Wapping Mariner & Judith Ketfield, W.
 13 Francis Saunders of Spittlefields Merchant & Mary Weaver, W.
 27 John Bazin of Whitechapel Weaver & Lea Boudre of this Parish, S.
 30 John Hammon of Ratcliffe Mealman & Joan Green, S.
 Feb. 2 Robert Nicholas of St. Katharines Creechurch B. & Elizabeth Dunch of this Parish, S.
 3 John Mackennell of St. Martins B. & Mary Barrot of this Parish, S.
 3 John Vincent of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Sparks, S.
 3 Edmund Paybody of St. Bridgett London Haberdasher & Elizabeth Cliff of Allhallows Staining, S.

1686

- Feb. 3 John Oakley of Bethnall green B. & Anne Holland, S.
 6 John Williams of Northfleet in Kent Limeburner & Mary Morton of Ratcliffe, W.
 6 Joseph Mason of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Cooke, S.
 8 John Monk of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Browne, S.
 8 John Thacker of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Robards, S.
 10 John Groves of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Ward, S.
 10 Thomas Collier of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Soumers, S.
 13 George Tayler of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susan Edmunds, S.
 20 John Spry of Limehouse Taylor & Elizabeth Edwards, W.
 21 Thomas Osborn of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Bulhatchet, S.
 27 Nathaniel Devereil of Limehouse Shipwright & Anne Shepherd of Ratcliffe, S.
 Mar. 1 John Tozer of Dartmouth Mariner & Hannah Milberry of Ratcliffe, S.
 8 Francis Treneil of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hobbs, W.
 10 Benjamin Newbold of St. Botolph Bishopsgate B. & Elizabeth Ball of St. Alphage, S.
 10 Roger Haddock of Bethnall green Weaver & Magdalene De Lillands, S.
 13 John Chilton of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Cox, W.
 17 Peter Rollingson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Erasmus, S.
 21 George Lander of Wapping Mariner & Anne Jackson, W.
 24 William Tunsell of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Bocquoy, S.

1687

- 27 Nicholas Lorian of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Jane Delfosse, S.
 27 Henry Sephton of Bethnallgreen Pipemaker & Joyce Gibson, W.
 27 John White of Mileend Husbandman & Alice Halfhead, W.
 28 Paul Bailien of Spittlefields B. & Mary Morier, S.
 28 John Munday of Whitechapell B. & Anne Chinner of Westham in Essex, S.
 28 Peter Debonsaire of Spittlefields B. & Esther Saint Amant, S.
 28 Francis Delaire of Spittlefields B. & Mary Magdalene Porcher, S.
 28 Edward Skelton of Wapping B. & Margery Snyth, S.
 29 John Banks of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Kendol, W.
 29 Thomas Ferrant of Spittlefields Weaver & Isabella Nash, S.
 31 Thomas Johnson of St. Michael Cornhill B. & Mary Baker of Ozed in Essex, S.
 April 3 John Smyth of this Parish B. & Elizabeth Cole of St. Mary Aldermary, S.
 7 Thomas Guy of Spittlefields B. & Mary Byrd, S.
 11 Robert Exelbe of Spittlefields B. & Mary Bales, S.
 14 Capt. Daniel Hogben of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Swain, S.
 20 John Fillmore of Apsham in Devon B. & Mary Bass of Ratcliffe, S.
 21 Richard Scragelford of Whitechapell Mariner & Margaret Stubbs of Wapping, S.
 24 Richard Hare of Bethnall green W. & Anne Glibbery, W.
 24 Thomas Coubes of Rotherhithe B. & Hukah Keet, S.
 24 Thomas Jackson of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Barbara Howell, S.
 24 Robert Adams of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Port, S.
 24 John Riggs of Spittlefields B. & Jane Jordan, S.
 28 John Johnson of St. Alphage Glasier & Mary Green of St. Dunstan in the East, S.
 May 1 William Pyke of Spittlefields W. & Anne Hand, S.
 3 John Rogers of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Smith, S.
 5 William Cooke of Wapping Carpenter & Alice Davies, W.
 5 John Leader of Ratcliffe W. & Margaret Pierce of St. Clement Danes, S.
 10 Thomas Mitchell of Wentworth street Baker & Elizabeth Philips, S.
 12 William Jenkinson of Wapping B. & Jane Crofts, W.
 12 Peter March of St. Botolph Aldgate B. & Elizabeth Banc of this Parish, S.
 17 Henry Pope of Spittlefields B. & Barbara Wright, S.
 13 John Hastings of St. Paul Shadwel Mariner & Alice Spurgin of King street, S.

- 1687
 May 15 John Chumly of Spittlefields B. & Mary Culleford, S.
 15 John Garrett of Poplar B. & Susan Gregory, W.
 16 John Southwell of Spittlefields B. & Mary King, S.
 16 Abraham Owen of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Fridges of Spittlefields, S.
 16 John Naylor of Bethnal Green B. & Katharine Baxter of Mileend, S.
 17 Edmund Loftis of Bethnallgreen W. & Esther Browne, W.
 17 John Marler of Wapping P. & Frances Coleden, W.
 17 James Lecount of Spittlefields B. & Rachel Emmet, S.
 17 Thomas Darbshire of St. Saviours Southwark W. & Joan Whitaker of this Parish, S.
 18 Henry Willis of St. Clement Danes B. & Susanna Gardner, W.
 19 William Digges of Wapping B. & Anne Major, S.
 19 Thomas Mackgown of Bethnallgreen B. & Katharine Stead, W.
 29 John Holmes of Portsmouth Shipwright & Anne Lampert of Limehouse, W.
 June 2 Henry Bellar of Spittlefields B. & Anne Mary Grimard, S.
 5 Ralph Waff of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Hills, S.
 12 Hugh Paul of Spittlefields W. & Anne Wood, W.
 12 Stephen Lock of Spittlefields B. & Jane Bateman, W.
 17 William Lyness of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Rawson, S.
 19 Philip Delahaie of Bethnallgreen B. & Magdalene Courbot, S.
 19 Daniel Thorne of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Every, W.
 20 John Godla of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Jane Lowen, S.
 23 John Carter of Depthford in Kent B. & Margery Hughes, S.
 23 John Tedd of St. Mary Whitechapel B. & Anne Green of this Parish, S.
 24 Solomon Smith of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Harvie, S.
 26 William Shutt of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Hannah Worla of Ratcliffe, S.
 26 Abraham Clarke of Wapping B. & Sarah Richards, S.
 26 Thomas Rannoll of Spittlefields B. & Mary Banks, S.
 26 Edward Robinson of Wapping B. & Anne Mintee, S.
 27 Oliver Shear of Wapping B. & Mary Harding, W.
 27 John Robinson of Wapping B. & Susanna Cooper, W.
 27 Jeffery Salnon of Bethnallgreen B. & Emme Humphreys, W.
 28 James Durthoit of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Boubay, S.
 29 William Bond of Limehouse W. & Edith Elson, W.
 29 John Loggan of Wapping B. & Rebecca Stothard, S.
 29 Robert Howard of Limehouse W. & Susanna Fox, W.
 30 Robert Upp of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Mary Child of Spittlefields, S.
 30 Rowland Crispe of Limehouse B. & Mary Harvey, S.
 July 1 John Tindall of Spittlefields W. & Anne Primie, W.
 3 Thomas Shirley of Ratcliffe Mariner & Christian Mazior, S.
 4 William Nash of Spittlefields B. & Esther Edwards, W.
 6 John Knight of Wapping B. & Joan Rumsey, S.
 7 Robert Small of Clapham in Surry B. & Martha Mussen, S.
 7 Abraham Browne of this Parish B. & Mary Collins of Ham in Essex, S.
 7 Samuel Golder of Virginia street Shipwright & Mary Wilkins, S.
 7 Thomas Beedle of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Castle, S.
 7 Peter Downes of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Mary Carter of Mileend, S.
 10 William Maller of Poplar B. & Elizabeth Benker, S.
 10 Thomas Isles of Spittlefields B. & Rebecca Elsworth, S.
 19 Charles Hutchinson of Wapping B. & Elianor Browne, S.
 20 Daniel Kirton of ye Tower Liberty, B. & Sarah Kettlebeater, S.
 21 Thomas England of Wapping B. & Martha Roach, S.
 21 John Kerbey of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Chapman, S.
 21 John Whittaker of St. Dunstan in ye East B. & Mary Kendall of St. Sepulchers London, S.
 24 Joseph Blagden of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Joyce Johnson, S.
 25 John Woods of Limehouse B. & Mary Hinksell.

1687

- July 20 William Villiers of Wapping B. & Mary King, W.
 28 John Haynes of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Willen, W.
 28 Matthew Searle of Wapping Mariner & Judith Coates, W.
 31 John Downes of Poplar W. & Elizabeth Fomkin, W.
- Aug. 1 John Maynard of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Weston, W.
 3 John Wild of West Ham W. & Hannah Foster, W.
 4 William Sherwood of Spittlefields W. & Anne Douglass, S.
 9 Edward Maspin of Blackwall Shipwright & Margaret Drake, S.
 14 John Hawkins of Mileend B. & Mary Clemenston, S.
 15 Peter Hanco of Ratcliffe W. & Jane Moy, W.
 18 John Stagg of Ratcliffe B. & Susanna Brookes, S.
 18 Joseph Evans of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Blacket of Bethnallgreen, S.
 18 Charles Ashcroft of Pennsylvania in America B. & Martha Earle of Ratcliffe, S.
 21 John Wilkins of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Cape of Spittlefields, S.
 21 Richard Newton of Ratcliffe B. & Esther Hutton, S.
 25 William Crocket of Deptford B. & Elizabeth Sinklar of Stepney, W.
 25 William Jacob of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Walker of Spittlefields, S.
 25 Joseph Munner of Bethnallgreen W. & Anne Eaton, W.
 28 William Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Pratt, S.
- Sept. 29 Peter Cooke of Limehouse B. & Mary Raven, S.
 1 William Wunt of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Murdock, S.
 2 Giles Featherston of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Smith, S.
 4 William Smith of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Jackson, S.
 4 Vincent Harris of Spittlefields W. & Prudence Geese, W.
 4 William Ryce of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Gough of Aldgate, W.
 4 James Hanniet of Spittlefields B. & Susanna Bloundell, S.
 7 Moses Knight of Bethnallgreen B. & Frances Bryan, S.
 8 Thomas Dean of Gravellane Waterman & Margaret Greenaway, W.
 11 Robert Shank of Ratcliffe W. & Jane Lane, W.
 13 Edward Costerdine of Ratcliffe W. & Mary Ward, W.
 15 Christopher Muckley of St. Paul Shadwell W. & Elizabeth Saphier of Wapping, W.
 15 Philip Browne of Rotherhithe Mealman & Elizabeth Alford of Limehouse, S.
 18 Abraham Carson of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Banks of Spittlefields, S.
 19 Robert Green of Spittlefields W. & Mary Pointer, W.
 22 Jonas Gardner of Spittlefields B. & Margaret Whinnery, S.
 22 Thomas Richards of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Baynes of Poplar, S.
 22 John Oliver of St. James in ^{re} Fields B. & Anne Early, S.
 25 Richard Tarrant of Spittlefields W. & Jane Williams, S.
 25 Charles Williams of Spittlefields W. & Jennet Hallswell of ^{re} Artillery ground.
- Oct. 29 William Hudson of Spittlefields B. & Jane Green, S.
 3 Timothy Cresley of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Dawson, S.
 3 Samuel Allchurch of Poplar B. & Mary Lockwood, S.
 6 Antony Bates of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Hay, S.
 6 John Wise of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Beckett, W.
 9 Samuel Gale of Spittlefields W. & Mary Searl, W.
 10 Antony Kibelwhite of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Parden, W.
 12 George Ashton of Wapping B. & Mary Parks of Whitechapel, S.
 12 John Brome of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Mudd, S.
 13 Alexander Crompton of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Parsons, S.
 16 Richard Stenton of Wapping B. & Johanna Emedley, S.
 18 Thomas Wrench of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Arkson, S.
 20 Jonathan Fuller of Whitechapel B. & Mary Macwham of Trinity Minories, S.
 21 John Williams of Limehouse Shipwright & Anne Solomon of Gravellane, W.
 23 Philip Bowl of Bethnallgreen B. & Jane Gautear, S.
 25 Joseph Harris of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Hart, S.

- 1587
- Oct. 29 James Houlden of Limehouse B. & Bethia Holling of Mileend, W.
 30 Michael Parratt of Wapping B. & Martha Boorer, S.
 30 William Pixley of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Ash, S.
 31 Benjamin Potter of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Moses, W.
- Nov. 3 Abraham Delvalley of Spittlefields B. & Mary Crawley, S.
 6 Thomas Collier of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Ivie, S.
 10 William Perkinson of Ratcliffe B. & Mary Owen, S.
 13 Richard Price of Poplar B. & Elizabeth Hunter, W.
 17 Robert Whelming of Barkin in Essex W. & Mary Jofferies of this Parish, W.
 17 John Cornhill of Whitechapell B. & Elizabeth Mumford, S.
 22 Nicholas Barnes of this Parish B. & Diana Watson, S.
 27 John Periam of Ratcliffe B. & Anne Pritchett, S.
- Dec. 4 John Letton of Blackwall Baker & Elizabeth Joyner of Poplar, S.
 5 Robert Culverden of Greenbank Mariner & Elizabeth Bond, S.
 6 Robert Ganding of this Parish B. & Sarah Salmon, S.
 8 William Wernin of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Atkins, W.
 8 Hugh Charnok of Bethnallgreen B. & Judith Beasley, S.
 8 Henry Mackinder of Limehouse B. & Mary Dous, S.
 9 William Buck of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Beal, S.
 11 Richard Lee of Mileend B. & Susanna Fitchee, S.
 13 William Knights of St. Olives Southwark W. & Elizabeth Carr, W.
 13 Thomas Eads of Bethnallgreen W. & Anne Sunkins, W.
 15 Thomas Beesley of St. Leonard Shoreditch Gardner & Mary Mager of Limehouse, W.
 19 Robert Scarle of Spittlefields B. & Cicilia Tranter, S.
 19 Edward Kimmsley of Spittlefields B. & Frances Bennymfield, S.
 19 Michael Bulloke of Wapping Mariner & Ruth While, S.
 25 Richard Lee of Spittlefields W. & Alice Harris of y^e Artillery Ground, W.
 25 John Squire of Ratcliffe B. & Frances Powell, S.
 25 James Cunde of Spittlefields B. & Jane Edmunds, S.
 26 John Fisher of Limehouse B. & Sarah Taylor, W.
 26 John Sigston of Whitechapell B. & Joan Nichols of this Parish, W.
 26 Francis Dixon of Wapping B. & Jane Pray of Ratcliffe, S.
 27 Henry Leavesley of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Norton, S.
 27 Henry Summers of Limehouse B. & Isard Salley, S.
 27 Robert Hambleton of Wapping B. & Anne Hitt, S.
 27 James Meers of Ratcliffe B. & Katharine Page, S.
 29 Richard Tippitt of Ratcliffe, B. & Elizabeth Courtney, S.
- Jan. 1 George Howard of Spittlefields B. & Mary Henwood, S.
 2 Thomas Nutbrown of Spittlefields B. & Mary Cake, W.
 3 Joseph Shewell of St. Dunstan in y^e East B. & Elizabeth Darsett of this Parish, S.
 5 Peter Roskelly of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Hammatt, S.
 5 Thomas Nichols of Barkin in Essex B. & Susanna Harrison of Limehouse, S.
 5 Francis Taylor of Spittlefields B. & Mary Freeland, S.
 9 William Nevil of Rumbold in Essex B. & Elizabeth Nichols of Barkin, S.
 12 Michael Head of Spittlefields B. & Frances Mackenry of Limehouse, W.
 12 Thomas Hobbins of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Beaven, W.
 19 Isak Auguston of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Margaret Blackenberry, W.
 24 Habaccuk Wily of Spittlefields B. & Anne Clary, S.
 25 John Bryant of Spittlefields B. & Mary Thomson, S.
 25 George Powell of Spittlefields B. & Anne Puller, S.
 26 Joseph Staple of Limehouse W. & Mary Henwood, S.
 29 Archibald Campbell of Limehouse B. & Jane Foster, S.
 29 John Marter of Eltham in Surrey B. & Mary Lyde of Feltham in Middlesex, S.
 30 Humphrey Hewlet of Spittlefields B. & Frances Solegate, S.

1687

- Jan. 30 Joseph Hamlin of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Brewing, S.
 Feb. 5 George House of Bethnallgreen W. & Athalish Guden, S.
 6 Paul Boyle of Spittlefields & Rachel Saintamant, S.
 7 Robert Morrisbee of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Slowly, S.
 9 Matthias blackberry of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Browne, S.
 9 Thomas White of Wapping B. & Hannah Jennings, S.
 12 Joseph Pawley of Spittlefields B. & Anne Green, S.
 12 Jacob Leera of Bethnallgreen B. & Judith Leera, S.
 16 Samuel Ogden of Limehouse W. & Anne Walden, W.
 16 Edmund Bradley of Bethnallgreen B. & Hannah Luther, S.
 21 Peter Lefver of Spittlefields W. & Hannah Nicholson, W.
 24 John Beshee of Spittlefields W. & Mary Davies, W.
 25 Charles Turner of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Addington, S.
 26 Francis Cutler of Margetend in Essex W. & Sarah Wren of Ratcliffe, S.
 26 John Haws of Wapping W. & Susanna Westbrook, W.
 26 Samuel Blondin of Bethnallgreen B. & Susanna Mansart, S.
 27 James Trimbe of Whitechapell W. & Mary Robinson of Wapping, W.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Burrows of Limehouse Cooper & Elizabeth Crickmer, W.
 4 Peter Delmararch Lovell of Spittlefields W. & Martha Michael, S.
 22 Adrian Jones of Wapping B. & Sarah Williams, S.

1688.

- 29 Thomas Walker of Popler Mariner & Mary Lucan, W.
 April 5 James Grinell of Ratcliffe W. & Mary Lightfoot of St. Dunstons in ye East, S.
 15 Meridith Heward of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Seward, S.
 16 Thomas Whilce of St. Saviour Southwark, W. & Mary Ambrose, S.
 16 Samuel Harbin of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Stallen, S.
 17 John Morris of Blackwall B. & Mary Turner, S.
 19 Joseph Barker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Neal, W.
 22 John Priesen of Bethnallgreen B. & Jane Purser of Ratcliffe, S.
 24 John Coles of Ratcliffe B. & Issabella Young, S.
 26 Peter Putman of St. Mary Magdalene Milkstreet B. & Elizabeth Beal of this Parish, S.
 26 William Smallcorn of Popler B. & Elizabeth Horseman, S.
 29 Joseph Webb of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Allen, S.
 May 3 Francis Harmon of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Conder, S.
 10 Charles Borow of Wapping Baker & Elizabeth Spufford, S.
 14 William Cooper of Wapping B. & Elianor Gutherige, W.
 20 John Henry of Bethnallgreen B. & Sarah Delamber of Spittlefields, S.
 24 Richard Hicks of Spittlefields B. & Anne Chapman, S.
 24 John Williams of Bethnallgreen B. & Anne Simons, S.
 24 William Towers of Bethnallgreen B. & Isabella Stiffin, W.
 27 Robert Adams of Bethnallgreen B. & Joyce Crumton, S.
 31 James Gale of Bethnallgreen B. & Margaret Cox, S.
 June 1 John Chillery of Limehouse B. & Mary Russell, S.
 3 David Browne of Blackwall B. & Mary Sneller, S.
 4 James Remnant of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Hill, S.
 4 Baldwin Clercons of Spittlefields B. & Anne Poopee, W.
 5 James Cartwright of Deptford B. & Martha Castle of Mileend green, S.
 7 John Weeden of Bethnallgreen B. & Sarah Sanders, S.
 7 Thomas Esdall of Whitechapell B. & Mary Skales of this Parish, S.
 12 Daniel Cooper of Spittlefields W. & Mary Nicholson, S.
 12 Thomas Goodricke of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hagley, W.
 19 Hezekiah Laurence of Ratcliffe B. & Anne Roberts, W.
 26 John Cooke of Limehouse, W. & Sarah Motlow, W.
 28 Edward Atkinson of Erith in Kent W. & Frances Geake of this Parish, W.
 July 4 Peter Tyne of Spittlefields B. & Mary Delaploish, S.
 6 John Sharpe of Wapping W. & Alice Webb, W.

1688

- July 8 Thomas Williams of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Wife, W.
 16 Francis Francillon of Spittlefields B. & Judith Porche, S.
 19 Robert Spentlee of Spittlefields Weaver & Barbara Bishop, S.
 19 William Bond of Tynler Shipwright & Mary Peters, S.
 22 William Baker of Wapping B. & Margery Baker, W.
 29 Nicholas Bullman of Ratcliffe B. & Elionor Neale of Limehouse, S.
 Aug. 3 John Newman of Wellclose Labourer & Christian Williams, W.
 5 George Hartford of Spittlefields B. & Mary Morton of Wapping, S.
 9 Thomas Hedges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Harris, S.
 12 Matilew Gaylard of Spittlefields B. & Mariha Read, S.
 15 Samuel Samson of Wapping W. & Marina Cobb, S.
 16 Robert Child of Wapping B. & Anne Morren, S.
 19 Roger Broadmead of Wapping B. & Martha Gimmet, S.
 19 Alexander Smith of Wapping B. & Sarah Dixon, S.
 19 John Beare of Wapping B. & Mary Hodgkins, S.
 20 Edward Mitchell of Popler B. & Elizabeth Perryn, S.
 21 George Wilkinson of Wapping W. & Anne Payne, W.
 21 George Withers of Wapping W. & Mary Rowland, S.
 27 John Dacheville of Spittlefields & Anne Waghurt.
 27 John Brookes of Spittlefields B. & Mary Collins, S.
 28 Edward Hill of Ratcliffe W. & Anne Flinton, S.
 30 Matthew Morgan of Blackwell B. & Anne Kent of Bow, S.
 30 John Baker of Bethnallgreen W. & Alice Hudson, S.
 30 Thomas Belts of upper Wapping B. & Frances Innis, W.
 Sept. 2 John Lound of Spittlefields B. & Mary Pounsin, S.
 6 Francis Dean of Spittlefields B. & Esther De Plaunk, S.
 9 Isaak Chelman of Wapping B. & Margery Maxwell, W.
 11 Dennis Rawlings of Wapping W. & Margaret Simons, S.
 11 Thomas Coleman of St. Andrews Holborne B. & Grace Homer of St. Giles
 in 7^e Fields, S.
 13 William Davis of Limehouse B. & Elizabeth Biggs, S.
 15 Thomas Aldrig of Ratcliffe B. & Bridgett Bemaster, S.
 16 John Thomson of St. Andrew Holborne B. & Elizabeth Traughton of
 Mileend, S.
 17 George Langhorne of Whitechapeli B. & Hanna Preston of this Parish, W.
 20 Robert Lintell of Bethnallgreen W. & Anabella Leadman of Limehouse, W.
 20 James Savory of Limehouse B. & Sarah Greenaway, S.
 23 Henry Woolhead of St. Sepulchers B. & Mary Atterberry of Spittlefields, S.
 25 Thomas Cull of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Jane Warner of Mileend, S.
 25 Peter Heming of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Cordoun, S.
 Oct. 2 Francis Lightwood of Popler B. & Joan Willcox, W.
 4 William Rankin of St. Giles Cripplegate B. & Mary Purser, S.
 7 John Sanders of Wapping W. & Katharine Staple, W.
 11 Edward Curtis of Limehouse W. & Rebecca Fry, W.
 14 John Claris of Spittlefields Carpenter & Frances Pemberton, S.
 17 William Chambers of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Challengworth, S.
 15 Daniel Bonere of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Katharine Hayes, S.
 18 William Langhorn of Wapping, W. & Jane Millburne, W.
 21 Nicholas Goujon of Bethnallgreen B. & Susanna Pratt, S.
 25 Nathaniel Owen of Mileend W. & Bridgett Rush, W.
 25 Humphrey Hawkins of St. Mary Le Bow B. & Anne Knowsty of St. Mary
 Whitechapell, S.
 30 Aaron Sidgwick of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Sarah Webb, S.
 Nov. 6 Edward Scullard of Spittlefields B. & Grace Arbyston, S.
 8 Henry Holmes of Spittlefields W. & Anne Hardey, S.
 18 John Bowen of Bethnallgreen W. & Elizabeth Winne, W.
 18 John Perry of Middle Zoy in Summerset Shier B. & Anne Journey of this
 Parish, W.

1688

- Nov. 20 Richard Butler of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Cole, W.
 29 Oladiah Benson of Spittlefields Turner & Anne Glennister of Ratcliffe, S.
- Dec. 11 William Gill of Wapping Weaver & Hannah Pooll of Bethnallgreen, S.
 16 Thomas Gilbert of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Bowyer, W.
 23 John Groat of Spittlefields Fraime worke Knitter & Susanna Creese, S.
 30 Robert Alvey of Wapping Confectioner & Elizabeth Tyler of Ratcliffe, S.
- Jan. 1 Robert Becker of Wapping Shipwright & Anne Wharton, W.
 6 Peter Perrin of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Chicken, S.
 7 John Bridg of Blackwall Cordwainer & Jane Smith, W.
 15 Samuel Pannell of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Gardner of Ratcliffe, W.
 24 Thomas Barrett of Mileend Mariner & Elizabeth Came, S.
 27 James Wheeler of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Willson, W.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Hodgson of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth White, S.
 3 William Bowell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Goffe, S.
 3 Francis Weston of Spittlefields Glasier & Grissel Skelton, S.
 3 Robert Simms of Poplar Soullier & Thomasin Child, W.
 7 Icabod Muston of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Hall, W.
 7 Matthew Wood of Wapping W. & Katharine Ingroom, S.
 7 Thomas Benson of St. Margaret Westminster & Elizabeth Alcock.
 10 John Collier of Bethnallgreen B. & Esther Lecrue, S.
 12 John Mastin of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Elizabeth Mayhew of St. Margaret Lothbury, S.
 17 Christopher Stevens of Wapping Mariner & Mary Porter, S.
 21 John Waymouth of Limehouse B. & Jane Bond, S.
 21 John Flowan of Wapping W. & Frances Richardson, W.
 24 Jeremiah Turner of Ratcliffe B. & Judith Whybourn, W.
- Mar. 7 John Dibden of Wapping Mariner & Martha Ely, S.
 14 John Mackfusson of Poplar B. & Hannah Browne, W.
 19 Thomas Trivardick of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Burgis, S.
 21 Abraham Cooper of Spittlefields B. & Anne Gwarrington, S.
- 1689.
- 28 William Sparkes of Poplar Carpenter & Mary Rayner, W.
 28 Joseph Hix of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Jubbs, S.
 31 William Willmott of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Maskall, S.
 31 Edward Howell of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Christian Gould, S.
- April 2 John Gibbs of Mileend Weaver & Anne Burroughs, S.
 8 Thomas Eyerenden of Fowlston in Kent Barber & Martha Witherden, S.
 16 Benjamin Dissarmew of St. Mary Whitechapel W. & Rebecca Akers of this Parish, W.
 17 John Jackson of St. Giles in ye Fields B. & Margaret Sandys, W.
 23 Stephen Harper of Ratcliffe Labourer & Esther Massey, W.
 28 Samuel Glanvill of Ratcliffe Gentleman & Elizabeth Seavern, S.
 30 Humphrey Peter Debeau of Spittlefields B. & Esther Pelley, S.
- May 4 John Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Lynes, S.
 11 Thomas Adams of Chelmsford Tallow Chandler & Susan Shonk, W.
 19 William Day of Mileend W. & Joan Wild, W.
 20 Ambrose Butler of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Mary Bebe of Spittlefields, S.
 20 John Nicks of Wapping Bricklayer & Mary Blake of Rotherhithe in Surrey, S.
 21 Paul Caillon of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Snagnell, S.
 21 Robert Allard of Oldford Weaver & Johanna Lindsey of Bethnallgreen, W.
 23 Thomas Belt of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Martin, S.
 28 Isaak Dehew of Wapping W. & Isabella Barnes of St. Mary Whitechapel, S.
 30 Robert Cove of St. Olive Southwark Mariner & Anne Bennet of Bethnallgreen, S.
- June 4 Edward Aggs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Plumleigh, S.
 10 Darbey Carey of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Wedge, S.

- 16th 9
- June 11 Daniel Waite of St. Sepulchers London B. & Eliz: both Fox of Spittlefields, S.
 16 William Parker of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Barnat, S.
 16 Antony Searcy of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Parker, S.
 16 John Higgins of Spittlefields B. & Mary Paris, S.
 23 James Smith of Spittlefields Frameworke knitter & Mary Taverner, S.
 23 James Young of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Elizabeth Lucas, W.
 27 Jeremiah Boreman of St. Mary Whitechappell B. & Elizabeth Wildey of Mileend, S.
- July 16 Jacob Garret of Popler B. & Rachel Dowdon, S.
 21 Bartholomew Robison of St. Katharine Tower Mariner & Anne Winch of St. Paul Shadwell, W.
 25 Henry Sellar of St. Mary Whitechappell Thrower & Mary Wright of Mileend, W.
- Aug. 5 Antony Mills of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Harris, W.
 6 Samuel Newton of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Veale of Mileend, W.
 10 John Humphrey of Hasting in Kent B. & Mary Watson of St. Sepulchers, S.
 13 Edward Bates of Bethnallgreen Joyner & Phillis Jones, S.
 13 Wilham Brightman of Limehouse Waterman & Anne Hastings, W.
 18 John Dig of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Cicilia Suffolke, W.
 27 William Davies of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Fann, W.
 28 John Hide of Wapping Coleheaver & Anne Russell, W.
 29 William Bedient of Wapping B. & Sarah Burchet, S.
 29 Edward Weeden of Bethnallgreen W. & Elizabeth Jones, W.
 29 John Underwood of Limehouse & Ruth Stotte, S.
- Sept. 8 Francis Taylor P. & Hannah Harnes, W.
 12 John Winbell of St. Butolph Billingsgate Haberdasher & Anne Rowles of this Parish, W.
 18 Christopher Mead of Wapping W. & Christian Pasco, W.
 22 John Lausel of Mileend B. & Mary Heudebourg, S.
 23 William Epsley of Popler W. & Elizabeth Barnes, W.
 26 Robert Lasher of Popler Mariner & Mary Chandler, S.
- Oct. 3 Francis Heath of St. Mary Bothaw London Merchant & Anne Cooke, S.
 10 James Sampler of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.
 10 John Knight of Popler Shipwright & Esther Filer, S.
 10 Francis Jordan of Winney in Oxon B. & Elizabeth Adams of this Parish, S.
 10 Robert Bedingfield of St. Gregory London & Anne Reynardson, W.
 10 Charles Columbel of Spittlefields Mariner & Mary Heuze, S.
 17 Christopher Ransom of Wapping Mariner & Anne Searle, W.
 20 George Seourg of Ratcliffe Basketmaker & Elizabeth Coleson, S.
 22 John Strayhearn of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Thomson, S.
 27 William Bets of Wapping Carpenter & Sarah Steel, S.
 29 David Bean of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Huddle, S.
 29 Joseph Forecast of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Dupere, W.
 31 Samuel Applebury of All hallows Lumbard street B. & Sarah Dally of Spittlefields, W.
- Nov. 31 Christopher Willson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Warren, S.
 3 Edmund Hunt of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Gurdin, S.
 4 John Hodge of Wapping Mariner & Mary Nottingham, S.
 5 Antony Delaplace of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Bobay of Spittlefields, S.
 14 Edward Payn of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Pool of Limehouse, W.
 24 Joseph Burrill of Blackwall Mariner & Rose Snella, S.
 26 Joshuah Selman of Bethnallgreen Victualer & Mary Cutberd, S.
- Dec. 1 Richard Linfield of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Duckworth, W.
 5 Joseph Greenaway of Popler Shipwright & Jane Latt of Limehouse, W.
 8 John Moverlay of Wapping B. & Anne Read, S.
 8 John Lesage of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Taynay, S.
 10 John Hill of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Drake, W.

1689

- Dec. 17 Richard Billing of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Green, W.
 17 Ralph Lawrence of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Honour Harding of Spittlefields, W.
 23 John Sharpe of Wapping W. & Frances Daws, W.
 25 Peter Lefever of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bright, S.
 25 Hugh Perry of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Edwards, W.
 26 John Hill of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Couchman, S.
 26 Richard Child of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Hide, S.
 26 Francis Woodhouse of Ratcliffe Weaver & Anne Epes, W.
 26 Peter Petit of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Popler, S.
- Jan. 2 John Friend of St. Katharine Tower B. & Sarah Wharton of Wapping, S.
 7 Robert Weddall of Limehouse Cordwainer & Susanna Ellis, W.
 9 John Portington of Ratcliffe W. & Rebecca Withnall, W.
 14 Morris Bernard of upper Wapping Blacksmith & Sarah Bezer, S.
 23 Thomas Constantine of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Perry, S.
 24 John Freeman of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
- Feb. 4 John Stracy of Ratcliffe Butcher & Grace Davis, S.
 12 Glody Charles of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Basnett, S.
 16 Richard Morley of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Raymond, S.
 23 John Edward of Bethnalgreen Frame Worke Knitter & Mary Hammond, S.
 23 Robert Sharp of Spittlefields Frameworkknitter & Anne Rothbourn, S.
 25 William Siddern of Wapping Butcher & Martha Bartlett, W.
 27 Edward Clarke of Ratcliffe B. & Mary Wakeling, S.
- Mar. 4 Robert Cranwell of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Joan Bullock, W.
 23 Samuel Wheeler of Bethnalgreen W. & Elianor Dowse, W.
- 1690.
- 25 Joseph Hickerson of Brentwood B. & Elizabeth Twigg of Ratcliffe, S.
 27 Richard Frank of Wapping W. & Sarah Cuthbertson, S.
- April 3 John Nickes of Wapping W. & Margaret Schroders, S.
 3 John Frith of Ratcliffe Turner & Mary Tyte of Meetinghouse alley, S.
 6 William Harrison of Spittlefields Locksmith & Jane Glading, S.
 17 Paul Eyre of Limehouse B. & Johanna Palmer, W.
 20 Samuel Wood of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Susanna Stringer, S.
 22 Thomas Cansfield of Popler W. & Elianor Lawn, W.
 24 Edward Bateman of Great Busted B. & Elizabeth Westwood, S.
 24 Gregory Savory of Mileend B. & Ruth Gee, W.
- May 6 John Gibbs of Mileend Weaver & Elianor Holdor, W.
 25 John Parsons of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Vene Ware of Bethnalgreen, S.
 27 Thomas Ashby of St. Alphage London B. & Mary Harris, S.
 29 John Brush of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Feldew, S.
- June 3 John Bowler of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Park, S.
 9 James Cliffe of Spittlefields B. & Hannah Hutchinson, S.
 9 Abraham Collins of Spittlefields B. & Anne Cardon of Bethnalgreen, S.
 10 John Whittaker of Wapping Pipemaker & Elizabeth Hinchman, S.
 17 Edward Eaton of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Standbury, S.
 18 Josiah Pullin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Hamblin of Bethnalgreen, S.
 26 John Johnson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Nickson, S.
- July 13 Charles Austen of Wapping Glasier & Sarah Bettson, S.
 20 James Pinchen of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Little of Ratcliffe, S.
 24 John Ayres of Wapping B. & Anne Burbidge, W.
 31 Stephen Audley of Spittlefields Thrower & Anne Hooper, S.
- Aug. 17 John Dawson of Ratcliffe Carman & Dorothy Ogdale, W.
 20 Samuel Adams of Spittlefields Silk thrower & Abigail Crafts, S.
 24 Samuel Lefosse of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Dinah Beosu, S.
 24 William Uridg of Spittlefields B. & Jane Denew, S.
 28 John Worthin of Blackwall Mariner & Rachel Fenne, W.
 31 Samuel Evans of Blackwall Mariner & Sarah Rambridge, W.

- 1690
 Aug. 31 Edward Painter of Mileend Pack thread spinner & Susanna Welch, S.
 Sept. 1 William Butler of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Daniel, W.
 2 George Hoyle of Wapping Mariner & Mary Pulman, S.
 9 William Mingham of Mileend Mariner & Margaret Chivers of Limehouse, S.
 9 Thomas Cuming of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Payne, S.
 14 John Morillon of Mileend Weaver & Hannah Trotton, S.
 21 John Darham of Bow Cordwainer & Grace Freeman, S.
 25 Thomas Kines of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Fitch, S.
 28 Henry Browne of Spittlefields Weaver & Petermol Vanderston, S.
 28 Robert Andrews of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Beverly, S.
 30 John Seywell of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Dansej, S.
 30 Timothy Cole of Poplar Taylor & Frances Ravett, W.
 Oct. 2 William Wagg of St. Anne Blackfryers Taylor & Mary Gauthrop of this
 Parish, S.
 2 Samuel Allchurch of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Conaway, S.
 2 Robert Prat of Mileend Collemaker & Alice Moor of St. Mary White-
 chapell, S.
 8 Joseph Barbut of St. Martin in y^e fields Goldsmith & Susanna Gueraude, S.
 12 William Yorke of Gravellane Oatmeale man & Frances Longman of
 Ratcliffe, W.
 16 Jeremiah Duberley of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Hayle, S.
 19 John Francis of Wapping Mariner & Alice Lewis, W.
 23 Thomas Firman of Spittlefields Carpenter & Sarah Pardoe, W.
 23 Thomas Long of St. Mary Whitechapell Thrower & Sarah Mitchell of
 Mileend, S.
 Nov. 31 George Bealey of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Finchett, W.
 13 Samuel Hell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Garland, S.
 16 Michael Pashine of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Danbe, S.
 19 Joseph Baston of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Bridges, W.
 20 William Bellars of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Heddon, S.
 22 Thomas Ely of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Freeman, S.
 23 James Barwick of Blackwall Waterman & Margaret Stubbs, W.
 Dec. 26 Samuel Draper of St. Mary Whitechappell Mariner & Johanna Bevin, S.
 2 John Russell of Mileend Weaver & Eleanor Caresley of Spittlefields, S.
 9 John Langly of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Laud, S.
 10 John Divine of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Willmott, S.
 10 Edward Long of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, S.
 11 Thomas Ayres of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rachel Gany, S.
 14 Edward Foresight of St. Mary Whitechapell Mariner & Jane Woodcock, S.
 16 Antony Hartley of Bethnallgreen Dyer & Rachel Fountain *alias* Wickars
 of Spittlefields, S.
 25 James Bennot of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Col-, S.
 25 Nathaniel Chariot of Blackwall Sawyer & Mary Wetherly, S.
 30 William Hallam of Limehouse Marriner & Jane Calley, S.
 Jan. 1 Humphrey Davies of Spittlefields B. & Mary Blace, S.
 1 Richard Clements of Wapping Shipwright & Katharine Coffin, W.
 7 William Eldrig of Spittlefields Smith & Mary Man, W.
 1 James Wells of Poplar W. & Elizabeth Robins, W.
 4 Solomon Smith of Limehouse Cordwainer & Mary Wakefield, W.
 8 Philip Waite of this Parish E. & Judith Rookesby of St. Michael Queen-
 hyth, S.
 20 John Sutton of Spittlefields B. & Anne Hodges.
 Feb. 8 Richard Jones of Ratcliffe Taylor & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 5 John Hurst of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Thorpe, W.
 12 Jonathan Nutwell of Mileend Husbandman & Elizabeth Watson, W.
 12 John Mullet of Mileend Bricklayer & Anne Chapman of Ratcliffe, S.
 12 David Coles of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Groce, S.

1560

- Feb. 16 Daniel Alayvine of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalena St. Amant, W.
 21 William Coles of Ratcliffe Shipp chandler & Susanna Sandwell, S.
 24 William Jerman of Popler Butcher & Mary Slaughter, W.
 Mar. 17 William Hodges of Limehouse Baker & Mary Sermon, S.
 31 John Soule of St. Mary Whitechapel Mariner & Anne Cooke of Wapping, W.
- 1691
- April 9 Thomas Garret of Wapping Marriner & Anne Collier of Wellclose, W.
 13 John Ward of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Elizabeth Tindall of Spittlefields, W.
 16 William Hiffe of Spittlefields B. & Mary Smith, S.
 16 Richard Fenn of Mileend Baker & Anne Warren, W.
 23 Benjamin Woods of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Jane Freeman, S.
 May 3 John Woods of Wapping Rope-maker & Elizabeth Waterman, S.
 16 George Chivers of Ratcliffe Glas-maker & Susanna Barker, S.
 17 William Gloss of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Pears, W.
 16 Thomas Savage of Spittlefields Watchmaker & Sarah Parrett, W.
 28 Edward Shilling of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Ives, S.
 31 George Daniez of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Peezad, S.
 31 Joseph Baxton of Spittlefields Turner & Hannah Hendrey, S.
 31 John Cordwell of St. Mary Whitechapel Frame worke knitter & Mary Browne of Spittlefields, S.
- June 1 Noah Bett of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Bernard, S.
 1 James Holden of Spittlefields Glasier & Sarah Bailey, S.
 1 Hugh Price of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Joan Crockson, S.
 1 Allard Pell of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorcas Ays, S.
 2 John Sute of Popler Cawker & Mary Johnson, S.
 2 Edward Creek of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Fromo, S.
 4 Thomas Pearson of Popler Bricklayer & Rachel Sawell, W.
 4 David Mackoom of Mileend B. & Amie Allen, S.
 14 Robert Cullum of Ipswich Mariner & Margaret Bowls, S.
 17 Daniel England of Ratcliffe Gun Smith & Elizabeth Nash, S.
 17 Alexander Eyer of Wapping Taylor & Jane Wright, S.
 18 Thomas Legg of Ratcliffe Cheesemonger & Elizabeth Dickins of St. Paul Shadwell, S.
 23 Thomas King of Thurlow in Suffolk Gent. & Elizabeth Cordall of Longmelford, S.
- July 2 John Williamson of Leighton Stone in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Mablee of Mileend, W.
 5 Gabriel Mills of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Crockenden, S.
 5 Jasper Hix of Spittlefields Limemaker and Elizabeth Griffin of Bethnallgreen, S.
 6 Jonathan Dale of Spittlefields Weaver & Joyce Worth, S.
 7 Edward Hartop of St. Andrew Holborne Gent. & Rebecca * . . . of S. Peter Cornhill, S.
 12 John Hodson of Ratcliffe Cook & Elianor Jones, S.
 12 George Venell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Francis of Spittlefields, S.
 14 John Eason of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Child, S.
 16 George Perkins of St. Butolph Aldgate Mariner & Mary Green of Wapping, S.
 16 Peter Flavell of St. Giles Cripplegate Dyer & Margaret Smith of Bethnallgreen, W.
 19 Thomas Gritt of Bethnall green Weaver & Anne Saw, S.
 19 Thomas Torlington of Bethnall green Cordwainer & Alice Hatton, W.
 21 John Remington of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Susanna Swann of Bethnallgreen, S.
- Aug. 16 Richard Morley of Bethnall green Weaver & Anne Ladyman, S.
 20 Thomas Powtner of Ratcliffe B. & Phebe Thorne, S.

* The Haddian transcript of the Licence Faculty Office shows that Edward Hartopp married Rebecca Ryder.

- 1891
- Aug. 20 Thomas Warley of St. Katharine Creechurch Ironmonger & Sarah Rice of St. Mary Whitechapell, S.
- 20 Thomas Bodycott of St. Olive Hartstreet Cooper & Mary Suckling, W.
- 23 John Hall of Mileend Rope-maker & Mary Chapman, S.
- 26 John Cook of Wellclose Carpenter & Elizabeth Laws of Wapping, W.
- 27 John Redall B. & Anne Orall.
- 27 George Chives of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Pittill, S.
- Sept. 3 George Philips of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Martin, S.
- 3 Nicholas Harwood of Limehouse Vintner & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
- 13 Thomas Taylor of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hearn, S.
- 14 James Peacock of Ipswich Mariner & Rebecca Lestock of Limehouse, S.
- 16 John Juell of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Hudson, S.
- 21 William Jackson of St. Pancreas Soaper lane B. & Isabella Wilkinson of Wapping, S.
- 22 Thomas Asten of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth White, W.
- 24 Edward Wildbore of St. Olive Hartstreet B. & Jane Mayo, S.
- 24 Gabriel Priggits of Popler Mariner & Susanna Burgis, S.
- 24 Thomas Hutchins of Wapping Mariner & Jane Baxter, W.
- 27 Samuel Parrett of Spittlefields Basketmaker & Elizabeth Archer, S.
- Oct. 1 Nicholas Errington of Mileend Weaver & Martha Reynolds, S.
- 4 Isaac Godard of Mims in Hartfordshier Taylor & Mary Norris, W.
- 4 William Randall of Blackwall Mariner & Anne Wheeler, S.
- 10 Richard Derie of Brook street Mariner & Sarah Way, S.
- 26 Richard Daniel of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Foot, S.
- Nov. 1 William Large of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Clarke, S.
- 3 Walter Bardin of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Ares, W.
- 8 Richard Cooke of Popler Waterman & Anne Motley, S.
- 8 Robert Osborne of Mileend Labourer & Grace Freeman, W.
- 22 Robert Philips of Bethnallgreen Brickmaker & Rose Carpenter, W.
- 24 Edward Barron of Stepney Victualler & Elizabeth Merrall, S.
- 26 Jonas Bourne of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Shields, S.
- 26 Thomas Sears of Blackwall Shipwright & Margery Vycroft, W.
- 30 William Quarrell of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Wood, S.
- Dec. 1 Robert Craften of Popler Mariner & Mary Clegg, S.
- 3 John Gander of Limehouse Waterman & Sarah Foster of Ratcliffe, S.
- 3 John Measurer of Wapping Mariner & Esther Oliver, S.
- 10 William Henery of Wapping Mariner & Hellen Carpenter, W.
- 10 Samuel Moates of Wapping Saylnaker & Mary Loristone, S.
- 22 Thomas Davis of Mileend Labourer & Elizabeth Green, W.
- 24 William Sexon of St. Buttolph Aldgate Mariner & Sarah Notingham of Upper Wapping, S.
- 24 George Bridgwater of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Burton.
- 24 Alexander Gordon of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Garrett, W.
- 25 Thomas Parson of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Salt, S.
- 25 James Haslam of Spittlefields Mariner & Sarah Pickering, S.
- 25 John Hous of Popler Sawyer & Mary Palmer, S.
- 25 Walter Coleson of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Druce of Stepney, S.
- 25 John Shears of Spittlefields Frame worke Knitter & Elizabeth Skelton, S.
- 25 William Bowditch of Mileend Smith & Elizabeth Hooper, S.
- 26 Stephen Willis of Wapping Smith & Susanna Fryer, S.
- 31 James Lee of Wapping Mariner & Mary Southwood, S.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Squire of St. Paul Shadwell Shipwright & Jane Piffy of Mileend, S.
- 5 Thomas Upcher of St. Katharine Creechurch London Vintner & Elizabeth Moore of St. Bartholomew Exchaing, S.
- 7 John Moson of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Anne Moore, W.
- 11 Thomas Bullevant of Wapping Mariner & Anne Miles, W.
- 12 John Grant of St. Buttolph Aldgate Mariner & Esther Baley of Wapping, S.

1691

- 14 Charles Jeffes of St. Giles in y^e Fielos Plaisterer & Elizabeth Thomas of this Parish, S.

Jan.

- 14 Henry Shattock of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Peters, S.
19 Richard Hodge of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Standish, S.
21 Adam Baheart of Ratcliffe Mariner & Maud Betts, W.
27 Thomas Briscoe of St. Olive Southwarke Gent. & Phebe Siddall, S.
28 Thomas Netherland of Wapping Mariner & Katharine Parsons, S.

Feb.

- 4 Thomas Cooper of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Chorean, S.
7 Gerard Cock of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Parrin, S.
7 Hugh Hews of Ratcliffe Taylor & Margaret Hasellwood, S.
9 William Esterson of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Swanley of Ratcliffe, S.
23 Stephen Martin of St. Saviour in Southwarke Mariner & Elizabeth Hills of Limehouse, S.
28 Nathaniel Parker of St. Leonard Shoreditch Pattenmaker & Mary Cooper of Spittlefields, S.

Mar.

- 3 James Hebb of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Willson, S.
6 John Willkins of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Barber of Ratcliffe, W.

1692.

- 27 Benjamin Davies of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Humphreys, S.
29 John Pearman of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Oudard, S.
29 Richard Dean of Limehouse Husbandman & Mary Bullock, S.
29 Arthur Slade of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Williams, S.
31 Joseph Wakeling of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Deborah Wilkins, S.

April

- 5 Richard Vicars of Wapping Mariner & Mary Capell, W.
5 Henry Piggot of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Mary Adams of Mileend, S.
7 Edward Overill of Bethnallgreen Vintner & Mary Williams, W.
14 William Lorraine of Lincolns Inne W. & Anne Smith of St. Martin in y^e fields, S.

May

- 17 John Blackman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Harris, S.
15 Jasper Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Davies, S.
15 Abbett Newell of St. Leonard Shoreditch Cowkeeper & Elizabeth Kernall of Bethnallgreen, S.
16 John Hodgson of St. Paul Covent Garden B. & Mary Dyer of St. Andrews Holborne, S.
17 Benjamin Wiley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Tilley, S.
19 Thomas Lewis of St. Giles Cripplegate Ironmonger & Elizabeth Leighton of St. Mary Islington, S.
26 Josiah Millward of Ratcliffe Smith & Ruth Purren of Poplar, S.
29 William Carpenter of St. Mary Whitechappell Wheelwright & Elizabeth Pennington of Poplar, W.

June

- 5 Thomas Purnell of Spittlefields Weaver & Herodias Anderson of Bethnallgreen, W.
12 John Thomas of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Humphreys, S.
16 John Saffin of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Gould, S.
16 William Fenton of Wapping Mariner & Mary Harlow, W.
19 John Corden of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jacobin Quelen, S.

July

- 7 John Swindell of Wapping Mariner & Jane Johnson, W.
7 Henry Smith of Dukes Place Vinter & Mary Salisbury of Barkin in Essex, S.
21 John Lotte of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Hopkins, S.
26 William Orton of Wapping Victualer & Frances Brabourn, W.

Aug.

- 4 John Jeames of St. Paul Shadwell Tanner & Elizabeth Lovell of Ratcliffe, W.
9 Thomas Cox of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Langley, S.
11 John Fletcher of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Watt, W.
11 John Ould of Wapping Mariner & Mary Abraham, S.
21 Andrew Laughenhouse of Spittlefields Wyer-worker & Leah Bayall, S.
25 John Portriss of St. Andrew Undershaft Tailow chandler & Mary Poselthawith of St. Andrew Holborne, S.

1692

- July 25 William Norberry of Wapping Frame worke knitter & Margaret Barber, S.
 25 Henry Michell of Popler Mariner & Margaret Buckler, S.
- Aug. 25 Edward Danny of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Langley of Norton Fallgate, S.
 30 James Duncane of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Browne, S.
 30 John Phelps of Hackney Merchant & Mary Parks, W.
- Sept. 15 Michael Pate of Wapping Mariner & Mary Monsleyho, W.
 15 Mr. Isaac Sharpe of Stepney Clerk & Anne Reyner, W.
 15 Joshua Curtain of Mileend B. & Margaret Caton, S.
 18 John Briggs of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Francis of Spittlefields, W.
 18 John Kemp of Popler Cordwainer & Mary Simson, W.
 22 Peter Fish of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Chapman of Bethnallgreen, S.
 27 Henry Munday of Mileend Mariner & Sarah Hartland of Limehouse, S.
 27 Peter Rickey of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Francis, W.
 29 Richard Buck of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Powel, W.
- Oct. 2 John Sherston of Bethnallgreen Brasier & Mary Hartford, S.
 4 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Forecast, S.
 4 William Howlet of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Giles, S.
 4 Samuel Philips of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Cruft, S.
 6 John Frailes of Blackwall Shipwright & Esther Roswell, S.
 6 Simon Searson of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Yorke, W.
 8 John Worrell of Spittlefields Carpenter & Jane Bureutt, W.
 11 John Hayns of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Bowles, W.
 11 John Watton of East Greenwich Potter & Sarah Armstrong of St. Mary Whitechappell, W.
 11 Solomon Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Neal, S.
 20 Edmund Haregate of Wapping Cordwainer & Jane Blake, W.
 20 Thomas Bilsley of Wapping Coalheaver & Mary Meacock, W., debet.
 27 John Pershouse of Spittlefields Baker & Sarah Betts, S.
- Nov. 1 Samuel Barker of Woolwich Waterman & Elizabeth French of Ratcliffe, S.
 3 Robert Dentry of Blackwall Ropemaker & Dennis Williams, W.
 6 John Brown of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Cox, W.
 16 John Dow of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Don, S.
 17 John Johnson of Ratcliffe Brasier & Mary Johnson, W.
 17 Edward Barber of the Attillery Ground Weaver & Sarah Sanders, S.
- Dec. 1 James Watts of Ratcliffe Tallow Chandler & Mary Woodfall of Wapping, W.
 1 Richard Bradcock of Wapping Mariner & Michell Jabin, W.
 1 Edward Barron of Stepney Vintner & Anne Bentley, S.
 2 Josuah Cox of Ratcliffe Souldier & Diana Canigin, S.
 10 Edward Barter of St. Bartholomew the less London Mariner & Grace Harrison, W.
 13 Nicholas Jones of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Courtney, W.
 13 John Shears of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Southam, S.
 25 Daniel Warren of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Eaglesfield, S.
 25 Thomas Richardson of Wapping Smith & Mary Hind, S.
 25 Peregrine Browne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Brock, S.
 25 Thomas Skillmer of Popler Clothworker & Mary Marsden, S.
 27 John Darby of Wapping Mariner & Anne Brabin, S.
 29 John Cortburne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Fellows, S.
- Jan. 1 Richard Owen of Ratcliffe Tinman & Jane Atkins, S.
 1 Thomas Wadsworth of Spittlefields Weaver and Anne Wallett, S.
 1 Edward Petter of Limehouse Taylor & Jane Smith, S.
 3 Thomas Davis of St. Bridgett Fleetstreet B. & Lucretia Tanner of Clasham in Surrey, S.
 4 John Croucher of Wapping Ropemaker & Elizabeth Todd, S.
 10 John Dozin of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Percivall, S.
 12 John Kilby of St. Bridget London Glass seller & Katharine West, S.

1692

- Jan. 12 Francis Hatt of Mileend Labourer & Magdalene Markerell, S.
 22 William Arnott of Popler W. & Elizabeth Barker, W.
 24 John Drayton of St. Margaret Lothbury Scrivner & Martha Waite of St. Dunstan in ye east London, S.
- Feb. 30 Thomas Shurley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Visage of Spittlefields, W.
 7 Edward Beswell of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Kenble, W.
 9 Jervise Mawe of Limehouse Mariner & Katharine Freelove of St. Dunstan in ye East, S.
- Mar. 20 John Dashwood of Limehouse Salter & Mary Playstead, S.
 23 John Hendrix of Wapping Mariner & Hanna Wheaton, S.
 28 Thomas Wright of Mileend Weaver & Jane Jerow of Spittlefields, S.
 3 Samuel Dove of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Johnson of Greenwich, W.
 23 William Derset of Wapping Ropemaker & Mary Benfill, S.
 23 Henry Head of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Needham, S.
- 1693
- April 4 William Hammon of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Friend, S.
 7 Thomas Taylor of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Greaves, S.
 9 Christopher Allanby of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elianor Jones of Blackwall, W.
 13 William Knaplock of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Bright, W.
 17 Nicholas Vandick of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Vandausteen of Bethnallgreen, S.
 17 David Hovin of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Willbow, S.
 18 Sherman Godfrey of Limehouse Destiller & Margaret Worth of Bethnallgreen, S.
 18 Richard Stunley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Judith Rivers of Ratcliffe, S.
 20 John Shirburne of Wapping Schoolemaster & Elizabeth Coullson, W.
 23 William Hill of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hargrave of Wapping, W.
 25 Joseph Pannell of Wapping Cooper & Esther Butler, S.
 28 Arthur Gore of St. Giles Cripplegate Gentleman & Mary Baynes, S.
- May 2 Thomas Farr of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Hare, W.
 8 Thomas Partington of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Bradley, W.
 25 David Leroant of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Walker, S.
 30 Jeremiah Thwaits of St. Anne Westminster Yeoman & Anne Darmer of St. Sepulchers London, W.
- June 1 Edward Winesor of St. Mary Bermundsey & Deborah King of Wapping, S.
 1 Nicholas Luseom of Limehouse Shipwright & Margaret Peterson, W.
 1 Claude Duchesne of St. Paul Covent Garden Clockmaker & Elizabeth Bossu of this Parish, S.
 4 William Leddeart of Spittlefields Clothworker & Margaret Swan, S.
 6 Thomas Fox of Popier Shipwright & Sarah Shon, S.
 6 John Towerson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Kempthorne of Mileend, S.
 6 Daniel Russell of Popler Sawyer & Judith Gibbons of Wapping, S.
 20 John Peckett of Welleclose Gent. & Dorothy Ibbetson of St. James Westminster, S.
- July 25 Marke White of Chatham Joyner & Elizabeth Genvey of Sheerness, S.
 3 Thomas Thresher of Limehouse Destiller & Sarah Readin, W.
 15 John Elling of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Mary Nichols, S.
 17 Richard Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Macklin, W.
 23 John Varne of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Hamond, S.
 27 Christopher Manners of Allhallows ye Great London Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Stonehill of St. Mary White Chapell, S.
- Aug. 1 Henry Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Best, S.
 21 Antony Boots of Wapping Labourer & Susanna Carr, W.
 21 John Sharpe of Wapping Waterman & Rachel Pugsley, W.
 27 Jonathan Clayton of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Catherwood, S.

- 1693
 Aug. 31 William Godfrey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Ruth Sellers, S.
 31 Sir Martin Beckman of the Tower of London Knight & Ruth Mudd of Ratcliffe, W.
- Sept. 7 Humphrey Wildling of Ratcliffe Baker & Alice Lowens, S.
 19 Roger Haddock of Mileend N. Towne Weaver & Martha Nichols of Spittlefields, S.
 21 John Stuckey of Wapping Tobacco pipe maker & Mary Fletcher, S.
 26 Joseph Baker of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Pillo, S.
 27 James Havelin of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Heudebourey, S.
 28 Nathaniel Scarlet of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Henderson, S.
 28 Stephen Roundfoot of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Clarke, W.
- Oct. 5 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Rue, S.
 10 Thomas Cocker of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorcas Bayton, S.
 26 John Grigby of St. Butolph Bishopsgate Theadman & Francis Burman, S.
 26 Richard Houghton of St. Michael Queenhithe Mariner & Anne Bartlet of Ratcliffe, S.
 30 John Moores of St. Giles in y^e fields Carpenter & Anne Corely, S.
- Nov. 31 Marydeth Lloyd of Spittlefields Corn Chandler & Elizabeth Deldyke, S.
 2 Elias Lyon of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Anne Wellby of Spittlefields, S.
 5 Thomas Fletcher of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Hadah, W.
 9 Noah Barton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Conning, W.
 11 Christopher Holland of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Blakewell, W.
 14 John Harris of Limehouse Waterman & Hanna Penton, S.
 16 Robert Beere of Limington in y^e County of South Hampton Mariner & Mary Soane of Wapping, S.
 19 John Jones of Blackwall Shipwright & Rosamund Burrell, W.
- Dec. 28 Edward Daniel of Wapping Gardner & Mary Howard of Ratcliffe, W.
 10 Theophilus Downing of Lostoft Mariner & Elizabeth Bass of Ratcliffe, S.
 10 John Williams of Limehouse Butcher & Margaret Wright, W.
 10 Thomas Breed of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Hunt, S.
 17 Robert Patch of Wapping Boxmaker & Sarah Renah, W.
 24 Antony Hansley of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Elizabeth Hambleton, S.
 25 Richard Coster Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.
 25 Henry Starling of Wapping Ropemaker & Sarah Hunt, S.
 25 Laurence Major of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Leach, S.
 25 Edward Martin of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Greaves, S.
 27 Samuel Cooke of Spittlefields Baker & Esther Geese, W.
 31 Thomas Willson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Crawforth, S.
- Jan. 8 William Franklin of Spittlefields Plaisterer & Susanna Dowling, S.
 28 Henry Costan of Mileend Cordwainer & Susanna Porch, S.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Hale of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Hilliard, S.
 11 Richard Hallaway of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Greenacre of Bethnallgreen, W.
 14 William Storer of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Mary Porter, S.
 20 Henry Jones of Ratcliffe Smith & Joan Tibby, W.
 26 William Ward of Limehouse Merchand & Mary Atkins, S.
 26 William Jones of Ratcliffe Mathematician & Mary Hurley, S.
- Mar. 13 David Goodwin of Mileend Labourer & Elizabeth Baring, S.
1694.
 25 William Piles of Limehouse Mariner & Bridgett Russell, S.
 31 Nathaniel Stinson of St. Dioness Back Church London & Elizabeth Portman of Stepney, S.
- April 1 John Dobe of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Standley, S.
 9 John Jones of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Burges, S.
 9 Thomas Smith of Spittlefields Labourer & Sarah Burkett, S.
 10 James Dudderidg of Bow Smith & Mary Child of Spittlefields, S.
 11 Thomas Ursgate of Depthford Shipwright & Mary Purser of Ratcliffe, S.

1694

- April 15 William Skinner of Spittlefields Victualer & Johanna Bayley, W.
 18 Giles Hall of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Clarke, S.
 22 Samuel Fuller of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Wakeling, W.
 May 13 Thomas Woods of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Loe of Mileend, N.T., W.
 15 Richard Guy of Wapping Cooper & Anne Drawwater, S.
 20 Levi Lambshin of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Hartshorn, S.
 21 John Meard of St. Anne Westminster Carpenter & Anne Moore of St. Giles
 in ye fields, W.
 24 John Shrimpton of Wapping Soapmaker & Sarah Jarvis, W.
 27 Thomas King of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Weston, S.
 27 Stephen Row of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Poche, S.
 27 Isaak Sommerman of Spittlefields Farrier & Joen Drouli, S.
 June 7 Thomas Pate of Mileend N.T. Victualer & Alice Rawlings of Stepney, W.
 7 Thomas Pagett of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Wentlock, S.
 10 Peter Divine of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Rebecca Atkins, S.
 12 Daniel Lewis of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Christopher, S.
 14 James Styles of St. Butolph Aldgate Butcher & Mary Selby of St. Paul
 Shadwell, W.
 14 Randolph Standly of Spittlefields Plaisterer & Mary Dobe, S.
 14 Miles Davies of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchinsonson, S.
 14 Abraham Stockwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Elianor Matthews, S.
 19 Nicholas Bond of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Gould, S.
 24 William Horer of Wapping Wheelwright & Mary White, W.
 July 2 Martin Wedner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Narlop, S.
 22 Issaak Holloway of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebecca Everard, S.
 25 Nicholas Gilly of Virginia street Shipwright & Francis Bearin, S.
 29 Christopher Langdell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Cratford, S.
 31 Robert Bassill of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Mason, S.
 Aug. 5 Abraham Collier of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Russett, S.
 7 John Martin of Wapping Dyer & Sarah Elby, W.
 17 William Read of Ratcliffe Merchant & Mary Davis, W.
 27 Benjamin Harrison of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Doncan, S.
 Sept. 4 John Rowse of Upper Wapping Leatherseller & Mary Barrett, S.
 10 John De St. Guintin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dennis, S.
 13 Francis Jackson of Wapping Desuller & Dorothy Butler of Bethnallgreen, S.
 18 Moses Arundell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Hedges, W.
 25 Thomas Jackson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Hamferston, S.
 25 Richard Allen of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Glibbery, S.
 27 Abraham Wilde of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Parsons of Limehouse, W.
 29 John Chillingworth of Mileend N.T. Thrower & Mary Boswell, W.
 Oct. 2 William Coomes of Poplar Mariner & Isabella Spore, W.
 2 John Taine of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Carpenter, S.
 9 John Sutton of Limehouse Barber Surgeon & Faith Antony, S.
 12 Thomas Wilkinson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Fairchild of St. Paul
 Shadwell, W.
 12 Walter Meredith of Depthford Cawker & Mary Harold of Blackwall, S.
 13 William Neal of Limehouse Taylor & Grace Haseiwall, W.
 21 David Monmee of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Millis, S.
 21 John Sherman of Ratcliffe Gardner & Mary Ellis, S.
 23 John Derveo of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Dimker, S.
 29 James Jellet of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Smith, S.
 30 Samuel Edwards of Ratcliffe Joyner & Esther Canfield, S.
 30 John Young of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Smith, S.
 Nov. 2 Robert Williams of Ratcliffe Gunner & Hanna Mackdaniel, W.
 9 John Benson of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Fallett, S.
 18 George Glafford of Wapping Mariner & Jane Dunken, W.
 19 Robert Jones of Mileend Carver & Mary Taylor of Limehouse, W.

- 1694
 Nov. 19 Richard Watts of St. Mary hill, London Distiller & Rebecca Yeams of Ratcliffe, S.
 25 Francis Pulling of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Tarver, W.
 27 Caleb Phippard of Limehouse Mariner & Flower Smith, S.
 27 Samuel Parton of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Turner of Limehouse, S.
 Dec. 2 Robert Guy of Popler Shipwright & Jane Wright, S.
 4 Peter Simonds of Wapping Mariner & Grace Millett, W.
 4 James Sannat of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dale, S.
 5 John Parish of Sudbury Clothworker & Mary Andrews of Earls Colne in Essex, S.
 6 Richard Newton of Popler Lighterman & Susanna Hutchinson, S.
 6 Peter Jeyes of Spittlefields Gent. & Sarah Gibbs, W.
 9 James Phipps of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vanholder, S.
 12 Francis West of Ratcliffe Painter stainer & Martha Jewit, S.
 13 David Paton of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Lancell of Mileend N. T., W.
 16 Isaak Hillery of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Sarah Hopper, S.
 23 Thomas Negos of Ratcliffe Labourer & Anne Watson, S.
 24 Richard Valley of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wheaton, S.
 24 Marke Harris of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Sauls, S.
 25 John Distin of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Hanking, S.
 27 Jeremiah Simas of Spittlefields Clothworker & Anne Lane, S.
 30 John Farnborough of Blackwall Sawyer & Anne Perry of Popler, S.
 Jan. 1 Joseph Flower of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Nichols, S.
 1 Joseph Wheeler of Bethnallgreen Brickmaker & Anne Jones, W.
 8 Henry Stone of Wapping Poulterer & Joan Comwell, W.
 15 James Trickle of Popler Mariner & Mary Bond, S.
 16 John Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Parish, S.
 Feb. 2 Abraham Taby of St. Anne Westminster Weaver & Susanna Tobey of Spittlefields, S.
 4 James Buckingham of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Simson, S.
 Mar. 10 Peter Question of Wapping Mariner & Frances Skillman, S.
 24 Thomas Edgerley of Ratcliffe Woolcomber & Mary Symons, S.
 1695.
 26 John Phypys of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Hinkley, S.
 26 John Hircwell of Spittlefields Distiller & Sarah Lee, S.
 April 1 William Hubbard of Spittlefields Dyer & Maudlin Chamberlain, W.
 7 John Newnan of Wapping Victualer & Anne Spargs, W.
 7 James Drew of Blackwall Mariner & Margaret Master, S.
 8 Richard Beecher of St. Stephen Wallbrook Grocer & Katharine Williams of Bow, W.
 11 John Lavers of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Couch, S.
 11 Richard Durnford of Limehouse Plumber & Anne Beanns, S.
 14 George Chevallier of Wapping Mariner & Frances Winter, S.
 16 Matthew Holland of Bethnallgreen Tallow Chandler & Jane Denise, S.
 25 John Satchwell of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Hanna Gilbert, W.
 28 Joseph Thomas of Spittlefields Packthread spinner & Sarah Horton, S.
 May 12 John Holmes of Deptford Shipwright & Mary Liscombe of Ratcliffe, S.
 14 John Henworth of Bethnallgreen Clover & Elizabeth Hopkins, W.
 14 Thomas Cross of Bethnallgreen Carpenter & Frances Hulson, W.
 14 Isaak Dilamari of Spittlefields Tayler & Mary Grou, S.
 14 John Warner of Rotherhithe Leatherseller & Elizabeth Cooke of Limehouse, S.
 14 John Benoist of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Garlin, S.
 14 Richard Badcock of Mileend Gardner & Ursilla Woodward, S.
 16 John Marth of Wapping Tripeman & Rebecca Ellis, S.
 16 Robert Frere of St. Saviour Southwarke Silversmith & Patience Okenner of Upper Wapping, S.

16 15

- May 16 John Ogden of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Edgerton, S.
 19 Thomas Newton of St. Saviour Southwarke Bricklayer & Mary Bateman, S.
 22 John Andrews of St. George Southwarke Carman & Jane Smith of Knock-
 fergus, W.
 22 Josiah Guess of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wilkinson, W.
 26 Martin Clemens of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Blackwell, S.
 26 Mathew Franklin of Limehouse Tanner & Mary Piver, W.
 29 Robert Allburn of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Bumsted, W.
 30 Samuel Johnson of St. James Westminster Cornchandler & Mary Gale of
 Wapping, W.
- June 2 Thomas Bond of Whitechapell Upholsterer & Elizabeth Wright of Spittle-
 fields, W.
 9 John Baptist Le'sad of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Blaze, S.
 9 Michael Weymouth of Limehouse Fisherman & Thamar Weeks of Rat-
 cliffe, S.
 9 David Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Salyea of Bethnallgreen, W.
 9 Charles Broughton of Spittlefields Mariner & Mary Westerby, W.
 11 William Friend of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Maples of Popler, W.
 11 Arthur Raymond of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Mannechee, S.
 11 Edward Hubbert of Limehouse Anchorsmith & Elizabeth Blinkhome of
 St. Margaret Westminster, S.
 13 Isauk Bongrain of St. Mary Whitechapell Ingraver & Anne Mitchel of
 Attillery Ground, S.
 14 Henry Burrough of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Rigsby, S.
 15 Aaron Loft of Wapping Mariner & Anne Morris, W.
 16 Isaak Bello of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Taylor, S.
 17 John Le'mer of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Guilliard, W.
 18 Thomas Okey of Bethnallgreen Silk Thrower & Elizabeth Burton, S.
 23 Samuel Haines of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Franklin, S.
 23 Isaak Fenton of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Johanna Yem, S.
 25 Alexander Bird of Whitechapell Mariner & Elizabeth Nash of Spittlefields, S.
 25 Thomas Thatcher of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Hamond of
 Popler, W.
- July 27 James Martell of Spittlefields Cooper & Martha Dehule, S.
 30 Peter Lhomme of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Lorsigno, S.
 5 John Coumont of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Pretrell, S.
 7 Benjamin Venicome of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Johnson, S.
 8 John Devall of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clarke, W.
 8 Peter Foliamb of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Playsteed, S.
 9 Richard Lamb of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Esther Desart of Spittle-
 fields, S.
 9 John Comings of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Thomson, W.
 12 Timothy Seymor of Shrewsbury Gent. & Elizabeth Russell of St. Laurence
 Pountney, S.
 14 George Sise of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Garithorn, S.
 14 Lynceer of Mileend N.T. B. & Toynkey Antony, S. (To ye Dutch Church).
 14 John James of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Richardson, W.
 16 Charles Harden of St. Andrew Holborn Lapidary & Mary Bowan of St.
 Mary Whitechapell, S.
 16 Samuel Bowden of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Chappell, S.
 18 James Parsons of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hester Acton, W.
 18 John Bezer of Upper Wapping Smith & Elizabeth White, S.
 21 Henry Walkden of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Asenoth Fanley, W.
 21 Antony Knowlden of Linton in Kent Carpenter & Elizabeth Knowlden of
 Wapping, S.
 21 Abraham Mahieu of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Amille, S.
 21 Jonathan Saer of Spittlefields Turner & Susanna Great, W.

1695

- July 21 John Street of Ratcliffe Wheelwright & Judith Garrick, W.
 23 John Tubows of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Corne, S.
 25 Stephen Neake of Blackwall Sawyer & Mary Watts, W.
 25 William Trigg of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Rebecca Self, W.
 28 Francis Watkins of Limehouse Waterman & Frances Mills, S.
 28 John Baldwin of Mileend N.T. Husbandman & Margaret Shoccock, W.
 28 Isaac Bishop of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Debeck, S.
 28 William Pillow of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Osmond, S.
 28 Zachariah Willmore of Spittlefields Barber & Elizabeth Scott of Ratcliffe, S.
 30 Benjamin James of Ratcliffe Glassmaker & Elizabeth Brown, S.
 Aug. 1 John Chaso of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Colon, S.
 1 Thomas Jones of Deptford in Kent Shipwright & Mary Grassingham of Ratcliffe, S.
 4 George Hason of Wapping Bricklayer & Margaret Hargrave, S.
 4 John Gobbs of Spittlefields Powdermaker & Mary Dipper, S.
 6 John Unwin of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Elianor Baker, W.
 8 John Speck of Mileend Faryer & Jane Parker, S.
 8 Paul Berry of Spittlefields Weaver & Hanna Denny, W.
 11 Samuel Nicholas of Wapping Ropemaker & Mary Elphick, S.
 11 Robert Williamsom of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Curtis, W.
 11 Samuel Andrews of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Sleigh, S.
 18 Abraham Parsons of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Tellbee, S.
 19 Thomas Man of Wellesloe Stationer & Elizabeth Nicholson of Spittlefields, S.
 20 William Watson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Blessed, S.
 21 John Rudg of Wapping Labourer & Margaret Clements, S.
 21 John Ewell of Wapping Mariner & Alice Bryant, W.
 22 Richard Bent of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Jordan, S.
 22 Abraham Andrews of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joanna Hollis, S.
 24 Richard Pharez of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Anne Martin of Norton fallgate, W.
 25 Thomas Price of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.
 27 John Andrewe of St. Martin in y^e Fields Cabinetmaker & Jane Waymouth of St. Botolph Aldgate, S.
 29 James Wright of St. Mary Magd. Bermondsey Baker & Anne Parsons of Mileend N. T., W.
 Sept. 1 James Stone of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Butcher, S.
 1 Thomas Bartholomew of St. Andrew Hubard London Clothworker & Sarah Davis of this Parish, S.
 2 Isaak Orlibee of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Elizabeth Prentice, S.
 2 John Willbow of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susan Defentein, S.
 2 John Langley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Esther Lortoo, S.
 3 Richard Parker of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Roe of Spittlefields, S.
 5 Hugh Dennison of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Demonshaw, S.
 7 Paul Gill of Spittlefields Taylor & Anne Navarre, S.
 8 Thomas Beeler of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
 8 Francis Baudri of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Lemar of Spittlefields, S.
 8 Noah Ansee of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Deplank, W.
 10 John Debooz of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Liot, W.
 12 John Carter of Mileend Gardner & Sarah Portsmouth, S.
 15 Abraham Gresho of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Pillow, S.
 15 Samuel Dale of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Alice Stacy, S.
 15 Thomas Hensley of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Jordan of Popler, S.
 17 Solomon King of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Shearing, S.
 21 John Rhodes of Bethnallgreen Clothworker & Anne Pearceit, W.
 21 Thomas Pewtner of Ratcliffe Taylor & Barbara Pickerdsgill of Mileend, S.
 22 William Fenton of St. Saviour Southwark Lighterman & Elizabeth Thomas of St. John Wapping, W.

1695

- Sept. 22 Thomas Young of Wapping Starchmaker & Frances Meakins, W.
 22 Richard Evans of Greenbank Taylor & Mary Baker, W.
 22 John Kew of Wapping W. & Avis Tack, W.
 22 John Dovee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Morrow, S.
 24 Robert Sepens of Popler Shipwright & Mary Coningham, W.
 24 Laurence Lawranceson of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Benson, S.
 26 Richard Rider of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Russell, S.
 26 John Lennum of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Meakins, S.
 26 John Bennet of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Davis, S.
 26 Richard Horne of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Howard, S.
 29 Samuel Manton of Spittlefields Smith & Hannah Ward, W.
 29 John Greengrass of St. Leonard Shoreditch B. & Susanna Young of this
 Pawish, S.
 29 George Powell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Sersey of 1st Artillery
 ground, W.
- Oct. 3 John Wilton of Plumsted in Kent Farmer & Margaret Archer of Popler, W.
 8 Abraham Lewis of Wapping Mariner & Bridgett Haymon, W.
 10 Marmaduke Cannon of Frym Barnett Victualer & Mary Mattock of
 Wapping, S.
 13 William Rotherom of Mileend Cordwainer & Sarah Wood, S.
 14 James Porcle of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Cason, S.
 15 Robert Fox of Whitechapell Mariner & Jane Ranson of Wapping, S.
 15 William Wicks of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Sparks, W.
 20 Edward Wyat of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Anne Deadname, S.
 21 John Delaibemete of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Bourgois, W.
 22 Richard Knightstaidg of Mileend Husbandman & Mary Lane, S.
 22 John Hughs of St. Saviour Southwark Feltmaker & Martha Hall of Popler, W.
 23 Philip Godin of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Goujon, S.
 24 Richard Forch of Popler Mariner & Anne Mills, S.
 24 Thomas Traughton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Johanna Starkey, W.
 25 Richard Michaul of Limehouse Mariner & Rose Hackfield, S.
 27 William Don of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Cooke of Norton Fallgate, S.
 27 George Collines of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Bell, S.
 27 John Wright of Wapping Labourer & Lydia Banester, W.
 27 Isaac Larcheveque of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Lardon, S.
 28 Richard Breholt of Wapping & Mary Chalk, S.
 29 John Lock of St. Paul Shadwell Gunsmith & Susanna Cooke of Wapping, S.
 29 John Galleyson of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret Hallowvery, S.
 30 John Masterton of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Flate, S.
 31 Richard May of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Hunt, S.
- Nov. 31 Jonas Gardner of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Margaret Ellmore, W.
 2 Thomas Ennalls of St. Pauls Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Crusen, W.
 3 Thomas Stephenson of Limehouse Mariner & Mabel Hutton, S.
 3 Avery Goger of Ratcliffe Coleheaver & Sarah Holland, W.
 3 James Duglass of Wapping Mariner & Katharine Lawson, S.
 4 William Franklin of Wapping Mariner & Anne Reed, W.
 4 Wm. Tye of Crausley Labourer & Anne Rowlat, W.
 5 John Matthews of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Shurley, W.
 5 Abraham Dowl of Ratcliffe Mariner & Charity Henderson, S.
 6 Edward Hendey of Blackwall Mariner & Margaret Serjant of Ratcliffe, S.
 6 John Merrett of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, S.
 7 David Rene of Wapping Mariner & Judith Carter, W.
 7 Richard Snelling of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Beitson of Limehouse, W.
 10 John Brough of Popler Joyner & Jane Strange, S.
 10 John Tope of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Hardcastle, S.
 10 David Williams of Wapping Sawyer & Dorothy Robinson, W.
 10 James Hide of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Waterlin, W.

1695

- Nov. 10 William Jones of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Claris, S.
 10 Adam Bateman of Limehouse Pack thread spinner & Katharine Chanders, W.
 10 James Tebouloux of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Prieslus, S.
 11 William Reynolds of Wapping Cordwainer & Anne Porter, W.
 12 William Jones of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Dyer of Ratcliffe, S.
 12 Robert Cranston of Wapping Mariner & Isabelle Wauchop, S.
 12 James Stewart of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Rice.
 12 John Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Castell, W.
 14 John Wilkinson of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Dows, W.
 14 John Clewit of Poplar Mariner & Mary Harding, W.
 14 Robert Dalrympell of Wapping Mariner & Anne Bennett, S.
 14 Roulard Kosmes of Wapping Mariner & Frances Hodman, S.
 14 Edward Thorowgood of Spittlefields Mariner & Susanna Flint, W.
 17 John Christopher of Wapping Ballastman & Elizabeth Hutton, S.
 17 Daniel Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Corsby, W.
 17 John Watsson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Joyces, W.
 20 John Carter of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Pickett, S.
 20 Nicholas Snow of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Overkack of St.
 Margaret Westminster, S.
 21 George Sherwin of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Colley, S.
 21 Thomas Ange of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Booth, W.
 21 Jeremiah Dubberley of Limehouse Shipwright & Ayres Knight, S.
 24 William Littell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Burton, S.
 24 Charles Rusbee of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Boyvine, S.
 26 John Willson of Wapping Mariner & Jane Fraser, S.
 26 Robert Melleship of Mileend Gardner & Elizabeth Olfield of St. Mary
 Whitechapel, W.
 28 Joseph Masters of Wapping Musician & Mary Alltrup, S.
 30 Lewis Cart of Spittlefields Weaver & Lewes Peneux, W.
 30 Henry Davis of Wapping Colcheaver & Barbara Prickett, W.
 30 Joseph Kingston of Wapping Victualer & Rebecca Grandy, W.
 30 David Leboller of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Reine, S.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Howard of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Raine, S.
 1 Ezekiel Todd of Wapping Baker & Eliaior Robinson, W.
 1 Eusebius Hunt of Wapping Mariner & Mary Trough, S.
 1 William Davies of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Adlum of Froom
 in Somerset, S.
 3 Thomas Percefull of Ratcliffe Baker & Jane Nuttinghouse, S.
 3 John Townsend of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Cousins, S.
 3 Aaron Rewworth of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Jones, W.
 3 Thomas Lock of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Carone, S.
 3 Lewis Dusautey of Spittlefields Weaver & Sieurymonde Ourry, S.
 4 William Hockett of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Coats, W.
 5 Edward Bennett of Spittlefields Thrower & Elizabeth Broadhurst of
 Mileend, S.
 5 James Smith of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Ginnes, W.
 7 Isaac Hammerton of Limehouse Waterman & Anne Emmerson, S.
 8 George Fisher of Spittlefields B. & Grissell Maudlin, W.
 8 Nathaniel Rames of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Salmon, S.
 8 John Tree of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Emnery, S.
 8 James Dowgus of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Grayer, W.
 8 Alexander Legrand of Spittlefields Wigmaker & Mary Tarrier, S.
 9 Abel Robinson of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Wille, S.
 11 William Thomas of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Winnall, S.
 12 Covill Maine of Welleclose Mariner & Martha Perry, S.
 12 John Garthorn of St. Mary Aldermanbury London Goldsmith & Sarah
 Stringer of this Parish, S.

1595

- Dec. 17 Richard Hitchcock of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Parris, W.
 18 John Sauterer of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Wallbeck, S.
 18 Thomas Carpenter of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Hinckes, W.
 19 David Gibson of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.
 19 Henry Whittingham of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Wood, S.
 19 Edward Gilbert of Well Alley Mariner & Avis Ormes, S.
 19 James Leahy of Gravelane Mariner & Sarah Brown, S.
 21 Thomas Flint of Rotherhithe in Surrey Mariner & Anne Lloyd, W.
 22 Peter Cavelear of Spittlefields Labourer & Mary Patteson, S.
 22 Henry Stevens of Mileend Souldier & Jane Chilsum, S.
 24 John Davis of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joan Cuttings, S.
 24 William Moore of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Parrett, S.
 24 John Lemon of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Lucy Coats of Bethnallgreen, S.
 25 Richard Clift of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Cautherwood, S.
 25 James Cabille of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Vergnon, S.
 25 Peter Parish of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Contay, S.
 26 John Broonman of Ratcliffe Cooper & Anne Payne, S.
 26 Stephen Maurego alias Blakeway of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Rowse, S.
 26 John Bockham of Chatham Rope-maker & Mary Sands of this Parish, S.
 26 John Lester of St. Paul Shadwell Cordwainer & Elizabeth Maning of this Parish, S.
 26 William Hill of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Sarah Lumsdell of this Parish, W.
 26 John Sulley of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Chandler, S.
 26 Joseph Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Isabella Nepton of Bethnallgreen, W.
 26 Thomas Matthews of Virginia street Mariner & Elizabeth Penington, S.
 29 John Frame of Ramstable in Devonshire Mariner & Mary Bateman of St. Paul Shadwell, W.
 29 John Coneywitt of Ratcliffe Distiller & Sarah Miller, S.
 29 John Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Lydia Burnett, S.
 29 John Trevelyan of St. Martin in y^e fields Gent. & Dorothy Furbar of Limehouse, S.
 31 Joseph Powell of Blackwall Fisherman & Elizabeth Streets, S.
 31 John Matthews of St. Mary Maudlin Bermundsey Distiller & Margaret Richardson of Ratcliffe, W.
 Jan. 1 Philip Rose of St. Anne Westminster Dr. in Phisic B. & Mrs. Esther Malet of St. James Westminster, S.
 1 David Poplewell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Greate, W.
 1 Antony Hantley of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Sarah Wright, S.
 2 John Yarwood of St. Paul Shadwell Oylman & Sarah Goddin of this Parish, W.
 2 John Sunley of Gravelane Mariner & Elizabeth Peters, W.
 5 Antony English of Limehouse Gardner & Elizabeth Barratt, S.
 5 John Baker of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Levena Cawne of St. Mary Whitechapell, S.
 7 Samuel Winderburu of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hedge, S.
 7 John Holmes of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Garratt, S.
 7 William Abbott of Mileend Chapman & Mary Dallygood, S.
 7 Peter Vody of Spittlefields Tayler & Elizabeth Beyvine, S.
 9 Francis Wilkinson of Popler Waterman & Mary Lawrence, S.
 9 Ralph Hogg of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Marsden of Wapping, S.
 10 John Reeve of y^e Savoy Chirurgeon & Anne Cutlowe, S.
 12 Jasper Morison of Gravelane Mariner & Margaret Atwell, S.
 12 James Ramsay of Ratcliffe Mariner & Allison Whan, W.
 12 John Burthall of Bethnall green Dyer & Margaret Baker of Spittlefields, S.
 12 James Griffith of Ratcliffe Labourer & Agnes Cutbush, S.
 12 James Vaney of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Callway, S.

1695

- Jan. 12 Peter Delemare of Spittlefields Cabinetmaker & Mary Paris, S.
 12 John De St. Quentin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Johnson, S.
 13 Charles Teuchar of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Lucas, W.
 16 John Lotemore of ye Greenbank Mariner & Susanna Taylor, W.
 17 Jasper Elixon of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Margery Code of Upper Wapping S.
 20 David Lesade of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Rounde, S.
 21 Edward Hall of Meeting house alley Mariner & Sarah Savage, S.
 21 John Humbridge of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Mason, S.
 21 Cuthbert Maxwell of Hartichoke lane Mariner & Mary Stevens, W.
 22 Thomas Foulser of Gravellane Mariner & Mary Whiterow, W.
 23 Martin Daby of St. Saviour Southwarke Mariner & Mary Craven of St. Olive Southwarke, W.
 24 Joseph Lomax of Poplar Cordwainer & Mary Richardson, S.
 26 John Sharpe of King Street Labourer & Annie Hill, W.
 26 Albon Knapton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Thatford, W.
 26 Thomas Price of Bethnallgreen Gardner & Anne Smith, W.
 26 Henry Peterson of Limehouse Mariner & Barbara Wellen, S.
 27 James Devos of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Compar, W.
 28 John Cox of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Connaway, S.
 28 John Hensman of St. Sepulchers London Oylman & Rebecca Hensman of this Parish, S.
- Feb. 4 Magnus Alexander of St. John Wapping Mariner & Margaret Dakers of this Parish, W.
 4 Abrahram Houlditch of St. Michael Cornhill B. & Elizabeth Johnson of St. Giles Cripple gate, S.
 6 William Hambleton of Limehouse Gardner & Mary Cook, S.
 6 William Whittle of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorothy Bagnall of Bethnallgreen, S.
 7 Philip Williams of Greenbank Mariner & Mary Jones, S.
 9 Peter Denoes of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Selonge, S.
 9 Robert Willonton of Poplar Mariner & Mary Baddo, W.
 9 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Rogers, S.
 9 Thomas Artisien of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Prevost, S.
 10 Peter Osmond of St. Alphage London Merchant & Mary Lemaystre of Spittlefields, S.
 11 John Walter of Green Bank Mariner & Jane Benett, S.
 12 Benjamin Adams of Limehouse Mariner & Jemima Barnes of Mileend, S.
 16 Daniel Neale of Limehouse Fisherman & Susanna Newberry of Blackwall, S.
 16 Samuel Crisp of Hartichoke lane Mariner & Martha Harris, S.
 16 John Southwarke of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Williams, W.
 16 Joshua Grant of Green bank Mariner & Deborah Davison of St. Johns Wapping, S.
 16 Thomas Willy of Spittlefields Clothworker & Margaret Roberts, S.
 18 Thomas Nickson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Manchester, S.
 18 George Fuller of Blackwall Cawker & Elizabeth Glead, S.
 18 Edmund Call of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Bowen of Ratcliffe, W.
 20 John Thorpe of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Chapman, S.
 21 James Morley of Bethnallgreen Frame worke knitter & Dorcas Woolley of Spittlefields, S.
 23 Edward Madder of Blackwall Waterman & Martha Biggnall of Limehouse, S.
 23 William Powell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Nicholson of Mileend, S.
 23 Thomas Bayley of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Shoveline, S.
 23 Henry Wright of Greenback Saymaker & Mary Flovell, S.
 23 Peter Dulieu of St. Leonard Shoredich Weaver & Margaret Rouviere of this Parish, S.

1695

- Feb. 24 Benjamin Pedrick of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Davis, S.
 24 John Burch of Knockfergus Labourer & Mary Sears, W.
 25 David Mouse of Gravelane Mariner & Anne Bignall, W.
 25 John Chicko of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Fox, S.
 Mar. 9 Robert Akers of Cannon street Mariner & Mary Godfrey, S.
 12 Francis Person of Greenbank Mariner & Jane Wiseman, W.
 16 Nicholas Francis of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dildine, S.
 22 Richard White of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Goose of Bethnalgreen, W.

1696.

- 30 George Newell of St. Clement Danes Goldsmith & Sarah Gardner of St. Mary Abchurch London, S.
 31 Moses Allen of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Wastall, W.
 31 John Jones of Wapping Pastrycook & Martha Hammond of Wapping Stepney, S.
 April 2 James Vines of Mileend Labourer & Alice Ward, W.
 7 William Shefield of Spittlefields Turner & Frances Claris, W.
 9 Clement Mackoroth of Mileend Ropemaker & Susanna Bond, S.
 12 John Foyle of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Beverley, S.
 12 Thomas Haddon of Bethnalgreen Woolcomber & Esther Godfrey, S.
 12 John Branker of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Jane Foquet, S.
 13 Stephen Oliver of Spittlefields Labourer & Jane Vergnon, S.
 13 John Martin of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Susanna Gustin, S.
 13 James Paris of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Pierou, S.
 13 Joseph Booth of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Winch, S.
 13 John Jones of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Porter, S.
 13 Thomas Izard of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Carpenter, S.
 13 John Rushe of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bovin, S.
 14 John Wisheam of St. Mary Colechurch Joyner & Jane Linskill of Mileend, N. T., W.
 14 William Steed of Bethnalgreen Cooper & Anne Willitt, S.
 14 Benjamin Hews of Bethnalgreen Gardner & Mary Willcocks, W.
 14 John Newton of St. Giles Cripplegate Silvertwister & Anne Griggs of Wapping, S.
 14 Robert Feltwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Forecast, S.
 16 Philip Gainer of Mileend Packthread spinner & Elizabeth Hulberry, S.
 17 John Louis Young of Spittlefields Weaver & Daupline Cowner, S.
 19 John Loo of Ratchliffe Brewerservant & Margaret Bennett, S.
 19 Joseph Shepherd of St. Olive Hartstreet Cordwainer & Abigail Chivers of Spittlefields, W.
 19 Henry Gudgeon of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Cahoit, S.
 21 George Cook of Upper Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Humphreys, W.
 21 Richard Satterby of Wapping Mariner & Mary Mills, S.
 22 Thomas Jacks of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret March, W.
 22 David Erskine of Wapping Mariner & Mary Young, S.
 27 James Sivret of Ratchliffe Mariner & Mary Morris, W.
 27 Francis Warrington of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Martin, S.
 27 John Porter of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Charnock, W.
 27 Daniel Wise of St. John Wapping Cooper & Elizabeth Ould of Wapping, S.
 28 Josiah Lupton of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Anne Griffith, W.
 May 3 Joseph Brooke of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Humphreys, S.
 3 Robert Gray of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Mary Barnes, S.
 3 Thomas Richardson of Gravelane Mariner & Elizabeth Dishforth, W.
 4 Roger Harbottle of Spittlefields Weaver & Lydia Green, S.
 4 Henry Cheshire of Spittlefields Brewer servant & Susanna Beck, W.
 7 Christopher Farlam of upper Wapping Hosier & Sarah Mowser of Popler, W.
 7 Richard Wynn of St. Laurence Jury Gent. & Sarah Barrington of Stratford Bow, S.

1695

- May 10 Moses Barret of Spittlefields Smith & Elizabeth Bellef, S.
 10 Lewis Elward of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Chabonez, S.
 10 Daniel Shallen of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Corde, S.
 10 Edward Kinnis of Spittlefields Tallow chandler & Penelope Palmer, S.
 19 Richard West of Bow Cooper & Anne Parrott, S.
 21 Daniel Bessen of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Barret, S.
 24 Josias Millward of Poplar Smith & Margaret Crawfoot, S.
 24 Bartholomew Geary of Bethnalgreen Frame Knitter & Jane Hill, W.
 25 Ambrose Cole of Ratchife Shipwright & Mary White, W.
 26 Francis Cory of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Harding, S.
 26 Jacob Motley of St. Paul Shadwell Brewer & Mary Pickman, S.
 28 John Vevers of St. Michael Bassishaw London Barber Surgeon & Burnell Price of St. Mary Savoy, S.
 30 Philip Gerat of der Constantine of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Esther Chaife-dautel, S.
 31 Antony Breesey of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Donker, S.
 31 Hendrick Weeks of Ratchife Taylor & Hannah Core, S.
- June 1 Robert Smith of St. Mary Magdalene Bernumdsy Shipwright & Jane Yeams of Ratcliffe, S.
 1 Renard Peirmot of Spittlefields & Mary Pinet, S.
 1 Joseph Torlington of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Jane Terry, S.
 1 Peter Huduroy of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Esther Causon of Spittlefields, S.
 1 Peter Mallett of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Susanna Letonne, S.
 2 Daniel Bird of Spittlefields Dyer & Rebecca Coleham, S.
 2 Robert Faires of Bow Miller & Anne Flaws, S.
 2 John Dally of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Isabella Pattison, S.
 3 John Picket of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Conho, S.
 4 Marke Hooke of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Alice Grimmett, W.
 4 John Trotman of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Cooke of Wapping, W.
 4 Thomas Lepiquais of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Hautot, S.
 7 George Williams of Limehouse Destiller & Mary Rooker, S.
 9 John Corfield of St. Saviours Southwarke Mariner & Sarah Richards, S.
 10 Richard Fletcher of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Drown, S.
 11 John Barnwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Burrows, S.
 11 James Belett of Spittlefields Brasier & Elizabeth Focate, S.
 14 Thomas Lane of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Margaret Shurlow, W.
 14 John Soudwich of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Smart, S.
 14 John Bosman of Limehouse Vintner & Sarah Canings, S.
 16 Nicholas Lukey of Broadstreet Wapping Gent. & Mary Richardson, W.
 18 John Barterman of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Margaret Davis of Spittlefields, S.
 20 Richard Marsh of Greenbank Mariner & Annie Partridg, S.
 22 John Cooke of Limehouse Smith & Mary Vanns, S.
 21 Isaiah Mery of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Postell, S.
 21 John Carpenter of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Monke, S.
 22 Abraham Watson of upper Wapping Labourer & Hannah Robinson, S.
 24 Edward Coulter of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Maning, S., L.B.L.
 24 Peter Rijcher of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Hocheome, S.
 24 Peter Coffee of Spittlefields Weaver & Michell Mercy, S.
 25 William Duckett of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hayle, W., L.B.L.
 26 Roger Liswell of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Driver, W., L.B.L.
 28 William Matthew of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane French, W., L.B.L.
 29 Philip Daringcore of Spittlefields Reedmaker & Jane Snett, S.
 29 John Hickombottom of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Brickland, W., L.B.L.
 29 John James Deyelea of Spittlefields Mason & Esther Mannerey, S.
- July 2 Jacob Kayner of Spittlefields Dyer & Sarah Dunn, S., L.
 2 John Harrison of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Barlow, S.

1696

July

- 4 Jacob Lemenuet of Spittlefields Weaver & Gabriel Hue, S.
- 4 John Ditto of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Magdalene Motto, W.
- 4 Giles Bigor of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bruzie, S.
- 5 John Dayre of Spittlefields Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Lelarge, S.
- 5 Philip Molce of Spittlefields Weaver & Lewis Defountain, S.
- 5 George Knatchbull of Mileend Carpenter & Mary Child, S.
- 6 Roger Catchpole of St. Mary Magdalene Southwark Porter & Mary Rooker of Mileend, W., L.B.L.
- 7 John Bouquier of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Cantaes, S.
- 8 Richard Oakey of Spittlefields Frame knitter & Hannah Wilding.
- 9 James Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Rowland of St. Margaret Westminster, L.B.L.
- 12 Samuel Holland of Upper Wapping Pattenmaker & Frances Fambro, W., L.B.L.
- 16 John Pickering of Spittlefields Basket maker & Mary Vealine, W.
- 16 Robert Leynolds of Redmayd lane Mariner & Johanna Wood, S., L.B.L.
- 16 Joseph Portman of y^e Attillery ground Weaver & Elizabeth Millwater of Spittlefields, W.
- 19 Stephen Forrister of Spittlefields Weaver & Elianor Mathews, S.
- 20 Daniel Stilwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Stankey, W.
- 20 Edmund Foster of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Simcock of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
- 21 William Millman of Spittlefields Porter & Elizabeth Chaplin, S.
- 21 Matthew Yates of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Burchett, S.
- 23 John Cooke of Limehouse Glasier & Johanna Sowers, W.
- 23 Giles Long of Well Alley Pack thread spinner & Dorothy Sawyer, S., L.B.L.
- 26 Richard Cotterill of St. Mary Whitechappell Bailly & Dorothy Archer of Ratcliffe, W.
- 26 William Carr of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Brees, W., L.B.L.
- 22 John Warren of Greenbank Mariner & Sarah Benson, W., L.B.L.
- 22 John Satchwell of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Dorothy King, W.
- 27 William Philips of Blackwall Joyner & Anne Young, W.
- 28 John Vale of Spittlefields Hempdresser & Elizabeth Johnson, W.
- 30 Thomas Willson of James walk Cooper & Sarah Crane, W.
- 30 Thomas Haddon of St. Giles Cripplegate Carpenter & Elianor Miller of St. Buttolph Aldgate, S., L.V.G.
- 30 John Barnes of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Jane Poplow of Mileend, S.
- Aug. 2 John Rowland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine James, S., L.B.L.
- 4 James Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Battson, S., L.B.L.
- 4 Henry Shonn of Popler Victualer & Charity Perkins of Chadwell in Essex, S., L.B.L.
- 9 Joseph Foster of Bow Taylor & Elizabeth Flower, W.
- 9 John Course of Spittlefields Miller & Elizabeth Short, W.
- 9 Mr. Daniel Bagle of Wapping Clerk & Elizabeth Green, W.
- 11 James Collard of St. John Wapping Mariner & Frances Tomlyn of St. Mildred London, S., L.B.L.
- 13 Nicholas Gill of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Nicholson, W., L.
- 13 John Lohman of New crane Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Wigley, S., L.B.L.
- 18 George Pooring of Ratcliffe Mariner & Dorothy Berry, W., L.B.L.
- 20 Peter Brunet of Eagle street Weaver & Elizabeth Piguois, S.*
- 20 John Spiller of Fashion street Woolcomber & Dorothy Hall, S.
- 20 Ambrose Masterson of St. Mary Whitechappell Taylor & Elizabeth Godfrey of Wapping, S.
- 20 Alexander Gardener of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Hollings, W.
- 21 John Mackenzie of King street Mariner & Sarah Thomson, S.
- 23 John Karstensen of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hill, W.

* In margin : Rectius Brunet, Rectius Lepiquais, G. Haddon, Rector.

- 1696
 Aug. 23 Andier Sere of Quaker street Weaver & Elizabeth Mary Paillard, W.
 25 James Smart of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Hedges, S.
 25 Simon Pillo of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Pingo, W.
 27 Bartholomew Larchevik of Quaker street Weaver & Mary Aliomme of
 Artillery ground, S.
 30 Alexander Mills of Pennington street Mariner & Mercy Morris, W.
 30 John Urling of Mileend N T. Weaver & Mary Gray, S.
 30 Peter Blundale of Munnouthstreet Callico printer & Amie Lawrance, S.
 30 James Bivine of Spittlefields Frame knitter & Mary House, S.
 31 Ralph Hunt of Spittlefields Millerer & Sarah Cousins, W.
 Sept. 1 Joshua Snoswell of St. Paul Shadwell Joyner & Judith Tatnell, S., L.B.L.
 2 Thomas Parbott of Wentworth street Labourer & Elizabeth Searn, W.
 3 Claudius Bravel of Browns lane Weaver & Mary Mercier, S.
 3 Francis Dudley of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Elizabeth Horton, S.
 3 Robert Rowbottom of Spittlefields Frame Knitter & Anne Bird, S.
 4 Edward Hawkins of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hilliard, S.
 6 Thomas Bonnamy of St. Mary Magdalene Fish street Japaner & Elizabeth
 Nichols, S.
 8 Abraham Letudois of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Margaret Gossy, S.
 10 James Harrabin of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Rhodes, W.
 10 John Andrews of Greenbank Mariner & Elizabeth Carter, S.
 13 William Isles of Bethnallgreen Grocer & Mary Cox of Richmond in Surrey, S.
 13 James Thomson of Redmayd lane Mariner & Anne Spears, S.
 15 Francis Fieldhouse of upper Wapping Smith & Martha Thorowgood, S.
 17 William Wright of Ratcliffe Pavier & Katharine Mumford, S.
 21 Gilbert Finch of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Berry, S.
 21 Mordecai Abbott of Popler Mariner & Rachel Peters, W.
 21 Peter Crouzmare of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Descambourt, S.
 22 Thomas Hunt of King street Mariner & Mary Stoney, S.
 22 George Beverd of y^e Hermitage Mariner & Elizabeth Juer, S.
 23 Henry Coates of Wapping Joyner & Margaret Layton, S.
 24 James Witchell of Davids Fort Mariner & Anne Stuckey, W.
 24 Robert Dantree of Popler Mariner & Sarah Brotherhood, S.
 24 John Fritty of Greenbank Woolcomber & Mary Woodall, W.
 24 John Glover of St. Olive Southwarke Carr-man & Mary Hyde, W.
 27 Knight Upsdale of St. Martin in y^e fields Poulterer & Barbara Brown of
 Ratcliffe, S.
 27 Peter Beulher of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Simmo, S.
 28 John Percival of Greenbank & Jane Clarke, S.
 29 John Putham of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Flenton, W.
 29 John Hasscor of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Croome of Mileend, S.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Pearce of Limehouse Victualer & Margaret Wilton of Popler, W.
 4 William Skinner of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Mary Mead of
 Bethnallgreen, S.
 4 John Adamson of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Nickson, S.
 5 John Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Patience Pettfell, W.
 5 Thomas Ekeide of Phoenix street Weaver & Anne Farmer, S.
 5 David Pingne of George street Weaver & Mary Bernard, S.
 6 Antony Bowser of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hasell, W.
 6 James Lewis of Greenbank Mariner & Anne Shepherd, W.
 6 Owen Williams of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Rodgers, S.
 6 Thomas Adams of Bethnallgreen Frame knitter & Ruth Archer, S.
 8 Benjamin Dore of Ratcliffe Mariner & Grace Hunnux, S.
 8 Jeremiah Willbe of Popler Mariner & Margaret Johnson, W.
 8 John Barnes of Wapping Shipwright & Susanna Caterton, W.
 8 Samuel Urling of Ratcliffe Porter & Elizabeth Carter, W.
 9 Symon Godfrey of Quaker street Mariner & Magdalene Orange S.

1696

- Oct. 9 Peter Campart of Quaker street Weaver & Mary Orange, S.
 11 Peter Valentine Wheeler street Weaver & Mary Peck, S.
 12 William Jones of St. Mary Le Bow Clerk & Elizabeth Bliss of St. Mary Whitechapel, S.
 15 Thomas Brack of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Dry, S.
 15 Thomas Green of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Rogers, S.
 15 Thomas Pattin of Chatham in Kent Mariner & Dorothy Kitchenman of Ratcliffe, S.
 17 John Dolongs of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vitu, S.
 19 Jacob Rushee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Millar, S.
 19 George Parker of Brook street Cooper & Jane Beveridge, W.
 20 Benjamin Woods of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Elizabeth Grisley of Popler, S.
 20 Benjamin Powell of Phoenix street Weaver & Anne Paris, S.
 21 Timothy Cockney of Lyn in Dorsetshire Mariner & Mary Davis of this Parish, S.
 23 John Berry of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Mallett, S.
 25 Richard Shirlock of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Rebecca Edwards, S.
 25 William Wood of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Mary Portman, S.
 Nov. 1 Antony Scourfield of St. Katharine Tower Mariner & Grace Forbridge of Wapping, W.
 2 John Pryer of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Waterman, S.
 2 Edward Radford of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Anne Jones, W.
 2 William Crouch of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Edwards of St. Giles Cripplegate, W.
 3 Philip Williams of Popler Mariner & Sarah Clarke of Mileend, S.
 3 Edward Swinley of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clayton, S.
 3 James Quilter of St. Giles Cripplegate Citizen & Embroiderer & Susanna Wakelin of Ratcliffe, S.
 5 George Neeb-rue of Blackwall Cooper & Esther Fraile, W.
 5 Thomas Fisher of Spittlefields Turner & Joyce Kilby, S.
 5 Peter Genn of Eagle street Weaver & Susanna Leviconte, S.
 5 William Butler of St. Olive Southwark Feltmaker & Elizabeth Rogers of this Parish, S.
 5 Nicholas Brocks of Angel alley Woolcomber & Susanna Hunter, W.
 5 John Brown of Penington street Mariner & Anne Miles, S.
 8 Matthew Gilpin of Mileend N.T. Smith & Mary Hudson, S.
 8 Thomas Compton of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Payne, W.
 8 Thomas Burges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Huniston, S.
 8 John Burroughs of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Shewbridg, S.
 8 Michael Hawes of St. Saviour Southwark Plaisterer & Susanna Avery of this Parish, S.
 8 John Gaudon of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Pecart, S.
 9 Peter Larchee of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Gardine, S.
 10 Thomas Jolley of St. Mary Whitechapel Weaver & Mary Stillman of this Parish, W.
 11 Benjamin Fitton of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Frances Marlow, W.
 11 James Shadow of Hare street Weaver & Anne Love, S.
 12 Philip Hall of Blackwall Waterman & Sarah Bennett, S.
 12 William Wilkinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Lamb, W.
 12 Edward Long of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Wright of Ratcliffe, S.
 12 Stephen Kin of St. Mary Hill London Destiller & Anne Brasyer of Cudham in Kent, S.
 15 Thomas Lyver of Wapping Mariner & Anne Dean, S.
 15 Edward Downing of King street Mariner & Margaret Fletcher, W.
 16 Henry Delon of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Bushwright, W.
 17 Robert Reddall of y^e Hermitage Mariner & Margaret Wilkinson, S.
 17 John Davies of Wentworth street Mariner & Mary Spurlock, W.

1696

- Nov. 17 John Hutton of Gravellane Mariner & Martha Smith, S.
 17 John Wright of Wapping Gardner & Katharine Fletcher, S.
 17 Robert Hine of upper Wapping Cocke & Elizabeth Ludery, W.
 18 Richard Bevell of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Strickland, S.
 19 William Lavender of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Elizabeth Chantrell, S.
 19 Robert Baldwin of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Travers, S.
 19 William Walker of Gravellane Mariner & Rose Crisp, S.
 19 Evan Phillips of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Adkins, S.
 22 Andrew Lane of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Pratt, S.
 22 Peter White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Nicholls, S.
 22 John Delubos of Crispian street Weaver & Judith Panorix, S.
 22 Edward Weston of Mileend N. T. Silk thrower & Grace Fogg, W.
 22 John Marcy of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Jane L. parell, W.
 22 Michael Grimo of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Gotee, S.
 22 Isaiah Pyle of Boothstreet Brewerservant & Elizabeth Acres, S.
 22 George Plumley of Upperwapping Mariner & Margery Burbidge, S.
 22 Thomas Hornsby of King street Mariner & Mary Powell, S.
 23 William Maygs of King street Mariner & Elizabeth Griffith, S.
 24 Christopher Netherway of Popler Mariner & Katharine Agbrow, S.
 24 Henry Hardely of Bricklane Callico printer & Martha Leneux, S.
 25 John Burrie of Shadwell Rope-maker & Rebecca Vexley of Wapping, S.
 26 William Physick of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Roberts, S.
 26 Abraham Mariton of Popler Mariner & Mary Evans, S.
 26 Thomas Sparrow of Limehouse Waterman & Hannah Goninn, W.
 29 Thomas Slaton of Milk alley Mariner & Sarah Smith, S.
 29 Charles Risley of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Bishop, S.
 30 John Willson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Catharine Dew, S.
 30 Peter Bennett of King street Mariner & Judith Bockow of Attillery ground, W.
 30 Thomas Williams of John street Mariner & Hannah Gardner, W.
 30 Peter Gvishro of Pearlstreet Taylor & Elizabeth Nefew, S.
 30 Nathaniel Rumley of Pennyfield Shipwright & Elizabeth Martin, S.
- Dec. 1 Henry Wigglesworth of White row Dyer & Mary Tasker, S.
 1 Jacob Merrydeth of ye Hermitage Mariner & Mary Hern, S.
 1 John Williams of Gravellane Mariner & Bessia Rausted, W.
 2 Martin Hayes of ye Hermitage Mariner & Isabella Orde, S.
 2 John Perfusion of Munmouth street Weaver & Susanna Lavotte, W.
 3 Charles Chapman of upper Wapping Carpenter & Mary Green, S.
 6 James Clarke of Bettstreet Mariner & Martha Chilton, S.
 6 William Weeks of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Chilton, S.
 6 William Ward of Popler Labourer & Hannah Lydall, S.
 6 George Thorowgood of Castle street Wheelwright & Mary Baker, W.
 7 Daniel Surat of Spittlefields Mariner & Anne Rowto, S.
 7 David Dumontier of Spittlefields Mariner & Judith Johnson, S.
 8 John Warner of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Johnson, W.
 8 William Hogg of Woolwich in Kent Shipwright & Lydia Rowland of Wapping, S.
 10 Thomas Mitchell of Canon street Gentleman & Jean Sapsford, S.
 10 Nicholas Laws of ye Hermitage Mariner & Mary Evans, S.
 10 George Squire of Green bank Mariner & Mary Bond, S.
 13 Joseph White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Honour Lawrence, W.
 14 George Willshire of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Boston, W.
 14 William Collier of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Briggs, S.
 20 Nicholas Ardrin of Mileend Mariner & Mary Eaton, W.
 20 Luke Mount of Virginia street Mariner & Anne Roster, S.
 20 Jacob Gossiline of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Liule, S.
 21 Christopher Mason of Upper Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Tiplady, W.

1696

Dec.

- 22 John Robinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Lanpher, W.
 - 22 Gilbert Anderson of Upper Wapping Mariner & Margaret Bird, S.
 - 22 John Glasston of Upper Wapping Mariner & Elianor Bird, S.
 - 22 John Blake of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Valentine of Wapping, W.
 - 22 William Graham of Plow alley Mariner & Mary Graham, W.
 - 23 Robert Allinder of Limehouse Schoolemaster & Susan Dyer, S.
 - 24 William Cartrick of Plow alley Mariner & Anne Thorp, S.
 - 24 Thomas Farbro Creete of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Sarah Sanders of Bow, S.
 - 25 Abraham Vandome of Nichol street Weaver & Anne Hayes, S.
 - 25 John Speck of Ratcliffe Farrier & Hannah Gillson, S.
 - 26 James Gregory of Limehouse Smith & Sarah Savory, W.
 - 26 Isaac Kelly of St. Giles Cripplegate Buttonmaker & Mary Rogers, S.
 - 26 Peter Roupe of St. Anne Blackfryers Tayler & Mary Sylvester of this Parish, W.
 - 26 Robert Langford of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Willshire, S.
 - 27 Michael Bernar of Blackwall Cooper & Anne Winnall, S.
 - 27 George Sedgwick of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Priscilla Loadman of Greenbank, S.
 - 27 Nicholas Loveinan of Spittlefields Smith & Jane Hunt, S.
 - 29 Matthew Scott of Wapping Mariner & Anne Lewis, W.
 - 29 Nicholas Adams of Pennyfield Mariner & Susanna Cross of Ratcliffe, S.
 - 31 Thomas Starr of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anna Burlace, W.
 - 31 Richard Perkins of Virginia street Mariner & Susanna Christian, S.
- Jan.
- 1 Richard Crandell of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Arnold, S.
 - 1 Jonathan Hetchman of Bow B. & Mary Oliver, S.
 - 1 John Kent of Ratcliffe Joyner & Susanna Merrychurch, W.
 - 3 Ephraim Miller of Wapping Carver & Elizabeth Gardner, S.
 - 3 Daniel Jones of Greenbank Cordwainer & Mary Comfort, S.
 - 3 James Long of Gravellane Mariner & Hannah Lizongland, W.
 - 3 Edward Mors of King Davids fort Labourer & Johanna Serjant, W.
 - 6 Lewis Charles of Phoenix street Labourer & Maudlin Lerlark, W.
 - 7 William Hodges of Spittlefields Apothecary & Mary Sandell, S.
 - 7 William Johnson of Bow Farrier & Mary Bunce of Spittlefields, S.
 - 10 Edward Plesto of Popler Mason & Love King, W.
 - 12 Thomas Carr of Greenbank Mariner & Frances Rosamund, W.
 - 12 George Stanbury of upper Wapping Cooper & Mary Missett, W.
 - 14 Robert Barker of Gravellane Glasier & Margaret Webb, W.
 - 15 John Booge of Ratcliffe Mariner & Deborah Pillbrow, S.
 - 16 Leonard Raling of upper Wapping Mariner & Tabitha Bell, S.
 - 17 Thomas Thomson of Spittlefields Mariner & Elizabeth Fancho, S.
 - 19 John Fox of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Kerby, S.
 - 20 John Bordman of Norton fallgate Tayler & Mary Roberts of this Parish, S.
 - 20 William Cowley of Spittlefields Destiller & Magdalene Droule, S.
 - 21 William Jefferson of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Mary Beckle, W.
 - 21 John Bourne of Meeting house alley Mariner & Elizabeth Tyler, S.
 - 23 Sir William Stapleton Baronet of St. Margaret Westminster & Frances Russell, S.
 - 23 Richard Shephard of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Lane, S.
 - 24 Samuel Blandly of Limehouse Sawyer & Alice Morgan, W.
 - 24 John Woodhead of Popler Taylor & Anne Eastwood, W.
 - 24 Richard Dilleal of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Abigail Thomson of Wapping, S.
 - 24 Moses Morecrass of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Abott, S.
 - 24 George Roberts of Church lane Woolcomber & Elianor Harris, W.
 - 24 John Naine of Spittlefields Mariner & Elizabeth Tyrah, W.
 - 25 Richard Stevens of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Hounsell of Ratcliffe, W.

1696

- Jan. 18 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Plumsted, S.
 28 John Bennett of St. Mary Whitechapel Weaver & Agnes Buck of Mile-end, N.T.
- Feb. 1 Lewis Bennet of Pettycoat Lane Weaver & Jane Cazier, S.
 1 John Morissey of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Laplake, S.
 2 Richard Mathews of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Cooper, W.
 2 Charles Ashtwell of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Ellis, S.
 2 Thomas Hawkins of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Gamble, S.
 7 Clement Journeys of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Judith Queeterville, W.
 8 William Field of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Gould of Stepney, S.
 9 Francis Jacobs of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Frances Lefever, S.
 9 Adrian Brimment Wheeler street Weaver & Mary Carrier, S.
 10 John Major of Bethnalgreen Souldier & Mary Jones, W.
 11 Robert Barnard of upper Wapping Distiller & Anne Bybus, W.
 11 Stephen Beasley of Ratcliffe Blockmaker & Sarah Collbin, S.
 11 Thomas Bunbee of Blackwall Waterman & Sarah Cuerton, S.
 11 Edward Lendleton of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Daniel of Mileend, S.
 11 Peter Parbay of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Susanna Bailleul, S.
 11 George Lanceloe of York street Weaver & Sarah Ives, W.
 14 Isaiah Brimmah of Eagle street Weaver & Jane Valloi, S.
 16 Josuah Hull of Mummouth street Labourer & Judith Durleon, W. (debet)
 16 William Keigwin of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Susanna Oxenden, S.
 18 Cobbleston Permig of Anchor & hope alley Mariner & Sarah Irwing, S.
 21 John Norman of Bowe Carpenter & Joan Kent, S.
 21 Stephen Lock of Ratcliffe Vintner & Elizabeth Fikson, S.
 21 John Simmes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Holliday, S.
 22 Thomas Stull of Limehouse Husbandman & Elizabeth Carpenter, S.
 23 Edward Underwood of Bethnalgreen & Anne Blastock, S.
 24 William Johnson of King street Sawyer & Mary Mildridg, W.
 25 John Waddey of Flow alley Mariner & Elizabeth Duckett, S.
 27 Thomas Smith of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Powers, S.
 28 William Semer of Wheelerstreet Frame Knitter & Anne Crow, S.
- Mar. 2 William White of Well alley Tinman & Rebecca Onsted of Ratcliffe, S.
 7 Charles Anrigeas of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Temple of Mile-end, S.
 8 James Paron of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Bunnit, S.
 11 Nathaniel Paulson of Limehouse Bricklayer & Elizabeth Adington, S.
 15 Andrew Hemell of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Anyo, W.
 16 John Clements of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Rebecca Stevens, W.
 16 Thomas Smith of St. John Wapping Cawker & Mary Read of Ratcliffe, W.
 16 Richard Paddington of Gravellane Thrower & Elizabeth Kiteley, W.
 18 Edward Jackson of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Ruth Thomas, S.
 18 Francis Barrett of Love lane Mariner & Elizabeth Cranch, S.
 19 Samuel Chapman of Cannon street Mariner & Elizabeth Leatherman, S.
 24 William Taylor of Parson street Cordwainer & Anne Flowers, S.

INDEX.

The * indicates that the name occurs twice or oftener on the same page.

Abbey, Anne, 9.	Abram, Elizabeth, 83.	Adams, Thomas, 15, 25, 70,
Abbis, Francis, 173.	Absolom, Isabell, 66.	127, 150, 186, 207.
" June, 173.	" John, 66.	" Willmott, 66.
Abbot, Marv, 137.	" Sarah, 70.	Adamson, Margrett, 76.
" Rachel, 157.	" Philip, 70.	" John, 207.
" Robert, 157.	Absolon, Sara, 147.	" Sarah, 207.
" William, 137.	Acott, Joann, 148.	Adcock, Elizabeth, 55.
Abbott, Alane, 39, 42, 132,	Acres, Elizabeth, 209.	" Martha, 19.
139.	Acton, Edward, 102.	" Thomas, 19.
" Christian, 121.	" Elizabeth, 102.	Adcocke, Joane, 61.
" Edmund, 117.	" Hester, 198.	Adcombe, Elizabeth, 10.
" George, 30.	" Joane, 3.	" Thomas, 10.
" John, 101, 103, 121.	Adam, Jane, 80.	Adcome, Esther, 49.
" Katherin, 117, 136.	" Peeter, 86.	Adcox, Alice, 14.
" Margrett, 80.	Adams, Abigail, 188.	Aldams, Anne, 70.
" Mary, 101, 103, 202.	" Alice, 147.	Adderson, Anne, 131.
" Mordecai, 207.	" Anne, 38, 43, 59, 127.	Addes, George, 157.
" Oliver, 42.	" Benjamin, 203.	" Mary, 157.
" Rachel, 207.	" Christian, 11.	Addington, Alexander, 160.
" Robert, 132.	" Daniell, 5.	" Anna, 160.
" Sarah, 13.	" Elizabeth, 46, 52, 70,	" Anne, 129, 184.
" Thomas, 80.	119, 128, 187.	" William, 129.
" William, 202.	" Ellen, 9.	Addison, Mary, 8, 50.
Abbotts, Sara, 99.	" Emme, 163.	" William, 8.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 171.	" Frances, 71.	Adgslly, Elizabeth, 152.
" Sarah, 54.	" Francis, 25, 34, 124.	" Thomas, 152.
Abell, Elizabeth, 106.	" Jemmema, 203.	Adington, Elizabeth, 211.
" John, 106, 148.	" John, 11, 46, 56, 58,	Adkins, Anne, 43.
" Margery, 78.	119.	" Rebecca, 172.
" Richard, 78.	" Jovec, 58, 122, 181.	" Sarah, 173, 209.
" Sara, 148.	" Katherine, 15.	Adkinson, Elen, 126.
Alison, Elizabeth, 163.	" Luce, 5.	" Hester, 63.
Ablestone, Mary, 25.	" Mary, 15, 52, 55, 118,	" Robert, 126.
Alley, Elizabeth, 21.	134, 157, 180, 192.	Adling, Mary, 165.
Albin, Helen, 74.	" Maudlin, 50.	Adlington, Martha, 7.
" Mathew, 74.	" Nathaniell, 15.	" Robert, 7.
Abott, Jane, 210.	" Nicholas, 118, 210.	Adlum, Elizabeth, 201.
" John, 73.	" Peter, 52.	Adney, Mary, 89.
" Margrett, 88.	" Rebecca, 41, 108.	Adolph, Christian, 80.
" Sara, 73.	" Rebecca, 4.	" Mary, 80.
Abraham, Hannah, 160.	" Rebeka, 150.	Agbrow, Katharine, 209.
" Isaac, 160.	" Robert, 5, 180, 184.	Aggs, Edward, 127, 186.
" Mary, 192.	" Ruth, 207.	" Elizabeth, 186.
" Richard, 92.	" Samuel, 183.	" Jane, 127.
" Sara, 92.	" Susan, 5, 186.	Agnes, Deborah, 122.
" Sarah, 149.	" Susana, 124.	" Martin, 11.
Abram, Anne, 132.	" Susanna, 210.	" Sibbell, 11.

- Agur, Culbert, 55.
 " Katherine, 55.
 Ailes, John, 40.
 " Martha, 40.
 Ailibeere, Edward, 56.
 " Mary, 50.
 Ainsworth, Anier, 136.
 " Mary, 136.
 Aites, Dorothy, 78.
 " Jane, 5.
 " Mary, 6.
 Akeland, Jane, 129.
 Akers, Grace, 13.
 " Hester, 125.
 " Joane, 22.
 " John, 13.
 " Mary, 204.
 " Rebecca, 156.
 " Robert, 22, 204.
 " Sarah, 37.
 Akoy, Hester, 175.
 " John, 125.
 Akitt, Anne, 10.
 " John, 10.
 Alavvine, David, 190.
 " Magdalena, 190.
 Albart, Jane, 97.
 Albert, Ellen, 33.
 Albin, Elizabeth, 7.
 " William, 7.
 Alcock, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Margery, 47.
 Alcocke, Anne, 58.
 Alcott, Elizabeth, 153.
 Alcroft, Elizabeth, 35.
 " Roger, 35.
 Aldams, Katherine, 47.
 Alder, Frances, 82.
 " Francis, 19.
 " Margaret, 19.
 " Susana, 141.
 Alders, Henry, 128.
 " Sara, 128.
 Alderscy, Rachell, 139.
 Aldersly, Joseph, 98.
 " Rachell, 98.
 Alderson, Anne, 132.
 " Thomas, 132.
 Alderton, Jane, 58.
 Aldey, Alice, 104.
 " Jane, 63.
 " William, 104.
 Aldington, Abraham, 30.
 " Isabell, 30.
 " Joane, 33.
 " William, 33.
 Aldridge, Elener, 138.
 " Phillip, 138.
 Aldridg, Bridgett, 185.
 " Thomas, 185.
 Aldridge, Joana, 140.
 Ale, Dorothy, 41.
 Ales, Martha, 85.
 Aleridge, Elizabeth, 65.
 Alexander, Anne, 106, 175.
 " Daniell, 73.
 " Dorothy, 7.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Lettice, 73.
 " Magnus, 203.
 Alexander, Margaret, 203.
 " Mary, 36.
 Alford, Elener, 62.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 " Ellen, 65.
 " James, 158.
 " Joane, 64.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Robert, 65.
 " Walter, 62.
 " William, 64.
 Albomme, Mary, 207.
 Alabee, Anne, 138.
 " Richard, 138.
 Allaby, Frances, 62.
 Allain, Nicholas, 172.
 " Rose, 172.
 Allain, Judith, 42.
 Allanby, Christopher, 194.
 " Ehanor, 104.
 Allard, Anne, 20.
 " Johanna, 186.
 " Robert, 186.
 Allaway, Hesther, 40.
 Allbritan, Anne, 81.
 " Handford, 81.
 Allburn, Jane, 198.
 " Robert, 198.
 Allchurch, Mary, 182, 189.
 " Samuel, 182, 189.
 Alcocke, Jane, 101.
 " John, 101.
 " Margrett, 114.
 " William, 114.
 Allen, Annie, 190.
 " Andrew, 63.
 " Anne, 2, 37, 75, 93, 100, 127, 147, 196.
 " Arabella, 137.
 " Andrie, 34.
 " Barbara, 10.
 " Christian, 91.
 " Dennis, 63.
 " Dorothy, 58.
 " Edward, 97.
 " Elizabeth, 48, *68, 83, 100, 101, 108, 141, 184, 204.
 " Frances, 121.
 " Francis, 87.
 " George, 112.
 " Issabell, 115.
 " Jane, 74.
 " Joane, 36, 97.
 " John, 10, 68, 79, 121, 127, 141, 166.
 " Lydia, 8.
 " Margrett, 85, 117.
 " Martha, 36.
 " Mary, 14, 40, 57, 74, 79, 82, 93, 104, 150, 166.
 " Moses, 204.
 " Rebecca, 112.
 " Richard, 103, 196.
 " Robert, 93, 108.
 " Sara, 103.
 " Sarah, 63.
 " Sibilla, 59.
 " Steeven, 87.
 Allen, Steven, 85.
 " Susana, 139.
 " Susanna, 155, 160.
 " Thomas, 34, 36, 117, 150, 160.
 " William, 49, 59, 63, 75, 100.
 Alienson, Cathett, 49.
 " Margaret, 40.
 Alley, Anne, 86.
 Allford, Elizabeth, 173.
 " Richard, 173.
 Allfounder, John, 170.
 " Martha, 170.
 " Robert, 210.
 " Sasan, 210.
 Allgar, Elizabeth, 80.
 " John, 80.
 Allibone, Annis, 65.
 Allie, John, 92.
 " Susanna, 92.
 Allin, Elizabeth, 123.
 " Jane, 120.
 " Mathew, 123.
 Allingham, Jane, 11.
 " John, 11.
 Allis, John, 176.
 " Mary, 176.
 Alliston, Elizabeth, 160.
 Allistree, Elizabeth, 65.
 " William, 65.
 Allman, Anne, 129.
 " John, 129.
 " Margrett, 72.
 " Jane, 58.
 " Robert, 58.
 Allord, Jane, 132.
 " William, 132.
 Allott, Elizabeth, 58.
 Allsopp, Sara, 101.
 Allsysh, Margrett, 81.
 Alltrup, Mary, 201.
 Allunbee, Dynah, 54.
 " George, 54.
 Allumby, Margaret, 17.
 " Thomas, 17.
 Allve, Mary, 106.
 " Mathew, 106.
 Allwinckle, Gilbert, 157.
 " Sarah, 157.
 Allwood, Anne, 131.
 Allworth, Elizabeth, 66.
 " Mary, 75.
 Allynson, Dorothy, 51.
 " Mary, 55.
 " William, 55.
 Almond, Elizabeth, 161.
 " Mary, 95.
 Almy, Deliverance, 10.
 Alsop, Katherine, 58.
 " Mary, 11, 51.
 " Robert, 11.
 Alston, Rebeka, 157.
 Alt, Susana, 101.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Altham, Jane, 175.
 Alvey, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Robert, 186.
 Aly, Susanna, 51.
 " William, 51.

- Ambler, Anne, 158.
 Amblington, Mary, 80.
 " Nicholas, 89.
 Ambrose, Ellen, 112.
 " John, 107.
 " Margaret, 133.
 " Marke, 112.
 " Mary, 184.
 " Rachell, 57.
 " Rebecca, 107.
 Amey, Joane, 2.
 " Robert, 83.
 " Susana, 63.
 Amies, John, 129.
 " Joane, 129.
 " Susanna, 108.
 Ammons, Elizabeth, 28.
 Anchor, Mary, 69.
 " Thomas, 69.
 Anderson, Abigail, 108.
 " Andrew, 85.
 " Anne, 137, 202.
 " Dorothy, 85.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 93.
 " Gilbert, 210.
 " Herodias, 192.
 " Hugh, 23.
 " Joane, 31.
 " John, 87, 92, 108.
 " Katherine, 83.
 " Margaret, 26, 210.
 " Margaret, 89.
 " Marke, 179.
 " Mary, 63, 84, 92, 94,
 " 99, 115, 197.
 " Michael, 115.
 " Mildred, 61, 89.
 " Patrick, 167.
 " Philip, 177.
 " Rachell, 23, 65.
 " Rowland, 94.
 " Sarah, 179.
 " Steven, 86.
 " Thomas, 61.
 " William, 26.
 Anderton, Elizabeth, 62.
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 91.
 " Hesther, 27.
 " Oliver, 27.
 " William, 91.
 Andrewes, Jane, 199.
 " John, 199.
 Andrewes, Anne, 42, 49.
 " Edward, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Frances, 116.
 " Francis, 6.
 " Joane, 55.
 " John, 32.
 " Mary, 6, 32, 49.
 " Philip, 42.
 " Robert, 116.
 " Thomas, 49.
 Andrews, Abraham, 199.
 " Anne, 67, 70, 100, 127.
 " Bridgett, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 60, 159,
 " 176, 207.
 " Frances, 121.
 " George, 166.
 Andrew, Henry, 7.
 " Jane, 66, 98, 161, 198.
 " Joanna, 131.
 " John, 60, 70, 198, 207.
 " Margaret, 71.
 " Mary, 11, 138, 161,
 " 197.
 " Nathaniel, 127.
 " Richard, 67.
 " Robert, 189.
 " Samuel, 101, 199.
 " Sara, 106.
 " Sarah, 67, 199.
 " Susanna, 189.
 " Thomas, 159.
 Ange, Sarah, 201.
 " Thomas, 201.
 Angeir, Susan, 124.
 Angell, Anne, 155.
 " Barnaby, 155.
 " Joane, 191.
 " Mary, 7, 91.
 " Richard, 91.
 " Robert, 7.
 " Susan, 124.
 " Susanna, 147.
 " Thomasin, 55.
 Angelin, Jane, 163.
 Angworth, Anne, 11.
 Ankle, Francis, 16.
 " Thomas, 16.
 Annabell, Edward, 98.
 " Faith, 98.
 Annandale, George, 175.
 " Mary, 175.
 Annatt, Dinah, 69.
 Annett, Anne, 117.
 Annigess, Anne, 211.
 " Charles, 211.
 Annow, Francis, 99.
 " Mary, 99.
 Annsee, Elizabeth, 199.
 " Noah, 199.
 Ansell, Anne, 84.
 " Mary, 157.
 " Vertue, 1.
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 170.
 " Samuel, 170.
 Anthonyson, Henry, 13.
 " Margaret, 13.
 Antony, Faith, 196.
 " Toynkey, 198.
 Anyo, Magdalene, 211.
 Aplegate, Mary, 129.
 Apperlie, Lyncie, 140.
 Appieris, Mary, 64.
 Applebury, Sarah, 187.
 " Samuel, 187.
 Appleby, Dorothy, 23.
 Applemian, Anna, 90.
 " Giles, 90.
 Appleton, Andrew, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 112.
 " Mary, 17, 34, 64.
 " Robert, 112.
 Appleyard, Pleasant, 32.
 " Richard, 39.
 Apsley, Susana, 125.
 " William, 125.
 Arbridge, Elizabeth, 173.
 Archiston, Grace, 185.
 Archbell, Bridgett, 126.
 Archbold, John, 131.
 " Mary, 154.
 Archby, Anne, 85.
 Archer, Adam, 84.
 " Alice, 8, 85.
 " Anne, 2, 22, 84, 131.
 " Dorothy, 86, 104, 149,
 " 206.
 " Edward, 86.
 " Elizabeth, 89, 91, 191.
 " George, 89.
 " Hanna, 153.
 " Henry, 85, 177.
 " Jane, 84.
 " John, 7, 33, 149.
 " Margaret, 209.
 " Margery, 7.
 " Martha, 105.
 " Martin, 91.
 " Mary, 33, 100, 129,
 " 177.
 " Rebecca, 29.
 " Robert, 28, 33.
 " Ruth, 207.
 " Sara, 28.
 " Sarah, 33.
 " William, 104.
 Archur, Dyana, 47.
 " Vincent, 47.
 Arder, Joane, 36.
 Ardryn, Mary, 209.
 " Nicholas, 209.
 Ares, Mary, 103.
 " Sarah, 191.
 Argent, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Phillipp, 93.
 Argo, Mary, 115.
 Argoll, Joana, 87.
 " John, 87.
 Arisse, Anne, 61.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Arkson, Mary, 182.
 Arlaby, Joane, 98.
 Arlebeare, Elizabeth, 61.
 Arley, Anne, 11.
 " William, 11.
 Arlhear, Elizabeth, 149.
 Arnesone, Anne, 64.
 " Matthew, 64.
 Armstrong, Sarah, 193.
 Armstead, Katherine, 42.
 Armsteade, Anne, 53.
 Arminer, John, 113.
 " Millicent, 113.
 Armitage, Richard, 68.
 " Sarah, 68.
 Armsteade, Elizabeth, 113.
 Armstrong, Arthur, 69, 118.
 " Jane, 118.
 " Judith, 69.
 Armstronge, Arthur, 73.
 " Judith, 73.
 Arnall, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Mary, 169.
 " Richard, 169.
 " Sarah, 40.
 " Thomas, 40.
 Arnold, Alice, 127.

- Arnole, Anna, 128.
 " Anne, 47, 138, 140.
 " Charles, 156.
 " Elizabeth, 63, 84, 134, 169.
 " Frances, 57.
 " Francis, 147.
 " John, 134.
 " Lydia, 96.
 " Mary, 47, 168, 126, 137.
 " Rebecca, 12.
 " Rebekah, 147.
 " Richard, 115.
 " Sara, 115.
 " Sarah, 156.
 " Susanna, 82.
 " Susanna, 162.
 " Thomas, 47, 63, 84, 138.
 " William, 46, 57.
 Arnoll, Anne, 10.
 " Dorothy, 152.
 " Gatrude, 25.
 " William, 152.
 Arnot, Katherine, 102.
 Robert, 102.
 Arnot, Elizabeth, 194.
 " John, 142.
 " Mary, 142.
 " William, 194.
 Arnow, Sara, 91.
 " Richard, 91.
 Arnutt, Susanna, 50.
 Arrington, Anne, 21.
 Aris, Anne, 167.
 " Joseph, 167.
 Arrould, Elizabeth, 166.
 " George, 166.
 Arrundell, Elizabeth, 77.
 " Thomas, 77.
 Arter, David, 146.
 " Jane, 146.
 Arthours, Anne, 76.
 Arthur, Archibald, 56.
 " Susan, 56.
 Artisien, Susanna, 203.
 " Thomas, 203.
 Artridge, Martha, 26.
 Arundell, Alice, 196.
 " Moses, 196.
 " Sara, 164.
 Asbee, George, 32.
 " Sara, 32.
 Asboldiston, Katherine, 132.
 Asbridge, James, 158.
 " Sarah, 158.
 Ash, Alice, 127.
 " Elizabeth, 171.
 " Hester, 90.
 " Katharine, 183.
 " Katherine, 93.
 " Nicholas, 132.
 " Peeter, 93.
 Ashlley, Mary, 162.
 Ashburne, Ellinor, 13.
 Ashby, Jane, 144.
 " John, 120.
 " Mary, 120, 188.
 " Thomas, 188.
 Ashcom, Charles, 182.
 " Martha, 182.
 Ashen, Anne, 20.
 Ashenden, Patience, 150.
 Ashfield, Katharine, 84.
 Ashford, Elizabeth, 143.
 Ashford, Anne, 58.
 Ashley, Alice, 39, 48.
 " Edward, 30.
 " Elizabeth, 149.
 " Frances, 115.
 " Jacob, 160.
 " John, 7, 149.
 " Katharine, 166.
 " Katharine, 42.
 " Margaret, 7.
 " Sara, 108.
 " Thomas, 108.
 Ashmore, Mary, 109.
 Ashton, Anne, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 83.
 " George, 182.
 " John, 29.
 " Mary, 182.
 " Susanna, 80.
 Ashwell, Andrew, 16.
 " Charles, 211.
 " Dorothy, 16.
 " Mary, 211.
 Askew, Annis, 60.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 115.
 " Israel, 169.
 " Mathew, 35.
 " Sarah, 169.
 Askewe, Edward, 14.
 " Jane, 29.
 " Margaret, 14, 46.
 Askinson, Jane, 170.
 Askue, Margaret, 74.
 Askwell, Elizabeth, 77.
 " Samuel, 77.
 Aspenhall, Mary, 66.
 Aspland, Anne, 179.
 " Thomas, 119.
 Austen, Elizabeth, 191.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Atchason, Sarah, 171.
 Achten, Elizabeth, 30, 70.
 " Humphrey, 30.
 Atkins, Alice, 101.
 " Anne, 128.
 " Edward, 85, 178.
 " Elizabeth, 134.
 " Hana, 140.
 " Jane, 178, 193.
 " Joane, 57.
 " John, 57.
 " Julian, 39.
 " Katharine, 183.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Patience, 87, 134.
 " Mary, 195.
 " Rebecca, 196.
 " Richard, 39.
 " Susan, 30.
 " Thomas, 39, 134, 161.
 Atkinson, Abigail, 134.
 " Anne, 9, 32.
 " Cutbert, 9.
 " Dennis, 143.
 Atkinson, Edward, 164.
 " Eliab, 20, 33, 143.
 " Francis, 184.
 " George, 88.
 " Henry, 21.
 " Jane, 13.
 " John, 32, 57.
 " Margaret, 57.
 " Margaret, 88.
 Athons, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atlee, Mary, 27.
 Atterberry, Mary, 185.
 Atkiss, Jane, 81.
 Atkinson, Margaret, 105.
 Attwell, Birthelmew, 92.
 " Mary, 92.
 Attwood, Ellenor, 92.
 " Isabell, 131.
 " Margaret, 120.
 " Thomas, 131.
 Atwell, Elizabeth, 20, 131.
 " Margaret, 202.
 Atwood, John, 25, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 163.
 " Mary, 25.
 " Whitfreed, 37.
 Aud, Jane, 15.
 Audley, Anne, 149, 188.
 " Hanna, 157.
 " Stephen, 188.
 Augar, Cleare, 130.
 " Robert, 130.
 Auguston, Isaac, 183.
 " Margaret, 183.
 Auliers, Anne, 92.
 " Richard, 92.
 Austen, Abigail, 38.
 " Alice, 98.
 " Anne, 54, 80.
 " Charles, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 54, 137, 161, 170.
 " Francis, 12.
 " Hannah, 63.
 " John, 81.
 " Katherine, 56.
 " Margaret, 15.
 " Margaret, 81, 92.
 " Richard, 170.
 " Sarah, 188.
 " William, 92.
 Austen, Elizabeth, 103.
 " William, 103.
 Austin, Anne, 118.
 " Elizabeth, 81, 107, 136.
 " Frances, 148.
 " George, 83, 118.
 " Katharine, 32.
 " Margaret, 68.
 " Mathew, 136.
 " Rachell, 83.
 " Thomas, 107.
 " William, 32, 68, 148.
 Averd, Anne, 132.
 Averi, Elizabeth, 108.
 " William, 108.
 Averill, Jane, 39.
 " William, 39.
 Avery, Anne, 134.
 " Daniell, 129.

- Avery, Elizabeth, 68.
 " Ellenor, 11.
 " James, 127.
 " John, 63.
 " Lucretia, 61.
 " Margaret, 61, 107.
 " Mary, 127.
 " Sera, 126.
 " Sarah, 38.
 " Susana, 90, 120.
 " Susanna, 268.
 Avis, Bridgett, 71.
 " Frances, 116.
 Avery, Elizabeth, 164.
 Awlery, Edward, 25.
 " Mary, 25.
 Awger, Anthony, 25.
 " Mary, 25.
 Ayall, Mary, 73.
 Axe, Elizabeth, 166.
 " Thomas, 166.
 Axton, Mary, 157.
 Axy, Dorcas, 190.
 Ayers, Elizabeth, 101.
 " John, 101.
 Aynt, Anne, 110.
 " James, 110.
 Aylward, Elizabeth, 177.
 " Robert, 177.
 Aynesworth, Elizabeth, 163.
 " John, 163.
 Ayre, Elizabeth, 36.
 " Richard, 36.
 Ayres, Anne, 188.
 " Christian, 36.
 " Edward, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 36, 97, 107.
 " John, 188.
 " Margaret, 53.
 " Martha, 27.
 " Mary, 46, 131, 177.
 " Rachel, 189.
 " Thomas, 189.
 Babbs, Anna, 130.
 " Anne, 36, 37.
 " Christopher, 119.
 " Elizabeth, 119.
 " Leonard, 106.
 " Mary, 27.
 " Sara, 106.
 " Susan, 63.*
 " William, 63.
 Babbington, Elizabeth, 21.
 Babeatt, Adam, 162.
 " Maud, 192.
 Baber, Margery, 32.
 Babson, Anne, 31.
 " James, 149.
 " Martha, 149.
 " Richard, 31.
 Bacus, Alice, 5.
 Backlett, Peeter, 72.
 " Susan, 72.
 Backs, Rebekah, 168.
 Backway, Hester, 98.
 " Nicholas, 98.
 Badocke, Elizabeth, 76.
 " William, 76.
 Bacon, Alice, 72.
 " Jane, 172.
 Bacon, John, 85.
 " Katherine, 115.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Sarah, 151.
 Badock, Fownd, 75.
 " Elizabeth, 75.
 " Mary, 88.
 " Richard, 107.
 " Roger, 88.
 " Ursula, 197.
 Badocke, Anne, 28.
 " Elizabeth, 82.
 " Margaret, 81.
 " Sampson, 28.
 Baddam, Elizabeth, 82.
 Baddely, Elizabeth, 146.
 " Samuel, 149.
 Baddley, Elizabeth, 115.
 Baddo, Mary, 203.
 Baddrep, Elizabeth, 17.
 " Thomas, 17.
 Badger, Jacob, 35.
 " Jane, 70.
 " Julian, 35.
 " Katherine, 34.
 " Martha, 170.
 " Richard, 34.
 " William, 70.
 Badham, Elizabeth, 128.
 Badison, Mary, 177.
 Badnedge, Elizabeth, 91.
 " Thomas, 91.
 Badritch, Joane, 33.
 Badrick, John, 81.
 " Mary, 81.
 Badworth, Isabell, 70.
 Bagaly, Richard, 157.
 " Sarah, 157.
 Baggett, Margaret, 29.
 Bagott, Jane, 110.
 " Richard, 110.
 Baggs, Elizabeth, 26.
 " Robert, 26.
 Baggsbott, George, 169.
 " Martha, 109.
 Baglie, Jane, 122.
 Bagnall, Dorothy, 203.
 Bagstall, Edward, 54.
 " Mary, 54.
 Bailey, Alice, 7, 14, 31.
 " Barbara, 37.
 " Christian, 25.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 47.
 " Ellen, 26, 50.
 " Henry, 47.
 " Hilary, 33.
 " Joane, 33, 44.
 " John, 14, 26.
 " Margery, 47.
 " Mary, 25.
 " Robert, 25.
 " Sarah, 190.
 " Thomas, 35.
 " William, 7, 37.
 Baillieu, Mary Magdalen, 175.
 Baillieu, Susanna, 211.
 Baillon, Mary, 180.
 " Paul, 180.
 Bailly, Alice, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 Bailly, John, 111.
 " Sarah, 11.
 Bailus, John, 70.
 " Mary, 70.
 Baker, Agnes, 81.
 " Alice, 185.
 " Anne, 80, 142, 163, 195.
 " Charly, 32.
 " Damaris, 50.
 " Daniel, 201.
 " Daniell, 75.
 " Edward, 109, 138.
 " Elianer, 199.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 14, 35, 58, 67, 75, 76, 92, 109, 134, 146, 159, 179, 182.
 " Ellen, 6.
 " Faith, 120.
 " Frances, 93, 138.
 " George, 108.
 " Hana, 138.
 " Henry, 146.
 " James, 60, 93.
 " Jane, 70, 154.
 " Joane, 7, 52, 60.
 " John, 14, 63, 138, 149, 159, 163, 185, 202.
 " Jone, 108.
 " Joseph, 195.
 " Katherine, 29.
 " Levena, 202.
 " Margaret, 202.
 " Margery, 185.
 " Margaret, 75, 89, 138.
 " Mary, 63, 83, 110, 120, 166, 173, 180, 200, 209.
 " Michael, 80.
 " Nicholas, 58, 154.
 " Rachel, 167.
 " Rebecca, 27, 201.
 " Rice, 63.
 " Robert, 27.
 " Roger, 110.
 " Sarah, 149, 162.
 " Sich, 90.
 " Thomas, 52, 67, 81, 138.
 " Thomasine, 3.
 " Timothy, 33.
 " Ursula, 63.
 " William, 4, 7, 50, 182, 185.
 Balch, Elianor, 165.
 " Elizabeth, 154.
 " John, 134.
 " Sara, 134.
 " Thomas, 154, 165.
 Balldake, Frances, 71.
 " James, 71.
 Balldin, Jane, 82.
 " John, 199.
 " Margaret, 199.
 Baldwin, Alice, 39.
 " Anne, 209.
 " Jane, 33.
 " Robert, 209.

- Baldwine, Eleanor, 152.
 .. John, 48.
 .. Mary, 49, 49.
 Bale, Anne, 55, 125.
 .. Elizabeth, 26, 89.
 .. Frances, 174.
 .. John, 58.
 .. Robert, 29.
 .. Roger, 174.
 .. Samuel, 88.
 .. William, 80.
 Bales, Mary, 180.
 Baley, Alice, 155.
 .. Esther, 191.
 Baalhatchet, Elizabeth, 150.
 Baalhatchet, Jane, 180.
 Balkey, Isaac, 69.
 .. Sarah, 69.
 Ball, Abigail, 8.
 .. Alice, 94.
 .. Charity, 30.
 .. Christian, 114.
 .. Daniell, 87.
 .. Edmund, 85.
 .. Elizabeth, 72, 106, 180.
 .. Frances, 119.
 .. Grace, 50.
 .. Hugh, 17, 34.
 .. James, 94.
 .. Jane, 87, 153.
 .. John, 72.
 .. John, 110.
 .. Margaret, 137, 143.
 .. Mary, 85.
 .. Rebecca, 34.
 .. Richard, 52, 137.
 .. Rosamond, 17.
 .. Sarah, 52.
 .. Thomas, 110.
 .. William, 114, 143, 153.
 Ballam, Abraham, 134.
 .. Magdalea, 134.
 Ballard, Alice, 161.
 .. Francis, 161.
 .. Humphrey, 9.
 .. Jane, 9, 64.
 .. Sara, 125.
 .. Susana, 104.
 .. Thomas, 125.
 Ballion, Dina, 152.
 .. John, 152.
 Balthropp, Avis, 102.
 Bambridge, Joanna, 75.
 Bambridge, Thomas, 91.
 .. Frances, 61.
 Bambury, Anne, 77.
 .. John, 77.
 Bameford, Mary, 91.
 .. William, 91.
 Bamhouse, Hugh, 94.
 .. Mary, 94.
 Bamlett, Margery, 15.
 .. Thomas, 15.
 Bampton, Elizabeth, 56.
 .. Martha, 100.
 Banbrooke, Ellen, 24.
 Bancks, Katherine, 46.
 Banckes, Mary, 134.
 Baner, Sarah, 143.
 Bane, Elizabeth, 189.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 32, 47.
 .. William, 47.
 Banister, Arvey, 159.
 .. Ellen, 126.
 .. Lydia, 200.
 Banfield, Anne, 69.
 .. Faith, 85.
 .. John, 99.
 Banfield, Anne, 163.
 Banford, Mary, 103.
 Banister, Anne, 72.
 .. Edward, 72.
 .. Jane, 63.
 .. Jesper, 21.
 .. John, 8.
 .. Judith, 21.
 .. Margaret, 8.
 Banks, Anne, 18.
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 182.
 .. Harris, 18.
 .. Katharine, 180.
 .. John, 180.
 .. Mary, 181.
 .. Thomas, 6.
 Banne, Mary, 85.
 Banneford, Mary, 165.
 Banning, Katherine, 59.
 Bannister, Elizabeth, 94.
 Bannoume, Elizabeth, 75.
 Banns, Augustin, 74.
 .. Parnell, 74.
 Bantome, Anne, 105.
 .. Nicholas, 105.
 Banym, Diana, 133.
 .. John, 133.
 .. Margaret, 159.
 Baoll, Anne, 171.
 .. William, 171.
 Baracrough, Alice, 125.
 .. John, 129.
 .. Sara, 129.
 Barber, Alice, 91.
 .. Anne, 44.
 .. Edward, 193.
 .. Elizabeth, 134.
 .. Margaret, 193.
 .. Mary, 155, 192.
 .. Sarah, 193.
 Barber, Anne, 27.
 .. Elizabeth, 26, 60.
 .. Joyce, 36.
 Barbow, Lett's, 62.
 Barbie, Mary, 161.
 .. Paul, 161.
 Barbut, Joseph, 189.
 .. Susanna, 189.
 Barcake, Augustine, 31.
 .. Susan, 31.
 Barcocke, Rebecca, 68.
 Bardin, Elizabeth, 37.
 .. John, 37.
 .. Sarah, 191.
 .. Walter, 191.
 Bare, Mary, 71.
 .. William, 71.
 Barefoot, Henry, 64.
 .. Joane, 64.
 Bareing, Elizabeth, 195.
 Bargeley, Elizabeth, 133.
 Bargeau, Martha, 85.
 .. Robert, 85.
 Barham, Anne, 132.
 .. Francis, 138.
 .. Mary, 138.
 Barkeman, John, 12.
 .. Rebecca, 12.
 Barker, Anne, 57, 63, 135, 177.
 .. Christigoe, 111.
 .. Deborah, 174.
 .. Edmund, 77.
 .. Elizabeth, 21, 51, 78, 146, 184, 193, 194.
 .. Faith, 35.
 .. George, 57.
 .. Hester, 80.
 .. Jane, 25.
 .. John, 24, 55, 78, 129, 135.
 .. Joseph, 184.
 .. Margaret, 42, 219.
 .. Margaret, 71.
 .. Mary, 58, 163.
 .. Miriam, 77.
 .. Priscilla, 129.
 .. Rachell, 24.
 .. Richard, 43.
 .. Robert, 210.
 .. Samuel, 193.
 .. Sara, 43.
 .. Susanna, 190.
 .. Timothy, 24.
 .. Vincent, 193.
 .. William, 24, 51.
 Barkewell, Rachell, 172.
 Barlow, John, 83.
 .. Mary, 225.
 .. Rebecca, 83.
 Barlowe, Sarah, 59.
 Barly, Anne, 28.
 .. Francis, 75.
 Barnaby, Elizabeth, 39, 53.
 .. Jane, 64.
 .. John, 126.
 .. Mary, 126.
 Barnard, Alice, 63.
 .. Anne, 36, 211.
 .. Edmund, 63.
 .. Jane, 85.
 .. John, 7.
 .. Mary, 7.
 .. Robert, 211.
 .. Sara, 84.
 .. Thomas, 36.
 .. William, 85.
 Barne, Edward, 160.
 .. Mary, 160.
 Barneby, Barbara, 41.
 .. John, 41.
 •Barnerd, John, 96.
 .. Mary, 96.
 Barnes, Anne, 9, 34, 75, 165.
 .. Benjamin, 70.
 .. Bridgett, 62.
 .. Butler, 91.
 .. Christian, 70, 90.
 .. Christopher, 165.
 .. Diana, 183.

- Barnes, Elizabeth, 79, 114, 187.
 „ Ellenor, 108.
 „ Henry, 39.
 „ Isabella, 54.
 „ Isabella, 180.
 „ Jane, 200.
 „ Jennieina, 203.
 „ Jeremiah, 95.
 „ Joana, 91.
 „ John, 108, 109, 206, 207.
 „ Jones, 109, 110.
 „ Laurence, 62.
 „ Margaret, 13.
 „ Margery, 95.
 „ Martha, 105.
 „ Mary, 84, 85, 97, 123, 204.
 „ Michell, 114.
 „ Nicholas, 183.
 „ Phillip, 131.
 „ Sara, 131.
 „ Susanna, 207.
 „ Thomas, 70.
 „ Velaram, 107.
 „ William, 79, 123.
 Barnett, Abel, 100.
 „ Elizabeth, 137, 205.
 „ Esther, 166.
 „ Moses, 205.
 „ Rebekah, 147.
 Barnett, Anne, 31, 119.
 „ Edmund, 26.
 „ John, 9, 31.
 „ Mary, 26, 47, 83, 135.
 „ Mercy, 22.
 „ Parnell, 34.
 „ Susan, 9.
 „ Ursly, 111.
 „ William, 22, 34.
 Barney, Alice, 8.
 „ John, 8.
 Barnicde, Mary, 129.
 Barnwell, John, 205.
 „ Susanna, 205.
 Barow, Mary, 87.
 Barr, Elizabeth, 82, 124.
 Barracle, Anne, 29.
 Bariat, Anne, 165.
 „ Barbara, 145.
 „ Elizabeth, 187.
 „ William, 165.
 Barratt, Alice, 89.
 „ Anne, 61.
 „ Charles, 66.
 „ Elen, 83.
 „ Elizabeth, 123, 202.
 „ John, 83.
 „ Margaret, 66.
 „ Robert, 141.
 „ Sara, 141.
 Barrecott, Margery, 2.
 Barren, Judith, 76.
 „ Sara, 97.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 109.
 Barrett, Elizabeth, 85, 186, 211.
 „ Francis, 211.
 Barrett, Joane, 11, 35.
 „ Mary, 106.
 „ Maude, 106.
 „ Rachel, 24.
 „ Rebecca, 171.
 „ Rose, 108.
 „ Sarah, 170.
 „ Susan, 38.
 „ Thomas, 189.
 Barwick, Anne, 18.
 „ Thomas, 18.
 Barrington, Anne, 63.
 „ Sarah, 204.
 Barrowe, Jane, 81.
 Barton, Alice, 175.
 „ Anne, 193.
 „ Edward, 191, 193.
 „ Elizabeth, 54, 191.
 „ John, 54.
 „ Judith, 136.
 „ William, 130.
 Barrot, Mary, 179.
 Barrow, Hannah, 165.
 „ Sara, 130.
 „ Sarah, 140.
 „ Thomas, 130, 165.
 Barroway, Elizabeth, 151.
 „ Jeremiah, 151.
 Barrowe, Phillis, 42.
 „ William, 42.
 Barrows, Andrew, 107.
 „ Grace, 107.
 „ Mary, 85.
 Barslowe, Robert, 99.
 „ Sara, 99.
 Barter, Edward, 193.
 „ Grace, 193.
 Bartholomew, Anne, 92.
 „ Martin, 92.
 „ Sarah, 199.
 „ Thomas, 199.
 Barterman, John, 205.
 „ Margaret, 205.
 Bartington, Anne, 119.
 „ David, 119.
 Bartle, Elizabeth, 2.
 Bartlet, Anne, 195.
 „ Daniel, 155.
 „ Elizabeth, 155.
 „ John, 146, 107.
 „ Margery, 145.
 „ Mary, 130, 146.
 „ Martha, 167.
 „ Mathias, 145.
 „ Penelope, 146.
 „ Thomas, 139.
 Bartlett, Anne, 100.
 „ Arthur, 60.
 „ Cornelius, 102.
 „ Margrett, 60.
 „ Martha, 15, 161, 188.
 „ Michael, 112.
 „ Rebecca, 12, 36.
 „ Rose, 112.
 „ Thomas, 15.
 „ William, 101.
 Barton, Alice, 69.
 „ Anne, 105.
 „ Elizabeth, 88.
 „ Joana, 78.
 Barton, John, 145.
 „ Katherine, 48.
 „ Lucy, 137.
 „ Margaret, 1, 43.
 „ Margery, 109.
 „ Mary, 100.
 „ Noah, 195.
 „ Robert, 88.
 „ Sarah, 145.
 „ Solomon, 48.
 „ Uriah, 4.
 Bartrum, John, 172.
 „ Mary, 172.
 Barton, Joane, 28.
 Baran, Thomas, 113.
 Barwell, Anne, 47.
 „ Jane, 53.
 „ Robert, 47.
 Barwick, James, 189.
 „ Margaret, 189.
 Basely, Katherine, 82.
 „ Martha, 80.
 „ Phillis, 89.
 Basley, Elizabeth, 152.
 Basnett, Elizabeth, 188.
 Bason, Susana, 109.
 Bass, Elizabeth, 195.
 „ Mary, 180.
 „ Rebecca, 102.
 Bassana, Philadelphia, 68.
 Basse, Susan, 79.
 „ William, 79.
 Basser, Mary, 96.
 „ Robert, 96.
 Bassett, George, 170.
 „ Margaret, 170.
 Bassett, Anne, 39, 103.
 „ Alice, 107.
 „ Elizabeth, 99.
 „ Joane, 64.
 „ John, 2.
 „ Katherine, 20.
 „ Margaret, 2.
 „ Owen, 107.
 „ Richard, 103.
 „ Thomas, 99.
 Bassill, Elizabeth, 196.
 „ Jane, 38.
 „ John, 38.
 „ Robert, 196.
 Bastian, Anna, 29.
 Baston, Edward, 85.
 „ Faith, 85.
 Baswell, Susana, 80.
 Bastwicke, Abraham, 109.
 „ Susana, 109.
 Batchelder, Alice, 138.
 Batcheler, Esther, 145.
 Batchellor, Elizabeth, 60.
 „ John, 10.
 „ Margaret, 16.
 „ Patience, 51.
 Bate, Anne, 82.
 „ Ellen, 101.
 „ Luke, 154.
 „ Mary, 121.
 „ Susanna, 154.
 „ Thomas, 101.
 Bateman, Adam, 201.
 „ Alice, 20.

- Baterman, Christian, 34.
 " Daniel, 84.
 " Ednah, 50.
 " Edward, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 131, 188.
 " Ellen, 11, 84.
 " Jane, 181.
 " John, 18, 54.
 " Katharine, 201.
 " Margaret, 18.
 " Margery, 39.
 " Mary, 198, 202.
 " Mathew, 131.
 " Richard, 11.
 " Sarah, 54.
 " William, 50.
 Bates, Alice, 41.
 " Anabella, 159.
 " Anne, 41, 100.
 " Antony, 182.
 " Barbara, 171.
 " Daniel, 171.
 " David, 41.
 " Edward, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 182.
 " Ellen, 11.
 " Ellinor, 7.
 " Joane, 20.
 " John, 11.
 " Mary, 33, 65.
 " Philip, 21.
 " Phillips, 187.
 " Richard, 33.
 " Thomas, 29.
 Bath, Dorothy, 87.
 " Margaret, 175.
 " Mary, 19.
 " Thomas, 87.
 Batha, Dorothy, 22.
 Bathe, Jeffery, 8.
 " Joane, 8.
 Bathurst, Anne, 79.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Batic, Sara, 77.
 " Thomas, 77.
 Batle, Elizabeth, 99.
 Batridg, Elizabeth, 148.
 Batt, Anne, 160.
 " George, 160.
 " Isabell, 46.
 " John, 157, 163.
 " Katherine, 18.
 " Margaret, 163.
 " Mary, 15.
 " Susanna, 157.
 " Tristram, 15.
 " William, 18, 46.
 Battee, Elizabeth, 57.
 " Jane, 158.
 " Tristram, 158.
 " Robert, 57.
 Battell, Ellen, 112.
 Batten, Anne, 122.
 Batter, Antony, 149.
 " Sarah, 149.
 Battersbe, Elizabeth, 179.
 Battersby, Anne, 41.
 " Thomas, 41.
 Battey, Francis, 8.
 " Jane, 72.
 Batley, John, 72.
 Battison, Margaret, 173.
 Battle, Elizabeth, 12.
 " Hesther, 49.
 " Jane, 60.
 " John, 12, 60.
 Bat's, Joane, 79.
 " Susanna, 161.
 Battson, Mary, 209.
 Baty, Alice, 21.
 Baty, Edward, 77.
 " Mary, 77.
 Baudri, Elizabeth, 169.
 " Francis, 169.
 Paugh, Anne, 59.
 " Grace, 142.
 " Richard, 142.
 Bauldwin, Anne, 106, 137.
 " Jane, 65.
 " John, 103.
 " Jone, 112.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Thomas, 112.
 Bayale, James, 171.
 " Katharine, 171.
 Bayett, Frances, 189.
 Bayin, Elizabeth, 39.
 " Robert, 39.
 Bawcocke, Elizabeth, 139.
 Bawden, Anne, 49.
 " John, 49.
 Bawme, Dorothy, 21.
 Bawne, Mary, 125, 142.
 " Richard, 125.
 Bawterby, Tacey, 38.
 " Francis, 38.
 Bax, Sarah, 165.
 Baxter, Alice, 64.
 " Anne, 108.
 " Avery, 53.
 " Edward, 22.
 " Elizabeth, 60.
 " George, 169.
 " Jane, 191.
 " Jemime, 148.
 " John, 96.
 " Judith, 87.
 " Katharine, 181.
 " Margaret, 84.
 " Mary, 22.
 " Richard, 53.
 " Sarah, 176.
 " Welthin, 169.
 " William, 108, 148.
 Baxendine, Magdalen, 113.
 " Thomas, 113.
 Bay, Anne, 75.
 " Marke, 75.
 Bayall, Leah, 192.
 Bayford, Elizabeth, 165.
 Bayes, Anne, 62.
 " Edward, 62.
 Bayitt, Elizabeth, 70.
 " Zacharius, 70.
 Bayland, William, 104.
 " Elizabeth, 104.
 Baylane, Mary, 156.
 " Samuel, 156.
 Bayler, Elizabeth, 125.
 Bayley, Edward, 60.
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 72.
 " Frances, 171.
 " Henry, 72.
 " James, 164.
 " Johanna, 196.
 " Martha, 60.
 " Julian, 60.
 " Mary, 203.
 " Philip, 60.
 " Rachel, 157.
 " Sarah, 164.
 " Susan, 60.
 " Thomas, 171, 203.
 Bayleys, Elizabeth, 54.
 " Thomas, 59.
 Baylie, Abigail, 135.
 " Andrew, 74.
 " Anne, 74, 96, 98, 122, 138.
 " Arthur, 122.
 " Dorothy, 75.
 " Elener, 76.
 " Elizabeth, 75.
 " Isabell, 122.
 " John, 76, 122, 132.
 " Jone, 132.
 " Martha, 83.
 " Mary, 122.
 " Nicholas, 96.
 " Richard, 98.
 Baystone, Mary, 161.
 Bayly, Anne, 110.
 Baynard, Elizabeth, 133.
 Baynes, Elizabeth, 182.
 " Mary, 194.
 Baytly, Sara, 97.
 Payton, Dorcas, 195.
 Bazin, John, 179.
 " Lea, 179.
 Beacham, Alice, 7.
 Beaching, Mary, 168.
 Beacon, Elizabeth, 100.
 " Thomas, 100.
 Beadle, Dorothea, 62.
 " Edward, 62.
 " Eustace, 87.
 " George, 87.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Mary, 92.
 " Thomazin, 92.
 Beakall, Elizabeth, 57.
 " Hugh, 57.
 Beake, John, 149.
 " Sarah, 149.
 Beal, Elizabeth, 165, 164.
 " Isabella, 176.
 " John, 163.
 " Margaret, 163.
 " Thomas, 176.
 Beale, Alice, 152.
 " Anne, 111.
 " Mr. Daniel, 209.
 " Elizabeth, 206.
 " Francis, 98.
 " Frances, 140.
 " Jane, 56.
 " Joane, 26, 115.
 " John, 26, 81, 144.
 " Margret, 137.
 " Mary, 99, 144.

- Bear, Phillipp, 115.
 " Priscilla, 108.
 " Richard, 68.
 " Sara, 41, 81.
 " Thomas, 41.
 " Wilhem, 111.
 Bealey, Elizabeth, 159.
 " George, 180.
 Beall, Elizabeth, 153.
 " Joseph, 153.
 Beaman, Margaret, 33.
 " Richard, 33.
 Beamon, Joane, 34.
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 51.
 Bean, David, 157.
 " Rachel, 187.
 Beane, Abce, 41.
 " Anne, 23, 38.
 " Elizabeth, 41.
 " Isaac, 47.
 " James, 41.
 " John, 23.
 " Joshua, 108.
 " Margaret, 47.
 " Mary, 108.
 Beauns, Anne, 197.
 Bear, Elizabeth, 143.
 Beard, Anne, 133.
 " Barbara, 5.
 " Elizabeth, 179.
 " Isaac, 179.
 " Jane, 43.
 " Joane, 3.
 " John, 102, 133.
 " Margrieth, 140.
 " Mary, 102, 130, 146.
 " 164.
 " Patience, 135, 148.
 " Samuel, 135.
 " Thomas, 130.
 Beare, Amos, 94.
 " Grace, 91.
 " John, 185.
 " Margaret, 41.
 " Mary, 122, 185.
 Bearin, Francis, 196.
 Bearne, Mary, 79.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Beart, Anne, 127.
 " Samuell, 127.
 Beasley, Anne, 120.
 " John, 120.
 Beaser, Elizabeth, 134.
 Beasley, Judith, 183.
 " Rebekah, 167.
 " Sarah, 211.
 " Stephen, 211.
 Beaton, Jane, 87.
 " Mary, 4.
 " William, 4.
 Beaufie, Philip, 24.
 " Thomas, 24.
 Beauguierard, Esther, 167.
 Beaumont, Anne, 52.
 Beavant, Margaret, 18.
 Beaven, Sarah, 183.
 Beaver, Anne, 119.
 " Jane, 163.
 " John, 31, 103.
 " Susan, 34.
 Beaver, Thomas, 119.
 Benvis, Mary, 96, 110.
 " Michael, 90.
 Benson, John, 110.
 " Sara, 110.
 Bebe, Mary, 189.
 Bedford, Hester, 126.
 Beck, Edith, 35.
 " Hugh, 150.
 " Jane, 150.
 " John, 55.
 " Marg, 136.
 " Susana, 84.
 " Susanna, 204.
 Becke, Anne, 92.
 " Anne, 65.
 Becker, Anne, 186.
 " Robert, 186.
 Becket, Jane, 160.
 Beckett, Anne, 142.
 " Edmund, 142.
 " Hanna, 146.
 " Rebecca, 182.
 " Susanna, 160.
 " Thomas, 146.
 Beckford, Anne, 140.
 Beckle, Mary, 210.
 Beckles, Richard, 110.
 " Susana, 110.
 Beckman, Sir Martin, 195.
 " Ruth, 195.
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 29.
 " Richard, 29.
 Becor, Mary, 126.
 Bedbury, Ellen, 25.
 " Isaac, 25.
 Beddard, Mary, 64.
 " Morris, 64.
 Beddoo, Richard, 123.
 " Rosamund, 125.
 Bedford, Alice, 24.
 " Dorothy, 36.
 " Ewie, 80.
 " Frances, 171.
 " Joane, 38.
 " Mary, 12.
 " Richard, 24.
 " Robert, 12.
 Bedient, Sarah, 187.
 " William, 187.
 Bedingfield, Anne, 187.
 " Robert, 187.
 Bedley, Anne, 67.
 " Edward, 67.
 Bednell, Isabell, 84.
 " John, 84.
 Bedson, Elizabeth, 99.
 Bedward, Mary, 14.
 Bedwell, Agnes, 13.
 " Alice, 43.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Thomas, 50.
 Bedworth, Anne, 24.
 Bee, Briand, 97.
 " Jane, 108, 173.
 " John, 108.
 " Mary, 97.
 Beech, Katherine, 68.
 " Sara, 41.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 140.
 Beecher, John, 140.
 " Ketharice, 197.
 " Richard, 197.
 Beechcraft, Mary, 130.
 Beedle, Sarah, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Beedam, Katherine, 114.
 Beeke, Cicely, 5.
 " Dorothy, 121.
 Beeler, Elizabeth, 197.
 " Thomas, 197.
 Beere, Elizabeth, 24.
 " Mary, 195.
 " Robert, 195.
 " Thomas, 24.
 Beerie, Jacob, 54.
 " Polonia, 54.
 Beepark, Hesther, 28.
 " Mathew, 28.
 Beesby, Elizabeth, 137.
 " John, 137.
 Beesey, Antony, 205.
 " Mary, 205.
 Beesley, Mary, 183.
 " Thomas, 183.
 Beats, Anne, 60.
 Beavin, Jane, 142.
 Belford, Benjamin, 53.
 " Benjamin, 147.
 " Elizabeth, 53, 134.
 " Susanna, 147, 168.
 Bego, Katherine, 72.
 Belchar, Patience, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Beldin, Velaram, 109.
 Belett, Elizabeth, 205.
 " James, 205.
 Belford, Martha, 123.
 Belgrane, Ellen, 101.
 Belhar, Anne Mary, 181.
 " Henry, 181.
 Beliffer, Elizabeth, 61.
 Belitha, Edward, 145.
 " Sara, 145.
 Bell, Anne, 66.
 " Anthony, 80.
 " Cutbert, 19.
 " Derby, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 19, 28, 61,
 " 176.
 " Ellen, 1, 28.
 " Hana, 124.
 " Hugh, 28.
 " Hugh, 80.
 " Jane, 92, 172.
 " Jane, 80.
 " Joseph, 154.
 " Judith, 86.
 " Lyonell, 1.
 " Margaret, 2.
 " Mary, 47, 61, 134.
 " Phoebe, 114.
 " Rachel, 43.
 " Sara, 80.
 " Sarah, 36.
 " Susan, 99.
 " Susana, 100.
 " Susanna, 154, 200.
 " Symon, 43.
 " Tabitha, 210.

- Bell, Thomas, 69, 100, 114.
 Bellamie, Dorcas, 70.
 " John, 70.
 Bellamy, Anne, 68.
 Bellars, Elizabeth, 189.
 " William, 189.
 Beller, Elizabeth, 205.
 Bellgraue, Alice, 59.
 " William, 59.
 Bellingham, John, 83.
 " Mary, 83.
 Bello, Anne, 178.
 " Isaac, 108.
 Bellome, Anne, 157.
 Belloy, Ellener, 114.
 " Phillip, 114.
 Beloo, Katharine, 171.
 Belsher, Martha, 4.
 Belson, Alice, 138.
 " Frances, 164.
 " Richard, 138.
 Belstrap, John, 143.
 " Mary, 153.
 Belt, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Thomas, 186.
 Belts, Frances, 185.
 " Thomas, 185.
 Beltshire, Alice, 129.
 Bemaster, Bridgett, 185.
 Bement, Anthony, 108.
 " Dorothy, 108.
 Bemister, Elizabeth, 151.
 Ben, Susanna, 152.
 Benbrick, Anne, 43.
 Benceley, Anne, 6.
 Bendall, Anne, 56.
 " Margery, 25.
 Bendhome, Lucretia, 82.
 " Valentine, 82.
 Bendige, Mary, 65.
 Bendleton, James, 153.
 " Mary, 153.
 Bendlosse, Margaret, 19.
 Beneson, Francis, 44.
 Benet, Elizabeth, 163.
 Bennett, Jane, 203.
 Benfill, Mary, 194.
 Benge, Elizabeth, 36.
 " Jonas, 36.
 Benings, Margaret, 41.
 Benington, Elizabeth, 170.
 Benimore, Annie, 149.
 Benn, John, 112.
 " Mary, 66, 112.
 " Thomas, 96.
 Bennefeld, Anne, 106.
 Bennet, Agnes, 211.
 " Alice, 44.
 " Anne, 189.
 " Elizabeth, 37, 104,
 " 171, 177, 200.
 " George, 169.
 " Henry, 146.
 " Jane, 211.
 " John, 23, 200, 211.
 " Lewis, 211.
 " Margaret, 23.
 " Mary, 169.
 " Prudence, 146.
 " Susanna, 147.
 Bennett, Thomas, 57.
 " Tristram, 44.
 Bennett, Anne, 142.
 " Anne, 24, 84, 112,
 " 128, 201.
 " Dolly, 23.
 " Edward, 115, 201.
 " Elizabeth, 75, 87,
 " 104, 109, 115, 170,
 " 201.
 " Grace, 22.
 " Henry, 24.
 " Jane, 85.
 " John, 23, 91, 176.
 " Jane, 134.
 " Judith, 34, 207.
 " Katharine, 77.
 " Margaret, 204.
 " Margaret, 88, 100.
 " Mary, 43, 111.
 " Michael, 77.
 " Nicholas, 34.
 " Peter, 209.
 " Phebe, 80.
 " Robert, 87.
 " Sara, 43, 91.
 " Sarah, 208.
 " Susanna, 101.
 " Thomasina, 138.
 " William, 138.
 Bennyfield, Frances, 183.
 Benoit, Elizabeth, 197.
 " John, 197.
 Bennot, Elizabeth, 189.
 " James, 189.
 Benayim, Mary, 81.
 " Richard, 84.
 Bens, Arnold, 48.
 " Isabell, 48.
 " Sarah, 12.
 Benson, Alice, 31.
 " Amy, 31.
 " Anne, 186.
 " Barbara, 12.
 " Christopher, 28.
 " Elizabeth, 186.
 " Isabell, 1.
 " Jane, 41.
 " John, 196.
 " Margaret, 28, 200.
 " Nicholas, 41.
 " Obadiah, 186.
 " Sarah, 196, 206.
 " Sarina, 20.
 " Thomas, 186.
 Benstead, Sara, 111.
 Bent, Elizabeth, 54, 199.
 Bentlie, Joan, 148.
 Berley, Anne, 193.
 " Cicely, 22.
 " Thomas, 22.
 Bently, Abigail, 35.
 " Joana, 99.
 " Joyce, 138.
 " Michael, 99.
 " Thomas, 35.
 " William, 138.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 13.
 " John, 13, 66.
 " Rebecca, 58.
 Benton, Willmott, 69.
 Benwell, Anne, 4.
 " John, 4.
 Benwell, Sara, 99.
 Beoson, Dinah, 188.
 Berdolph, Anne, 131.
 " Synon, 131.
 Bernar, Anne, 210.
 " Michael, 210.
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 190.
 " Morris, 188.
 " Mary, 207.
 " Sarah, 188.
 Berner, Peter, 161.
 " Rachel, 161.
 Berrall, Rebecca, 174.
 Berriman, Anne, 70.
 Berry, Alice, 31.
 " Anne, 51, 92.
 " Arabella, 4.
 " Christopher, 163.
 " Clemence, 14.
 " Dorothy, 163, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 131, 207,
 " 208.
 " Hanna, 199.
 " Heugh, 188.
 " Jane, 106.
 " John, 92, 148, 208.
 " Margaret, 163.
 " Margery, 76.
 " Marke, 131.
 " Mary, 160.
 " Paul, 199.
 " Robert, 76.
 " Sarah, 148.
 " Susanna, 169, 188.
 " Thomas, 31, 109, 169.
 Berryman, Edmund, 52.
 " Katharine, 52.
 " Sara, 89.
 " William, 89.
 Bertran, Frances, 165.
 Bervice, Ann, 99.
 " Thomas, 99.
 Berwick, Elizabeth, 83.
 Beshee, John, 184.
 " Mary, 184.
 Bessie, Elizabeth, 157.
 Besson, Daniel, 205.
 " Rachel, 205.
 Bessy, Elizabeth, 30.
 Best, Alice, 173.
 " Allen, 57.
 " Anne, 57.
 " Annis, 60.
 " Dionis, 7.
 " Edward, 60.
 " Elianor, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 41, 68.
 " John, 41.
 " Katharine, 103.
 " Mary, 132.
 " Ralph, 173.
 " Rebecca, 127.
 " Susana, 112.
 " William, 132.
 Beston, Anne, 147.
 " Joseph, 189.
 " Judith, 189.

- Boston, William, 147.
 Beswick, John, 85.
 „ Margaret, 85.
 Betes, Ester, 82.
 Bethell, Alice, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 152.
 „ Jennie, 132.
 „ William, 78.
 Bethkin, Elizabeth, 177.
 Betles, Alice, 62.
 „ John, 62.
 Betreman, Susanna, 104.
 Bets, Sarah, 187.
 „ William, 187.
 Betti, Alice, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 190.
 „ Noah, 190.
 Betten, Elizabeth, 45.
 „ John, 45.
 Betterma, Margaret, 53.
 Betterman, Michael, 38.
 Bettewew, Susan, 20.
 Bettie, Alice, 117.
 Betts, Anne, 52.
 „ Elizabeth, 157.
 „ Margaret, 114.
 „ Mary, 132.
 „ Maud, 192.
 „ Sarah, 193.
 „ William, 137.
 Bettson, Anne, 200.
 „ Sarah, 188.
 Bettune, Mitchell, 14.
 Bevell, Elizabeth, 209.
 „ Richard, 209.
 Beven, Martha, 68.
 Beverd, Elizabeth, 207.
 „ George, 207.
 Beveridge, Jane, 208.
 Beverley, Elizabeth, 122.
 „ Susanna, 204.
 Beverly, Susanna, 189.
 Bevers, Susanna, 168.
 Beviline, Abraham, 113.
 „ Elizabeth, 113.
 Bevin, Anne, 36.
 „ Johanna, 189.
 „ Mary, 49.
 Bevins, Jacob, 114.
 „ Jane, 114.
 Bevis, Mary, 60.
 „ Robert, 60.
 Bew, Mary, 100.
 Bewick, Mary, 133.
 Bexfield, Elizabeth, 113.
 „ Stephen, 113.
 Bexlee, Ambrose, 84.
 „ Mary, 4.
 Bezar, Elizabeth, 72.
 Bezzer, Elizabeth, 198.
 „ John, 198.
 „ Sarah, 188.
 Biltbey, Dorothy, 159.
 „ George, 159.
 Bibcocke, Jane, 99.
 „ Thomas, 99.
 Bichot, Margaret, 165.
 Bick, Sarah, 150.
 „ Susan, 16.
 Bickerstaff, Mary, 127.
 Bickerton, Anne, 161.
 „ Daniel, 101.
 „ Hester, 73.
 „ John, 73.
 Bickford, Anne, 120.
 „ John, 97.
 „ Katherine, 97.
 „ Thomas, 120.
 Bickley, Abraham, 43.
 „ Anne, 12.
 Bickner, Elizabeth, 43.
 „ Thomas, 43.
 Biddendon, Elizabeth, 66.
 Bidder, John, 154.
 „ Mary, 154.
 Biddicks, Mary, 132.
 „ Thomas, 132.
 Bidmore, Sara, 74.
 Bigbrooke, John, 113.
 „ Judith, 113.
 Biggens, Frances, 75.
 „ Francis, 75.
 „ Mary, 98.
 Biggnall, Martha, 203.
 Biggs, Anne, 38.
 „ Edward, 38, 56.
 „ Elizabeth, 24, 185.
 „ Hannah, 173.
 „ Jane, 56.
 „ Mary, 70.
 „ Sara, 85.
 „ Thomas, 70.
 Biglis, Elizabeth, 2.
 Bignall, Anne, 204.
 Bignoll, Mary, 100, 132.
 „ Thomas, 132.
 Bigon, Anne, 206.
 „ Giles, 206.
 Bigsby, John, 42.
 „ Phebe, 42.
 Bilby, Elizabeth, 35.
 Bill, Jane, 13.
 Billage, Jane, 97.
 Billbee, Francis, 100.
 „ Joane, 100.
 Billers, Joseph, 108.
 „ Mary, 108.
 Billelaine, Elizabeth, 141.
 „ Robert, 141.
 Billidge, Joane, 28.
 „ Richard, 28.
 Billin, Mary, 142.
 „ Richard, 142.
 Billing, Elizabeth, 188.
 „ Richard, 188.
 Billingham, Alice, 127.
 „ William, 127.
 Billings, Anne, 50.
 Billon, Anne, 175.
 „ John, 175.
 Bilton, Mary, 165.
 Bilsley, Mary, 193.
 „ Thomas, 193.
 Bilson, Thomas, 79.
 „ Joana, 79.
 Bimfeild, Sarah, 2.
 Bincks, Elizabeth, 49.
 „ Thomas, 49.
 Binder, Elizabeth, 30.
 „ Susan, 6.
 Bingham, Mary, 162.
 Bingou, Abraham, 82.
 „ Isabell, 82.
 Bingham, Alice, 55.
 „ Joane, 71.
 „ Margery, 7.
 „ Mary, 10.
 „ Nicholas, 71.
 „ Rebecca, 44.
 „ Thomas, 10.
 Bingle, Anne, 122.
 „ Edward, 97.
 „ Elizabeth, 88.
 „ Jane, 97.
 „ Mary, 90.
 Binny, Lois, 42.
 „ Thomas, 42.
 Binyon, John, 57.
 „ Winifred, 57.
 Birch, Alice, 63.
 „ Elizabeth, 29, 67.
 „ John, 67.
 „ Rebecca, 168.
 „ Richard, 63.
 „ Thomas, 29.
 „ Walter, 168.
 Bird, Alexander, 198.
 „ Anne, 79, 116, 207.
 „ Daniel, 205.
 „ Daniell, 133.
 „ Elianor, 210.
 „ Elizabeth, 35, 198.
 „ Jane, 121.
 „ Joane, 94.
 „ John, 35, 79, 94.
 „ Joseph, 62.
 „ Josiah, 147.
 „ Josias, 79.
 „ Margaret, 210.
 „ Margery, 133.
 „ Mary, 12, 147, 176.
 „ Rebecca, 205.
 „ Susan, 62.
 „ Susana, 94.
 „ Thomas, 116.
 Birds, John, 173.
 „ Mary, 173.
 Birdsey, Mary, 121.
 Birdsway, Elizabeth, 57.
 „ William, 57.
 Birkehead, Elizabeth, 116.
 „ Steepben, 116.
 Birkett, Margery, 109.
 Birkhill, Anne, 60.
 Birt, Elizabeth, 51.
 „ John, 51.
 Birtou, Margaret, 15.
 Biscaby, Mary, 78.
 Bishop, Barbara, 185.
 „ Elizabeth, 62, 66, 125,
 „ 143.
 „ Ellen, 49.
 „ Francis, 35.
 „ George, 114.
 „ Humphrey, 24, 35.
 „ Isaac, 199.
 „ Joane, 24.
 „ John, 66.
 „ Katharine, 199.
 „ Laurence, 131.

- Bishop, Margaret, 170.
 .. Mary, 140.
 .. Samuel, 179.
 .. Sara, 131.
 .. Sarah, 103, 209.
 .. Susana, 114.
 .. Thomas, 125.
 .. Walter, 143.
 Bishopp, Alice, 75.
 .. Joane, 64.
 .. John, 81.
 .. Margrett, 81.
 .. Mary, 104.
 .. Richard, 75.
 .. Sara, 90.
 .. Thomas, 104.
 Biskinaly, Christian, 91.
 .. Francis, 91.
 Bissaker, Elizabeth, 145.
 .. Ruth, 110, 119.
 Bissell, Ruth, 93.
 Bissett, Cornelia, 69.
 .. Margaret, 51.
 .. Martha, 69.
 Bissicke, Elizabeth, 91.
 .. Richard, 91.
 Biton, Dorcas, 131.
 Bittle, Elizabeth, 37.
 Biven, Margrett, 114.
 .. Susana, 123.
 .. William, 114, 123.
 Bivens, Elizabeth, 71.
 .. Thomas, 71.
 Bivine, James, 207.
 .. Mary, 207.
 Blabourne, Hannah, 64.
 .. John, 64.
 Blace, Mary, 189.
 Black, Adam, 17.
 .. Enoch, 43.
 .. Hester, 17.
 .. James, 150.
 .. Joane, 45.
 .. Mary, 150.
 Blackbie, Anne, 143.
 Blackkall, Frances, 130.
 .. John, 130.
 Blackberry, Elizabeth, 184.
 .. Matthias, 184.
 Blackborne, Alice, 147.
 .. Josiah, 147.
 Blackbourne, Anne, 119.
 Blackburne, Amy, 21.
 .. Thomas, 21.
 Blackeler, Elizabeth, 132.
 .. John, 132.
 Blackenberry, Margaret, 183.
 Blackler, Jane, 81.
 .. John, 81.
 .. Sarah, 159.
 Blackley, William, 109.
 .. Isabella, 109.
 Blacklocke, Rebecca, 114.
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 193.
 .. John, 192.
 Blackmore, Alice, 154.
 .. Sir John, 151.
 .. Mary, 151.
 .. Richard, 154.
 Blackphan, Arthur, 114.
 Blackphad, Elizabeth, 114.
 Blacksoe, Jane, 130.
 .. John, 130.
 Blackton, Megril, 50.
 .. Samuel, 50.
 Blackwell, Alice, 125.
 .. John, 44.
 .. Martha, 44.
 .. Mary, 108.
 .. Sarah, 160.
 .. Thomas, 125.
 Blade, Charles, 60.
 .. Mary, 65.
 Bladwell, Sara, 123.
 Blagdon, Joseph, 181.
 .. Joyce, 181.
 Blague, Elizabeth, 52.
 .. William, 32.
 Blagden, Anne, 29.
 .. Augustina, 29.
 Blakaler, Margrett, 75.
 Blake, Alice, 75, 122.
 .. Elizabeth, 32, 65, 142,
 .. 147, 210.
 .. Francis, 153.
 .. Jane, 193.
 .. John, 75, 122, 210.
 .. Magdalene, 153.
 .. Margrett, 95.
 .. Mary, 33, 109, 172,
 .. 180.
 .. Patience, 93.
 .. Peeter, 65.
 .. Rebeka, 144.
 Blakeford, Elizabeth, 74.
 Blakesley, Dorothy, 51.
 .. William, 51.
 Blakeway, Hannah, 202.
 .. Mary, 51.
 .. Stephen, 202.
 Blakewell, Anne, 195.
 Blakewey, Joane, 16.
 .. William, 16.
 Blamyre, Katherine, 164.
 Blanchard, Katherine, 34.
 .. Richard, 34.
 Blanckestin, Anne, 138.
 .. John, 138.
 Blani, Abigail, 22.
 .. Alice, 4.
 .. Ellen, 69.
 .. James, 69.
 .. John, 22.
 Blandell, Rebecca, 77.
 Blandy, Christopher, 172.
 .. Mary, 172.
 Blane, John, 103.
 .. Hannah, 103.
 Blanes, Margaret, 1.
 .. Robert, 1.
 Blauket, Elizabeth, 182.
 Blankly, Alice, 110.
 .. Samuel, 210.
 Blari, Susanna, 168.
 Blastock, Anne, 211.
 Blaw, Alexander, 22.
 .. Julian, 22.
 Blay, Isabella, 68.
 .. Nicholas, 68.
 Blaze, Sarah, 198.
 Blake, Jane, 153.
 .. Richard, 153.
 Blete, Elizabeth, 70.
 .. Mathew, 70.
 Blen, Ellen, 51.
 .. Thomas, 51.
 Bleorhasset, Ellenor, 21.
 Bleshill, Margrett, 76.
 Blessed, Elizabeth, 199.
 Blete, Hester, 77.
 Blew, Jane, 170.
 .. Mary, 170.
 Blewett, Anne, 126.
 .. John, 126.
 Blewitt, Benjamin, 142.
 .. Mary, 142.
 Blackhorne, Elizabeth, 6.
 .. Thomas, 6.
 Blinkerhould, Obedience, 135.
 .. Samuel, 135.
 Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 198.
 Blinkoe, Hester, 93.
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 208.
 .. Sara, 124.
 .. William, 124.
 Blisse, Anne, 47.
 .. Sara, 93.
 Blissett, Ellenor, 134.
 .. John, 134.
 Blitte, Daniel, 161.
 .. Elizabeth, 161.
 Blendel, Mary, 155.
 Blofields, Dorcas, 59.
 .. Alice, 70.
 Blondell, Anna, 31.
 .. John, 31.
 Blondin, Samuel, 184.
 .. Susanna, 184.
 Bloodrom, Magdalene, 162.
 Bloodworth, Phillip, 16.
 .. Robert, 16.
 Blo-e, Anne, 158.
 .. John, 158.
 Bloss, Isabella, 128.
 .. John, 128.
 Bloufield, Margrett, 86.
 Bloundell, Susanna, 182.
 Blousee, Anne, 176.
 .. James, 176.
 .. Magdalen, 176.
 Blow, Abigail, 67.
 Blowe, Christian, 99.
 .. Mary, 99.
 Blower, Mary, 93.
 .. Rodolph, 93.
 Blowers, Jeremiah, 92.
 .. Martha, 92.
 .. Robert, 138.
 .. Susan, 138.
 Blowes, Ellen, 22.
 .. John, 22.
 Blumfield, George, 22.
 .. Margery, 22.
 Blundale, Annie, 207.
 .. Peter, 207.
 Blundell, Anne, 134.
 .. David, 162.
 .. Jane, 118.
 .. Joan, 148.
 .. Joseph, 148.

- Blundell, Sarah, 162.
 „ William, 134.
 Blunkard, Christian, 20.
 „ Katherine, 20.
 Blunstone, Mary, 1.
 „ Richard, 1.
 Blunt, Christian, 100.
 „ Ellmor, 113.
 „ Mary, 7.
 Blush, Elizabeth, 98.
 Blyth, Anne's, 101.
 „ Joane, 101.
 „ John, 67.
 „ Lucie, 77.
 Blythe, Elener, 74.
 Boage, Rose, 111.
 Boarder, Francis, 22.
 „ Joane, 22.
 Boarne, Joane, 50.
 „ John, 50.
 Boatswaine, Anne, 100.
 Bo bay, Jane, 187.
 Bocket, Anne, 147.
 Bockham, John, 202.
 „ Mary, 202.
 Bockow, Judith, 209.
 Bockuoy, Jane, 180.
 Bodham, Grace, 25.
 „ John, 25.
 Boduan, Alice, 102.
 „ Thomas, 102.
 Body, Francis, 15.
 „ Parrell, 6.
 „ Richard, 6.
 „ Sarah, 103.
 „ William, 103.
 Bodycoat, Mary, 194.
 „ Thomas, 194.
 Bogar, Rebecca, 170.
 Bozge, Jane, 151.
 „ Thomas, 151.
 Bollan, Joane, 23.
 „ Randall, 25.
 Bollen, George, 162.
 „ Hannah, 162.
 Bolles, Isbell, 64.
 „ Mary, 140.
 „ Thomas, 140.
 Bolling, Judith, 153.
 „ William, 153.
 Bolithoe, John, 9.
 „ Maryan, 9.
 Bolt, Augustin, 101.
 „ Michael, 12.
 „ Rebecca, 12.
 „ Susana, 101.
 Bolton, Anne, 14, 102.
 „ David, 47.
 „ Dorothy, 11.
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 47, 159.
 „ John, 14.
 „ Katherine, 35.
 „ Margery, 46.
 „ Margaret, 94.
 „ Richard, 94.
 Bond, Anne, 163.
 „ Daniell, 131.
 „ Edith, 181.
 „ Edward, 76*.
 „ Elizabeth, 110, 183, 198.
 Bond, Anne, 174.
 „ Jane, 43, 70, 180.
 „ Joana, 131.
 „ John, 41, 113, 152.
 „ Judith, 70.
 „ Mary, 54, 165, 168, 179, 185, 167, 209.
 „ Nicholas, 179.
 „ Sarah, 169.
 „ Susana, 75.
 „ Susanna, 151, 204.
 „ Tabitha, 152.
 „ Thomas, 151, 198.
 „ William, 181, 185.
 Bondien, Nicholas, 174.
 „ Sarah, 174.
 Bone, Annis, 47.
 „ Jacob, 73.
 „ Katharin, 73.
 „ Ralph, 81.
 „ Sara, 121.
 „ Susan, 8.
 „ William, 121.
 Bonere, Daniel, 185.
 „ Katharine, 185.
 Bones, George, 22.
 „ Sara, 22.
 Bonfield, Martha, 43.
 Bonfill, Margery, 48.
 Bongrain, Anne, 198.
 „ Isaac, 168.
 Bonham, Susanna, 179.
 Bonker, Elizabeth, 181.
 Bonnamy, Elizabeth, 207.
 „ Thomas, 207.
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 152.
 „ Jarvis, 170.
 „ Martha, 82.
 „ Robert, 152.
 „ Sarah, 170.
 Bonum, Benjamin, 159.
 „ Elizabeth, 66.
 „ John, 60.
 „ Sarah, 159.
 Boocawis, Elizabeth, 166.
 „ James, 166.
 Booge, Deborah, 210.
 „ John, 210.
 Booker, Alice, 40.
 „ Anne, 15.
 „ Francis, 11.
 „ John, 15.
 „ Judith, 11.
 Boomer, Mary, 54.
 Boone, Anstis, 56.
 „ Elizabeth, 60, 68, 93, 165.
 „ James, 93.
 „ John, 60, 68.
 „ Margaret, 104.
 „ Mary, 12.
 Boorer, Martha, 183.
 Boosaker, Bridget, 145.
 „ Jacob, 145.
 Boosh, Hannah, 179.
 Booteheld, Rebecca, 58.
 „ Stephen, 58.
 Bootey, Bridgett, 56.
 „ John, 56.
 Booty, Anne, 89.
 Boote, Sarah, 7.
 „ Thon, 18, 7.
 Booth, Annabell, 74.
 „ Anne, 105.
 „ Elizabeth, 93, 101.
 „ Gabriell, 74.
 „ Jane, 15.
 „ John, 15, 89.
 „ Joseph, 204.
 „ Katharine, 161.
 „ Mildred, 38.
 „ Patience, 148.
 „ Pheby, 114.
 „ Phillips, 89.
 „ Robert, 93.
 „ Sarah, 201, 204.
 „ William, 58, 148, 161.
 Boothbee, Marke, 99.
 „ Sara, 99.
 Boothby, John, 102.
 „ Margery, 102.
 Boote, Antony, 194.
 „ Susanna, 194.
 Boover, Mary, 173.
 Borbige, Alice, 99.
 „ Thomas, 99.
 Bord, Daniell, 123.
 „ Mary, 123.
 Border, Anne, 170.
 „ Margaret, 64.
 „ Ruth, 78.
 Bordman, John, 210.
 „ Mary, 210.
 Borebank, Elizabeth, 122.
 „ William, 122.
 Borebank, Elizabeth, 177.
 „ William, 177.
 Boreman, Agatha, 52, 116.
 „ Agnes, 108.
 „ Anne, 10.
 „ Elizabeth, 131, 187.
 „ Jeremiah, 187.
 „ John, 52.
 „ Thomas, 10, 131.
 Borman, Andrew, 96.
 „ Elizabeth, 96.
 „ Isaac, 85.
 „ Miriam, 85.
 Born, Elizabeth, 91.
 „ John, 91.
 Borne, Dorothy, 170.
 „ Joana, 87.
 Borneman, Katherine, 28.
 Borow, Charles, 184.
 „ Elizabeth, 184.
 Borrbank, Katharine, 158.
 „ William, 158.
 Borton, Anne, 164.
 „ George, 164.
 Borum, Jane, 113.
 Boseley, Bridgett, 44.
 „ Thomas, 44.
 Bostam, Jane, 119.
 Boskin, Katharine, 169.
 Bosman, John, 205.
 „ Sarah, 205.
 Boson, Mary, 33.
 Boss, Anne, 133.
 Bosu, Elizabeth, 194.

- Bostock, Charles, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 124.
 " Jane, 174.
 " John, 174.
 Bostome, Margaret, 97.
 Boston, Hannah, 260.
 " Lucretia, 154.
 " Robert, 134.
 Boswell, Edward, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 194.
 " Isabella, 194.
 " Jane, 174.
 " Joane, 97.
 " John, 101.
 " Martha, 165.
 " Mary, 196.
 Bosworth, Anne, 152.
 " Elizabeth, 169.
 " Thomas, 169.
 Bot, Susanna, 150.
 " William, 156.
 Botlee, Ellen, 101.
 " Richard, 101.
 Bottomley, Dorothea, 62.
 Bottomley, Elizabeth, 122.
 " John, 122.
 Boubay, Elizabeth, 181.
 Bouch, Anne, 115.
 " William, 115.
 Bouchet, Isaac, 173.
 " Mary Charlotte, 173.
 Boudre, Lea, 179.
 Boudrey, Francis, 169.
 " Katharine, 169.
 Boujoannier, Esther, 167.
 " William, 167.
 Bouldeing, Rachell, 141.
 Boulden, George, 1.
 " Mary, 1.
 Bouldron, Anne, 143.
 " Henry, 143.
 Boulter, Penelope, 6.
 " Ralph, 6.
 Boulton, Eleanor, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 108, 179.
 " Margaret, 118.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Richard, 169.
 Bound, Elizabeth, 134.
 Bouquier, Anne, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Bourjois, Elizabeth, 209.
 Bourjet, Rachel, 205.
 Bourne, Agnes, 150.
 " Elizabeth, 128, 161,
 " 191, 210.
 " John, 210.
 " Jones, 194.
 " Margery, 133.
 " Richard, 128.
 " Sara, 23.
 Bouser, Joshua, 159.
 " Susanna, 159.
 Boutefoy, Anne, 167.
 " John, 167.
 Boutle, Edward, 68.
 " Elizabeth, 68.
 Bower, Agnes, 123.
 " Christopher, 123.
 Boville, Paul, 184.
 Bowditch, Rachel, 184.
 Bowin, Anne, 204.
 Bowan, Mary, 168.
 Bowater, Francis, 8.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Thomas, 8.
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 39.
 " Joshua, 39.
 Bowden, Anne, 49.
 " Dorothy, 100.
 " Elizabeth, 103.
 " Mary, 198.
 " Samuel, 198.
 " Sara, 91.
 Bowditch, Elizabeth, 101.
 " William, 101.
 Bowe, Jane, 82.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Robert, 82.
 " Thomas, 87.
 Bowell, Hannah, 186.
 " Katherine, 5.
 " William, 186.
 Bowels, Mary, 172.
 " Samuel, 172.
 Bowls, Anne, 83.
 " Isaac, 83.
 Bowe-nau, Priscilla, 127.
 " Thomas, 127.
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 185, 203.
 " John, 185.
 " Katharin, 130.
 " Margaret, 73.
 " Mary, 44.
 " Robert, 124.
 " Thomas, 124.
 Bower, Sarah, 119.
 " Ellen, 34.
 Bowers, Alice, 6.
 " Anne, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 28.
 " William, 28.
 Bowes, Anne, 22, 80.
 " James, 22.
 " Katherine, 26.
 Bowglare, John, 92.
 " Thomas, 92.
 Bowler, Anne, 82.
 " John, 82.
 Bowl, Jane, 182.
 " Philip, 182.
 Bowle, Margaret, 190.
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 188.
 " Ellen, 65.
 " John, 118, 188.
 " Susana, 118.
 Bowles, Anna, 77.
 " Anne, 22.
 " Elizabeth, 37.
 " Frances, 59.
 " Grace, 130.
 " Jeremy, 59.
 " Katharin, 103.
 " Mary, 91, 193.
 " Maybell, 39.
 " Susan, 4.
 Bowlesse, Joane, 26.
 Bowman, Anne, 31, 173.
 " Barbara, 40.
 " Edward, 6.
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 174.
 " Mary, 150.
 " Sarah, 32.
 " Susan, 6.
 " Thomas, 174, 175.
 " William, 150.
 Bowmer, Mary, 127.
 Bowne, Anne, 38.
 " Elizabeth, 28.
 " John, 28.
 " Martha, 94.
 " William, 38.
 Bowen, Josiah, 78.
 Bowser, Antony, 207.
 " Mary, 120, 207.
 " Thomas, 120.
 Bowshert, Bowdwen, 48.
 " Jane, 48.
 Bowstead, Mary, 86.
 Bowtell, John, 102.
 " Mary, 102.
 Bowtie, Martha, 7.
 " Sarah, 157.
 Bowyer, Alice, 68.
 " Amos, 136.
 " Elizabeth, 186.
 " Jane, 31.
 " John, 68.
 " Lilla, 136.
 Box, Elizabeth, 63.
 Boxall, Damaris, 79.
 " Richard, 79.
 Boxer, Margaret, 32.
 Boxley, Rebecca, 84.
 Boxton, Peter, 169.
 " Ruth, 169.
 Boyce, Isabella, 32.
 " John, 58.
 " Margery, 58.
 " Richard, 32.
 Boycoale, Anne, 19.
 " George, 19.
 " Jane, 85.
 " William, 85.
 Boyde, Joana, 89.
 " Robert, 89.
 Boyden, Anne, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 141.
 " Jane, 150.
 " Simon, 149.
 Boydon, Anne, 17.
 " Symon, 17.
 Boyer, Mary, 168.
 " Thomas, 168.
 Boyfield, Anne, 64.
 " Elias, 64.
 Boyle, Bridgett, 94.
 " Joana, 88.
 " Joseph, 94.
 Boyne, John, 33.
 " Margaret, 33, 43.
 Boys, Elizabeth, 71, 159.
 " Hanna, 151.
 " John, 71.
 " Mary, 84, 117.
 " Richard, 159.
 " Thomas, 151.
 Boyt, Charity, 30.
 " Robert, 30.
 Boyte, Katherine, 52.

- Boyt, Peter, 57.
 Boyvine, Elizabeth, 202.
 " Jane, 207.
 Bozier, Alice, 42.
 " John, 47.
 Brabin, Anne, 193.
 Brabourn, Frances, 192.
 Brabrick, Mary, 85.
 Brace, Daniel, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 193.
 Brack, Mary, 170.
 " Sarah, 208.
 " Thomas, 170, 208.
 Brackenbury, Margaret, 149.
 " Richard, 149.
 Bradaracke, Luce, 107.
 Bradberry, Katherine, 53.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Richard, 53, 93.
 Bradbridge, Frances, 128.
 " John, 22.
 " Sarah, 23.
 Bradburns, Mary, 33.
 Bradbury, Jane, 2.
 " Thomas, 2.
 Bradcock, Michell, 193.
 " Richard, 193.
 Braddick, Jane, 25.
 " Thomas, 25.
 Bradley, Sarah, 133.
 Bradford, Anne, 135.
 " Dorothy, 59.
 " Elizabeth, 59, 113, 134.
 " Henry, 133.
 " Judith, 11.
 " Mary, 123, 133.
 " Theophilus, 123.
 Bradley, Arthur, 171.
 " Edith, 107, 117.
 " Edmund, 184.
 " Edward, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 64, 81, 125, 171, 194.
 " Frances, 69, 136.
 " Hannah, 184.
 " Henry, 64, 147.
 " Hester, 147.
 " John, 69.
 " Katherine, 120.
 " Margaret, 52.
 " Mary, 134.
 " Priscilla, 104.
 " Rachell, 16.
 " Robert, 52.
 " Stephen, 136.
 " Susana, 139.
 " Thomas, 81.
 " William, 134.
 Brady, Martha, 149.
 " Richard, 149.
 Bradock, Amey, 142.
 " Charles, 142.
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 60, 152, 158.
 " Rebecca, 83.
 " Robert, 158.
 " William, 152.
 Bradshawe, Alexander, 100.
 " Anne, 5, 23.
 " Dorothy, 87.
 Bradshawe, Margaret, 103.
 " Marshall, 45.
 " Mary, 45, 100.
 " William, 23, 105.
 Bradway, Margery, 50.
 Bradwell, Anne, 160.
 Bradwood, John, 136.
 " Mary, 136.
 Bragg, Alice, 100.
 " Anne, 88.
 " John, 100.
 Brakes, Elizabeth, 48.
 Bramble, Thomasin, 173.
 " William, 173.
 Bramley, Jane, 147.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Thomas, 147.
 Brampton, Mary, 62.
 Bramston, Elizabeth, 175.
 Branch, Jean, 159.
 " John, 159.
 " Margaret, 16.
 Brand, Alice, 51.
 " Anne, 13.
 " Deborah, 152.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 38.
 " Hannah, 153.
 " John, 38.
 " Joyce, 14.
 " Ruth, 3.
 " Sunnell, 51.
 " Thomas, 14.
 Brande, Dorothy, 77.
 " Thomas, 77.
 Branding, Mary, 166.
 Bransdum, Anne, 143.
 Brane, Mary, 86.
 Brant, Elizabeth, 206.
 " Peter, 206.
 Branfill, Andrew, 143.
 " Sarah, 143.
 Branford, Mary, 155.
 Branker, Jane, 204.
 " John, 204.
 Brann, Joan, 145.
 Brausen, Joyce, 82.
 Bransum, Elizabeth, 57.
 Branwood, Benjamin, 119.
 " Mary, 119.
 Braram, Laurence, 162.
 " Mary, 162.
 Brasegirdle, Mary, 50.
 " Robert, 50.
 Brasennett, Mary, 79.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Brasier, Elizabeth, 161.
 Brass, Christian, 62.
 " John, 62.
 Brasver, Anne, 208.
 Brathwaite, Isabell, 34.
 " John, 34.
 Bratrichen, Mary, 107.
 " William, 107.
 Bravin, Elizabeth, 52.
 " William, 52.
 Brawne, Hannah, 42.
 Bray, Abigail, 134.
 " Anne, 25.
 " Elener, 76.
 " Elizabeth, 93, 137, 166.
 Bray, Fortune, 5.
 " George, 137.
 " James, 87, 134.
 " Joyce, 13.
 " Nicholas, 73.
 " Richard, 86, 93.
 " Sara, 73, 80.
 " Stephen, 25.
 " Susana, 87.
 Brayett, Claudias, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 Brayfoot, Elizabeth, 14.
 " John, 14.
 Brayton, Sarah, 62.
 Breathens, Elizabeth, 32.
 Brecks, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Guy, 139.
 Predgarr, Christian, 107.
 " Robert, 107.
 Breed, Elizabeth, 195.
 " Thomas, 195.
 Brees, Elizabeth, 206.
 Breefound, Jane, 163.
 Breholt, Mary, 200.
 " Richard, 200.
 Brelford, Francis, 132.
 " Mary, 132.
 Brelsfoid, Frances, 117.
 " John, 117.
 Brend, Anne, 89.
 Bret, Abigail, 148.
 Brethy, Elizabeth, 87.
 Brett, Anne, 31.
 " Barsheba, 142.
 " George, 140.
 " Henry, 58.
 " Jane, 56, 58.
 " Martha, 140.
 " Richard, 31.
 " William, 112.
 Brettham, Mary, 9.
 Brettle, Jeremiah, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 Breviter, Emme, 163.
 " Simond, 163.
 Brewen, Ellen, 30.
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 20, 67, 104.
 Brewett, Bartholomew, 94.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 " Jane, 94.
 " Joane, 94.
 " John, 94.
 Brewing, Elizabeth, 184.
 Brewlon, Jane, 159.
 Brewstar, Rachell, 126.
 Brewster, Alice, 18.
 " Katherine, 125.
 Breyer, Jane, 162.
 " John, 162.
 Breyhold, Sara, 140.
 Brian, Grace, 32.
 " Lidia, 117.
 Briant, Elizabeth, 149.
 " John, 149.
 " Sara, 22.
 Brice, Henry, 65.
 " Mary, 65, 140.
 " Katharine, 160.
 " Robert, 160.
 Brickey, Hannah, 91.

- Bickland, Margaret, 205.
 Bricklans, Mary, 26.
 Brickwell, Elizabeth, 171.
 " Richard, 171.
 Bridge, Jane, 180.
 " John, 180.
 Bridge, Anne, 127.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Sara, 86.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 149.
 " Hector, 149.
 " Judith, 189.
 " Julian, 35.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Susanna, 105.
 Bridgewater, George, 191.
 " Martha, 191.
 Bridow, Mary, 159.
 Brillin, Alice, 24.
 Brigg, Anne, 151.
 Briggs, Alice, 150.
 " Amy, 150.
 " Anne, 92, 130.
 " Benjamin, 153.
 " Benjamin, 160.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 173, 202.
 " Hanna, 149.
 " Henry, 126, 130.
 " Jervise, 159.
 " John, 193.
 " Mary, 16, 62, 92, 139,
 " 153, 160.
 " Robert, 92, 159.
 " Sara, 126.
 " Sarah, 170, 193.
 " Thomas, 62.
 " William, 16.
 Bright, Anne, 188.
 " Dorothea, 63.
 " Hanna, 125.
 " Hannah, 194.
 " Rebecca, 48.
 " Richard, 63.
 Brightman, Anne, 187.
 " William, 187.
 Brillsford, Frances, 141.
 Brimnah, Isaiah, 211.
 " Jane, 211.
 Brimment, Adrian, 211.
 " Mary, 211.
 Brinley, Godfrey, 70.
 " Mary, 70.
 Brinckley, Martha, 73.
 Brincknell, Alice, 142.
 " William, 142.
 Brinde, Sara, 84.
 " William, 84.
 Brinkly, Martha, 69.
 Brisco, Elizabeth, 22.
 " Robert, 22.
 Briscoe, Elen, 73.
 " Mary, 163.
 " Phebe, 192.
 " Thomas, 73, 163, 192.
 Bristow, Mary, 132.
 Bristowe, Elizabeth, 40.
 " George, 40.
 Briston, Alice, 149.
 " Joane, 49.
 Briston, Johanna, 151.
 " John, 149.
 " Robert, 151.
 " William, 49.
 Britnall, Elizabeth, 31.
 " Henry, 31.
 Britt, Edward, 22.
 " Elizabeth, 22.
 Britaine, Anne, 94.
 " Francis, 23.
 " Margaret, 92.
 " Rebecca, 77.
 " Richard, 23.
 Brittain, Susan, 71.
 Brittell, Elizabeth, 168.
 " William, 168.
 Britten, Sarah, 64.
 " Thomas, 64.
 Britton, Katherine, 149.
 Broad, Nathaniell, 4.
 " Susan, 4.
 Broadbrooke, Anne, 48.
 " Stephen, 48.
 Broade, George, 109.
 " Mary, 109.
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 20.
 " Katherine, 64.
 Broadmead, Martha, 185.
 " Roger, 185.
 Broadwater, Alice, 93.
 " Guy, 93.
 Broadway, Jane, 98.
 Brocas, Anne, 5.
 " William, 5.
 Brock, Abraham, 131.
 " Jane, 131.
 " Katherine, 16.
 " Margaret, 193.
 " Sara, 132.
 Brocke, Hannah, 103.
 Brockett, John, 164.
 " Frances, 164.
 Brockhouse, Dorothy, 80.
 Brockus, Barbara, 34.
 " John, 34.
 Brocus, Elizabeth, 130.
 Brodicke, Magdalen, 99.
 Broke, Elizabeth, 170.
 Biome, John, 182.
 " Mary, 132, 182.
 Bronsfield, Elizabeth, 69.
 " Richard, 69.
 Bromfield, Ellinor, 118.
 " Isabell, 128.
 Bromley, Anne, 127.
 Bronnam, Mary, 114.
 Broofe, Margaret, 47.
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 87, 175.
 " John, 21.
 " Joseph, 204.
 " Judith, 46.
 " Luce, 84.
 " Margaret, 21.
 " Mary, 204.
 " Thomas, 54, 97.
 " Ursilla, 97.
 " William, 87.
 Brookebanck, Francis, 29.
 Brookebancke, Effia, 23.
 Brookehouse, Edmund, 89.
 Brookhouse, Joana, 89.
 Brooken, Anne, 88.
 Brooker, Rose, 99.
 " William, 99.
 Brookes, Abell, 41.
 " Agnes, 3, 101.
 " Alice, 107.
 " Anne, 18, 81, 119.
 " Barbara, 41.
 " Bridgett, 79.
 " Edward, 79, 103.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 72, 117,
 " 171.
 " Hannah, 103.
 " John, 101, 102, 119,
 " 185.
 " Judith, 175.
 " Margaret, 102.
 " Martha, 48, 71.
 " Mary, 175, 185.
 " Maudien, 39.
 " Ralph, 171.
 " Sarah, 35.
 " Stephen, 48.
 " Susanna, 182.
 " Thomas, 81.
 " William, 71.
 Brooks, Anne, 139.
 " Edwards, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 141.
 " Mary, 141, 150.
 " Nicholas, 208.
 " Richard, 141.
 " Susanna, 208.
 Brookshhead, Jane, 13.
 Brooksteade, Mary, 126.
 Broome, Alice, 94.
 " Francis, 105.
 " Judith, 47.
 " Mary, 105.
 Broomman, Anne, 202.
 " John, 202.
 Brotheis, Daniel, 109.
 Brockus, Margery, 109.
 " Mercey, 92.
 " Sarah, 63.
 " Stephen, 63.
 Brotherwick, Mary, 89.
 " William, 89.
 Brotherwood, Sarah, 207.
 Brough, Alice, 44.
 " Jane, 200.
 " John, 200.
 " Margaret, 28.
 " Margaret, 56.
 " William, 44.
 Broughton, Charles, 198.
 " Jane, 133.
 " John, 60.
 " Martha, 60.
 " Mary, 198.
 Brown, Anne, 208.
 " Barbara, 207.
 " Dorothy, 162.
 " Elizabeth, 101, 174,
 " 193, 199.
 " John, 162, 208, 193.
 " Rebecca, 175.
 Browne, Abigail, 173.
 " Abraham, 48, 136, 181.

- Browne, Adrian, 72.
 " Alice, 5, 17.
 " Anna, 159.
 " Anne, 2, 4, 13, 43,
 45, 72, 76, 117,
 128, 149, 156.
 " Barbary, 100.
 " Bridgett, 179.
 " Charity, 101.
 " Christian, 47.
 " Clement, 171.
 " David, 184.
 " Dennis, 139.
 " Dorothea, 74.
 " Dorothy, 41, 104.
 " Edward, 2, 118.
 " Elianor, 181.
 " Elizabeth, 19, 31, 48*,
 59, 68, 91*, 106,
 114, 124, 141, 182,
 184.
 " Elynor, 34.
 " Esther, 181.
 " Fabian, 116.
 " Faith, 92.
 " Frances, 138.
 " Francis, 87.
 " George, 4, 124.
 " Grace, 7.
 " Hannah, 64, 186.
 " Henry, 63, 159, 189.
 " Jane, 46, 100, 171,
 173, 175.
 " Job, 34.
 " Joana, 116.
 " Joane, 21, 25, 28, 29,
 52, 54.
 " John, 21, 25, 67, 88,
 104, 117, 128, 131,
 141, 148.
 " Jone, 125.
 " Joyce, 81, 88.
 " Judith, 77.
 " Katherine, 131.
 " Katherine, 45.
 " Kinbury, 73*.
 " Lydia, 28.
 " Margaret, 49, 193.
 " Margaret, 63.
 " Margrett, 69, 114.
 " Martha, 123, 193.
 " Mary, 34, 36, 43, 53,
 63, 67, 75, 80, 96,
 106, 109, 118, 124,
 129, 130, 131, 136,
 138, 145, 172, 180,
 181, 184, 190.
 " Mer-y, 80.
 " Moses, 19.
 " Nicholas, 50, 145.
 " Philip, 182.
 " Peregrine, 193.
 " Petermol, 189.
 " Rachel, 44, 93.
 " Rebecca, 27.
 " Richard, 7, 28, 52,
 77.
 " Robert, 49, 126, 131,
 143.
 " Roger, 43, 75.
 Browne, Samuel, 89.
 " Sara, 88, 115, 126,
 128.
 " Sarah, 4, 143, 163,
 178, 202.
 " Susan, 4.
 " Susana, 80, 101, 144.
 " Susanna, 161, 171.
 " Thomas, 36, 47, 114.
 " Tondsen, 87.
 " Ursula, 114.
 " William, 48, 82, 91,
 93, 130, 156, 176.
 Browneing, Laurence, 107.
 " Magdalin, 76.
 " Mary, 98, 107.
 " Robert, 98.
 Browning, Andrew, 63.
 " Frances, 63.
 " John, 63.
 " Katherine, 63.
 " Mary, 158.
 Browns, Elizabeth, 85.
 " Phillipp, 85.
 Browns, Mary, 73.
 Brownstar, Robert, 103.
 " Sara, 103.
 Bruce, Mary, 139.
 " Ralph, 130.
 Brudenell, Martha, 24.
 Bruere, Anne, 206.
 Brugh, John, 172.
 " Margrett, 82.
 " Nicholas, 82.
 " Sarah, 172.
 Bruister, Mary, 79.
 " William, 79.
 Bruman, Anna, 90.
 Bremly, Alice, 175.
 Brunet, Elizabeth, 206.
 " Peter, 206.
 Brunigge, Elizabeth, 36.
 Brunskill, John, 20, 141.
 " Mary, 20.
 " Rebecca, 141.
 Brunt, Anne, 64.
 " Dorothy, 156.
 " John, 64.
 " Margaret, 54.
 " Paton, 156.
 Bruntfeild, Elizabeth, 85.
 " William, 85.
 Bruscat, Anne, 75.
 Bruse, Anne, 14.
 Bruser, Joyce, 167.
 Brusey, Mary, 87.
 Brush, Agnes, 105.
 " Alice, 188.
 " John, 188.
 Bruster, Agnes, 155.
 Bryan, Andrew, 69.
 " Anne, 75, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 69, 156.
 " Frances, 172, 182.
 " Gilbert, 32.
 " James, 135.
 " Margaret, 5.
 " Margery, 155.
 " Mary, 83.
 " Ruth, 57.
 Bryar, Samuel, 155.
 " Sara, 135.
 " Saah, 32.
 " Thomas, 80.
 " William, 75.
 Bryant, Alice, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " John, 183.
 " Margaret, 49.
 " Mary, 183.
 Byars, Anne, 139.
 " Margaret, 60.
 " Peter, 139.
 Bryer, Benjamin, 172.
 " Mary, 172.
 Priers, James, 99.
 " Margrett, 99.
 Budge, Bridget, 8.
 " John, 8.
 Buce, Isabell, 31.
 Buck, Agnes, 211.
 " Elizabeth, 183, 193.
 " Katharine, 160.
 " Richard, 193.
 " William, 183.
 Bucke, Margaret, 65.
 " Samuel, 65.
 Buckemau, Anne, 10.
 " Stephen, 10.
 Buckingham, Jane, 113.
 Buckingham, Elizabeth, 197.
 " James, 197.
 Buckland, Anne, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 77.
 " Hannah, 30.
 " Symon, 70.
 Buckler, Margaret, 193.
 Buckley, Anne, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 63.
 Buckman, Elizabeth, 130.
 Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 75.
 Buckworth, Blanch, 148.
 Budds, Elizabeth, 176.
 " James, 176.
 Budge, Jane, 54.
 " John, 105.
 " Magnes, 54.
 " Ruth, 105.
 Budrec, Abraham, 126.
 " Mary, 126.
 Buss, Sara, 143.
 " William, 143.
 Buxton, Andrew, 15.
 " Ursula, 15.
 Bugby, Jeremy, 171.
 " Joan, 171.
 Bugbey, Mary, 6.
 " William, 6.
 Baker, Anne, 73.
 " Nathaniel, 73.
 Bulbery, Anne, 169.
 Bull, Alice, 135.
 " Anne, 45, 91, 163.
 " Dorothea, 64.
 " Edmund, 84, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 34, 84, 88,
 165, 175.
 " Isaack, 126.
 " John, 161.
 " Martha, 161.

- Bull, Mary, 100, 169.
 " Robert, 45.
 " Sara, 120.
 " Susanna, 161.
 " Thomas, 101, 163, 105.
 " Valentyne, 18.
 " William, 135.
 Bullard, Anne, 88.
 " Annis, 66.
 " Edward, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Joane, 72.
 " Phillips, 67.
 Bullen, Mary, 70.
 " Sarah, 2.
 " Thomas, 2.
 Buller, John, 31.
 " Margaret, 31.
 Bullevant, Anne, 191.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Bullfell, Francis, 152.
 " Katharine, 152.
 Bullin, Sim, 53.
 Bullin, Rebecca, 138.
 " Thomas, 138.
 Bullock, Christian, 157.
 " Hannah, 167.
 " Jane, 30.
 " Joan, 188.
 " Mary, 192.
 " Sibbell, 18.
 " Thomasin, 23.
 " William, 18.
 Bullocke, Ellenor, 104.
 Bulloke, Joan, 176.
 " Michael, 183.
 " Ruth, 183.
 " William, 176.
 Bullman, Elionor, 185.
 " Elizabeth, 127.
 Dumbar, Katherin, 59.
 Bumsted, Jane, 198.
 Bunbee, Sarah, 211.
 " Thomas, 211.
 Bunce, Anne, 175.
 " Mary, 210.
 Bundoock, Anne, 45.
 Bunker, Anne, 98.
 " James, 98.
 Bunney, Elynor, 27.
 Bunning, Martha, 179.
 Bunnit, Elizabeth, 211.
 Bunnyon, Anne, 22.
 Burbeck, Mary, 62.
 " Samuell, 62.
 Burbidg, Judith, 171.
 " Margery, 209.
 " Thomas, 171.
 Burbidge, Anne, 172, 188.
 " Thomas, 172.
 Burbon, Mary, 169.
 " John, 169.
 Burch, Edmund, 49.
 " Elizabeth, 28.
 " George, 28.
 " John, 204.
 " Mary, 49, 204.
 " Priscilla, 36.
 " Rebecca, 28.
 " Samucl, 36.
 Burch, Susan, 86.
 Burcher, Lydia, 47.
 Burchet, Sarah, 187.
 Burchett, Mary, 209.
 Burchill, Susan, 33.
 Bureatt, Jane, 103.
 Burd, Margaret, 16.
 Burdeaux, Mr. Francis, 178.
 Burden, Anstis, 50.
 " Christopher, 8.
 " Joana, 89.
 " John, 127.
 " Mary, 84, 127.
 " Nicholas, 150.
 " Rebecca, 8.
 " Richard, 84.
 " Robert, 56.
 " Thomasin, 150.
 Burdin, Dorcas, 101.
 " Nicholas, 101.
 Burfoot, John, 111.
 " Jane, 111.
 Burford, Dorothy, 175.
 " Jane, 14.
 " John, 175.
 " Margaret, 7.
 " Susan, 71.
 " Thomas, 14, 71.
 Burgaine, Joane, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 123.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Burgen, Grace, 47.
 " John, 47.
 " Susan, 116.
 Burges, Abigail, 162.
 " Alice, 8, 94.
 " Anne, 41, 76, 110, 162, 208.
 " Dorcas, 62.
 " Edith, 107.
 " Edward, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 41, 46, 125, 128, 132, 164.
 " Ellinor, 7.
 " George, 89.
 " Grace, 121.
 " Hanna, 126.
 " Henry, 62, 96.
 " James, 7.
 " Jane, 75, 77.
 " Joan, 176.
 " John, 42, 46, 111, 148, 162.
 " Katherin, 136.
 " Margrett, 59, 89.
 " Martha, 96.
 " Mary, 111, 127, 147, 148, 170.
 " Priscilla, 42, 108.
 " Richard, 127.
 " Samuel, 170.
 " Samuell, 108.
 " Sarah, 4, 195.
 " Thomas, 4, 94, 126, 128, 147, 208.
 " William, 8, 56, 136.
 Burgess, Prudentia, 94.
 Burchill, Charles, 159.
 " Mary, 159.
 Burgis, Sarah, 189.
 Burgis, Susanna, 191.
 Burket, Edward, 5.
 " Ellen, 60.
 " Margery, 5.
 " Sarah, 103.
 Burkin, Margaret, 23.
 Barkitt, Grace, 42.
 " William, 42.
 Barlace, Anna, 210.
 Barley, Alice, 173.
 " James, 173.
 Barles, Joane, 68.
 Barleston, Elizabeth, 62.
 " George, 62.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 32.
 " Mary, 27.
 " ———, 27.
 Baulingham, Anne, 80.
 " Thomas, 80.
 Burman, Francis, 195.
 " Joan, 161.
 Burn, Gerret, 176.
 " Mary, 176.
 Burne, Agnes, 155, 162.
 " Thomas, 155.
 Burnell, Deborah, 95.
 " Henry, 95.
 " Herodias, 192.
 " Thomas, 192.
 Burner, Elizabeth, 57.
 Burnet, Rachell, 137.
 Burnett, Godfrey, 13.
 " Joyce, 13.
 " Lydia, 202.
 Burnham, Mary, 151.
 Burr, Anne, 102.
 " Elizabeth, 1.
 Burrage, Elizabeth, 161.
 Burras, Susan, 3.
 Burre, Edward, 34.
 " Mary, 34.
 Burredg, Elizabeth, 145.
 " Richard, 145.
 Burledge, Elizabeth, 102.
 Barrell, Alice, 123.
 " John, 123.
 " Rosamund, 195.
 Burriss, Bridgett, 93.
 " John, 93.
 Burrey, Elizabeth, 146.
 Burridge, Anne, 171.
 " John, 171.
 " Margaret, 50.
 " Thomas, 50.
 Burrie, John, 209.
 " Rebecca, 209.
 Burrill, Anne, 119.
 " Joseph, 187.
 " Rose, 187.
 Burrough, Elizabeth, 198.
 " Henry, 198.
 Burroughes, Elizabeth, 58.
 " Jane, 59.
 " William, 58.
 Burroughs, Anne, 186.
 " John, 208.
 " Mary, 208.
 Burrowes, Bethya, 28.
 " Dorothy, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 59.

Burnowes, Francis, 25
 " George, 38.
 " Jane, 132.
 " Joane, 50.
 " John, 14.
 " Lucy, 30.
 " Margaret, 14.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Samuel, 28.
 " William, 30, 44, 50.
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 184.
 " John, 141.
 " Jane, 141.
 " Mary, 122.
 " Susanna, 205.
 " Thomas, 184.
 Burrus, Anne, 40.
 Burt, Alice, 62.
 " Edward, 93.
 " Elizabeth, 93, 108.
 " John, 12.
 " Margaret, 42.
 " Margrett, 129.
 " Marthew, 129.
 Burthall, John, 202.
 " Margaret, 202.
 Burton, Abigail, 102.
 " Alice, 27.
 " Anna, 175.
 " Anne, 4, 6, 103.
 " Edward, 157.
 " Elizabeth, 17, 98, 106,
 198, 201.
 " Ellenor, 99.
 " George, 162.
 " Jane, 121, 157.
 " Jonas, 103.
 " Judith, 79.
 " Katherine, 34.
 " Margaret, 6, 46, 162.
 " Martha, 191.
 " Mary, 45, 197.
 " Richard, 4, 46.
 " Samuel, 197.
 " Samuel, 99.
 " Sara, 116, 147.
 " Sarah, 149.
 " Thomas, 106.
 " William, 27, 98, 121.
 Buruston, Hannah, 91.
 " John, 91.
 Buse, Anne, 92.
 " John, 92.
 Bush, Alice, 158.
 " Edmund, 179.
 " Edward, 158, 167, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 107, 175.
 " Jane, 106.
 " John, 106.
 " Mary, 177.
 " Millesaint, 17.
 " Sarah, 167, 171.
 " Susanna, 139.
 Bushard, Elizabeth, 114.
 Bushell, Elizabeth, 102, 125.
 " William, 125.
 Bushie, Bridget, 81.
 " William, 81.
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 101.
 Bushrodd, Mary, 106.

Bustwright, Elizabeth, 208.
 Bussby, Anne, 62.
 Bussie, Martha, 81.
 Bussell, Elizabeth, 158.
 Bussett, Alice, 45.
 Bussie, Anne, 3.
 " William, 3.
 Buster, Grace, 6.
 " Marke, 6.
 Butcher, Anne, 156.
 " Dorothy, 15.
 " Edward, 15.
 " James, 170.
 " Mary, 199.
 " Fisdell, 170.
 Butclin, Anne, 155.
 " Thomas, 155.
 Butland, Rachell, 136.
 " Symon, 139.
 Butler, Adam, 89.
 " Alice, 23.
 " Ambrose, 186.
 " Anne, 10, 69, 95.
 " Dorothy, 196.
 " Elener, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 125,
 148, 180, 208.
 " Esther, 191.
 " Hannah, 103.
 " Henry, 106.
 " James, 148.
 " Jane, 139.
 " Joane, 29.
 " Joyce, 80.
 " Margaret, 171.
 " Mary, 4, 186, 189.
 " Maude, 106.
 " Richard, 186.
 " Sara, 32, 89.
 " Sarah, 156, 176.
 " Thomas, 4.
 " William, 189, 208.
 Butt, Anne, 27.
 " John, 38, 164.
 " Martha, 164.
 " Mary, 38.
 Butterfeild, Edward, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 137.
 " Sara, 95.
 Butterfield, Ellener, 146.
 " Grace, 176.
 Buttermann, Elizabeth, 70.
 Butters, Jane, 31.
 " Thomas, 31.
 Buttevant, Rebeckah, 119.
 Button, Gyles, 15.
 " Maudlen, 15.
 Buxorley, Magdalen, 12.
 Buxton, Elizabeth, 176.
 " Hannah, 199.
 " Joseph, 199.
 Buy, Arabella, 46.
 Buylee, James, 154.
 " Jane, 154.
 Buywater, Alice, 169.
 " John, 169.
 Bufgar, Ellen, 111.
 Bybus, Anne, 211.
 Bye, Mary, 94.
 Bygott, Alice, 125.

Bygott, Anne, 76.
 " Jo'm, 175.
 Byland, Mary, 104.
 Byne, Mary, 103.
 Byrd, Mary, 180.
 Bystone, Christopher, 34.
 " Mary, 34.
 Byworth, Margrett, 102.
 " Ursly, 107.
 Cabell, Mary, 157.
 Cabble, James, 202.
 " Magdalene, 202.
 Cahle, Susan, 29.
 Cadberry, Mary, 41.
 " William, 41.
 Cade, Lydia, 154.
 Cadwer, Christian, 75.
 Cadman, Alice, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 50.
 " Robert, 107.
 Cadmore, Alice, 178.
 " Robert, 178.
 Cadney, Margrett, 88.
 Cadwell, Judith, 42.
 Cage, Mary, 168.
 Cahott, Mary, 204.
 Caid, Hanna, 149.
 " James, 149.
 Caillon, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Paul, 186.
 Caisteker, Jane, 9.
 " John, 9.
 Cake, Mary, 183.
 Caldecoat, Katherin, 62.
 Caldey, Mary, 130.
 Calkett, Francis, 56.
 " Martha, 56.
 Call, Edmund, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 203.
 Callant, Mary, 101.
 Callender, Edmund, 13.
 " Isabell, 13.
 Calley, Anne, 129.
 " Jane, 189.
 " John, 129.
 " Mary, 124.
 Callikitt, Francis, 93.
 " Lettgro, 93.
 Calloes, Mr., 137.
 Callow, Elizabeth, 131.
 " Joseph, 131.
 Calloway, Elener, 139.
 " Ellen, 25.
 " Jane, 140.
 Callway, Susanna, 202.
 Callyday, James, 55.
 " Rebeckah, 55.
 Cambell, Hellen, 75.
 Came, Gyles, 16.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 186.
 Camfield, Esther, 196.
 Camken, Elizabeth, 144.
 Campart, Mary, 208.
 " Peter, 208.
 Campe, Agnes, 3.
 Campbell, Archibald, 183.
 " Jane, 183.
 Campin, Dorothy, 52.
 " John, 52.

- Campion, Alice, 61.
 " Martha, 78.
 " Robert, 78.
 " Sarah, 176.
 Campton, Mary, 168.
 " Samuel, 168.
 Canaty, Elizabeth, 18.
 Canbey, Anne, 175.
 " John, 175.
 Cane, Mary, 102.
 Cannedeley, Tomlin, 139.
 Canigim, Diana, 193.
 Canings, Sarah, 205.
 Canland, Anne, 38.
 Canning, Mary, 112, 139.
 " Nathaniel, 112.
 Cannings, Deborah, 164.
 " Matthew, 164.
 Cannon, Alice, 178.
 " Anne, 118.
 " John, 27.
 " Marneduske, 200.
 " Mary, 200.
 " Sarah, 27.
 " Susanna, 75.
 Canon, Sara, 78.
 Cansfield, Katherine, 10.
 " Thomas, 10.
 Causfeld, Milmouth, 166.
 " Thomas, 166.
 Cansfield, Elianor, 188.
 " Thomas, 188.
 Cant, Sara, 79.
 Cuntaes, Anne, 206.
 Cape, Mary, 182.
 Capell, Anne, 109.
 " Mary, 192.
 " Sara, 108.
 Capron, Lucretia, 21.
 " Robert, 21.
 Caproome, Elizabeth, 101.
 " Robert, 101.
 Card, Mary, 105.
 " Richard, 105.
 Carder, Jone, 108.
 Cardine, George, 73.
 " Isanna, 73.
 Cardon, Anne, 188.
 Cardwell, Dorothy, 86.
 " Elizabeth, 36.
 " Thomas, 36.
 Cate, Elizabeth, 97.
 " George, 138.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Susana, 80.
 " Thomas, 80.
 Carefoot, Elizabeth, 168.
 Carles, Martha, 84.
 Carene, Anne, 61.
 Caresley, Elianor, 189.
 Carey, Andrew, 82.
 " Darbey, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 27, 112.
 " Frances, 82.
 " Izabell, 9.
 " John, 13.
 " Mary, 13, 118.
 " Mathew, 9.
 " Richard, 112.
 " Sarah, 186.
 Carleton, Anthony, 94.
 " Grace, 32.
 " Mary, 64, 112.
 " Rosamus, 112.
 " Thomas, 32.
 Carley, James, 145.
 " Magdalen, 64.
 " Sara, 145.
 Carlie, Abigail, 147.
 " Susan, 103.
 Carly, Rebecca, 28.
 Carman, Anne, 61.
 " John, 175.
 " Judith, 175.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Carnaby, Alice, 114.
 " John, 114.
 " Rebecca, 54.
 Carnabye, Isabell, 94.
 Carnall, Barbara, 177.
 " John, 61.
 " Mary, 65.
 " Susan, 61.
 Carnell, Joane, 68.
 " Thomas, 98.
 Carnew, James, 81.
 " Margaret, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 183.
 " Katharine, 161.
 Carone, Jane, 201.
 Carpenter, Mary, 162.
 Carpenter, Alice, 156*.
 " Anne, 148.
 " Benjamin, 118.
 " Charles, 175.
 " Christian, 100.
 " Deborah, 151.
 " Dorothy, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 74, 109,
 " 118, 192, 202, 211.
 " Ephraim, 58.
 " Hellen, 191.
 " Henry, 51.
 " Jane, 102, 204.
 " Joane, 34*.
 " John, 156, * 205.
 " Judith, 196.
 " Mattine, 179.
 " Mary, 70, 175.
 " Phillip, 20.
 " Richard, 74.
 " Rose, 191.
 " Sara, 142.
 " Sarah, 58.
 " Susan, 20.
 " Susanna, 205.
 " Thomas, 102, 202.
 " William, 192.
 Carr, Amy, 134.
 " Elizabeth, 206.
 " Frances, 210.
 " Grace, 121.
 " Joana, 137.
 " Rachell, 143.
 " Robert, 143.
 " Susanna, 194.
 " Thomas, 137, 210.
 " William, 206.
 Carrick, Sarah, 44.
 " Thomas, 44.
 Carter, Mary, 241.
 Candell, Mary, 171.
 Carr, Elizabeth, 51.
 " George, 51.
 " Martha, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 " Zachary, 42.
 Caryll, Mary, 97.
 Casellis, Martha, 102.
 " Nicholas, 102.
 Carsely, Elizabeth, 119.
 " John, 119.
 Carslake, Mary, 117.
 Cart, Anne, 135.
 " Lewes, 201.
 " Lewis, 201.
 " William, 135.
 Cartell, Margaret, 105.
 " Peter, 105.
 Carter, Alice, 47, 60.
 " Anne, 45, 110, 127,
 " 140.
 " Avis, 98.
 " Barbara, 71.
 " Constance, 52.
 " Dorothy, 21, 42, 125.
 " Effata, 23.
 " Elizabeth, 72, 88, 124,
 " 152, 156, 201, 207*.
 " Ellen, 22.
 " Emmelison, 91.
 " Faith, 91.
 " Frances, 128.
 " Gabriell, 135.
 " James, 152.
 " Jane, 84.
 " Joane, 3, 56.
 " John, 2, 3, 56, 71,
 " 181, 199, 201.
 " Jonas, 42.
 " Jonathan, 19, 140.
 " Judith, 200.
 " Lucy, 176.
 " Margaret, 2, 19, 28.
 " Margery, 181.
 " Mary, 56, 62, 99, 181.
 " Owen, 47.
 " Peter, 21.
 " Sara, 135.
 " Sarah, 199.
 " Stephen, 62.
 " Thomas, 22, 45, 84,
 " 125, 176.
 " William, 23, 28.
 Cartwan, Mary, 87.
 Cartrick, Anne, 210.
 " Rebecca, 39.
 " William, 210.
 Cartshed, Elizabeth, 45.
 " Francis, 45.
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 18.
 " Ellen, 61.
 " James, 184.
 " John, 32, 61.
 " Margaret, 32.
 " Martha, 184.
 " Mary, 28.
 " Richard, 123.
 " Sara, 123.
 " Thomas, 28.

- Carwath, Mary, 100.
 Carver, Elizabeth, 6.
 Joane, 49.
 Mary, 52.
 Michael, 46.
 Carvett, Abigail, 68.
 Carvill, Rebecca, 48.
 Carvin, Elizabeth, 63.
 Carwath, Thomas, 100.
 Carwood, Mary, 117.
 Case, Anne, 74.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Ellen, 1.
 Grace, 41.
 Cash, Elizabeth, 87.
 Cashling, Anne, 79.
 Caseby, Jane, 34.
 Caser, Alice, 82.
 Casey, Joane, 113.
 Cash, Alice, 148.
 Anthony, 87.
 Cashling, John, 76.
 Cason, Magdalene, 200.
 Cass, Elizabeth, 108.
 Henry, 108.
 Casse, Jane, 139.
 Thomas, 139.
 Cassell, Mary, 152.
 Cassells, Mary, 62.
 Cassle, Anne, 28.
 Casson, Abraham, 182.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 Joana, 89.
 Joane, 33.
 John, 33.
 Richard, 89.
 Castell, Mary, 201.
 Castle, Anne, 166.
 Elizabeth, 103, 166.
 Jane, 173.
 John, 166.
 Martha, 184.
 Sarah, 56, 181.
 Thomas, 56.
 William, 173.
 Castleton, Anne, 115.
 Elizabeth, 123.
 William, 115.
 Caston, Elizabeth, 118.
 Catchpoole, Mary, 206.
 Roger, 206.
 Cater, Grace, 43.
 Cathu, Judith, 155.
 Peter, 155.
 Caterton, Susanna, 207.
 Catliffe, Elizabeth, 179.
 John, 179.
 Catlin, Abigail, 142.
 Jane, 2.
 Joan, 176.
 Richard, 2, 176.
 Caton, Margaret, 193.
 Caudwell, Rebecca, 15.
 William, 15.
 Caue, Mary, 86.
 Cause, John, 105.
 Margrett, 105.
 Causon, Esther, 205.
 Causten, Christian, 115.
 Cautherwood, Elizabeth, 194.
 Cautherwood, Sarah, 202.
 Cawclear, Mary, 202.
 Peter, 202.
 Caward, Ann, 13.
 Cawarden, Dorothea, 121.
 Richard, 121.
 Cawderne, Jane, 139.
 Richard, 139.
 Cawker, Margery, 70.
 Cawley, Dorothea, 74.
 Jane, 47.
 Richard, 74.
 Cawlier, Anne, 147.
 Cawne, Levena, 202.
 Mary, 162.
 Cawse, Mary, 27.
 Chayne, Mary, 107.
 Cazien, Jane, 211.
 Ceren, Joane, 68.
 William, 68.
 Cester, Thomasin, 169.
 Chabenez, Jane, 205.
 Chadd, Mary, 121.
 Thomas, 121.
 Chafer, Rose, 21, 56.
 William, 21.
 Chaffers, George, 135.
 Ursilla, 135.
 Chaifedaniel, Esther, 205.
 Chakely, Anne, 103.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 Chalk, Mary, 200.
 Chalke, Anne, 110.
 William, 110.
 Chalker, Frances, 63.
 Chalkill, Sara, 127.
 Thomas, 127.
 Challe, Jane, 173.
 Challinworth, Elizabeth, 185.
 Challis, Edward, 133.
 Eleuer, 133.
 Challoner, Elizabeth, 164.
 Mathias, 164.
 Challycam, Mary, 11.
 Nicholas, 11.
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 155.
 Maudlin, 197.
 Chamberlaine, Daniell, 91.
 Elizabeth, 51.
 Knibbler, 94.
 Mary, 94.
 Sara, 91.
 Thomas, 51.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 28.
 Robert, 28.
 Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 96.
 Frances, 111.
 Friswith, 76.
 Hester, 65.
 John, 76.
 Kathleen, 86, 126.
 Thomas, 65, 86, 96.
 Chambers, Alice, 15.
 Anne, 50, 151.
 Christian, 98.
 Edward, 146.
 Elizabeth, 122, 160, 185.
 Frances, 57, 131.
 Isabell, 176.
 Chambers, Joana, 118.
 Joel, 168.
 John, 99, 122, 131.
 Jane, 129.
 Katharine, 170.
 Margaret, 47.
 Margaret, 99.
 Marmaduke, 15.
 Mary, 116, 149.
 Richard, 118.
 Robert, 116.
 Sara, 146.
 Thomas, 49, 68, 149.
 Thomasin, 168.
 William, 160, 185.
 Champ, Anne, 173.
 Thomas, 173.
 Champion, Dorothy, 39.
 Elizabeth, 100.
 Katherin, 61.
 Mary, 12.
 Richard, 39.
 Sara, 103.
 Chanders, Katharine, 201.
 Chandler, Anne, 53, 152.
 Barnaby, 145.
 Edward, 18.
 Elias, 114.
 Elizabeth, 52.
 Ellinor, 114.
 Esther, 202.
 Isabell, 18.
 Jane, 172.
 Joana, 84.
 John, 152.
 Katherin, 85, 103.
 Margaret, 145.
 Margrett, 73.
 Marke, 53.
 Mary, 159, 187.
 Nicholas, 75.
 Susanna, 179.
 William, 103.
 Channell, Mary, 106.
 Richard, 106.
 Chantrell, Elizabeth, 209.
 Chapell, Anne, 87.
 Jane, 88.
 John, 154.
 Mary, 154.
 Chaplen, Jane, 16.
 John, 16.
 Chaplin, Benjamin, 178.
 Elizabeth, 178, 206.
 Chapman, Alice, 64.
 Anne, 24, 47, 74, 75, 85, 113, 184, 189, 193.
 Barsheba, 142.
 Charles, 209.
 Debrah, 73.
 Edward, 111.
 Elizabeth, 87, 108, 170, 177, 211.
 Jacob, 84.
 Joane, 9.
 John, 39, 64, 125.
 Joseph, 89.
 Margrett, 111.
 Martha, 84.

- Chapman, Mary, 39, 99, 120.
 123, 141, 203, 207.
 " Richard, 68.
 " Samuel, 211.
 " Sara, 74.
 " Sarah, 23, 151.
 " Stephen, 24.
 " Susana, 89.
 " Susanna, 68, 172.
 " Thomas, 23, 117.
 " William, 170.
 Chappell, Anne, 52.
 " Ellen, 59.
 " Henry, 78.
 " Jane, 23, 78.
 " Jane, 5.
 " John, 164.
 " Mary, 164, 168.
 Chareman, Elizabeth, 106.
 " John, 106.
 Charlot, Mary, 186.
 " Nathaniel, 189.
 Charke, Sarah, 3.
 " William, 3.
 Charles, Elizabeth, 188.
 " Glody, 183.
 " Lewis, 210.
 " Mary, 132, 151.
 " Maudlin, 210.
 " Phillis, 131.
 " Sara, 135.
 " Thomas, 135.
 Charichouse, Sarah, 144.
 Charlewood, Elizabeth, 35.
 Charnhouse, Elizabeth, 177.
 Charnick, Alice, 60.
 " John, 60.
 Charlicke, Elizabeth, 116.
 " Thomas, 116.
 Charnock, Elizabeth, 204.
 Charnok, Hugh, 183.
 " Judith, 183.
 Charnock, Anne, 77.
 Charter, Hannah, 174.
 " John, 174.
 Charneley, Anne, 39.
 Charvell, Hannah, 112.
 " Jane, 29.
 " John, 26.
 Charvill, Dorothy, 42.
 Chaso, John, 169.
 " Mary, 199.
 Chatham, Margery, 26.
 Chatterton, Elizabeth, 114.
 " Mary, 20.
 " Patience, 124.
 Chattock, Agnes, 38.
 Chaundler, Edward, 13.
 " Elizabeth, 129.
 " Grace, 36.
 " James, 129.
 " Margaret, 13.
 " Mary, 158.
 " Mercy, 22.
 " Sarah, 55.
 Cheesman, George, 72.
 " Joaze, 32.
 " Sara, 72.
 Chellingworth, Mary, 28.
 Chelston, Elizabeth, 87.
 Chelmin, Isaac, 185.
 " Margery, 185.
 Cheney, Joane, 25.
 Cheney, Mary, 141.
 " Richard, 141.
 Chennell, Anne, 71.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Cheny, Dorothy, 156.
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 35, 121.
 " Harcees, 82.
 " Henry, 35.
 " John, 82.
 " Sarah, 156.
 Cherrytree, Mary, 37.
 Chedline, Elizabeth, 48, 132.
 " Henry, 204.
 " John, 132.
 " Susanna, 204.
 Chessmore, Edmund, 141.
 " Ulsly, 141.
 Chesom, Anne, 61.
 " Robert, 61.
 Chesson, Jane, 135.
 Chester, Abigail, 144.
 " Anne, 129.
 " Hannah, 53.
 " Jane, 145, 154.
 " Mary, 75, 132, 147.
 " Thomas, 129, 144.
 Cheston, Penelope, 82.
 " William, 82.
 Chettwood, Anne, 129.
 " Thomas, 129.
 Chevalier, Gabriel, 171.
 " Judith, 171.
 Chevall, Anne, 158.
 " John, 149.
 " Richard, 158.
 " Sara, 140.
 Chevallier, Frances, 197.
 " George, 197.
 Chevnell, George, 5.
 " Katherine, 5.
 Chewney, Jane, 10.
 Chickie, Mary, 71.
 Chicken, Anne, 150.
 " Elizabeth, 166.
 Chickley, Frances, 111.
 Chicko, John, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Chidgee, Jane, 2.
 Chiffin, James, 56.
 " Katherine, 56.
 Child, Abednego, 59.
 " Anne, 185.
 " Elizabeth, 156, 174.
 " 190.
 " Hannah, 188.
 " Henry, 70.
 " John, 4.
 " Katherine, 98.
 " Lydia, 59.
 " Mary, 8, 70, 181,
 " 195, 206.
 " Richard, 188.
 " Robert, 156, 185.
 " Thomasin, 186.
 " Uriah, 4.
 " William, 8, 174.
 Childs, Anne, 134.
 Childs, Mary, 44, 107.
 Childesden, John, 62.
 " Mary, 62.
 Chillery, John, 184.
 " Mary, 184.
 Chillingworth, John, 196.
 " Mary, 199.
 " Sibell, 149.
 " William, 145.
 Chilman, Robert, 174.
 " Sarah, 174.
 Chilton, Frances, 180.
 " John, 180.
 " Martha, 209.
 Chilsum, Jane, 202.
 Chin, Abigail, 19.
 " Anthony, 19.
 " Isabell, 54.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Chinall, Septhene, 150.
 Chinchin, Agnes, 38.
 " Mary, 119.
 " William, 38, 119.
 Chinell, Sibell, 18.
 Chinnce, Elizabeth, 159.
 Chinner, Anne, 180.
 Chipley, Anne, 177.
 Chipper, Anne, 18.
 Chipperfield, Anne, 19.
 Chisley, Elizabeth, 160.
 " William, 160.
 Chiswell, Katherine, 116.
 Chitney, Susan, 17.
 Chitts, Ellen, 37.
 Chiven, Dorothy, 105.
 " John, 105.
 Chivers, Abigail, 204.
 " George, 190.
 " John, 166.
 " Margaret, 189.
 " Sarah, 166.
 " Susanna, 190.
 Chives, Elizabeth, 191.
 " George, 191.
 Chivington, Sibilla, 59.
 Choupe, Richard, 5.
 " Shimey, 5.
 Choteau, Elizabeth, 192.
 Chowne, Mary, 165.
 " Richard, 165.
 Chisone, Rachell, 149.
 Christenson, Mariau, 119.
 Christian, Anne, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 130.
 " John, 79.
 " Susanna, 210.
 Christmas, Anne, 137.
 " Elizabeth, 98.
 " Jane, 44, 102.
 " Joanna, 46.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Thomas, 98, 102.
 " William, 85.
 Christopher, Edward, 27.
 " Elizabeth, 97, 201.
 " Jane, 27.
 " John, 201.
 " Sara, 99.
 " Sarah, 196.
 " Thomas, 97, 99.

- Chubb, Anne, 124, 149.
 " Thomas, 124.
 Chandy, John, 171.
 " Mary, 181.
 Church, Alice, 123.
 " Amey, 126.
 " Anne, 81.
 " Beatrice, 19.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Guy, 49.
 " Hester, 63.
 " John, 8.
 " Margaret, 6.
 " Margaret, 64.
 " Matthew, 63.
 Churches, Anna, 77.
 Churchey, Jane, 120.
 Churchill, John, 130.
 " Margaret, 130.
 Churchwell, Geoffrey, 149.
 " Rachel, 149.
 Chylcott, Joane, 21.
 " Thomas, 21.
 Cisse, Anne, 86.
 Cissill, Henry, 44.
 " Rebecca, 44.
 Chairs, Jane, 160.
 Claiton, Ellen, 62.
 Clarkson, Dorothy, 75.
 Clampe, Elizabeth, 27.
 " James, 27.
 Clampet, Mary, 103.
 " Steven, 103.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 82, 153.
 " Francis, 82.
 " John, 127.*
 " Jane, 141.
 " Mary, 127.*
 " Sara, 133.
 Clarke, Abraham, 181.
 " Agnes, 3.
 " Alice, 37, 39, 79, 110, 178.
 " Andrew, 14.
 " Anne, 9, 37, 44, 47, 66, 71, 81, 100, 105, 107,* 113, 137,* 150,* 158, 165.
 " Anthony, 71.
 " Barbara, 76.
 " Beatris, 55.
 " Benjamin, 149.
 " Bridget, 121.
 " Cecily, 52.
 " Christian, 52, 157.
 " Daniel, 145.
 " Daniell, 3.
 " David, 198.
 " Dorcas, 116.
 " Dorothy, 43.
 " Edward, 152, 188.
 " Elias, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 10, 15, 36, 48, 60, 76, 108, 110, 114, 122, 125, 136, 137, 140, 145, 150, 164, 166,* 177, 189, 193.
 " Emmott, 59.
 Clarke, Frances, 73.
 " Francis, 47, 76, 92.
 " Giles, 119.
 " Gregory, 59.
 " Helen, 145.
 " Henry, 116, 174.
 " James, 39, 74, 96, 206, 209.
 " Jane, 56, 166, 167, 207.
 " Joan, 175.
 " Joane, 23, 41, 58.
 " John, 37, 44, 95, 99, 113, 115, 119, 121, 137,* 150.
 " Jane, 73.
 " Joseph, 37.
 " Joyce, 14.
 " Judith, 28, 52, 196.
 " Julian, 89.
 " Katharina, 98.
 " Katherine, 15, 170.
 " Lucy, 60.
 " Lucy, 171.
 " Magdalen, 77.
 " Margaret, 23, 39, 45, 54, 162, 166.
 " Margaret, 93, 126.
 " Martha, 119, 209.
 " Mary, 29, 31, 40, 45, 53, 53, 67, 74,* 81, 99, 108, 115, 121, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 188, 191, 198,* 206.
 " Mercy, 51.
 " Michael, 157.
 " Peter, 119.
 " Prudence, 146.
 " Rachel, 95.
 " Rebecca, 138, 174.
 " Rebekah, 149.
 " Richard, 19, 39, 47, 54, 166, 171, 175.
 " Robert, 45.
 " Rosamond, 76.
 " Samuel, 39, 106.
 " Sara, 146.
 " Sarah, 25, 50, 57, 63, 169, 181, 208.
 " Selina, 119.
 " Solomon, 193.
 " Susan, 5, 22.
 " Susanna, 112.
 " Susanna, 158, 195.
 " Thomas, 15, 28, 31, 52, 57, 66, 77, 99, 98, 110, 145, 162, 164, 165.
 " William, 51, 108, 122, 140, 150.
 Clare, Anne, 22.
 " Elizabeth, 113.
 " Sarah, 7.
 " Susana, 129.
 " Thomas, 7.
 " William, 22, 129.
 Claridge, Joane, 43.
 Claris, Frances, 185, 204.
 " John, 185.
 " Sarah, 201.
 Clary, Anne, 183.
 " James, 194.
 " Susanna, 164.
 Clasby, Susan, 26.
 Clason, Mary, 60.
 Claxton, Margaret, 35, 143.
 Clay, Anna, 133.
 " Elizabeth, 31.
 " Jacob, 152.
 " John, 79, 80.
 " Mary, 64, 152.
 " Mercy, 80.
 " Mildred, 38.
 " Millicent, 27.
 " Robert, 27.
 " Sara, 76.
 Claydon, John, 40.
 " Mary, 40.
 Clayton, Elizabeth, 191.
 " John, 170.
 " Jonathan, 191.
 " Mary, 163, 208.
 " Susanna, 170.
 Clear, Elizabeth, 70.
 " Guy, 70.
 Clearke, Cuthbert, 156.
 " Francis, 156.
 Cleaton, Blanch, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Cleauly, Mary, 62.
 " William, 62.
 Cleave, Elizabeth, 9.
 Cleavely, Mary, 10.
 Clebourne, Alice, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Clegg, Mary, 191.
 Clematson, Mary, 182.
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 84.
 " George, 84.
 " Jane, 69.
 " Nicholas, 69.
 " David, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 115.
 " Elyzabeth, 64.
 " Katharin, 92, 141.
 " Thomas, 92, 141.
 Clements, Anne, 3.
 " Dorothy, 147.
 " Edward, 161.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 161.
 " Jane, 13.
 " Joana, 79.
 " Joane, 61.
 " John, 211.
 " Katharine, 189.
 " Margaret, 199.
 " Mary, 158.
 " Rebecca, 211.
 " Richard, 189.
 " Sara, 76.
 " Thomas, 13, 33.
 " William, 147.
 Clemons, Martin, 198.
 " Mary, 198.
 Clench, Joan, 146.
 Clenne, Jane, 14.
 " Morris, 14.
 Clenton, Sara, 132.
 Clerecons, Anne, 184.

- Clerous, Ba. Idwrt, 184.
 Clergy, Frances, 172.
 " Robert, 172.
 Clewit, John, 201.
 " Mary, 201.
 Cley, Anney, 140.
 Cleyton, Poloma, 7.
 Clickley, Mary, 107.
 Cliff, Elizabeth, 179.
 Cliffe, Anne, 18.
 " Elizabeth, 150.
 " Hannah, 188.
 " James, 188.
 " Joseph, 159.
 Clifford, Anne, 3, 61.
 " Ellen, 29.
 " Marjory, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 " William, 29.
 Clift, Elizabeth, 61.
 " Hannah, 176.
 " John, 61.
 " Richard, 176, 202.
 " Sarah, 292.
 Clifton, Alice, 106.
 " Anne, 135.
 " Barbara, 8.
 " Benjamin, 119.
 " George, 135.
 " Jaile, 119.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Sarah, 60.*
 Clifton, Martha, 209.
 Climson, Elizabeth, 104.
 Clipsam, Jane, 144.
 " Jonas, 144.
 Clipwell, Hannah, 153.
 " Thomas, 153.
 Clissard, Margaret, 57.
 " Richard, 57.
 Clist, Elizabeth, 13.
 " Ellen, 31.
 " Robert, 13, 31.
 Clopton, Margaret, 158.
 Clothier, Elizabeth, 41, 95.
 " Robert, 95.
 " Ruth, 37.
 Cloves, Susan, 29.
 " William, 29.
 Clowes, Jane, 140.
 Cloyce, Ellen, 40.
 Cluff, Elizabeth, 133.
 Cluitt, John, 172.
 " Susanna, 172.
 Coa, Sara, 95.
 Coachman, Edward, 118.
 " Elizabeth, 118, 142.
 Corle, Anne, 14, 109.
 " Elizabeth, 91.
 " Francis, 13.
 " Joane, 57.
 " John, 91.
 " Mary, 13, 103, 168.
 " Stephen, 109.
 Coales, Martha, 109.
 " Robert, 109.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 10.
 " Henry, 207.
 " Jane, 6.
 " Judith, 182.
 Coates, Leonard, 10.
 " Margaret, 207.
 " Mary, 8.
 " Mercy, 20.
 " Thomasine, 14.
 " William, 20.
 Coats, Anne, 201.
 " Lucy, 292.
 Cobb, Margery, 110.
 " Marina, 185.
 " Sarah, 50.
 " Thomas, 110.
 Cobbe, Anne, 171.
 Cobden, Bartholomew, 40.
 " Elizabeth, 40.
 Cobham, Elizabeth, 68.
 " Henry, 33.
 " Margery, 33.
 Cobble, Katherine, 24.
 Coborn, Hannah, 176.
 Cobstick, Hannah, 51.
 " Mathew, 51.
 Cock, Caleb, 120.
 " Christian, 46.
 " Frances, 130.
 " Gerard, 102.
 " Jane, 120.
 " Katharine, 192.
 " Mildred, 135.
 " William, 130, 135.
 Cockburn, Elizabeth, 175.
 Cocke, Elizabeth, 21, 60, 114.
 " John, 124.
 " Margaret, 7.
 " Martha, 124.
 " Mary, 8, 14.
 " Robert, 14.
 " Sarah, 64.
 " Thomas, 60.
 " William, 21.
 Cocken, Mary, 156.
 Cocker, Dorcas, 195.
 " Edward, 20.
 " Julian, 20.
 " Thomas, 195.
 Cockerell, Anne, 84.
 Cockerill, Sarah, 65.
 Cockerum, Francis, 25.
 Cockery, Anna, 3.
 " Jane, 144.
 " John, 157.
 " Mary, 157.
 Cocket, Alice, 149.
 Cockett, Anne, 13.
 Cockey, Bridgett, 61.
 " William, 61.
 Cockin, Anne, 95.
 " John, 75.
 " Katherine, 75.
 Cockinam, Elizabeth, 160.
 Cocks, Alice, 85.
 " Elizabeth, 80.
 " John, 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Cocksford, Mary, 88.
 Cocksitch, Jane, 58.
 " Nathaniell, 58.
 Cod, Mary, 88.
 " Walter, 88.
 Codd, Elizabeth, 145.
 Cole, Margery, 203.
 Colman, Jane, 49.
 " Robert, 49.
 Codner, Susana, 134.
 Coe, Alice, 48.
 " Anne, 82.
 " James, 82.
 " Mary, 20.
 Coffin, Katharine, 189.
 " Mary, 134.
 " Sarah, 108.
 " William, 134, 168.
 Cofree, Michell, 205.
 " Peter, 205.
 Cogger, Chauncy, 78.
 " Mary, 78.
 Coker, Elizabeth, 148.
 " Margaret, 51.
 " Margery, 46.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Susana, 126.
 " Thomas, 46, 51.
 Cokes, Mary, 96.
 Colborn, Johanna, 176.
 " John, 176.
 Colbrooke, Martha, 55.
 Colcott, Susana, 123.
 Coldeole, Anne, 83.
 " Arthur, 83.
 Coldham, Edward, 102.
 " Elizabeth, 162.
 Coldy, John, 83.
 " Mary, 83.
 Cole, Abigaell, 126.
 " Abraham, 136.
 " Alexander, 79.
 " Alice, 80, 169.
 " Ambrose, 205.
 " Anne, 71, 91, 155,
 " 164, 175.
 " Annis, 66.
 " Bartholomew, 96.
 " Daniell, 60.
 " Elizabeth, 29, 36, 60,
 " 79, 126, 134, 136,
 " 180, 186, 189.
 " Frances, 189.
 " Francis, 142.
 " Hester, 83, 88, 121.
 " Joana, 89.
 " John, 57, 88, 91, 164.
 " Jonathan, 134.
 " Joseph, 155.
 " Joyce, 142.
 " Katherine, 77.
 " Margaret, 91.
 " Martha, 171.
 " Mary, 22, 38, 57, 65,
 " 96, 122, 143, 172,
 " 205.
 " Nathaniell, 65.
 " Rebecca, 43.
 " Robert, 122.
 " Sarah, 179.
 " Thomas, 38, 143, 179.
 " Timothy, 171, 189.
 " William, 121.
 Coleburne, Alice, 28.
 " Thomas, 28.
 Coloden, Frances, 181.

- Celsam, Rebecca, 205.
 Celeia, Martha, 158.
 Coleman, Andrew, 121.
 " Anne, 113, 142.
 " Bridget, 121.
 " Christian, 120.
 " Christopher, 120.
 " David, 112.
 " Grace, 185.
 " James, 66.
 " Jane, 66.
 " John, 74.
 " Margaret, 21.
 " Margrett, 66.
 " Mary, 82, 100, 112,
 " 113, 118, 140.
 " Richard, 118.
 " Sara, 74.
 " Thomas, 185.
 " William, 82.
 Coles, Christian, 59.
 " David, 189.
 " Elenor, 90.
 " Elizabeth, 137.
 " John, 59, 137, 174.
 " Katherin, 87.
 " Mary, 174, 189.
 " Susanna, 190.
 " William, 87, 90, 190.
 Colesmith, Margrett, 86.
 Coleson, Elizabeth, 187.
 " Isabella, 184.
 " John, 184.
 " Mary, 191.
 " Walter, 191.
 Colesy, Mary, 67.
 Collaain, Andrew, 92.
 Collard, Frances, 206.
 " James, 206.
 Collbin, Sarah, 211.
 Colcott, Ruth, 166.
 Celce, Anne, 180.
 " Thomas, 180.
 Colleen, James, 53.
 " Katherine, 53.
 Collen, Anne, 5.
 " Francis, 5.
 Collens, Anne, 35.
 " Joane, 60.
 " John, 60.
 Coller, Benjamin, 162.
 " Lydia, 162.
 Colleson, Frances, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Collet, Deliverance, 10.
 " William, 10.
 Collett, Izett, 18.
 " Joane, 90.
 " John, 18.
 Colley, Sarah, 201.
 Collgrove, Elizabeth, 91.
 " Richard, 91.
 Collier, Abraham, 196.
 " Anne, 116, 199, 196.
 " Christopher, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 209.
 " Esther, 186.
 " Henry, 152.
 " Jane, 142, 152, 156.
 " John, 128, 186.
 Collier, Joseph, 116.
 " Margrett, 116.
 " Penelope, 6.
 " Richard, 6, 142.
 " Sara, 128.
 " Sarah, 176.
 " William, 209.
 Collifer, Florence, 64.
 " Thomas, 64.
 Collimore, Elizabeth, 88.
 Collines, George, 200.
 " Susanna, 200.
 Collingborne, Elizabeth, 150.
 " Thomas, 150.
 Collington, Arbella, 144.
 " Ursula, 145.
 Collins, Abraham, 77, 188.
 " Alice, 90.
 " Anna, 78.
 " Anne, 32, 72, 77, 149,
 " 188.
 " Barbara, 40.
 " Edith, 106.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 15, 106,
 " 147.
 " Frances, 28.
 " Hesther, 28.
 " Jane, 95, 101, 150.
 " John, 40, 78, 116.
 " Jone, 132.
 " Margaret, 16, 46.
 " Margret, 119.
 " Margrett, 73.
 " Mary, 100, 110, 127,
 " 181, 185.
 " Richard, 3.
 " Samucl, 73.
 " Sara, 116.
 " Susan, 9.
 " Susana, 128, 140.
 " Thomas, 90, 119.
 " William, 128.
 Collinson, Anne, 41.
 Collis, Alice, 127.
 " Anne, 74.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Rebeka, 157.
 " Thomas, 127, 157.
 Collman, Anne, 154.
 " Thomas, 154.
 Collowne, Bridgett, 81.
 Colltrop, Sarah, 183.
 " Thomas, 183.
 Collwell, Jane, 140.
 " Thomas, 140.
 Collyer, Alice, 155.
 " Elizabeth, 44.
 " Francis, 21.
 " James, 12.
 " John, 19.
 " Katherine, 19.
 " Ralph, 155.
 " Richard, 44.
 " Robert, 21.
 " Sara, 12.
 Colnett, Dorothy, 3.
 " Isaac, 3.
 Colon, Mary, 199.
 Colson, Christopher, 29.
 " Dorothea, 63.
 Colsen, Dorothy, 20.
 " Dynah, 51.
 Colte, Mary, 134.
 Colman, Anne, 38.
 " Martha, 92.
 " William, 38.
 Columbel, Charles, 187.
 " Mary, 187.
 Colvill, Mary, 148.
 Colwell, Susanna, 16.
 Combenford, Mary, 78.
 Combes, Halkah, 180.
 " Thomas, 180.
 Combey, Elizabeth, 138.
 Comedge, Rebecca, 61.
 Comer, Constant, 64.
 Comfit, Martha, 107.
 Comfort, Mary, 210.
 Comin, Christian, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Comings, Ellen, 28.
 " John, 198.
 " Margaret, 198.
 Comius, Sara, 80.
 Commins, Frizwid, 13.
 Comley, Margrett, 56.
 " Paul, 56.
 Compar, Anne, 203.
 Comport, Elizabeth, 130.
 " Samucl, 130.
 Compton, Abigaell, 120.
 " Dorothy, 152.
 " Elizabeth, 81.
 " Mary, 208.
 " Susan, 27.
 " Thomas, 208.
 " William, 81.
 Cornwell, Joan, 197.
 Comyn, Elizabeth, 168.
 " Godfrey, 168.
 Conaway, Mary, 89, 189.
 Concess, Elizabeth, 101.
 Condam, Joane, 99.
 Conder, Elizabeth, 184.
 Condeley, John, 148.
 " Mary, 148.
 Condoll, Thomasine, 35.
 Coney, Alice, 75.
 " Anne, 103.
 " Mary, 44.
 Coneyworth, John, 202.
 " Sarah, 202.
 Congdon, James, 107.
 " Susana, 107.
 Congley, Jonas, 80.
 " Mary, 80.
 Conguard, David, 175.
 " Jane, 175.
 Coniam, Anne, 53.
 " John, 53.
 Conho, Anne, 205.
 Conies, Jane, 78.
 " Joseph, 78.
 Coningham, Gabriel, 161.
 " Mary, 200.
 " Susanna, 161.
 Connaway, Hannah, 203.
 Conning, Anne, 195.
 Connett, Mary, 140.
 Conquest, Clements, 169.

- Conger, William, 169.
 Conson, Elizabeth, 95.
 Constable, Elizabeth, 115, 115.
 " Francis, 115.
 " George, 115.
 Constant, Elizabeth, 112.
 Constantine, Sarah, 188.
 " Thomas, 188.
 Constantinople, Mary, 154.
 Contay, Anne, 102.
 Cooch, John, 170.
 " Mary, 179.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 156, 191,
 204.
 " Frances, 143.
 " George, 204.
 " John, 191.
 " Mary, 203.
 " Thomas, 156.
 Cooke, Alice, 31, 117, 155,
 180.
 " Andrew, 81.
 " Anne, 11, 13, 76, 95,
 97, 117,* 162, 163,
 166, 170, 187, 190,
 191.
 " Christian, 98.
 " Cornelia, 171.
 " Daniel, 162.
 " Dorothea, 63.
 " Edmund, 153.
 " Edward, 85.
 " Elener, 132.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 110,
 123, 138,* 153,
 160, 197, 200.
 " Esther, 150, 195.
 " Frances, 128.
 " Francis, 64.
 " Gabriell, 66.
 " George, 117.
 " Grace, 125.
 " Gregory, 115.
 " Grissell, 95.
 " James, 150.
 " Jane, 26, 127.
 " Joane, 15.
 " Johanna, 206.
 " John, 11, 76, 117,
 129, 148, 153, 166,
 184, 205, 206.
 " Julian, 81.
 " Katherin, 88, 142.
 " Katherine, 45.
 " Margaret, 21, 26, 40,
 " Margaret, 70.
 " Margret, 129.
 " Margaret, 69, 96, 124,
 126.
 " Mary, 65, 66, 115, 180,
 182, 205.
 " Mathew, 98.
 " Peter, 152.
 " Pheabe, 167.
 " Prudence, 147.
 " Richard, 132, 142,
 171, 191.
 " Robert, 69, 70, 97,
 157, 170.
 " Samuel, 19.
 " Sarah, 9, 143, 148,
 153, 184, 205.
 " Susan, 137.
 " Susan, 85, 124.
 " Susanna, 153, 230.
 " Thomas, 117, 128, 138,
 147.
 " William, 88, 126, 160,
 180.
 Cookery, Anne, 36.
 Cockney, Mary, 208.
 " Timothy, 208.
 Cookrye, Mary, 96.
 Cooleing, Margaret, 64.
 " Cuthbert, 64.
 Cooley, Abigail, 34.
 " Anne, 69.
 " Edward, 62.
 " Evali, 62.
 " Fennick, 23.
 " Henry, 23, 26, 34.
 " Lucy, 42.
 " Mary, 26, 151.
 " Robert, 42, 96.
 " Sara, 128.
 Coolmay, Cornelius, 162.
 " Magdalene, 162.
 Cooling, Katherin, 171.
 Coolish, Anne, 162.
 Coomes, Christian, 96.
 " Isabella, 196.
 " Sarah, 53.
 " Susanna, 83.
 " William, 196.
 Coop, Barbara, 35.
 Cooper, Abraham, 127, 186.
 " Alice, 78, 121.
 " Amey, 18.
 " Anna, 66.
 " Anne, 10, 29, 62,
 128, 172, 186.
 " Anthony, 121.
 " Christian, 21, 47.
 " Daniel, 172, 184.
 " Edward, 90.
 " Eleanor, 184.
 " Elizabeth, 5, 40, 53,
 58, 85, 127, 192,*
 211.
 " Francis, 20, 32.
 " George, 40.
 " Hercules, 66.
 " Hester, 92.
 " Hesther, 27.
 " Jane, 11, 29, 31, 38,
 49, 94, 163.
 " Jasper, 192.
 " Jeremiah, 172.
 " Joane, 55, 92.
 " John, 40, 55, 91, 92,
 106.
 " Joseph, 167.
 " Katherin, 106.
 " Lydia, 43.
 " Margrett, 121.
 " Mary, 18, 40, 50, 66,
 69, 99, 149, 172,
 182, 192.
 " Pheabe, 167.
 " Philip, 49.
 " Robert, 5.
 " Roger, 69.
 " Sarah, 38, 59, 169.
 " Susan, 49, 70.
 " Susanna, 74, 91, 187.
 " Thomas, 10, 38, 43,
 192.
 " Tievane, 44.
 " Venus, 32.
 " William, 24, 50, 184.
 Coote, Jane, 94.
 Cope, Anne, 107.
 " Jane, 174.
 " Katherin, 105.
 " Mary, 50, 93, 145.
 Copeland, Anne, 105.
 " Dorothea, 134.
 " Judith, 75.
 " Katherin, 11.
 " Paul, 11.
 " Sarah, 162.
 Copelander, Elizabeth, 146.
 Copely, Jeremy, 67.
 " Rebecca, 67.
 Copleton, Francis, 140.
 " John, 140.
 Coppings, Jacob, 129.
 " Margaret, 129.
 Coppinger, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Nicholas, 93.
 Coppock, Rebecca, 44.
 Coppuck, Mary, 148.
 Copse, Rose, 172.
 Copsey, Anne, 152.
 Copus, Jone, 47.
 Coram, Elizabeth, 63.
 Corbet, Martha, 164.
 Corbett, Anna, 74.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 73.
 " Hanna, 134.
 " Margrett, 114.
 " Mary, 110.
 Corbin, Dennis, 56.
 " Mary, 56.
 Cordall, Elizabeth, 190.
 Corde, Judith, 205.
 Corden, Jacobine, 192.
 " John, 192.
 Cordou, Mary, 176.
 Cordoun, Elizabeth, 185.
 Cordry, Hester, 93.
 " John, 93.
 Cordwell, Alice, 168.
 " Anne, 49.
 " Edward, 100.
 " Elizabeth, 160.
 " John, 190.
 " Margaret, 18.
 " Marian, 83.
 " Mary, 190.
 " Thomas, 168.
 Core, Hannah, 205.
 " John, 147.
 " Margrett, 62.
 " Mary, 147.
 Corely, Anne, 195.
 Corey, Joane, 58.
 Corfield, Agnes, 5.
 " John, 205.
 " Richard, 5.

- Cornfield, Sarah, 205.
 Cornhill, Jane, 123.
 " John, 123.
 Corke, Joseph, 60.
 " Mary, 90.
 Corkett, Joseph, 65.
 " Ursula, 95.
 Cormell, Anna, 3.
 " Thomas, 3.
 Cornicke, Jane, 85.
 Cornbee, Anne, 128.
 " John, 128.
 Corne, Mary, 140.
 Cornelius, Tungey, 91.
 Cornell, Judith, 85.
 " Mary, 30.
 Cornelis, Mary, 129.
 Corner, Margaret, 155.
 Cornwell, Anne, 144.
 Cornwhite, Margery, 147.
 Corney, Christopher, 127.
 " Elizabeth, 83.
 " George, 83.
 " Joana, 127.
 Cornhill, Elizabeth, 183.
 " John, 183.
 Cornickhill, Frances, 88.
 " Francis, 88.
 Cornish, Agnes, 95.
 " Anne, 39.
 " Christian, 89.
 " Isabel, 125.
 " Jane, 110.
 " Margrett, 114.
 " Roger, 39.
 " Susan, 140.
 " Thomas, 140.
 " William, 114, 153.
 Cornuck, Anna, 27.
 " Thomas, 27.
 Corpe, Susan, 68.
 " Thomas, 68.
 Corser, Margaret, 163.
 " Thomas, 163.
 Corsby, Rebecca, 201.
 Cortborne, Elizabeth, 193.
 " John, 193.
 Cortbete, Margrett, 131.
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 109.
 " Margaret, 33.
 " Teage, 166.
 Cory, Elizabeth, 205.
 " Francis, 205.
 Coshy, Cecily, 57.
 " Edward, 42.
 " Margaret, 42.
 " Thomas, 57.
 Cosens, John, 149.
 " Judith, 147.
 Cosker, Henry, 125.
 " Margrett, 125.
 Coslyn, Anne, 38.
 Cossate, James, 170.
 " Martine, 170.
 Cossyne, Mary, 89.
 Costan, Henry, 195.
 " Susanna, 195.
 Coster, Elizabeth, 195.
 " Richard, 195.
 Costerdine, Edward, 182.
 Costerdine, Mary, 181.
 Costin, Alexander, 111.
 " Mary, 111, 117.
 Cota, Esther, 142.
 " Peter, 192.
 Cotes, Lacey, 90.
 Cotton, Esther, 151.
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, 75.
 " Susan, 88.
 " William, 88.
 Cotterill, Dorothy, 206.
 " Richard, 207.
 Cottingham, Sarah, 179.
 Cotton, Alice, 60.
 " Anne, 25, 47.
 " Bartholomew, 60.
 " Bosilia, 73.
 " Elizabeth, 38.
 " Francis, 153.
 " Jane, 66.
 " Josias, 47.
 " Mary, 77.
 Cottrill, Anne, 10.
 Cotts, Damaris, 79.
 " Mary, 79.
 Couch, Adam, 117.
 " Ambrose, 109.
 " Anne, 161, 197.
 " Antony, 155.
 " Elizabeth, 109.
 " Jane, 135.
 " Judith, 132.
 " Pricilla, 117.
 " Ralph, 132.
 " Thomas, 161.
 Couchman, Mary, 147, 188.
 Cought, Martha, 124.
 Coullson, Elizabeth, 194.
 Coulson, Hester, 127.
 Coulrick, James, 31.
 " Katherine, 31.
 Coulsey, Mary, 50.
 Coulson, Hester, 86.
 " Margaret, 35.
 " Mary, 132.
 " Thomas, 86, 132.
 Coult, Elizabeth, 132.
 " John, 132.
 Coulter, Edward, 205.
 " Mary, 205.
 Coumout, Esther, 198.
 " John, 198.
 Countis, Mary, 107.
 Countrey, Gyles, 43.
 " Sara, 43.
 Courbot, Magdalene, 181.
 Course, Elizabeth, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Court, Edward, 14.
 " Elizabeth, 14.
 " Margery, 84.
 Courteccia, James, 156.
 " Mary, 156.
 Courthole, Edward, 22.
 " Mary, 22.
 Courtney, Elizabeth, 183, 193.
 " Ellen, 1.
 Consens, Anne, 38, 130.
 " Bartholmew, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 70.
 Consens, Joane, 57.
 " John, 38, 54.
 " Mathew, 65.
 " Thomasin, 79.
 Consins, Joane, 91.
 " Peter, 91.
 " Sarah, 201, 207.
 Couch, Anne, 60.
 " Rowland, 96.
 Couue, Dominique, 172.
 " Mary, 172.
 Cove, Anne, 186.
 " Robert, 186.
 Coven, Esther, 178.
 " John, 178.
 Covent, Frances, 141.
 " Silas, 141.
 Coverdale, Dorothy, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 2.
 " Paul, 2.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Coverlawe, Anne, 43.
 " Robert, 43.
 Covey, James, 89.
 " Mary, 89.
 Covintry, Margaret, 176.
 " Richard, 176.
 Coward, Alice, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 167.
 " William, 167, 172.
 Cowdell, Elizabeth, 160.
 Cowdrey, Anne, 10.
 Cowell, Bridgett, 154.
 " Elizabeth, 12.
 " John, 12.
 " Nicholas, 78.
 " Rose, 78.
 Cowey, James, 16.
 Cowhouse, Margrett, 77.
 " William, 77.
 Cowley, Elizabeth, 24, 165.
 " Magdalene, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Cowlip, Mathewe, 41.
 " Sara, 41.
 Cowne, Susana, 116.
 Cowner, Dauphine, 204.
 Cowther, Mary, 29.
 " Michael, 29.
 Cowton, Anne, 87.
 Cox, Aaron, 144.
 " Abigail, 133.
 " Anne, 129, 144, 163.
 " Barbara, 6.
 " Deborah, 151.
 " Diana, 193.
 " Edmund, 123.
 " Elener, 147.
 " Elizabeth, 35, 79, 111, 115, 123, 132, 140, 141, 193.
 " Frances, 180.
 " Francis, 111.
 " Hannah, 203.
 " Joane, 41.
 " John, 18, 79, 132, 172, 203.
 " Joshua, 193.
 " Katherine, 127.
 " Margaret, 184.

- Ce . Margaret, 64.
 .. Maggett, 193.
 .. Mary, 1, 18, 193, 194.
 .. 172, 192, 297.
 .. Rose, 117.
 .. Sara, 12.
 .. Thomas, 115, 127, 192.
 .. William, 6, 141.
 Coxe, Elizabeth, 28.
 .. Richard, 28.
 Coxford, Rebecca, 116.
 Coxson, Margaret, 22.
 .. Sara, 118.
 Coy, Francis, 17.
 Cozey, Elizabeth, 102.
 Crabbs, Elmer, 88.
 .. Hester, 100.
 .. John, 100.
 Cracklow, Anne, 131.
 Crading, Sarah, 154.
 Craddocke, Mary, 99.
 Craford, Elizabeth, 196.
 Craft, Anne, 59.
 .. Elizabeth, 144.
 .. Margaret, 158.
 .. Richard, 56.
 Craften, Mary, 191.
 .. Robert, 191.
 Crafton, Joanna, 74.
 .. William, 74.
 Crafts, Abigail, 188.
 .. Alice, 17.
 .. Isaac, 123.
 .. Liddia, 123.
 .. Mary, 153.
 .. Thomas, 153.
 Crage, Rebekah, 157.
 Cragg, Edward, 84.
 .. Elener, 136.
 .. Grace, 18, 101.
 .. Jane, 84.
 .. John, 18.
 Craggeford, Anne, 70.
 Cragus, Elizabeth, 68.
 .. John, 68.
 Cramble, Jane, 131.
 Cranepe, George, 59.
 .. Katherin, 59.
 Crampton, Alexander, 182.
 .. Lydia, 154.
 .. Mary, 182.
 .. Stephen, 154.
 Cranston, Winifred, 33.
 Cranch, Elizabeth, 211.
 .. Wellthin, 147.
 Crandell, Anne, 210.
 .. Richard, 210.
 Crane, Anne, 17.
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 135.
 .. Griffin, 135.
 .. Joane, 36.
 .. John, 9, 17.
 .. Rosamond, 76.
 .. Sara, 127.
 .. Sarah, 266.
 Cranfield, Anne, 136.
 .. Elizabeth, 95.
 Cranford, Elizabeth, 76.
 Cranhalss, Henry, 64.
 .. Hester, 64.
 Cranston, Asabella, 201.
 .. Robert, 201.
 Crawwell, Elizabeth, 179.
 .. Joan, 188.
 .. John, 6.
 .. Joze, 120.
 .. Robert, 179, 188.
 .. Susanna, 9.
 .. Thomas, 120.
 Crany, Henry, 159.
 .. Katharine, 159.
 Craike, Mary, 109.
 Crape, Anna, 93.
 Crapper, Mary, 161.
 Crasse, Joane, 32.
 .. Thomas, 32.
 Craston, Elizabeth, 16.
 Ctauly, Frances, 156.
 Craven, Esther, 45.
 .. Francis, 34.
 .. John, 45.
 .. Mary, 203.
 Cravens, Jane, 82.
 Crawfoot, Margaret, 205.
 Crawford, Anne, 195.
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 113.
 .. Julian, 21.
 .. Mary, 183.
 Cray, Alice, 34.
 .. Dorothy, 16.
 .. Mary, 133.
 .. Richard, 16.
 Crayercroft, Dorothy, 104.
 Crayford, Christopher, 24.
 .. Jane, 96.
 .. Martha, 24.
 Creaker, Mary, 122.
 Creaker, Prudence, 102.
 .. Solomon, 102.
 Creed, Charles, 116.
 .. Elizabeth, 9.
 .. Grace, 171.
 .. Mary, 67, 116.
 .. Thomas, 67.
 Cree, Anne, 4.
 .. Elener, 125.
 .. John, 4.
 Creek, Edward, 190.
 .. Elizabeth, 190.
 Creeke, Anne, 89, 117.
 .. Dorothy, 19.
 .. Elizabeth, 117.
 .. William, 89.
 Creekman, Elizabeth, 18.
 .. Hendrick, 18.
 Creese, Susanna, 186.
 Creese, Sarah, 210.
 .. Thomas Fardino, 210.
 Crenillio, Anne, 21.
 .. Gyles, 24.
 Creniell, Henry, 190.
 .. Lydia, 160.
 Cresce, Eliza, 163.
 .. John, 163.
 Creswell, Jane, 114.
 .. Mary, 174.
 .. Steephon, 114.
 .. Walter, 174.
 Crethen, Elizabeth, 94.
 .. Luke, 94.
 Ciew, John, 148.
 .. Mary, 173, 164.
 .. Richard, 174.
 .. Susan, 174.
 .. Susanna, 139.
 .. Susanna, 158.
 Cribb, Achye, 98.
 .. Elizabeth, 79.
 .. Richard, 79.
 .. Walter, 98.
 Cribz, Blanch, 97.
 .. Joseph, 97.
 Cricket, Mary, 159.
 Crickeiner, Elizabeth, 184.
 Crill, Margery, 23.
 Cripps, Anne, 66.
 .. Cadwallader, 66.
 Crips, John, 55.
 .. Luce, 55.
 .. Sarah, 54.
 Crisp, Martha, 293.
 .. Mary, 172.
 .. Rose, 209.
 .. Samuel, 203.
 Crispe, Frances, 58.
 .. Mary, 181.
 .. Rowland, 181.
 Crispin, Rebecca, 83.
 .. William, 83.
 Crispine, Mary, 129.
 Crisping, Anne, 6.
 Criswell, Elizabeth, 146.
 .. William, 116.
 Critchley, James, 152.
 .. Johanna, 152.
 Crockenden, Margaret, 190.
 Crocker, Anne, 134.
 .. Joane, 66.
 .. Elizabeth, 58.
 .. Mary, 45.
 .. Ralph, 45.
 .. Thomas, 58.
 Crocket, Elizabeth, 182.
 .. William, 182.
 Crockford, Elizabeth, 57.
 Crockson, Joan, 199.
 Croft, Deborah, 26.
 Crofts, Isanna, 73.
 .. Jane, 186.
 Croger, Elizabeth, 123.
 .. John, 123.
 Crole, Elizabeth, 160.
 Cromarty, Elizabeth, 93.
 Cromewell, Anne, 115.
 Crompe, Sarah, 144.
 Crompton, Dorcas, 107.
 .. Joseph, 95.
 .. Sara, 95.
 Crooke, Alice, 48.
 .. Susan, 139.
 .. Thomas, 139.
 Crooker, Temperance, 100.
 .. William, 100.
 Cromine, Elizabeth, 207.
 Crosby, Anne, 87.
 .. Jane, 97.
 .. Judith, 77.
 .. Mary, 98.
 .. Mathew, 77, 97.
 .. Richard, 87.

- Croce, Joanna, 148.
 Crocill, John, 20.
 .. Margaret, 26.
 Croshawe, Joseph, 28.
 .. Katherine, 28.
 Crozier, Tabitha, 19.
 Crosley, Elizabeth, 103, 182.
 .. Martha, 152.
 .. Timothy, 182.
 Cross, Anne, 50.
 .. Anthonie, 132.
 .. Elizabeth, 103, 151.
 .. Frances, 107.
 .. George, 145.
 .. Katherine, 132.
 .. Mary, 82, 91, 93, 99, 145, 149.
 .. Richard, 99.
 .. Susanna, 210.
 .. Thomas, 197.
 .. William, 50, 91, 98, 105.
 Crosee, Alice, 47.
 .. Elizabeth, 26.
 .. Helen, 81.
 .. Jane, 160.
 .. Joane, 40.
 .. John, 26, 81.
 .. Katherine, 39.
 .. Philip, 160.
 .. Robert, 49.
 .. Samuel, 39.
 Crossman, John, 102, 144.
 .. Mary, 144.
 .. Maudlin, 102.
 Crosswell, Anne, 57.
 Cronaymare, Judith, 207.
 .. Peter, 207.
 Crouch, Anne, 208.
 .. Elizabeth, 36, 177.
 .. Peter, 177.
 .. Rose, 65.
 .. Thomas, 65.
 .. William, 208.
 Croucher, Elizabeth, 193.
 .. John, 89, 193.
 .. Margaret, 59.
 Crout, Mercy, 63.
 .. Richard, 13.
 Crow, Anne, 138, 211.
 .. Patience, 154.
 .. Sara, 143.
 .. Thomas, 143.
 .. William, 154.
 Crowder, Arthur, 67.
 .. Margaret, 67.
 Crane, Anna, 25.
 .. Elizabeth, 108.
 .. John, 25, 27, 108.
 .. Susan, 27.
 Crowne, Jane, 106.
 Crowther, Anne, 123.
 .. Elizabeth, 68, 106, 128.
 .. George, 100.
 .. Jane, 33.
 .. John, 113.
 .. Phillis, 113.
 .. Robert, 68.
 Croxon, Deatrix, 37.
 Croxon, Jeremie, 116.
 .. Susana, 116.
 Croxson, Hannah, 115.
 .. Hannah, 39.
 Croydon, Alice, 50.
 Cruft, Sarah, 103.
 Crummet, Christian, 5.
 Crump, Alice, 49.
 .. Elizabeth, 90.
 .. John, 49.
 .. Sara, 172.
 .. William, 90.
 Crumpian, Mary, 131.
 Crompton, Adam, 118.
 .. Elizabeth, 118.
 Crumton, Joyce, 184.
 Crusen, Susanna, 200.
 Crussell, Abigail, 63.
 Cruten, Mary, 107.
 Cruttanli, Anne, 144.
 .. Richard, 144.
 Cubett, Elizabeth, 139.
 .. James, 139.
 Cudbert, Henry, 133.
 .. Sara, 133.
 Cuddy, Frances, 98.
 Cuerton, Sarah, 211.
 Culicup, Martha, 172.
 .. Owen, 172.
 Cudemare, Joan, 157.
 .. John, 157.
 Cule, Judith, 62.
 .. Robert, 62.
 Culham, Mary, 117.
 Cull, Jane, 185.
 .. Margaret, 92.
 .. Mary, 120.
 .. Thomas, 92, 185.
 Cullamore, Elizabeth, 79.
 Culleford, Amey, 126.
 .. Laurence, 126.
 .. Mary, 181.
 Cul'en, Anna, 128.
 .. John, 128.
 Cullin, Dorothy, 13.
 .. William, 13.
 Culliver, Christian, 46.
 .. Robert, 46.
 Cullum, Margaret, 190.
 .. Robert, 190.
 Culverden, Elizabeth, 183.
 .. Robert, 183.
 Cumberford, Mary, 143.
 Cumberson, Mary, 39.
 .. William, 39.
 Cumming, Elizabeth, 189.
 .. Isabell, 10.
 .. James, 10.
 .. Thomas, 189.
 Cunde, James, 183.
 .. Jane, 183.
 Cunningham, Edith, 55.
 .. Elizabeth, 45.
 .. Phillis, 150.
 .. Thomas, 150.
 .. William, 45.
 Curisby, Cornelia, 171.
 Cunningham, Atchibald, 142.
 .. Mary, 142.
 Cunnott, Frances, 28.
 Cunnott, Henry, 28.
 Curber, Ellen, 44.
 .. Richard, 44.
 Curdie, Nicholas, 115.
 .. Winifred, 115.
 Cure, John, 44.
 .. Rachell, 44.
 Cureton, Hannah, 105.
 Curle, John, 152.
 .. Mary, 152.
 Curling, Sarah, 150.
 Curney, Sara, 123.
 Currell, Mary, 151.
 Current, Hellen, 74.
 Currier, Elizabeth, 24.
 Cuissele, Elizabeth, 120.
 Curtain, Joshua, 193.
 .. Margaret, 193.
 Curtaine, Josias, 17.
 .. Margaret, 14.
 Curtious, Rose, 73.
 .. William, 73.
 Curtis, Alexander, 110.
 .. Amey, 134.
 .. Anne, 173.
 .. Denick, 38.
 .. Dorothy, 162.
 .. Edward, 183.
 .. Elizabeth, 13, 54, 134, 170.
 .. Francis, 37, 50.
 .. Hannah, 38.
 .. John, 142, 143, 170.
 .. Luke, 112.
 .. Margaret, 50, 199.
 .. Margrett, 112.
 .. Mary, 105, 110, 139, 142.
 .. Peter, 54.
 .. Ralph, 173.
 .. Rebecca, 185.
 .. Richard, 39.
 .. Robert, 36.
 .. Steeven, 134.
 .. Susau, 36.
 .. Susana, 143.
 .. Susanna, 154.
 .. William, 162.
 Cusell, Elizabeth, 76.
 Cussell, Christobell, 58.
 .. Godfrey, 58.
 Cussen, Joana, 88.
 Cussins, Katherine, 80.
 Custerton, Alice, 164.
 Cutberd, Mary, 187.
 Cutbert, Elizabeth, 30, 51.
 .. George, 30.
 Cutbush, Agnes, 202.
 Cuthbertson, Sarah, 188.
 Cutler, Dorothy, 15.
 .. Elicia, 136.
 .. Elizabeth, 28.
 .. Francis, 184.
 .. John, 26, 28.
 .. Sir John, 136.
 .. Mary, 26.
 .. Sarah, 184.
 Cutlowe, Anne, 202.
 Cutt, Richard, 160.
 .. Thomasin, 160.

- Cuttice, M. Welch, 14.
 " Nichols, 114.
 Cutting, John, 232.
 Cuttis, Elizabeth, 54.
 " Mary, 175.
 Dalson, Blanch, 66.
 Daly, Martin, 203.
 " Mary, 203.
 Darlieville, Anna, 185.
 " Joan, 185.
 Dadd, Judith, 84.
 Dadge, Tabitha, 107.
 Dadree, Susana, 100.
 " William, 100.
 D. Irv, E. E. 97.
 Deacon, Elizabeth, 32.
 " John, 32.
 Daffy, Elias, 179.
 " Elizabeth, 179.
 Dagnet, Alice, 113.
 Daintrey, Elizabeth, 174.
 Dainty, Margaret, 14.
 " Paul, 14.
 Dakers, Margaret, 8, 203.
 Dakeyne, Elianai, 154.
 " Gregory, 154.
 Dalby, Edward, 20.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 126.
 " Jane, 20.
 " Judith, 16.
 " Margery, 75.
 " Mary, 72.
 " Marye, 115.
 " William, 72.
 Dale, Alice, 74, 199.
 " Ambrose, 2.
 " Anne, 169.
 " Charles, 49.
 " Dorothy, 35.
 " Elizabeth, 197.
 " Ellen, 2.
 " Jonathan, 190.
 " Joyce, 199.
 " Mary, 49, 150, 154.
 " Samuel, 199.
 Dalevallee, Abraham, 150.
 " Anne, 150.
 Dallamare, Elizabeth, 172.
 " Thomas, 172.
 Dalley, Damaria, 122.
 " Richard, 150.
 " Sarah, 150.
 Dallfield, Mary, 133.
 " Richard, 133.
 Dalling, Mary, 69.
 Dally, Isabella, 205.
 " John, 205.
 " Sarah, 187.
 Dallygood, Mary, 202.
 Dalrymple, Anne, 201.
 " Robert, 201.
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Henry, 55.
 " Sara, 28.
 Delyn, Mary, 72.
 Damaron, Clara, 96.
 Damerrell, Elizabeth, 83.
 " William, 83.
 Damerill, Susan, 39.
 Dania, Antony, 155.
 " Mary, 155.
 Dammatt, Margaret, 16, 8.
 Dammun, Anne, 175.
 " John, 175.
 " Susanna, 154.
 Dan, Joane, 4.
 Danbe, Alice, 184.
 Dandy, Jane, 9.
 " Robert, 9.
 Danford, Anne, 54.
 " Mary, 69.
 Dangerfield, Margery, 46.
 " Roger, 46.
 Dania, George, 174.
 " Susanna, 174.
 Daniel, Edward, 162, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 177, 191.
 " Eva, 177.
 " Isabella, 202.
 " John, 207.
 " Joseph, 202.
 " Mary, 189, 195.
 " Patience, 207.
 " Richard, 191.
 " Sarah, 162, 211.
 Daniell, Ansey, 122.
 " Anne, 9, 23, 96.
 " Barbara, 141.
 " Elmer, 59.
 " Elizabeth, 48.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " John, 42, 76, 96.
 " Jane, 152.
 " Margaret, 56.
 " Margrett, 76.
 " Mary, 17, 42, 146.
 " Peter, 9, 17.
 " Richard, 141.
 " Sara, 77, 99.
 " William, 56.
 Daniells, Alexander, 90.
 " Mary, 90.
 Daniez, Elizabeth, 190.
 " George, 190.
 " Edward, 190.
 Danks, Ellen, 19.
 " John, 111.
 " Mary, 111.
 Danny, Edward, 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 Dansel, Anne, 189.
 Danter, Frances, 116.
 Dayton, John, 95.
 " Margrett, 96.
 Dantree, Robert, 207.
 " Sarah, 207.
 Danyell, Elien, 1.
 " John, 1.
 " Joyce, 14.
 " Sarah, 13.
 " William, 13.
 Daragon, Jane, 159.
 " Peter, 159.
 Darbshire, Joan, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Darby, Anne, 193.
 " John, 193.
 " Mary, 74.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Dare, Elizabeth, 143.
 " Jackie, 129.
 " Margaret, 27, 150.
 " Martha, 144.
 " Rebecca, 129, 162.
 " Steward, 156.
 " Thomas, 144.
 " Thomasin, 111, 124.
 Daringcore, Jane, 205.
 " Philip, 205.
 Darke, Richard, 132.
 " Ursella, 132.
 Darker, Anne, 71.
 " Edward, 29.
 " Margery, 29.
 " Sara, 73.
 " Susanna, 160.
 " William, 71.
 Darking, Thomaizin, 94.
 Darleing, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Ralph, 108.
 Darley, Sara, 118.
 " Thomas, 118.
 Darling, Anne, 158.
 " John, 147.
 " Patience, 117.
 " William, 158.
 Darly, Mary, 120.
 " Peter, 120.
 Darmer, Anne, 194.
 Darnell, Mary, 109.
 Darsett, Elizabeth, 183.
 Dart, Mary, 133.
 Darte, Anne, 70.
 Dashwood, John, 194.
 " Mary, 194.
 Dasies, Sarah, 59.
 " William, 59.
 Dason, Elizabeth, 91.
 " Samuel, 91.
 Dassett, Anne, 47.
 Daubney, Mary, 112.
 Davies, Mary, 84.
 " Richard, 88.
 " Susan, 88.
 Davis, Anne, 77.
 " Francis, 77.
 " George, 77.
 " Jane, 87.
 " Margery, 77.
 " Sara, 68.
 " Walter, 68.
 Dawson, Susana, 82.
 Daulton, Mary, 114.
 " Richard, 114.
 Dauphin, Mary Charlotte, 173.
 Davenant, Elizabeth, 170.
 " Jane, 4.
 " William, 170.
 Davenport, Abraham, 34.
 " Anne, 129.
 " Katherine, 34.
 " William, 124.
 Davers, Jane, 134.
 " Judith, 77.
 " Stephen, 134.
 " Thomas, 77.
 David, Dyana, 37.
 " Eguon, 37.
 Davie, Anne, 127.

- Day 3, Grace, 65.
 " Hannah, 115.
 " Richard, 115.
 " Thomas, 65.
 Davies, Alice, 83, 115, 180.
 " Ambrose, 148.
 " Anna, 179.
 " Anne, 73, 83, 154, 192.
 " Benjamin, 192.
 " Dorothy, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 76, 187,
 " 192, 196, 201.
 " Henry, 16, 115.
 " Humphrey, 189.
 " Humphry, 83.
 " Jane, 148, 179.
 " Joane, 16.
 " John, 208.
 " Margaret, 171.
 " Mary, 2, 174, 184,
 " 189, 208.
 " Miles, 196.
 " Robert, 2, 80.
 " Sarah, 179.
 " Susan, 19.
 " Thomas, 73.
 " William, 154, 171,
 " 187, 201.
 Davin, Elizabeth, 168.
 Davis, Abigail, 108.
 " Alexander, 22.
 " Alice, 22, 25, 35, 45,
 " 95, 98.
 " Anne, 9, 17,* 103,
 " 141, 145, 167.
 " Armiell, 111.
 " Barbara, 201.
 " Christian, 59.
 " Daniel, 167.
 " Edward, 6, 46, 167.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 23, 30,
 " 43, 44, 63, 110,
 " 112, 119, 123, 139,
 " 157, 185, 191, 200.
 " Ellen, 44, 53.
 " Ellenor, 92.
 " Elizabeth, 71.
 " Evan, 50, 56.
 " Francis, 65, 130.
 " George, 103.
 " Grace, 188.
 " Henry, 35, 57, 201.
 " Hester, 63.
 " James, 33, 45.
 " Jane, 15, 27, 39, 33,
 " 55, 62, 96, 101,
 " 119, 136.
 " Joan, 202.
 " Joane, 29, 57.
 " John, 27, 43, 49, 63,
 " 96, 101, 127, 139,
 " 145, 202.
 " Jone, 104, 171.
 " Katherine, 111.
 " Katherine, 28.
 " Leonard, 98.
 " Lucretia, 193.
 " Magdalin, 96.
 " Margaret, 5, 28, 205.
 " Margery, 176.
 Davis, Margaret, 105.
 " Martha, 123, 144.
 " Mary, 13, 20, 33, 49,
 " 60, 101, 109, 117,
 " 122, 150, 167, 168,
 " 170, 199, 204, 208.
 " Matthew, 69.
 " Maadlin, 125.
 " Moses, 123.
 " Rahab, 44.
 " Robert, 11, 33, 92,
 " 104.
 " Rose, 21, 56.
 " Sam, 46, 60, 110, 116,
 " 140, 139.
 " Sarah, 64, 167, 199.
 " Simmey, 5.
 " Susan, 26.
 " Susanna, 19, 65.
 " Thomas, 65, 168, 191,
 " 193.
 " Ursula, 32.
 " William, 20, 63, 111,
 " 119, 157, 185.
 Davison, Anne, 125, 175.
 " Cassandra, 114.
 " Deborah, 203.
 " John, 61, 114.
 " Mary, 61.
 " William, 125.
 Davy, Anne, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 " Richard, 30.
 Dawbie, Christopher, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 80.
 Dawes, Anne, 72.
 " Edith, 166.
 " Edward, 166.
 " Joane, 7.
 " Sarah, 157.
 " William, 72.
 Dawlin, John, 107.
 " Margaret, 107.
 Dawling, John, 165.
 " Mary, 165.
 Dawney, Anne, 104.
 Daws, Frances, 188.
 Dawson, Anne, 10, 14, 71.
 " Damaris, 19, 50.
 " Dorothy, 188.
 " Edward, 19.
 " Elen, 138.
 " Elizabeth, 104, 143,
 " 182.
 " Henry, 76.
 " John, 14, 172, 188.
 " Judith, 75.
 " Katherine, 70.
 " Katherine, 11.
 " Mary, 2, 38, 115, 172.
 " Richard, 143.
 " Robert, 38, 75, 115.
 " Samuell, 2.
 " Sara, 76, 130.
 Dawten, Joane, 58.
 " Pectet, 58.
 Day, Abigail, 70.
 " Abraham, 55.
 " Alice, 136.
 " Anne, 144.
 Day, Dorcas, 70, 111.
 " Edward, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 54.
 " Ewies, 80.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Joan, 176, 186.
 " Joane, 36, 50.
 " John, 1, 11, 34, 136.
 " Judith, 112.
 " Katherine, 11.
 " Margaret, 52.
 " Margrett, 130.
 " Mary, 78, 114, 153.
 " Moses, 168.
 " Patience, 135.
 " Robert, 70.
 " Sarah, 55, 168*.
 " Solomon, 30.
 " Thomas, 52, 78.
 " Ursie, 133.
 " William, 80, 186.
 Dayning, Anne, 8.
 Dayntry, Esther, 174.
 Dayper, Dorothy, 71.
 Dayre, Elizabeth, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Dayte, Charles, 61.
 " Mary, 61.
 Dea, Elizabeth, 83.
 " John, 83.
 Deacon, Anne, 158.
 " Elizabeth, 90.
 " Frances, 103.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Nathaniel, 148.
 " Priscilla, 148.
 " Rebecca, 66.
 " Richard, 66.
 " William, 90.
 Deacons, Susanna, 95.
 Deadname, Anne, 209.
 Deaken, Anne, 83.
 " James, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 " William, 83.
 Deakins, Edward, 90.
 " Faith, 156.
 " Susana, 90.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 166.
 " John, 166.
 Deale, Christian, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 124.
 " North, 52.
 Dean, Anne, 208.
 " Esther, 185.
 " Francis, 185.
 " Judith, 171.
 " Margaret, 156, 187.
 " Mary, 192.
 " Rebecca, 174.
 " Rebekah, 170.
 " Richard, 192.
 " Thomas, 156, 182.
 Deane, Alice, 11, 18, 152.
 " Anne, 142.
 " Dorcas, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 66, 103.
 " Grace, 133.
 " Henry, 40.
 " James, 18.

- Beane, Joane, 4.
 " John, 11, 41.
 " Jonathan, 91, 133.
 " Katherine, 61.
 " Martha, 44, 93.
 " Richard, 95.
 " Sarah, 41.
 " Susan, 40, 158.
 " Thomas, 147.
 Beaton, Sara, 43.
 Bebar, John, 128.
 " Judith, 128.
 Debeau, Esther, 186.
 " Humphrey Peter, 186.
 Debeck, Katharine, 109.
 Debonnaire, Esther, 159.
 " Peter, 180.
 Debooz, John, 199.
 " Mary, 199.
 Debuque, Hester, 101.
 Debuqua, Fisher, 145.
 " Hubert, 145.
 Decarpentree, Elizabeth, 50.
 De Champ, Esther, 167.
 " Francis Tounoy, 167.
 De Champean, Jane, 173.
 " Philip Le Roie, 173.
 Dederage, Alice, 70.
 " John, 70.
 Dee, Joanna, 92.
 " Richard, 92.
 Deeley, Anne, 170.
 Deeping, Joane, 49.
 Dear, Debora, 109.
 Defontaine, Susan, 199.
 Defoice, Anne, 43.
 " John, 43.
 Defountain, Lewis, 206.
 Degarthen, Henry, 32.
 " Katherine, 32.
 Deggett, Mary, 102.
 Degrote, Hester, 64.
 Dekase, Mary, 21.
 De Haussy, Elizabeth, 148.
 " Lea, 151.
 Dehew, Isaac, 186.
 " Isabella, 186.
 Dehosy, Anne, 102.
 " John, 102.
 Dehousce, Barbara, 65.
 " John, 65.
 Dehule, Martha, 198.
 Deian, Hester, 101.
 " James, 101.
 Deives, Susana, 105.
 " William, 105.
 Dejenns, Elizabeth, 50.
 " James, 50.
 Dekings, Abigail, 173.
 " Joseph, 173.
 Delaennain, Alexander, 161.
 " Anne, 161.
 Delafosse, Barbara, 154.
 " James, 154.
 " Mary, 175.
 Delahaie, Magdalene, 181.
 " Philip, 181.
 " ———, 119.
 " Peeter, 119.
 Delahay, Hester, 38.
 Delahay, William, 38.
 Delahamette, Elizabeth, 200.
 " John, 200.
 Delaire, Francis, 189.
 " Mary Magdalene, 180.
 Delaunbar, Sarah, 184.
 Delane, John, 51.
 " Sarah, 51.
 Delaplace, Antony, 187.
 " Jane, 187.
 Delaploish, Mary, 184.
 Delarest, Daniel, 113.
 " Martha, 113.
 Deldyke, Elizabeth, 195.
 Deleick, Anne, 104.
 Deleware, Mary, 203.
 " Peter, 203.
 Delapane, Martha, 157.
 Dellose, Mary, 55.
 " Philip, 55.
 Delosse, Mary Jane, 180.
 Delhay, Esther, 161.
 De Liliands, Magdalene, 180.
 Deller, Anne, 51.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Dellers, John, 67.
 " Robert, 67.
 Dellow, Henry, 128.
 " Mary, 128.
 Dellowe, Anne, 107.
 " Robert, 107.
 Deloe, Mary, 58.
 Deion, Elizabeth, 208.
 " Henry, 208.
 Deloee, Elizabeth, 125.
 " John, 125.
 Delplanck, Barbara, 154.
 Delibos, John, 209.
 " Judith, 209.
 Delvalley, Abraham, 183.
 " Mary, 183.
 Delward, Gerard, 157.
 " Susanna, 157.
 Delyne, George, 80.
 " Judith, 80.
 Dema, Frances, 165.
 " Rene, 195.
 Demetrius, Abigail, 18.
 " Anne, 121, 152.
 " George, 121, 152.
 Demock, Luce, 51.
 Demolyne, Jane, 110.
 Demonshaw, Sarah, 199.
 Demorrow, John, 85.
 " Mary, 85.
 Demosture, Anne, 87.
 " John, 87.
 Demux, Frances, 68.
 Dence, Alice, 41.
 " Richard, 41.
 Denew, Anne, 177.
 " Jane, 188.
 " Martha, 113.
 Denham, Anne, 130.
 " Bryand, 130.
 " Joseph, 75.
 " Katherine, 75.
 Dening, John, 43.
 " Mary, 43.
 Denman, Alice, 20.
 Denman, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Sarah, 171.
 Denmaw, Abraham, 82.
 " Katharin, 82.
 Denn, Phillis, 175.
 " Thomas, 175.
 Denne, Sara, 102.
 " Thomas, 102.
 Denner, Elizabeth, 130.
 " Nicholas, 130.
 Dennis, Abigail, 148.
 " Agnes, 145.
 " Amey, 131.
 " Anne, 56, 67.
 " Edmund, 128.
 " Elizabeth, 72, 113, 139.
 " Esther, 166.
 " James, 72.
 " Jane, 148.
 " Joanna, 79.
 " John, 134, 148.
 " Josias, 131.
 " Lucie, 128.
 " Margaret, 68.
 " Margrett, 114.
 " Martha, 159.
 " Mary, 70, 166.
 " Nicholas, 50.
 " Rebecca, 128.
 " Robert, 113.
 " Thomas, 79.
 " William, 70.
 Denise, Jane, 197.
 Dennison, Hugh, 169.
 " Sarah, 199.
 Denniss, Edward, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 Dennum, Mary, 62.
 Denny, Elizabeth, 69.
 " Hanna, 199.
 Denny, Charles, 93.
 " Margrett, 93.
 " Mary, 95.
 " Thomas, 95.
 Denoes, Esther, 203.
 " Peter, 203.
 Denson, Faith, 61.
 Dent, Anne, 160.
 " Barbara, 52.
 " John, 160.
 " Joseph, 137.
 " Judith, 137.
 Denton, David, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 163.
 Dentry, Dennis, 193.
 " Elener, 133.
 " Robert, 193.
 Dentry, Henry, 97.
 " Mary, 97.
 Denwood, Prudence, 63.
 " Margrett, 93.
 " William, 63.
 Depeer, Mary, 168.
 Deplanck, Mary, 160.
 " Peter, 160.
 Deplanck, Elizabeth, 199.
 De Plaunk, Esther, 185.
 Deponsbeo, Martha, 157.
 " Thomas, 157.

- Depree, Anne, 120.
 Derby, Margaret, 105.
 " Richard, 105.
 Derby, James, 58, 59.
 " Jane, 58, 41.
 " Rebecca, 83.
 " Sarah, 59.
 De Constantine, Esther, 205.
 " Philip Gerald, 205.
 Derham, Sarah, 117.
 Derrick, Sara, 128.
 Derickson, Laurence, 90.
 " Mary, 90.
 Derie, Sarah, 191.
 " Richard, 191.
 Dering, Magdalene, 155.
 Deimer, Mary, 7.
 " William, 7.
 Derrey, Cicely, 148.
 Derickson, Hester, 62.
 " Robert, 62.
 Deny, Alice, 41.
 " Christopher, 41.
 Derrey, Thomas, 148.
 Dersley, Susan, 23.
 " Thomas, 23.
 Derveo, John, 196.
 " Susanna, 196.
 De Sammeer, Lois, 58.
 " Mary, 58.
 Desart, Esther, 168.
 Desborough, Rebecca, 55.
 " Robert, 55.
 Descambout, Judith, 207.
 Despaigne, Jane, 164.
 " Peter, 164.
 Destellar, Barbara, 65.
 De St. Guintin, John, 196.
 " Mary, 166.
 De St. Quentin, John, 203.
 " Mary, 203.
 Deucamp, Gerard, 168.
 " Rachel, 168.
 Devale, Thomasin, 150.
 Devall, John, 198.
 " Mary, 198.
 Develca, Esther, 205.
 " John James, 205.
 Deverell, Anne, 180.
 " Nathaniel, 180.
 De Villerse, Margaret, 155.
 " Paul, 155.
 Devonedge, Mary, 106.
 Devonshire, Elizabeth, 177.
 Devorall, Anthony, 112.
 " Ellen, 112.
 Devos, Anne, 203.
 " James, 203.
 Dew, Catharine, 209.
 Dewe, Elizabeth, 48.
 " Henry, 90.
 " Joane, 90.
 " Mary, 114.
 " Philip, 48.
 Dewell, Elizabeth, 127.
 Dewey, Hannah, 119.
 Dewhurst, Elizabeth, 174.
 " William, 174.
 Dexter, Anne, 147.
 " Jane, 159.
 Dexter, Thomas, 147.
 " William, 159.
 Diamond, Mary, 155.
 Dible, Alice, 51.
 Diden, John, 186.
 " Martha, 186.
 Dicher, Mary, 148.
 Dicke, Margaret, 80.
 Dicken, Susana, 109.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Dickens, Mary, 120.
 Dickenson, Anne, 23.
 " Elizabeth, 117.
 " Ellen, 30.
 " Joane, 4.
 " John, 23, 30.
 Dickerson, Alice, 50.
 " Susanna, 157.
 " Thomas, 50.
 Dickesson, Judith, 101.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Dickens, Elizabeth, 190.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 29, 67.
 " Ellen, 20.
 " Peter, 20.
 Dickson, Margaret, 35.
 Dickman, Margaret, 34.
 Dickinson, Martin, 123.
 Dickson, Alexander, 88.
 " Anne, 84, 95.
 " Bridgett, 56.
 " Elizabeth, 88.
 " Mary, 4.
 " William, 56.
 Didcut, Rebecca, 172.
 " Richard, 172.
 Didnot, Elizabeth, 2.
 " William, 2.
 Died, Elizabeth, 149.
 Digby, Anne, 158.
 " John, 158.
 Diggins, Cicely, 46.
 Diggs, Anne, 181.
 " William, 181.
 Dighton, Alice, 56.
 Digweed, Joane, 36.
 " Thomas, 36.
 Dike, Lidia, 118.
 " Thomas, 118.
 Dikes, Dyrtha, 54.
 " Mary, 1.
 " Thomas, 1, 54.
 Dilanari, Isaac, 197.
 " Mary, 197.
 Dildicke, Anne, 87.
 " John, 87.
 Dildine, Mary, 204.
 Dildyke, John, 172.
 " Ruth, 172.
 Dill, Elizabeth, 155.
 Dillingham, Christopher, 38.
 " Mary, 38.
 Dillon, Rebecca, 55.
 Dimingsdale, Anne, 129.
 Dimker, Susanna, 196.
 Dimmsdale, Anne, 142.
 Dimond, Anne, 12.
 " John, 12.
 Dimry, Isacke, 90.
 " Mary, 90.
 Dingle, Frances, 103.
 " John, 103.
 Dingwell, Joane, 55.
 Din-lale, Elizabeth, 12.
 Dipper, Mary, 109.
 Disford, Martha, 111.
 Dishloth, Elizabeth, 231.
 Dishington, Anne, 99.
 " Patrick, 99.
 Disling, Mary, 50.
 Disorber, Mary, 149.
 Dissamew, Benjamin, 186.
 " Rebecca, 186.
 Distance, Katherin, 102.
 Dister, Collett, 105.
 " Joseph, 105.
 Dislin, John, 197.
 " Mary, 197.
 Diston, Anthony, 106.
 " Frances, 106.
 Ditchman, Leonard, 42.
 " Mary, 42.
 Ditto, John, 206.
 " Magdalene, 206.
 Ditton, John, 73.
 " Mary, 73.
 Divine, Elizabeth, 189.
 " John, 189.
 " Peter, 169.
 " Rebecca, 196.
 Divinor, Sara, 81.
 " Thomas, 89.
 Dix, Hannah, 109.
 Dixon, Agnes, 119.
 " Alice, 173.
 " Anne, 142, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 106, 119, 143, 161, 172.
 " Francis, 183.
 " Isabell, 40.
 " Jane, 73, 183.
 " John, 143, 168, 169.
 " Margaret, 51.
 " Mary, 25, 30, 133, 150.
 " Richard, 30.
 " Robert, 119.
 " Sara, 144.
 " Sarah, 185.
 " Susanna, 169.
 " Thomas, 119, 161.
 " Thomasine, 32.
 " William, 51.
 Dixon, Alexander, 128.
 " Elizabeth, 128.
 " Jenkin, 47.
 " Mary, 47.
 Dobbs, John, 142.
 " Sara, 142.
 Dobby, Ruth, 172.
 Dobe, Elizabeth, 195.
 " John, 195.
 " Mary, 196.
 Dobell, Ellen, 59.
 " John, 59.
 Dobey, Margaret, 168.
 " Philip, 168.
 Dobson, Anne, 132.
 " Ellen, 26.
 " Jane, 49.

- Dehson, Joane, 3.
 „ Margaret, 1.
 „ Robert, 1.
 „ William, 132.
 Dehl, Hellen, 194.
 „ John, 84.
 „ Mary, 160.
 „ Simon, 180.
 „ Susana, 84.
 „ William, 194.
 Dehl, Anne, 52.
 „ Elizabeth, 52.
 „ Lucy, 176.
 Dodsley, Constant, 64.
 „ William, 64.
 Dodssea, Elizabeth, 149.
 „ Ellen, 22.
 „ John, 140.
 „ Margret, 139.
 Dodswoth, Mary, 115.
 Doe, Elizabeth, 58.
 „ Richard, 58.
 Doeman, Elizabeth, 165.
 Daged, Elizabeth, 168.
 Dogged, Cicely, 154.
 Doggett, Avis, 110.
 „ Susana, 110.
 Dogood, Arthur, 157.
 „ Pamel, 157.
 Doitch, Hannah, 9.
 Dolly, Anne, 131.
 „ Mary, 69.
 „ William, 69.
 Dolko, Elizabeth, 152.
 Dolling, Anne, 130.
 „ Anthony, 130.
 „ Lewis, 60.
 „ Mary, 60.
 Dollyson, Martha, 54.
 „ Thomas, 54.
 Dollyfeld, Anne, 30.
 Dolman, Anne, 134.
 „ Margaret, 14.
 „ Marnaduke, 14.
 „ Richard, 131.
 Delongs, John, 208.
 „ Mary, 208.
 Dolsoe, Isaac, 154.
 „ Mary, 154.
 Dolton, Elizabeth, 76.
 Dolvine, Mary, 116.
 Douine, Elizabeth, 58.
 Douinnence, Jane, 33.
 Don, Elizabeth, 200.
 „ Mary, 193.
 „ William, 200.
 Donaldson, Jane, 96.
 Doncan, Frances, 16.
 Done, Anne, 43.
 „ Elizabeth, 42.
 „ Joane, 26.
 „ Nicholas, 42.
 „ William, 43.
 Donijne, Jane, 146.
 Donings, Esther, 157.
 „ John, 157.
 Donker, Mary, 205.
 Donne, Hannah, 51.
 „ John, 51.
 Donning, Anne, 126.
 Donsion, Jowce, 127.
 Dorchester, Isabell, 23.
 „ William, 23.
 Dore, Benjamin, 207.
 „ Grace, 150, 207.
 „ Henry, 67.
 „ John, 150.
 „ Mary, 67.
 Doreen, Andrew, 99.
 „ Mary, 99.
 Dorman, Elizabeth, 174.
 „ George, 174.
 „ Mary, 167.
 Dornier, Joanna, 75.
 „ Richard, 75.
 Dorrel, Elizabeth, 71.
 „ Zachary, 71.
 Dorell, Dorothy, 87.
 „ Henry, 87.
 Douridg, Anne, 149.
 „ Joseph, 149.
 Dorridge, Anne, 39.
 „ Elizabeth, 146.
 „ Joseph, 39.
 Dornill, Elizabeth, 46.
 „ Thomas, 46.
 Dorrington, Mary, 111.
 Dorset, Mary, 194.
 „ William, 194.
 Dorsett, Rachel, 155.
 „ William, 155.
 Dorton, Elizabeth, 78.
 Dorwood, Ellinor, 22.
 „ Richard, 22.
 Dosoy, John, 168.
 „ Katharine, 168.
 Dosse, Ursula, 166.
 Dosselt, Isabell, 95.
 „ William, 95.
 Dossiter, Jonathan, 43.
 „ Mary, 43.
 Doswell, Elemer, 142.
 „ Richard, 142.
 Doucis, Grace, 152.
 Doucy, Robert, 78.
 „ Winnifrid, 78.
 Doudey, John, 18.
 „ Margaret, 18.
 Doughty, Jane, 60.
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 43, 67.
 Douglass, Anne, 182.
 Doune, Basileba, 155.
 „ Nicholas, 155.
 Dquithwaite, Elizabeth, 102.
 „ Thomas, 102.
 Dou, Mary, 183.
 Dove, Elizabeth, 194.
 „ Samuel, 194.
 Dovee, Anne, 200.
 „ John, 200.
 Dover, Alice, 49.
 „ Christopher, 49.
 Doves, Jane, 97.
 „ John, 97.
 „ Margrett, 81.
 Dovey, Edith, 63.
 Dow, John, 193.
 „ Mary, 193.
 Dowdon, Rachel, 187.
 Dowe, Anne, 80.
 Dowe, Richard, 80.
 Dowell, Elizabeth, 112.
 Dower, Elizabeth, 96.
 „ Margrett, 101.
 Doweren, Abraham, 92.
 „ Margrett, 92.
 Dowgas, Anne, 204.
 „ James, 204.
 Dowl, Abraham, 200.
 „ Charity, 200.
 „ Sarah, 175.
 Dowland, Julian, 132.
 Dowley, Ellen, 11.
 Dowling, Esther, 148.
 „ Hannah, 175.
 „ John, 148.
 „ Susana, 195.
 Downam, Anne, 131.
 „ Thomas, 131.
 Downe, Anne, 101.
 „ Ellenor, 60.
 „ John, 99.
 „ Rebecca, 99.
 „ Richard, 60.
 „ Thomas, 101.
 Downeing, Anne, 91.
 „ John, 91.
 Downer, Nathaniell, 54.
 „ Sibbill, 54.
 Downes, Anna, 87.
 „ Anne, 126, 157.
 „ Ellen, 55.
 „ James, 110.
 „ John, 17, 55.
 „ Joyce, 14.
 „ Katherine, 17, 32.
 „ Mary, 110, 129, 181.
 „ Peter, 181.
 „ Robert, 9.
 „ Rose, 130.
 „ Sarah, 9.
 „ Walter, 14.
 Downeton, Elizabeth, 20.
 „ Grace, 8.
 „ John, 20.
 Downing, Dorothy, 51.
 „ Edward, 34, 208.
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 52, 57, 195.
 „ Elynor, 31.
 „ Katherine, 42.
 „ John, 51.
 „ Margaret, 208.
 „ Raulolph, 42.
 „ Susana, 89.
 „ Theophilus, 195.
 Downs, Elizabeth, 182.
 „ John, 182.
 Dowrish, Jane, 145.
 „ William, 145.
 Dows, Dorothy, 201.
 Dowscett, Elizabeth, 141.
 Dowse, Eleanor, 188.
 „ Mary, 98.
 Dowseland, Rachel, 23.
 Dowson, Margret, 126.
 Dowss, Susana, 83.
 „ Thomas, 83.
 Dowsse, Elizabeth, 88.
 Dowtin, Elizabeth, 12.

- Dowson, Francis, 91.
 Doyll, Mary, 100.
 „ Morgan, 100.
 Dozin, Jane, 103.
 „ John, 103.
 Drain, John, 170.
 „ Milecent, 176.
 Drake, Anne, 114.
 „ Elizabeth, 76, 187.
 „ John, 70.
 „ Margaret, 79, 182.
 „ Martha, 55.
 „ Mary, 25, 120.
 „ Mathew, 70.
 „ Nicholas, 25.
 „ William, 55.
 Drapei, Anne, 8, 67.
 „ Grace, 120.
 „ Jean, 144.
 „ Johanna, 189.
 „ John, 25, 42.
 „ Mary, 174.
 „ Rachell, 25.
 „ Samuel, 189.
 „ Sara, 42, 126.
 „ Susanna, 172.
 „ Thomas, 144.
 „ William, 8.
 Drawwater, Anne, 196.
 „ Katherin, 87.
 Drayson, Alice, 160.
 „ Barbara, 172.
 „ Bridgett, 160.
 „ John, 29.
 „ Mary, 29.
 „ Mathew, 160.
 „ Stephen, 160, 172.
 Drayton, Francis, 11.
 „ John, 194.
 „ Martha, 194.
 „ Mary, 11.
 Dredge, Anne, 14.
 „ Thomas, 14.
 Drew, Ambrose, 71.
 „ Anne, 71.
 „ Elizabeth, 20.
 „ James, 197.
 „ Margaret, 197.
 „ Sara, 120.
 „ Sarah, 171.
 „ Thomas, 20.
 Drewart, Joane, 46.
 Drewe, Alexander, 19.
 „ Avis, 40.
 „ Hannah, 19.
 „ Margaret, 12.
 Drewett, Cassandra, 91.
 „ Morgan, 91.
 Drewit, Anne, 165.
 „ Elizabeth, 161.
 „ John, 161, 165.
 Drewitt, Mark, 133.
 „ Manke, 117.
 „ Mary, 117.
 „ Sara, 133.
 Driden, Susana, 117.
 Dring, Francis, 139.
 „ Margret, 139.
 Driver, Alice, 70.
 „ Anne, 120.
 Driver, Eli abeth, 65, 93, 205.
 „ Jane, 99.
 „ John, 70.
 „ Jane, 115.
 „ Mary, 118.
 „ Thomas, 129.
 Dreule, Claudius, 149.
 „ Jane, 149.
 „ Magdalene, 210.
 Dreuli, Joen, 106.
 Drown, Mary, 205.
 Druce, Mary, 131.
 Druce, Mary, 172.
 Drurey, Elizabeth, 169.
 Drurie, Elizabeth, 100.
 „ Richard, 100.
 Dry, Cecilia, 187.
 „ John, 187.
 „ Sarah, 208.
 Drye, Anne, 111.
 „ Elizabeth, 111.
 „ Robert, 111.
 „ William, 111.
 Dryer, Joan, 158.
 „ Josian, 78.
 „ Stephen, 78.
 Dryver, Bartholomew, 80.
 „ Marger, 3.
 „ Martha, 80.
 „ William, 3.
 Dubbenley, Ayres, 201.
 „ Jeremiah, 201.
 „ Elizabeth, 189.
 „ Jeremiah, 189.
 Dulde, Sarah, 153.
 Du Bois, Anne, 150.
 Duburie, Margaret, 21.
 Duchesne, Claude, 194.
 „ Elizabeth, 194.
 Duck, Anne, 144.
 „ Francis, 144.
 „ Sara, 133.
 Ducket, Sarah, 179.
 „ William, 179.
 Duckett, Elizabeth, 205, 211.
 „ William, 205.
 Duckworth, Mary, 187.
 Dudbridge, Joane, 9.
 Dudderidge, James, 195.
 „ Mary, 195.
 Dulfeild, Anne, 140.
 „ Isaac, 140.
 Dudley, Elizabeth, 207.
 „ Francis, 207.
 Dueberry, Alice, 4.
 „ Richard, 4.
 Dues, Petermel, 99.
 Duesberry, Elizabeth, 172.
 „ Samuel, 172.
 Duffield, John, 122.
 „ Sara, 122.
 Duffile, Ellen, 92.
 Dufferdey, Elizabeth, 129.
 Duffill, Elizabeth, 7.
 Duffin, Elizabeth, 37.
 „ Worthman, 37.
 Duglas, Mary, 36.
 „ Robert, 36.
 Duglass, James, 200.
 „ Katharine, 200.
 Duke, David, 83.
 „ Elizabeth, 83.
 „ Jane, 32.
 „ Katharine, 10.
 „ Mary, 7.
 „ Robert, 32.
 Dukeson, Gilbert, 154.
 „ Jane, 154.
 Duket, Esther, 150.
 Dulbeake, Anne, 158.
 Dulien, Margaret, 203.
 „ Peter, 203.
 Dumbellowe, Anne, 6.
 Dumcill, Andrew, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, 37.
 Dummoll, Elizabeth, 66.
 „ Robert, 66.
 Dunion, Jane, 152.
 Dumentier, David, 209.
 „ Judith, 209.
 Dumwright, John, 110.
 „ Margrett, 110.
 „ Elizabeth, 146.
 Dun, James, 83.
 „ Jacob, 64.
 „ Joana, 78.
 „ Joyce, 64.
 „ Margery, 83.
 „ Richard, 78.
 Dunbilin, Elizabeth, 169.
 „ Richard, 169.
 Duncane, James, 193.
 „ Martha, 193.
 Dunch, Elizabeth, 179.
 Dunckley, Anne, 113.
 „ John, 130.
 „ Mary, 122.
 „ Susan, 156.
 „ William, 122.
 Duncombe, Ellen, 9.
 „ George, 9.
 Dunger, Hannah, 24.
 „ William, 24.
 Dungream, Maudlen, 15.
 Dunington, Mary, 33.
 Dunken, Jane, 190.
 Dunkin, Grissill, 17.
 „ Joane, 55.
 „ Thomas, 55.
 Dunn, Agnes, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 85, 92.
 „ George, 78.
 „ Henry, 125.
 „ Margery, 110.
 „ Sarah, 205.
 „ Susana, 125.
 „ Thomas, 92.
 Dunne, Anne, 40.
 „ Dorothy, 69.
 „ George, 161.
 „ Henry, 35.
 „ Margaret, 35, 168.
 „ Mary, 35.
 „ Rachel, 161.
 „ William, 35.
 Dunning, Alice, 72.
 „ Edward, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 125, 152,
 „ 167.
 „ Margaret, 66.

- Dunning, Mary, 78.
 " William, 125.
 Dunsdale, Mary, 73.
 Dunsin, Elizabeth, 66.
 Dunsley, Mary, 113.
 " Thomas, 117.
 Dunston, Alice, 41.
 " Anne, 113.
 " Anne, 143.
 " John, 113.
 " Robert, 113.
 Duntun, Ellenor, 115.
 " John, 104.
 " Mary, 104.
 Danyett, Daniell, 49.
 " Joane, 49.
 Dupere, Susanna, 187.
 Dupre, James, 177.
 " Jane, 177.
 " Susanna, 150.
 Dupree, Elizabeth, 177.
 " James, 177, 193, 203.
 " Magdalene, 203.
 " Rose, 193.
 Durance, Katherine, 64.
 Durant, Katherine, 29.
 " Peter, 29.
 Durburn, Mary, 174.
 Durham, Alice, 118.
 " Elizabeth, 20.
 " Grace, 189.
 " John, 118, 189.
 " Lydia, 22.
 " Mary, 164.
 " Sara, 140.
 " Thomas, 140.
 Durham, Sara, 172.
 " Thomas, 172.
 Durleau, Judith, 211.
 Durley, Elizabeth, 148.
 " Ellenor, 101.
 " Henry, 101.
 " Peter, 148.
 Durnford, Anne, 197.
 " Richard, 197.
 Durrant, Alice, 150.
 " John, 62.
 " Margaret, 62.
 " Thomas, 139.
 Durthoit, Elizabeth, 181.
 " James, 181.
 Dusanee, Katherine, 31.
 " Thomas, 31.
 Dusatoy, Lewis, 201.
 " Sleurymonde, 201.
 Dusee, Thomasin, 168.
 Dusoul, John, 158.
 " Martha, 178.
 Dutartre, Ann Gabriel, 172.
 " Peter, 172.
 Dutch, Alice, 65.
 " Ralph, 65.
 Dutchman, Mary, 85.
 Duttu, Mary, 161.
 Dyar, Frances, 131.
 Dyat, Ursula, 16.
 Dycher, Israel, 167.
 " William, 167.
 Dycie, John, 116.
 " Miriam, 116.
 Dye, Sara, 86.
 Dyer, Anna, 36.
 " Anne, 58, 155.
 " Edward, 26.
 " Elizabeth, 85, 107.
 " Francis, 85.
 " James, 101.
 " Jane, 101.
 " Julian, 66.
 " Katherine, 1.
 " Margaret, 83.
 " Mary, 150, 166, 192.
 " Peter, 150.
 " Robert, 107.
 " Sara, 86, 93.
 " Sarah, 201.
 " Sibell, 74.
 " Susan, 210.
 " Thomas, 83, 93.
 Dyke, Mary, 151.
 " Richard, 151.
 " Sarah, 149.
 Dykes, Barbara, 80.
 " John, 80.
 Dylett, Katherine, 139.
 Dymnack, Mary, 1.
 Dynes, Elizabeth, 59.
 " William, 59.
 Dynney, Elizabeth, 49.
 " John, 49.
 Dyper, Mary, 114.
 Eachorn, Mary, 173.
 Eacopp, Elizabeth, 133.
 Eade, Mary, 137.
 Eades, Christian, 81.
 " Edward, 104.
 " Mary, 104, 105.
 Eadridge, Mary, 113.
 Eads, Anne, 183.
 " Thomas, 183.
 Eaglan, Joane, 46.
 " Richard, 46.
 Eagle, Anne, 92.
 " Marke, 92.
 Eagles, Elizabeth, 58.
 " Robert, 58.
 Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 193.
 Eale, Hannah, 42.
 " William, 42.
 Eali, Ammadab, 66.
 " Margaret, 66.
 Ealks, Elizabeth, 122.
 Ealy, Judith, 75.
 Eames, John, 10.
 " Mary, 10.
 Eanley, Avenoth, 198.
 Earely, Mary, 90.
 Earing, Frances, 97.
 Earle, Abell, 91.
 " Anne, 91, 169.
 " George, 64.
 " Hannah, 19.
 " John, 39.
 " Margaret, 64.
 " Martha, 39, 182.
 " Maybell, 39.
 " Richard, 39.
 " Samuel, 169.
 Earley, Anne, 20.
 " William, 20.
 Early, Anne, 182.
 Eerding, Anthony, 12.
 " Margaret, 12.
 " Mary, 27.
 Earsey, Jeanne, 10.
 Easegrige, Elizabeth, 0.
 Eason, Mary, 37.
 " Rachel, 65.
 " Sage, 4.
 East, Anne, 115.
 " Arthur, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 39, 45.
 " Katherine, 26.
 " William, 26, 115.
 Eastcott, Jane, 32.
 Easter, Margret, 130.
 Easterbrooke, Susana, 17.
 Easterson, Mary, 105.
 " William, 105.
 Eastgate, Katherine, 45.
 " Stephen, 45.
 Eastie, Dorothy, 79.
 " John, 76.
 Easton, Elizabeth, 165.
 Eastop, Elizabeth, 159.
 " John, 159.
 Eastwood, Anne, 210.
 " Mary, 26.
 Eaton, Alice, 173.
 " Anne, 182.
 " Arthur, 42.
 " Edward, 18, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 42, 118*,
 " 159, 172.
 " Jane, 27.
 " Joan, 149.
 " John, 118, 150.
 " Katherine, 150.
 " Mary, 18, 53, 147,
 " 188, 209.
 " Sarah, 8.
 " Thomas, 8.
 Ebb, Andrew, 23.
 " Anne, 23.
 Ebbison, Margaret, 105.
 Ebdon, Elizabeth, 90.
 Ebdon, Rebecca, 41.
 " Richard, 41.
 Eberson, Mary, 110.
 Eburne, Susan, 30.
 Ebrard, Jane, 205.
 " Lewis, 205.
 Ebsworth, Mary, 162.
 " Rebecca, 181.
 Eburne, Elizabeth, 45.
 Eccleston, Mary, 174.
 " Richard, 174.
 Eekles, Margaret, 119.
 Ecton, Anne, 14.
 " ———, 14.
 Eddon, Alice, 17.
 " John, 17.
 Eden, Anne, 132.
 " Ellen, 122.
 " Robert, 122.
 Edgecombe, Elizabeth, 47.
 " William, 47.
 Edgecome, John, 81.
 " Susana, 81.
 Edgein, Anne, 22.

- Edgelm, William, 22.
 Edgerly, Mary, 107.
 " Thomas, 197.
 Edgerton, Elizabeth, 198.
 " Francis, 10.
 Edgeson, Susan, 35.
 " Thomas, 35.
 Edginder, Anne, 48.
 Edinden, Alice, 146.
 " Christopher, 146.
 Edman, Jane, 9.
 Edmandson, Sarah, 152.
 " Thomas, 152.
 Edmaus, Margaret, 30.
 Edmonds, Anne, 4.
 Edmenson, Margaret, 85.
 Edmonds, Edward, 131.
 " Elen, 129.
 " Jane, 183.
 " John, 91, 129.
 " Joseph, 129.
 " Katharine, 148.
 " Katherine, 131.
 " Mary, 123.
 " Sara, 94.
 " Susan, 180.
 " Susanna, 172.
 " Thomas, 172.
 Edsall, Dorothy, 146.
 " John, 146.
 Edward, John, 188.
 " Mary, 188.
 Edwards, Alice, 28, 155.
 " Anne, 83, 208.
 " Dorothy, 11, 13.
 " Edith, 152.
 " Edward, 130.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 125.
 " 139, 166, 174, 180,
 " 195.
 " Esther, 181, 196.
 " George, 155.
 " Humphrey, 51.
 " Isabell, 51.
 " Jerimie, 72.
 " Joan, 159.
 " Joane, 30, 157.
 " Joseph, 166.
 " Joyce, 13.
 " Lettice, 73.
 " Lucie, 5.
 " Margaret, 39, 51, 211.
 " Marian, 68.
 " Mary, 12, 44, 47, 71,
 " 95, 115.
 " Mathew, 51.
 " Michael, 51.
 " Palgrave, 144.
 " Rebecca, 208.
 " Richard, 12, 157.
 " Robert, 37, 71, 195,
 " 211.
 " Roger, 93.
 " Samuel, 196.
 " Sara, 129.
 " Sarah, 15, 22, 67.
 " Susan, 26, 64, 144.
 " Susanna, 161, 188.
 " Welthian, 72.
 " William, 11, 13, 125,
 " 144, 152.
 Edwards, Anne, 9.
 " Thomas, 9.
 Feles, Elizabeth, 174.
 " Julian, 20.
 Efford, Cornelius, 50.
 " Margaret, 50.
 Egerton, Susanna, 91.
 Egghinton, Elizabeth, 70.
 " John, 76.
 Egleston, Hena, 141.
 " Jacob, 70.
 " Sara, 120.
 " Thomas, 141.
 Eightshillings, Jeremie, 124.
 " Susan, 124.
 Elar, Anne, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 5.
 " Jacob, 5.
 Elby, Sarah, 196.
 Elce, Samuel, 151.
 " Sarah, 151.
 Elderidg, Mary, 164.
 Elderton, Sarah, 13.
 Eldridg, Mary, 189.
 " William, 189.
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 160.
 Eledg, Rose, 155.
 Elies, Elizabeth, 77.
 Eling, Alice, 29.
 Elliot, Anne, 165.
 " John, 165.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 82.
 " Richard, 82.
 Elixon, Jasper, 203.
 " Margery, 203.
 Ellen, Elizabeth, 112.
 " Robert, 112.
 Elkin, Grace, 42.
 Elkinton, Anne, 103.
 Elks, Elizabeth, 133.
 Ellah, Elizabeth, 68.
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 95.
 " Richard, 95.
 Ellets, Elizabeth, 179.
 Ellen, George, 63.
 " Jane, 61.
 " Margaret, 63.
 Ellet, Elizabeth, 132.
 " Hannah, 160.
 Ellett, Abigail, 58.
 " Anne, 38, 77.
 " Elizabeth, 52, 59.
 " Hadrian, 77.
 " Jane, 10.
 " Margaret, 63.
 " Mary, 72, 83, 115,
 " 146.
 " Methuselah, 52.
 " Richard, 10, 146.
 " Thomas, 83.
 " William, 72.
 Ellgood, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Ellices, Elizabeth, 80.
 Elling, John, 194.
 " Mary, 194.
 Elliot, Joan, 157.
 " William, 157.
 Elliott, Alice, 75.
 " Anne, 179.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 60, 107.
 " George, 80.
 " John, 16, 59.
 " Martha, 16.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Robert, 75.
 Ellis, Alice, 39, 118.
 " Anne, 39, 138.
 " Barbara, 172.
 " Deborah, 95.
 " Edith, 7, 59.
 " Edward, 70.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 76, 93,
 " 122, 148, 164.
 " Ellen, 33.
 " Humphrey, 2.
 " Jane, 119, 126, 141.
 " John, 4, 119.
 " Katherine, 24.
 " Lilley, 141.
 " Lora, 128.
 " Mary, 2, 4, 5, 80,
 " 116, 196, 211.
 " Peter, 5.
 " Rachell, 43.
 " Rebecca, 197.
 " Richard, 7, 118.
 " Robert, 21, 24, 93,
 " 122.
 " Susana, 93.
 " Susanna, 188.
 " William, 148.
 Ellitt, Abraham, 28.
 " Alice, 28.
 Ellmore, Christian, 100.
 " Jane, 101.
 " Margaret, 200.
 " Richard, 100.
 Elliott, Anne, 131.
 Ellis, Rebecca, 141.
 Ellsdon, Jone, 117.
 Ellward, Elizabeth, 98.
 " Sara, 100.
 Ellworth, Anabya, 74.
 Elmer, Anne, 37.
 " Dorothy, 45.
 " George, 49.
 " John, 45.
 " Susan, 49.
 Elmes, Alice, 16.
 " Amey, 46.
 " Hannah, 167.
 " Martha, 129.
 " Thomas, 16, 129.
 " William, 167.
 Elmore, Alice, 139.
 " Mary, 170.
 Elms, Anne, 171.
 " John, 171.
 Elphick, Mary, 199.
 Elsdon, Grace, 126.
 Elsely, Lucy, 39.
 Elsworth, Joine, 21.
 " Robert, 21.
 Elseworthy, Ellen, 53.
 " John, 53.
 Elsey, Mary, 169.
 Elsie, Anne, 157.
 " Thomas, 157.
 Elson, Anne, 8.

- Elson, Edith, 181.
 Esteroe, Anne, 28.
 Estum, Alice, 60.
 " Robert, 60.
 Etton, Mary, 22.
 Ettonhead, Elizabeth, 102.
 Elvin, Katherine, 77.
 " Sara, 76.
 Elvor, Alice, 16.
 " Edward, 19.
 Elvyn, Eleanor, 61.
 Ely, Elizabeth, 132.
 " Jane, 103.
 " Martha, 186.
 " Mary, 189.
 " Thomas, 189.
 " William, 103.
 Emberson, Elizabeth, 164.
 Emens, Sarah, 61.
 Emerin, Rebecca, 173.
 Emerson, Alice, 128.
 " Elizabeth, 18, 81, 135.
 " George, 81.
 " Hugh, 62.
 " Jane, 21.
 " John, 86, 136.
 " Margaret, 62.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Sarah, 156.
 " Thomas, 18, 135.
 Emily, Lillia, 84.
 " Nicholas, 84.
 Emes, Alice, 106.
 " John, 168.
 " Mary, 168.
 " William, 106.
 Emmett, Elener, 123.
 " Sara, 134.
 Emm, Mary, 69.
 " Nicholas, 69.
 Enime, Humphrey, 72.
 " Maullin, 72.
 Emmieus, Katherine, 38.
 " Thomas, 38.
 Emmerson, Anne, 201.
 Emmerly, Susanna, 201.
 Emmet, Rachel, 187.
 Emmett, Robert, 104.
 " Temperance, 104.
 Emmins, Dorothy, 91.
 " Sarah, 13.
 " William, 13.
 Emmott, Edith, 49.
 " Richard, 49.
 Emms, Alice, 93.
 " Robert, 93.
 Empson, Anne, 15.
 Emptge, Mary, 162.
 Ence, Joane, 6.
 Engeldfield, Ambrose, 156.
 " Patience, 156.
 England, Anne, 7.
 " Daniel, 170.
 " Edith, 14.
 " Elizabeth, 190.
 " John, 14.
 " Martha, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 English, Anne, 52.
 " Antony, 202.
 English, Elizabeth, 202.
 " Margaret, 43.
 " Thomas, 32.
 Ennalls, Susanna, 200.
 " Thomas, 200.
 Ennett, Hanna, 134.
 " John, 134.
 Enow, Elizabeth, 146.
 " Charles, 146.
 Enso, Alice, 50.
 " David, 50.
 Epses, Anne, 188.
 Epps, Anne, 152.
 " Jane, 144.
 " Thomas, 144, 152.
 Epsley, Elizabeth, 187.
 " William, 187.
 Erasmus, Anne, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 180.
 " Matthias, 52.
 Erpe, Bridgett, 53.
 Erridge, Emblen, 8.
 Errington, Martha, 191.
 " Nicholas, 191.
 Erskine, David, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Ervin, Alexander, 110.
 " Anne, 110.
 Ervine, John, 114.
 " Ursilla, 114.
 Esdall, Mary, 184.
 " Thomas, 184.
 Ester, Mary, 88.
 Esterson, Susanna, 192.
 " William, 192.
 Estridge, Priscilla, 156.
 Estwell, Etienne, 150.
 Etheredge, Elizabeth, 126.
 " Sara, 132.
 " Steven, 132.
 Etherington, Benjamin, 154.
 " Barbara, 141.
 " Sarah, 154.
 Ethrington, Hanna, 151.
 Ettlebridge, Elizabeth, 85.
 Eue, Mary, 49.
 " Jacob, 49.
 Euritt, Mary, 49.
 Eustace, Katherine, 97.
 " Margret, 79.
 " Robert, 79.
 Evans, Agatha, 52.
 " Anne, 11, 155, 165.
 " Arthur, 47.
 " Blanch, 62.
 " David, 155, 173.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 64, 103, 182.
 " Gilbert, 178.
 " Hannah, 178.
 " Jane, 59, 153.
 " John, 11, 149.
 " Joseph, 182.
 " Katherine, 38, 48.
 " Lydia, 47.
 " Margaret, 6.
 " Mary, 16, 17, 60, 165, 200, 209.
 " Richard, 200.
 " Robert, 165.
 Evans, Rose, 173.
 " Samuel, 188.
 " Sarah, 149, 188.
 " Susan, 169.
 " William, 16, 64.
 Evans, Jane, 170.
 " Joane, 121.
 " Martha, 126.
 " Phillip, 132.
 " Richard, 126.
 " Susana, 132.
 " William, 121.
 Eventon, Martha, 15.
 Everard, Ciscelia, 173.
 " Rebecca, 196.
 " Susanna, 163.
 " Thomas, 163.
 Everenden, Martha, 180.
 " Thomas, 180.
 Everest, Elizabeth, 177.
 Everett, Anne, 53.
 " Katherine, 128.
 " Mary, 117.
 " Thomasin, 163.
 Everett, Frances, 134.
 Everitt, Anne, 117.
 " Martha, 40.
 Everot, Anne, 165.
 Everson, Edward, 93.
 " Elizabeth, 145.
 " Grace, 172.
 " Robert, 172.
 " Sara, 93.
 Every, Elizabeth, 181.
 " James, 35.
 " Katherine, 35.
 " Venus, 32.
 Evington, Elizabeth, 14.
 Evins, Dorcas, 116.
 " Grace, 120.
 " James, 120.
 Ewell, Alice, 109.
 " Jane, 166.
 " John, 199.
 " William, 166.
 Ewen, Martha, 149.
 Ewens, Elizabeth, 28, 51.
 " John, 28.
 " Mary, 43.
 Ewery, Katherine, 64.
 " James, 64.
 Ewins, Alice, 87.
 " Anne, 77, 105, 134.
 " Edward, 134.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Richard, 93.
 " William, 87.
 Ewisse, Anne, 75.
 Ewin, Anne, 20.
 " Mathew, 20.
 Ewstace, Frances, 85.
 " Joana, 139.
 " Richard, 139.
 Exelbe, Anne, 207.
 " Mary, 180.
 " Robert, 180.
 " Thomas, 207.
 Exem, Elizabeth, 87.
 " Frederick, 87.
 Exington, Rachael, 155

- Exiter, Anne, 35.
 " John, 35.
 Exton, Elizabeth, 6.
 Exworth, Trevene, 34.
 " William, 24.
 Eyer, Alexander, 160.
 " Jane, 100.
 Eyre, Alice, 130.
 " Johanna, 188.
 " Paul, 188.
 " Richard, 130.
 Eyles, Anne, 5.
 " Paul, 5.
 Facey, Blanche, 16, 97.
 " Anthony, 16.
 Fachin, Margaret, 132.
 " Peter, 132.
 Facey, Elizabeth, 133.
 Faint, Luce, 14.
 " Margery, 2.
 " Thomas, 2.
 " William, 14.
 Faircallis, Edward, 38.
 " Katherine, 38.
 Fairchild, Anne, 100.
 Fairbeard, Christian, 42.
 " Richard, 42.
 Fairchild, Margery, 54.
 Faircloth, Elizabeth, 33.
 Fairhurst, Mary, 31.
 " Richard, 31.
 Fairclam, Mary, 98.
 " Thomas, 98.
 Faires, Anne, 205.
 " Robert, 205.
 Fairweather, Mary, 1.
 " Henry, 107.
 " Rachel, 107.
 Fairfax, Samuel, 156.
 " Alice, 156.
 Falconer, Dorothy, 73.
 " John, 73.
 Falkner, Joane, 32.
 Fallett, Abigail, 61.
 " Nicholas, 61.
 " Sarah, 196.
 Fambro, Frances, 206.
 Fan, Barbara, 71.
 Fanchio, Elizabeth, 210.
 Fancy, Margaret, 155.
 Fanewens, Joyce, 70.
 Fara, Elizabeth, 187.
 Fanne, Margaret, 94.
 " Michael, 6.
 " Rebecca, 6.
 Fanner, John, 169.
 " Sarah, 169.
 Farah, Mary, 78.
 " Peter, 78.
 Farburne, Cuthbert, 16.
 " Elizabeth, 16.
 Farbye, Dinah, 100.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Michael, 97.
 " Phillip, 100.
 Farely, Elizabeth, 68.
 Farfax, Francis, 156.
 Farham, Alice, 67.
 Farlam, Christopher, 204.
 " Sarah, 204.
 Farley, Alice, 160.
 " Anne, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 172.
 " John, 172.
 " Mary, 40, 160.
 " Thomas, 160.
 Farls, Margaret, 64.
 Farlye, James, 64.
 " Jane, 64.
 Farmbrough, Alexander, 118.
 " Fortune, 118.
 Farmer, Alice, 10.
 " Anne, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 110.
 " Francis, 153.
 " John, 153.
 " Thomas, 120.
 Farnaby, Elizabeth, 120.
 Farnborough, Anne, 107.
 " John, 107.
 Farne, Elizabeth, 68.
 " John, 68.
 Farnolls, Joan, 166.
 " Richard, 166.
 Farr, Elizabeth, 67, 167.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Roger, 67.
 " Solomon, 167.
 Farra, Elizabeth, 146.
 Farrage, Alexander, 80.
 " Susana, 80.
 Farant, John, 169.
 " Margaret, 161.
 " Mary, 161.
 Farrer, Sarah, 53.
 Farington, Elizabeth, 39.
 " Mary, 20.
 Farrow, Jane, 78.
 Farr, Anne, 194.
 " Thomas, 194.
 Farthing, Anne, 170.
 " Joane, 18.
 " John, 179.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Faskewe, Dorothy, 96.
 " John, 96.
 Fassett, Anne, 56.
 " Francis, 87.
 " Hester, 87.
 " Lawrence, 56.
 " Mary, 89.
 Fastolph, Elizabeth, 69.
 " John, 69.
 Fasyde, Joyce, 88.
 " Robert, 88.
 Fauchin, Joane, 45.
 Fauchner, Sara, 115.
 Fawcner, Rebecca, 118.
 Faulcon, Grace, 126.
 Faulkingham, Jane, 117.
 " Joseph, 117.
 Faulkner, Anne, 148.
 " Dorothy, 162.
 " Margaret, 150.
 " Merline, 149.
 " William, 149, 150.
 Faune, Grace, 133.
 Faurit, Jane, 177.
 Faux, Margaret, 49.
 Favell, Isabella, 10.
 Flavell, Martha, 13.
 Fawcner, Elizabeth, 11.
 Fay, Sarah, 44.
 Fawkerley, Henry, 64.
 " Merlem, 64.
 Feeke, Dorothy, 98.
 " Thomas, 98.
 Feakman, Mary, 65.
 " Thomas, 65.
 Feaman, Sibell, 56.
 Feane, Martha, 96.
 Feare, Anne, 52.
 " Walter, 52.
 Feeome, Anne, 18.
 Fearner, Anne, 61.
 Feasey, Christian, 95.
 " Frances, 61.
 Featherston, Elizabeth, 182.
 " Giles, 182.
 " Isabella, 151.
 Featherstone, Joane, 14, 16.
 " Michael, 14.
 Feather, Magdalen, 134.
 Feeere, Mary, 151.
 " John, 151.
 Feild, Abraham, 3.
 " Anne, 3.
 " Elizabeth, 65.
 " John, 20, 65.
 " Judith, 14.
 " Katherine, 29.
 " Margaret, 119.
 " Mary, 80.
 " Peeter, 80.
 Feilde, Elizabeth, 106.
 " Josias, 100.
 " Sara, 100.
 Feildeing, Christopher, 78.
 " Mary, 78.
 Feilder, Jane, 101.
 " Rachell, 116.
 Feitiplace, Izart, 74.
 " John, 74.
 Feldew, Alice, 188.
 Felkin, Mary, 12.
 " Robert, 12.
 Fell, Christopher, 94, 150.
 " Constant, 179.
 " Emma, 150.
 " Isabella, 52.
 " Joane, 20.
 " John, 179.
 " Katherine, 94.
 " Martha, 126.
 " Thomas, 20.
 Fellas, Anne, 137.
 " Thomas, 137.
 Fellow, Anne, 84.
 " Frances, 72.
 " Peeter, 84.
 Fellowes, Katherine, 43.
 Fellows, Elizabeth, 193.
 Fells, Dorothy, 23.
 Felstead, Katherine, 19.
 Felter, Rose, 112.
 Feltham, Susan, 140.
 Felton, Dorcas, 111.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Nicholas, 111.
 " Timothie, 139.

- Felton, Thomas, 139.
 Feltwell, Mary, 204.
 " Robert, 204.
 Fen, Mary, 124, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Fencott, Alice, 21.
 " Thomas, 21.
 Fenn, Joseph, 144.
 " Margaret, 144.
 Fealy, Rebecca, 143.
 Fean, Anne, 147, 150.
 " Anthony, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Richard, 190.
 Feane, Rachel, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 29.
 Fentiman, Mary, 90.
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 19, 190.
 " Johanna, 198.
 " Mary, 47, 140, 192.
 " Robert, 10.
 " Samuel, 198.
 " Walter, 47.
 " William, 140, 192, 199.
 Feral, Judith, 72.
 Ferrant, Isabella, 180.
 Ferment, Elizabeth, 170.
 Ferner, John, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 Ferno, Nichol, 153.
 Fernby, Rachel, 153.
 Ferney, Mary, 166.
 Ferndley, Elizabeth, 127.
 " John, 127.
 Ferrall, Ursella, 132.
 Ferriant, Thomas, 180.
 Ferriars, Bridgett, 29.
 " Charles, 29.
 Ferret, Margaret, 157.
 Ferries, Debra, 103.
 Ferum, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Peter, 186.
 Ferveline, Jane, 33.
 " Philip, 33.
 Fesey, Sarah, 63.
 Fesser, Sarah, 109.
 Fettiplace, Jane, 58.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Fettmore, Anne, 91.
 Fewell, Jane, 108.
 " Thomas, 108.
 Fewlis, Henry, 10.
 " Sydonia, 19.
 Fiefield, George, 54.
 " Mary, 54.
 Field, Abraham, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 72, 177, 211.
 " Richard, 177.
 " William, 211.
 Fieldhouse, Francis, 207.
 " Martha, 207.
 Fielding, Mary, 173.
 " Celina, 154.
 " William, 173.
 Fierce, Jeffery, 4.
 " Mary, 4.
 Fiefield, Mary, 126, 141.
 Figg, Elizabeth, 131.
 Figg, John, 131.
 Figures, Grace, 6.
 Fifer, Esther, 187.
 Filkins, Alice, 107.
 " Thomas, 169.
 Filder, Katherine, 70.
 " Robert, 70.
 Fillitowe, Peter, 144.
 " Sarah, 144.
 Fillmore, Dorothea, 13.
 " Henry, 63.
 Fillmore, John, 180.
 " Mary, 180.
 " Susana, 127.
 Fillet, Elizabeth, 159.
 " Steven, 159.
 Finamore, Alice, 141.
 " Michael, 141.
 Finch, Alice, 49.
 " Anne, 7, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 109, 207.
 " Gilbert, 207.
 " Jane, 33, 73.
 " John, 152, 177.
 " Katherine, 9.
 " Mary, 9, 45, 95, 177.
 " Richard, 33, 49.
 " Sara, 125.
 " Sarah, 152.
 " Thomas, 95.
 " William, 45.
 Finchett, Elizabeth, 189.
 Filen, Sibbill, 54.
 Fine, Judith, 77.
 Fingerman, Elizabeth, 10.
 Finn, Anne, 31.
 " Mary, 155.
 " Thomas, 31, 155.
 Finton, Alice, 35.
 " Edward, 35, 59, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 59.
 " Ellen, 66.
 Fipp, Joane, 6.
 Firman, Sarah, 189.
 " Thomas, 189.
 Fish, Anne, 95.
 " Susanna, 147.
 " Thomas, 95.
 Fishbill, Mary, 50, 125.
 Fisher, Alice, 24.
 " Anne, 2, 4, 51, 54, 74, 134, 143, 169.
 " David, 51.
 " Dorothy, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 84, 91.
 " Ester, 82.
 " Fortune, 80.
 " Frances, 122.
 " Francis, 82, 102.
 " George, 204.
 " Gregory, 114.
 " Grissell, 204.
 " Hamlett, 24.
 " Isabell, 135.
 " James, 53, 169.
 " Jane, 87.
 " John, 42, 183.
 " Joyce, 208.
 " Katherine, 42.
 " Margerie, 126.
 Fisher, Margery, 17.
 " Margrett, 57.
 " Martha, 114, 135.
 " Mary, 18, 53, 192, 175.
 " Mathew, 21, 81.
 " Moses, 18.
 " Oliver, 10.
 " Rachell, 113.
 " Rebecca, 18.
 " Robert, 18, 122.
 " Sarah, 16, 57, 183.
 " Susan, 19.
 " Thomas, 84, 87, 118, 134, 208.
 " William, 126.
 Fiske, Anne, 49.
 Fitch, Jane, 189.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Rebecca, 135.
 Fitcher, Susanna, 183.
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 101.
 Fitchin, Anne, 135.
 Fitch, Daniel, 171.
 " Rebecca, 171.
 Fittou, Benjamin, 208.
 " Elizabeth, 211.
 " Frances, 208.
 Fitts, Anne, 157.
 " Ellen, 61.
 Fitzwater, Jane, 35.
 Fifekeote, Barbara, 49.
 Flagton, Edward, 113.
 Flau, Martha, 113.
 Flaman, David, 167.
 " Jane, 167.
 Flamand, James, 175.
 " Mary, 175.
 Flau, Elizabeth, 53.
 Flann, Anne, 45.
 Flare, Anne, 29.
 " William, 29.
 Flasket, Amey, 31.
 " Richard, 31.
 Flate, Elianor, 200.
 Flavell, Margaret, 190.
 " Peter, 190.
 Flawne, Abigail, 134.
 Flaws, Anne, 205.
 Flax, Ralph, 157.
 " Rebeka, 157.
 Fleare, Elizabeth, 23.
 Fleet, Alice, 155.
 " Frances, 168.
 " Josiah, 155.
 Fleete, Martha, 105.
 Fleetwood, Margaret, 68.
 " Robert, 68.
 Fleming, Anne, 9, 47.
 " Frances, 162.
 " Francis, 9.
 " James, 103.
 " John, 38.
 " John Baptist, 176.
 " Jane, 103.
 " Michael, 38.
 " Sarah, 65, 176.
 Flent, Alice, 6.
 " Sampson, 6.
 Flenton, Elizabeth, 207.
 Fleshman, Daniell, 49.

- Fleishman, Isabell, 49.
 Fletcher, Anne, 31, 72, 85, 123, 155.
 .. Barbara, 110.
 .. Elever, 123.
 .. Elizabeth, 93, 192.
 .. John, 123, 192.
 .. Katharine, 204.
 .. Margaret, 7, 203.
 .. Mary, 39, 43, 195, 205.
 .. Richard, 205.
 .. Sarah, 195.
 .. Thomas, 110, 195.
 .. William, 41.
 Flett, Elizabeth, 144.
 .. William, 144.
 Fleven, Alice, 170.
 .. Thomas, 170.
 Flewelling, Phebe, 173.
 Flawill, Margery, 77.
 Flint, Ann, 202.
 .. Elizabeth, 23.
 .. John, 23.
 .. Rice, 61.
 .. Sibill, 61.
 .. Susanna, 201.
 .. Thomas, 202.
 Flinton, Anne, 185.
 Flood, David, 59.
 .. Evan, 39.
 .. Jane, 19.
 .. Joane, 59.
 .. John, 46.
 .. Mary, 46, 59.
 .. Ryce, 65.
 .. Thomasin, 65.
 Floode, John, 136.
 .. Mary, 136.
 Florence, Agnes, 3.
 .. Sanucll, 3.
 Floud, Anne, 21.
 .. Katherine, 10.
 .. Sara, 113.
 .. William, 21.
 Flovell, Mary, 203.
 Flowan, Frances, 186.
 .. John, 186.
 Flower, Anne, 141, 171.
 .. Constant, 28.
 .. Edward, 2.
 .. Elias, 101.
 .. Elizabeth, 101, 197, 205.
 .. Isaac, 141.
 .. Joseph, 197.
 .. Margaret, 51.
 .. Mary, 2.
 Flowers, Anne, 150, 211.
 .. Edward, 9.
 .. Francis, 23.
 .. James, 150.
 .. Margaret, 9.
 .. Mary, 111.
 Flowgo, David, 65.
 .. Joane, 65.
 Floyd, Anne, 36, 66.
 .. David, 157.
 .. Elizabeth, 136.
 .. Frances, 170.
 Lloyd, Francis, 170.
 .. Jane, 7.
 .. John, 157.
 .. John, 56, 170.
 .. Rebecca, 170.
 .. William, 69.
 Floyde, Elener, 128.
 .. Elizabeth, 89.
 .. John, 128.
 Fludd, John, 161.
 .. Minda, 161.
 .. Randolph, 120.
 .. Sara, 120.
 Flutte, Benett, 85.
 .. Mary, 85.
 Flux, Isabell, 128.
 .. Richard, 128.
 Fly, Edward, 89.
 .. Elizabeth, 89, 164.
 .. John, 164.
 .. Mary, 27.
 .. Nicholas, 27.
 Flybourne, Sara, 128.
 Flye, Anne, 125.
 Flyed, Ferdinando, 132.
 .. Julian, 132.
 Focate, Elizabeth, 205.
 Fo bricke, Elizabeth, 100.
 Foell, Casia, 124.
 .. Thomas, 124.
 Fogg, Grace, 204.
 Foggett, Susanna, 44.
 Foke, Abraham, 167.
 .. Margaret, 167.
 Foliamb, Peter, 198.
 .. Rebecca, 198.
 Followfelde, Elizabeth, 136.
 Fonn, Katherine, 84.
 .. William, 84.
 Food, Margrett, 83.
 Fookes, Henry, 116.
 .. John, 162.
 .. Mary, 116, 162.
 Foord, Abijah, 174.
 .. Agnes, 50.
 .. Anne, 3.
 .. Charles, 174.
 .. Jane, 31.
 .. John, 3, 31.
 .. Margrett, 66.
 .. Phillipp, 93.
 .. Richard, 26.
 .. Sara, 93.
 .. Susan, 26.
 Foot, Anne, 59.
 .. Daniell, 59.
 .. Elizabeth, 28, 191.
 .. Ruth, 168.
 .. Thomas, 168.
 Foote, Francis, 23.
 .. Elizabeth, 78.
 .. Isacke, 109.
 .. James, 78.
 .. Margery, 109.
 .. Mary, 85.
 Foquet, Jane, 204.
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Forbest, Elizabeth, 50.
 .. James, 50.
 Forbridge, Grace, 208.
 Forbu, Anna, 31.
 Forch, Anne, 200.
 .. Richard, 200.
 Ford, Anne, 32.
 .. Elizabeth, 154.
 .. Ellenor, 112.
 .. Freeman, 129.
 .. Henry, 112.
 .. Jane, 161.
 .. John, 32.
 .. Mary, 127, 140.
 .. Penelope, 104.
 .. Richard, 104.
 .. Thomas, 161.
 Forde, Alice, 32.
 .. Anne, 106.
 .. John, 106.
 .. Susana, 110.
 .. Thomasin, 75.
 Forder, Anne, 114.
 .. William, 114.
 Fordham, Alice, 41.
 .. Mary, 34.
 Forecast, Joseph, 187.
 .. Mary, 204.
 .. Rose, 193.
 .. Susanna, 187.
 Foreman, Anne, 167.
 .. Elizabeth, 32.
 Foresight, Edward, 189.
 .. Jane, 189.
 Forest, James, 89.
 .. Mary, 89.
 Foris, Olive, 179.
 Forland, Agnes, 50.
 Forlong, Elizabeth, 84.
 Forman, Anne, 80.
 Formitie, Martha, 71.
 .. Pector, 71.
 Fornace, Anne, 88.
 .. John, 88.
 Forest, Christian, 68.
 .. Elizabeth, 62.
 .. Jane, 74, 86, 144.
 .. Mark, 74.
 .. Thomas, 62.
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 40.
 .. Josias, 40.
 Forrister, Elianor, 206.
 .. Stephen, 206.
 Fort, Anne, 56.
 Forth, Anne, 155.
 Fortunam, Anthony, 106.
 .. Margery, 106.
 Fortune, Anne, 134.
 .. Fortune, 80.
 .. Jane, 33.
 .. Margaret, 126.
 .. Symon, 80.
 Fosberry, Elizabeth, 36.
 Foscon, Aaron, 53.
 .. Margaret, 53.
 Fose, Elizabeth, 29.
 .. Humfrey, 29.
 Foss, Luce, 120.
 .. Susanna, 67.
 Fosse, Christopher, 80.
 .. Joana, 80.
 Foster, Alice, 27, 88, 114.
 .. Aney, 92.

- Foster, Anna, 70.
 " Anne, 6, 102, 122, 131.
 " Anthony, 141.
 " Barbara, 83.
 " Dorothy, 10.
 " Edward, 83.
 " Edmund, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 111, 149, 162, 208.
 " Francis, 5.
 " Hannah, 182.
 " Henry, 166.
 " Jane, 83, 183.
 " John, 6, 77, 92, 139, 162.
 " Joseph, 206.
 " Katharine, 3.
 " Margaret, 5, 166.
 " Margaret, 130, 139.
 " Mary, 102, 132.
 " Miriam, 141.
 " Moses, 122.
 " Sara, 118.
 " Sarah, 7, 143, 159, 191.
 " Susan, 29, 53.
 " Susanna, 77.
 " Thomas, 131.
 " William, 139.
 Foulser, Mary, 203.
 " Thomas, 203.
 Fountain, Rachel, 189.
 Fontaine, Anna, 29.
 " Anne, 81, 104.
 " Henry, 104.
 " Katharine, 63.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Samuel, 29.
 Fowells, Margaret, 82.
 " William, 82.
 Fowgo, David, 72.
 " Joane, 72.
 Fowkes, Bartholomew, 10.
 " Celina, 154.
 " Sarah, 10.
 " William, 154.
 Fowie, Anne, 23.
 " Elizabeth, 146.
 " William, 23, 146.
 Fowler, Bridgett, 104.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " Isabell, 85.
 " Richard, 61.
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 1.
 " John, 146.
 " Mary, 146.
 Fox, Alice, 29.
 " Anne, 210.
 " Barnard, 29.
 " Edmund, 27.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 " Ellen, 33.
 " Francis, 30.
 " Jane, 200.
 " Joane, 45, 55.
 " John, 104, 143, 210.
 " Margery, 125.
 " Margaret, 104.
 " Martha, 27, 163.
 Mary, 124, 113, 191, 173, 204.
 " Mathew, 101.
 " Priscilla, 79, 112.
 " Rebecca, 24.
 " Richard, 125.
 " Robert, 200.
 " Sarah, 191.
 " Simon, 103.
 " Susanna, 137, 181.
 " Thomas, 70, 194.
 " William, 124.
 Foxe, George, 100.
 " Mary, 100.
 Foxwell, Anne, 177.
 " John, 120.
 " Mary, 120.
 Foyie, Friswith, 76.
 Foyle, John, 204.
 " Susanna, 204.
 Frabe, Daniell, 121.
 " Hester, 121.
 Fracklye, Frances, 93.
 Fraile, Ellen, 24.
 " Estler, 208.
 Frailes, Esther, 193.
 " John, 193.
 Frame, George, 56.
 " Jane, 56.
 " John, 202.
 " Mary, 202.
 Frameton, Elizabeth, 82.
 " Robert, 82.
 Framman, Joane, 33.
 Frances, Elizabeth, 148.
 " Joana, 127.
 " Sara, 97.
 Francillon, Francis, 185.
 " Judith, 185.
 Francis, Alice, 189.
 " Anne, 41, 176.
 " Dorothy, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 40, 154.
 " Grace, 61.
 " James, 40, 61.
 " Joane, 46.
 " John, 100, 189.
 " Judith, 100, 153.
 " Margaret, 52.
 " Mary, 190, 204.
 " Nicholas, 204.
 " Polonia, 7, 54.
 " Robert, 7, 46.
 " Sarah, 193.
 " Steven, 154.
 Franck, Margaret, 138.
 Francke, Anne, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 91.
 Fracklin, Anne, 73, 139, 200.
 " Dorothy, 28, 87, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 175.
 " George, 126.
 " Grace, 126.
 " John, 26, 114, 117*, 118, 175.
 " Mary, 26, 114, 117.
 " Sara, 78, 110, 118.
 " William, 28, 200.
 Fracklyn, Anne, 32.
 Francks, Anne, 145.
 Francks, John, 145.
 Frackton, Anne, 117.
 Frank, Elizabeth, 3.
 " Katharine, 3.
 " Richard, 182.
 " Sarah, 188.
 Franklin, Alice, 6.
 " Bennett, 62.
 " Elizabeth, 198.
 " Jane, 2.
 " May, 63, 108.
 " Matthew, 198.
 " Richard, 63.
 " Sarah, 163.
 " Susanna, 195.
 " William, 62, 195.
 Fransome, Katharine, 109.
 " Richard, 109.
 Fraser, Jane, 201.
 Frazer, Anne, 142.
 " George, 142.
 Fredd, Susana, 113.
 Freeland, Anne, 131, 161.
 " Mary, 100, 183.
 " Thomas, 161.
 " William, 134.
 Freelove, Katharine, 194.
 Freeman, Anne, 116, 140, 149.
 " Christopher, 149.
 " Daniel, 166.
 " Dorothy, 87.
 " Edward, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 78, 93, 153, 159, 166, 167, 188.
 " Ellener, 120.
 " George, 47.
 " Grace, 125, 189, 191.
 " Henry, 20, 125.
 " Jacob, 159.
 " Jane, 3, 142, 190.
 " Joana, 142.
 " Joane, 12.
 " John, 126, 127, 132, 188.
 " Margaret, 8.
 " Margaret, 132, 156.
 " Mary, 20, 127, 149, 160, 189.
 " Rebecca, 119.
 " Robert, 87.
 " Samuel, 119.
 " Sara, 126.
 " Sarah, 152.
 " Susan, 47.
 " Susanna, 72, 165.
 " Thomas, 3, 72.
 Freinde, Elizabeth, 141.
 French, Anne, 167.
 " Daniell, 107.
 " Dennis, 40.
 " Elizabeth, 107, 146, 193.
 " Jane, 205.
 " John, 45, 147, 167, 171.
 " Katharine, 159.
 " Lucy, 171.
 " Mary, 45.
 " Rebekah, 147.
 " Robert, 40.

- Fre-ching, Abel, 148.
 " Margaret, 148.
 Free, Hannah, 119.
 Friece, Joane, 61.
 " Patience, 107.
 " Robert, 107.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Fresh, Dorothy, 134.
 " Jacob, 134.
 Frett, Elizabeth, 76.
 " Myles, 76.
 Frewin, Richard, 171.
 " Susanna, 171.
 Friend, Anne, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 158.
 " John, 188.
 " Sarah, 188.
 " William, 198.
 Frindergate, Alice, 125.
 " Thomas, 125.
 Fris-ell, Jane, 138.
 Frith, Elizabeth, 165.
 " John, 188.
 " Katharine, 161.
 " Katherine, 24.
 " Margaret, 34.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Sara, 93.
 " Thomas, 34.
 " Dennis, 78.
 " William, 78.
 Frizell, Ellen, 138.
 " John, 138.
 Frognoll, Joseph, 133.
 " Sara, 133.
 Fromo, Elizabeth, 190.
 Frost, Bridget, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 144, 167.
 " John, 149.
 " Maudlin, 124.
 " Mary, 156.
 " Thomas, 156.
 Frowde, Ellen, 12.
 " Mary, 25.
 Frudd, James, 35.
 " Margaret, 35.
 Fry, Elizabeth, 161.
 " Rebecca, 185.
 " William, 161.
 Frye, Anne, 137.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Robert, 69.
 " Rose, 119.
 " William, 119.
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 177.
 " Francis, 81.
 " Jane, 71.
 " Martha, 21.
 " Mary, 62.
 " Sara, 81.
 " Susanna, 191.
 " William, 71.
 Fryth, Anne, 45.
 " John, 45.
 Fuckett, Avelin, 78.
 " James, 78.
 Fudg, Francis, 170.
 " Jane, 170.
 Fudge, Anne, 137.
 Fulbeck, Fricwid, 13.
 Fulbeck, William, 13.
 Fullbrook, Alice, 74.
 Fulland, Anne, 30.
 " John, 43.
 " Margaret, 43.
 " Robert, 30.
 Fuller, Barbara, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 136, 172, 203.
 " George, 203.
 " Henry, 136.
 " Jonathan, 182.
 " Mary, 182, 190.
 " Samuel, 190.
 " Sara, 108, 109.
 " Sarah, 62.
 " Thomas, 172.
 " William, 62.
 Fullwell, Edmund, 66.
 " Jane, 66.
 Fulcher, Bridgett, 105.
 " Francis, 105.
 Fulthorpe, Dorothy, 44.
 Funnell, Mary, 144.
 Funter, John, 36.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Furbanck, Dennis, 40.
 Furbar, Anne, 32.
 " Dorothy, 202.
 Furland, Dorothy, 50.
 " Nicholas, 50.
 Furlong, Mary, 43.
 " Nicholas, 43.
 Furnety, Anne, 45.
 Furnow, Abraham, 145.
 " Joan, 145.
 Furner, Elizabeth, 32.
 " John, 32.
 Furs, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Jane, 4.
 " John, 4.
 " William, 134.
 Fursman, Charity, 56.
 " Edward, 13.
 " Joane, 13.
 " Samuel, 56.
 Fussell, Joana, 114.
 Fussill, Grace, 178.
 " Thomas, 178.
 Futtam, Isabell, 125.
 Fyfe, Mary, 132.
 " Thomas, 132.
 Fyfield, Martha, 133.
 Fyles, Elizabeth, 78.
 " Robert, 78.
 Fyson, Hannah, 51.
 Gabriell, Elizabeth, 135.
 " William, 135.
 Gace, Mary, 49.
 Gadbury, John, 114.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Winifred, 114.
 Gadfeild, Margaret, 29.
 " William, 29.
 Gaell, Anne, 163.
 " Arthur, 163.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Thomas, 91.
 Gage, Martha, 85.
 " Mary, 12, 86.
 Gage, William, 12.
 Gaine, Anne, 109.
 " William, 109.
 Gainer, Elizabeth, 204.
 " Philip, 204.
 Gainsford, Elizabeth, 100.
 Gale, Andrew, 8.
 " Anthony, 11.
 " Anne, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 69.
 " James, 184.
 " Margaret, 184.
 " Mary, 116, 182, 198.
 " Prudence, 11.
 " Robert, 116.
 " Samuel, 182.
 Gales, John, 179.
 " Sarah, 179.
 Gall, Elizabeth, 39, 122.
 Galleyson, John, 200.
 " Margaret, 200.
 Gallop, Jane, 131.
 " Mary, 152.
 Gallopp, Jane, 77.
 " Robert, 77.
 Galis, Hellen, 79.
 Galwith, Elizabeth, 135.
 Galowne, Dorothy, 29.
 Gam, John, 43.
 " Margery, 43.
 Gambel, Mary, 149.
 " Thomas, 149.
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 104.
 " Grace, 152.
 " John, 152.
 " Susanna, 211.
 " Thomas, 164.
 Game, Anne, 58.
 " Frances, 20.
 Games, Dorothy, 78.
 Gamila, Henry, 113.
 " Humphrey, 176.
 " Martha, 113.
 " Rebecca, 176.
 Gammon, Elizabeth, 141.
 " John, 147.
 " Mary, 8.
 " Matthais, 8.
 " Wellthin, 147.
 Gamon, Anne, 131.
 " George, 131.
 " Jenkin, 89.
 " Margrett, 89.
 Gander, Anne, 139.
 " Ellen, 31.
 " Joane, 21.
 " John, 191.
 " Sarah, 191.
 " Timothy, 31.
 " William, 21.
 Ganderton, Joane, 46.
 Ganding, Robert, 183.
 " Sarah, 183.
 Ganes, Alice, 93.
 Ganey, Susannah, 174.
 Gange, Elizabeth, 54.
 Gantluop, Mary, 189.
 Gany, Rachel, 185.
 Garatt, Hugh, 88.
 " Jane, 88.

- Garberry, Elizabeth, 36.
 Garde, Aimey, 100.
 " John, 100.
 Gardener, Alexander, 206.
 " Katharine, 206.
 Gardine, Esther, 208.
 Gardiner, Dorothy, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 110, 116.
 " Frances, 110.
 " John, 110.
 " Rachel, 105.
 " Tabitha, 114.
 " Thomas, 107, 116.
 Gardner, Anne, 14, 137.
 " Dorothy, 147.
 " Elianor, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 113, 186,
 210.
 " Ellenor, 129.
 " Faith, 98.
 " George, 36.
 " Hannah, 174, 209.
 " Henry, 170.
 " Jane, 34, 131, 165.
 " Joane, 19.
 " John, 34, 112.
 " Jonas, 182, 200.
 " Joseph, 165.
 " Katherine, 91.
 " Magdalene, 156.
 " Margaret, 182, 200.
 " Martha, 112, 134.
 " Mary, 36, 84, 149.
 " Rebecca, 101.
 " Richard, 14, 92.
 " Sara, 92.
 " Sarah, 170, 204.
 " Susana, 97.
 " Susanna, 181.
 " Thomas, 19, 113.
 " William, 131.
 Gare, Margaret, 53.
 " William, 33.
 Garfoote, Dorothy, 28.
 Garham, John, 102.
 " Sara, 102.
 Garthorn, Judith, 168.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 189.
 " Katherine, 164.
 " Thomas, 164.
 Garlandt, Joane, 17.
 Garlick, Judith, 199.
 Garlin, Elizabeth, 197.
 Garmes, Mary, 167.
 " Miles, 169.
 Garnett, Agnes, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 124.
 " Mathew, 95, 124.
 Garat, Abigail, 177.
 " Jane, 60.
 " Robert, 60.
 Garratson, Prudence, 143.
 " Rynear, 143.
 Ganatt, Anne, 72.
 " Edward, 87.
 " Elizabeth, 202.
 " Hagar, 89.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Susan, 87.
 Ganell, Mary, 94.
 Ganet, Alice, 153.
 " Anne, 150.
 " Jacob, 187.
 " Mary, 22, 168.
 " Rachel, 187.
 " Thomas, 150.
 Garnetson, Barnard, 37.
 " Mary, 37.
 Garrett, Alice, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 171.
 " Frances, 97.
 " Hagar, 49.
 " Henry, 28.
 " Joane, 43.
 " John, 15, 49, 181.
 " Katherine, 28.
 " Margaret, 15.
 " Margrett, 107.
 " Mary, 104, 191.
 " Richard, 97.
 " Susan, 181.
 " Thomas, 8, 109.
 Gartoway, Sarah, 3.
 Garse, Margrett, 121.
 Garter, Mary, 150.
 Garthorn, John, 201.
 " Sarah, 201.
 Garvie, Leah, 152.
 " Moses, 152.
 Gaslin, Hannah, 154.
 " Thomas, 154.
 Gaseley, Elizabeth, 103.
 " John, 103.
 Gaskin, Alice, 121.
 " Bethya, 28.
 " Isabel, 12.
 " Joane, 66.
 " John, 116.
 " Mary, 4, 5, 18.
 " Roger, 18.
 " Susan, 116.
 " Thomas, 121.
 Gask, Ellenor, 128.
 " John, 128.
 Gasson, Cicely, 19.
 Gaster, Margaret, 3.
 " Nicholas, 3.
 Gatchcome, Andrew, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 Gate, Frances, 156.
 " Henry, 156.
 " Jane, 173.
 " John, 173.
 Gatehouse, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Gately, Joane, 33.
 Gater, Anne, 127.
 Gates, Alice, 68.
 " Daniell, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 24, 126.
 " Hannah, 111.
 " James, 5.
 " Joane, 32.
 " John, 111.
 " Katherine, 5, 48.
 " Mary, 168.
 " Richard, 126.
 " Sara, 122.
 Gateward, Mary, 116.
 Gath, Mary, 171.
 Gatley, Abigail, 126.
 " John, 126.
 Gattenby, Elizabeth, 38.
 Gattob, Mary, 126.
 " Thomas, 120.
 Gattwood, Anne, 67.
 " Sarah, 59.
 Gaudon, John, 208.
 " Mary, 208.
 Gaunt, Elizabeth, 47.
 " George, 30.
 " Rebecca, 30.
 Goutear, Jane, 182.
 Gawdin, Amy, 130.
 Gawthorne, Jonathan, 168.
 " Mary, 168.
 Gayatt, Alice, 87.
 " Thomas, 87.
 Gayland, Martha, 183.
 " Matthew, 183.
 Gayman, Dorothie, 142.
 " Moses, 142.
 Gaynes, Mary, 163.
 Gaworth, Judith, 109.
 Gazaway, Jane, 105.
 Geack, Margery, 155.
 Geake, Frances, 184.
 Geare, Anne, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 148.
 " John, 148.
 Gearie, Anne, 108.
 " Peeter, 108.
 Gearing, Mary, 175.
 Geary, Bartholomew, 205.
 " Jane, 205.
 Gede, Elizabeth, 93.
 Gederell, Elizabeth, 104.
 " John, 104.
 Gedney, Dynah, 30.
 " William, 30.
 Gedny, Mary, 42.
 Gee, Elizabeth, 57.
 " Ruth, 188.
 Geeke, Mary, 133.
 " Thomas, 133.
 Geere, Elizabeth, 74.
 " Jane, 58.
 " Margrett, 98.
 Geese, Abraham, 166.
 " Elizabeth, 166.
 " Esther, 195.
 " Prudence, 182.
 Gesserie, Abigail, 165.
 Gelley, Christopher, 80.
 " Mary, 80.
 Gellett, Anne, 58.
 Gelly, Anne, 61.
 " John, 61.
 Gellybroune, Isabell, 85.
 " Richard, 85.
 Gendcr, Joana, 89.
 Genkins, Arthur, 152.
 " Katharine, 152.
 Genn, Peter, 208.
 " Susanna, 208.
 Genoway, Ruth, 27.
 " William, 27.
 Gent, Grace, 48.
 " Katharine, 37.
 " Mary, 57.

- Gent, Nick, 137.
 " William, 43.
 Genter, Creature, 69.
 Gentle, Mary, 43.
 Genvey, Elizabeth, 131.
 George, Anne, 93.
 " Hugh, 2.
 " Joane, 12.
 " John, 93.
 " Judith, 33.
 " Katherine, 2.
 " Margaret, 6.
 " Martha, 135.
 " Susanna, 154.
 " William, 6, 12, 135, 174.
 Gera, Mary, 168.
 " Peter, 168.
 Gerard, Hanna, 75.
 " William, 75.
 Geratt, Dorothy, 69.
 " Robert, 69.
 German, George, 35.
 " Jane, 35.
 " Ruth, 159.
 Gerrard, Jane, 93.
 " Maurice, 93.
 Getter, Mary, 70.
 " Thomas, 70.
 Gettins, Mary, 19.
 Gey, Anstus, 73.
 " Avoria, 80.
 " Thomas, 73.
 " William, 80.
 Ghost, Ellinor, 113.
 " Thomas, 113.
 Gibbes, Anne, 177.
 " Thomas, 177.
 Gibbins, Jane, 137.
 " John, 20.
 " Mary, 20, 41.
 " Stephen, 137.
 " Thomas, 41.
 Gibbon, Sara, 135.
 Gibbons, Alice, 65.
 " Elizabeth, 59.
 " George, 65.
 " Hannah, 65.
 " Jane, 153.
 " John, 59, 65.
 " Judith, 194.
 " Margaret, 129.
 " Thomas, 129.
 Gibbs, Anne, 28, 58, 74, 113, 129, 186.
 " Eleanor, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 " John, 29, 74, 174, 186, 188.
 " Martha, 38, 78.
 " Peeter, 143.
 " Philipp, 78.
 " Richard, 129.
 " Sarah, 158.
 " Saras, 197.
 " Susanna, 29.
 " Thomas, 28.
 Gibson, Anna, 27.
 " Anne, 7, 61, 202.
 " Arthur, 175.
 Gibson, David, 137, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 103, 137, 175.
 " Emma, 19.
 " Francis, 7.
 " Henry, 31.
 " Isabel, 193.
 " Joane, 10, 31.
 " John, 43, 103.
 " Joyce, 170.
 " Mary, 43, 129.
 " William, 10, 16, 61.
 Giddings, Bartholomew, 29.
 " Joane, 29.
 Gifferson, Christopher, 17.
 " Ellen, 17.
 Gifford, Mary, 143.
 " Thomas, 143.
 " Anne, 150.
 Gignoll, Mary, 19.
 Gigondie, Sara, 139.
 " William, 136.
 Gibbee, Margaret, 82.
 Gilbert, Anne, 125.
 " Avis, 202.
 " Edward, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 119, 168, 179, 186.
 " Francis, 149.
 " Hanna, 197.
 " Jane, 12, 72.
 " Joane, 37.
 " John, 125.
 " Jane, 140.
 " Josias, 138.
 " Margaret, 117.
 " Mary, 138, 157.
 " Ruth, 149.
 " Thomas, 157, 186.
 " William, 179.
 Gildart, Anthony, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 Gildeing, Margaret, 139.
 " William, 139.
 Gildersley, Anne, 138.
 " Jefferie, 138.
 Gildersleve, Elizabeth, 169, 175.
 " Robert, 175.
 Giles, Anne, 193.
 " George, 175.
 " Mary, 138, 175.
 " Sarah, 8.
 " Thomas, 138.
 Gilford, Agnes, 114.
 " Anne, 87.
 " Margaret, 13.
 " Zachary, 13.
 Gilham, John, 140.
 " Jane, 140.
 Gillis, Anne, 81.
 " Thomas, 81.
 Gill, Anne, 109, 199.
 " Elizabeth, 142, 206.
 " Hannah, 180.
 " John, 142.
 " Katherine, 40.
 " Mary, 61.
 " Nicholas, 206.
 " Paul, 179.
 " Pentecost, 40.
 Gill, Rose, 128.
 " Susan, 79.
 " William, 128, 186.
 Gilman, Mary, 28.
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 12.
 " Mary, 4.
 " William, 19.
 Gillett, John, 68.
 " Mary, 68.
 Gillford, Susanna, 92.
 " Zachariah, 92.
 Gillford, Daniel, 126.
 " Jane, 126.
 Gillin, Katherine, 10.
 " Morgan, 10.
 Gillingham, Edith, 5.
 " Edward, 3.
 " Margaret, 3.
 " Robert, 5.
 Gillman, Anne, 129.
 " Edward, 122.
 " John, 111.
 " Jane, 111.
 " Margaret, 132.
 " Mary, 66.
 " Rebecca, 140.
 " Richard, 140.
 " Rose, 122.
 Gillow, Elizabeth, 133.
 Gillowe, Martha, 113.
 Gilson, Hannah, 210.
 Gillum, Mary, 69.
 Gilly, Francis, 196.
 " Nicholas, 196.
 " Olive, 155.
 Gilman, Mary, 52.
 " Sibell, 3.
 " Thomas, 3.
 " William, 52.
 Gilmore, Martha, 172.
 Gilpin, Mary, 208.
 " Mathew, 208.
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 169.
 " Sarah, 160.
 Gilstropp, Elizabeth, 94.
 " Robert, 94.
 Gimball, Susanna, 155.
 Gimbleton, Anne, 139.
 " Robert, 139.
 Gimmet, Martha, 185.
 Ginnell, Susan, 8.
 Ginger, Anne, 120.
 " William, 120.
 Ginne, Alice, 72.
 " Symon, 72.
 Ginnes, Esther, 201.
 Gipson, Anne, 154.
 " Edward, 85.
 " Elizabeth, 99.
 " Martha, 82, 147.
 " Oliver, 82.
 " Phillis, 85.
 Girdler, Abijah, 174.
 " Ekisha, 175.
 " Mary, 175.
 Gisbert, Mary, 43.
 Gisburne, Anne, 52.
 " Thomas, 52.
 Gislinc, Abraham, 160.
 " Anne, 160.

- Gishlag, Abraham, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 Gisson, Elizabeth, 133.
 " William, 133.
 Gladde's, Elizabeth, 42.
 Gladling, Jane, 188.
 Gladham, Ellen, 47.
 Gladwin, Mary, 71.
 Glatford, George, 175.
 " Jane, 196.
 Glendell, Mary, 67.
 Glavill, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Samuel, 186.
 Glasier, Sarah, 169.
 Glasston, Elianor, 210.
 " John, 210.
 " Mary, 132.
 Glead, Elizabeth, 203.
 Glegg, Jane, 110.
 " Robert, 110.
 Glenister, Anne, 186.
 Glibbery, Anne, 180, 196.
 Clory, Ellenor, 73.
 " Elinor, 69.
 " William, 69, 73.
 Gloss, Elizabeth, 190.
 " William, 190.
 Glover, Anne, 69.
 " Anne, 11, 56.
 " Barbary, 62.
 " Elizabeth, 26.
 " Joana, 136.
 " Mr. John, 169.
 " John, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 " Susana, 169.
 " William, 56.
 Glyn, Anne, 22.
 " Henry, 22.
 Goarne, Alice, 128.
 Gobb, John, 199.
 " Mary, 199.
 Goch, Anne, 103.
 Godard, Isaac, 191.
 " Mary, 191.
 Goddard, Alice, 55.
 " Christopher, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 53.
 " Jane, 104.
 " John, 104.
 " Rebecca, 173.
 " Samuel, 173.
 " Susana, 129*.
 Goddin, Sarah, 202.
 Godding, Ellenor, 33.
 Godfrey, Mary, 204.
 Godfrey, Anne, 8, 35, 126.
 " Dorcas, 62.
 " Edward, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 70, 77,
 " 156, 206.
 " Esther, 204.
 " Henry, 114.
 " Joane, 32.
 " John, 35.
 " Magdalene, 207.
 " Margaret, 2, 194.
 " Margaret, 94.
 " Martha, 114.
 " Mary, 26, 136,*
 Godfrey, Richard, 136.
 " Ruth, 105.
 " Sherman, 194.
 " Susana, 130.
 " Symon, 207.
 " Thomas, 77.
 " Timothy, 143.
 " William, 195.
 Godtry, Edward, 121.
 " Mary, 121.
 Godtrye, Katherine, 80.
 " Thomas, 80.
 Godin, Anne, 200.
 " Philip, 200.
 Godla, Jane, 181.
 " John, 181.
 Godlington, Elizabeth, 27.
 Godsman, Anne, 39.
 " Richard, 39.
 Godson, Agnes, 160.
 " Richard, 160.
 Godward, Elizabeth, 98.
 " Frances, 98.*
 " Samuel, 98.
 Godwin, Elizabeth, 63, 76.
 " Frances, 169.
 " Grace, 62.
 " Martha, 73.
 " Richard, 73.
 Godworth, Margaret, 101.
 Gooby, Ellenor, 133.
 Gooddowne, Abraham, 7.
 " Elizabeth, 7.
 Goctar, Hester, 65.
 " Richard, 65.
 Goff, Cassandra, 114.
 " Margaret, 88.
 " Richard, 88.
 " Susana, 83.
 Goffe, Dorothy, 2.
 " Elizabeth, 159.
 " Frances, 85.
 " Hannah, 186.
 " Jane, 26.
 " John, 85.
 " Margaret, 92.
 " Mary, 34, 144.
 " Thomas, 144.
 " William, 2.
 Goffur, Anne, 97.
 Gotton, Elizabeth, 6.
 Goger, Avery, 200.
 " Sarah, 200.
 Gogley, Winifred, 37.
 Gold, Alice, 44.
 " Anne, 38.
 " Henry, 38.
 Golde, Alice, 95.
 " John, 95.
 Golica, Anne, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 169.
 Golder, Alice, 22.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Samuel, 181.
 " Thomas, 22.
 Golding, Anne, 150, 171.
 " Dorothy, 43.
 " Elizabeth, 106.
 " John, 171.
 " Robert, 106.
 Goldsbrough, Edward, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 51.
 Goldstone, Joane, 100.
 Gollidge, Sara, 103.
 Gonnin, Hannah, 209.
 Goobe, Jane, 162.
 " John, 162.
 Goobey, Mary, 105.
 Good, Abraham, 167.
 " John, 166.
 " Katherine, 10.
 " Margaret, 129.
 " Mary, 167.
 " Sara, 22.
 " Sarah, 166.
 " Thomas, 10, 22.
 Goodaile, Sara, 140.
 Goodall, Jane, 163.
 " John, 113.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Sara, 113.
 " William, 163.
 Goodanter, Henry, 77.
 " Joana, 77.
 Goodday, Mary, 12.
 Goode, Thomazin, 95.
 Goodell, Elianor, 176.
 " Martin, 176.
 Gooden, Bridget, 145.
 " Henry, 158.
 " Mary, 158.
 Goodenof, Alice, 70.
 Gooderidge, Nicholas, 132.
 " Priscilla, 132.
 Goodger, Sarah, 161.
 Goodin, Elizabeth, 43.
 " Joane, 23.
 Gooding, Anne, 145, 155.
 Goodlad, Anne, 19.
 " Elizabeth, 153.
 " Richard, 153.
 " William, 19.
 Goodladd, Margaret, 110.
 Goodman, Anne, 11, 165.
 " Elizabeth, 54, 72, 76,
 " 148.
 " Grace, 62.
 " Helen, 157.
 " Jane, 53.
 " Jasper, 148.
 " Joane, 31.
 " John, 54.
 " Joseph, 157.
 " Mary, 133, 158, 159,
 " 171.
 " Robert, 133.
 " Sara, 143.
 " Thomas, 62.
 " William, 53, 143, 159,
 " 165.
 Goodrick, John, 37.
 " Martha, 37.
 Goodricke, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Thomas, 184.
 Goodridge, Bridgett, 50.
 " Joane, 57.
 " John, 50.
 " Mary, 171.
 Goodwin, Ambrose, 73.
 " Anne, 73.

- Goodwin, Andella, 121.
 " David, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 115.
 " Jane, 131.
 " John, 112.
 " Martha, 89.
 " Mary, 18.
 " Richard, 69.
 " Sara, 103.
 " Susana, 112, 133.
 " William, 103, 124, 131.
 Goodyear, Margaret, 7.
 Goodyer, Elizabeth, 97.
 Gould, Mary, 13.
 " Richard, 13.
 Gouldsmith, Anne, 51.
 " Margaret, 72.
 " Thomas, 72.
 Goose, Anne, 204.
 " Henry, 48.
 " Julian, 48, 56.
 " Mary, 80.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Goodridge, Alice, 20.
 Goreham, Elizabeth, 174.
 Goring, Em, 135.
 Gorden, Jane, 109.
 Gordon, Alexander, 191.
 " Mary, 191.
 Gore, Arthur, 194.
 " Margaret, 42.
 " Mary, 194.
 " Robert, 5.
 " Susanna, 147.
 " William, 147.
 " Winifred, 5.
 Goring, Elizabeth, 168.
 Gorton, Dorothea, 130.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Florence, 5.
 " Henry, 5.
 " Joyce, 127.
 " Robert, 89.
 " Thomas, 127, 130.
 Gorun, Anne, 156.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 " Francis, 156.
 Goslin, Katharine, 97.
 Gosling, Avis, 51.
 " Edward, 158.
 " James, 51.
 " Mary, 158.
 " Susanna, 40.
 Gosnall, Elizabeth, 122.
 " Katharine, 23.
 Goss, Jane, 171.
 " Katharine, 152.
 " William, 152.
 Gosse, Alice, 87.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Sarah, 164.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Gosselein, Jacob, 175.
 " Mary Magdalen, 175.
 Gossiline, Jacob, 209.
 " Judith, 209.
 Gossy, Margaret, 207.
 Gotte, Mary, 209.
 Gott, Anne, 190.
 " Thomas, 190.
 Gough, Elizabeth, 182.
 Goujon, Anne, 2-5.
 " Esther, 177, 168.
 " Nicholas, 185.
 " Susanna, 185.
 Goulard, Elizabeth, 176.
 " James, 176.
 Gould, Abigail, 131.
 " Anne, 136.
 " Christian, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 192, 211.
 " Joane, 63.
 " John, 63.
 " Martha, 119.
 " Sarah, 153, 196.
 " Thomas, 131, 136.
 " Ursula, 145.
 " William, 145.
 Goulden, Elizabeth, 104.
 " John, 164.
 Goulding, Magdalen, 176.
 " Richard, 176.
 Goury, Isaac, 73.
 " Kinbury, 73.
 Gouson, Daniel, 177.
 " Isabella, 177.
 Gouvion, Francis, 165.
 " Susanna, 175.
 Govet, Elizabeth, 179.
 " John, 172.
 " Sarah, 172.
 Govers, Henry, 96.
 " Joane, 96.
 Gowry, Isaac, 73.
 " Kinbury, 73.
 Grace, John, 158.
 Grace, Elizabeth, 7.
 Grafton, Anne, 47.
 " Christopher, 47.
 " James, 107.
 " Mary, 107, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Graine, Alice, 50.
 " Cleare, 130.
 " Elizabeth, 72.
 " Richard, 50.
 " Thomas, 72.
 Grandborowe, Barbara, 37.
 " Thomas, 37.
 Grandsey, Elizabeth, 103.
 Grandy, Rebecca, 201.
 Grane, Alice, 158.
 Granger, Elizabeth, 59, 106.
 " Martha, 59.
 " William, 106.
 Grant, Anne, 55, 74.
 " Deborah, 203.
 " Esther, 191.
 " Grisseth, 95.
 " Isabella, 168.
 " Joane, 37.
 " John, 95, 191.
 " Joshua, 203.
 " Lucretia, 82.
 " Magdalen, 77.
 " Mary, 63, 137.
 " Mathias, 74.
 " Rachel, 157.
 " Walter, 37.
 Grantham, Mary, 168.
 Grassingham, Elizabeth, 109.
 " Mary, 190.
 " Robert, 166.
 Grastock, Mary, 53.
 " William, 53.
 Grastocke, Jane, 50.
 Graves, Anne, 133.
 " Benjamin, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 46, 72, 141.
 " Mary, 15.
 " Rebecca, 121.
 " Thomas, 15.
 Graunt, Jane, 124.
 Grave, Mary, 156.
 Gravener, Katherine, 32.
 Graver, Elizabeth, 22.
 Graves, Anne, 70.
 " Joane, 168.
 " Martha, 16.
 " Mary, 7.
 " Robert, 70.
 " Thomas, 7.
 Gravett, Esther, 148.
 Gravitt, Anne, 43.
 Gray, Abigail, 72.
 " Agnes, 101.
 " Anne, 20, 45, 95, 171.
 " Charles, 16.
 " David, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 52, 143, 160.
 " Henry, 45, 113.
 " Isacke, 95.
 " Jacob, 26.
 " Jane, 52, 162.
 " Joane, 39.
 " John, 72, 171.
 " Judith, 80.
 " Margaret, 19, 33.
 " Margaret, 113.
 " Mary, 63, 156, 168, 201, 207.
 " Richard, 4, 29.
 " Robert, 204.
 " Susan, 29.
 " Thomas-in, 55.
 " Timothy, 55.
 " Ursula, 16.
 Graye, Edward, 62.
 " Sarah, 62.
 Grayer, Anne, 201.
 Grayle, Elizabeth, 173.
 " Richard, 173.
 Great, Susanna, 198.
 Greatclarks, Jane, 3.
 " William, 3.
 Greate, Elizabeth, 202.
 Creaves, Abigail, 18.
 " Gilbert, 18.
 " Mary, 136.
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 194, 195.
 " Jane, 180.
 " John, 180.
 " Rebecca, 175.
 " William, 175.
 Greavs, Katharine, 162.
 Green, Andrew, 68.
 " Anne, 65, 66, 68*, 181, 184.
 " Charles, 68.

- Green, Elizabeth, 68, 155.
 159, 167, 188, 191,
 206, 208.
 „ George, 179.
 „ Jane, 182.
 „ John, 179.
 „ John, 113, 164.
 „ Jane, 173.
 „ Joseph, 167.
 „ Lydia, 204.
 „ Margaret, 163, 166.
 „ Mary, 164, 171, 189,
 182, 199, 209.
 „ Richard, 179.
 „ Robert, 171, 182.
 „ Rose, 151.
 „ Samuel, 151.
 „ Sarah, 56, 179.
 „ Susan, 68.
 „ Thomas, 68, 208.
 „ William, 159.
 Greenacre, Mary, 165.
 Greenaway, Jane, 187.
 „ Joseph, 187.
 „ Margaret, 182.
 „ Prudence, 118.
 „ Richard, 118.
 „ Sarah, 185.
 Greene, Alice, 49, 95, 118.
 „ Anne, 13, 29, 47, 49,
 50, 95, 102, 119,
 134.
 „ Barbara, 49.
 „ Edward, 76.
 „ Elizabeth, 44, 76, 113,
 118, 131.
 „ Frances, 74, 123.
 „ George, 49, 118.
 „ Grace, 2.
 „ Hana, 141.
 „ Hannah, 103.
 „ Henry, 40.
 „ Henry, 27.
 „ Isabell, 73.
 „ James, 44.
 „ Jeremiah, 103.
 „ Joana, 74.
 „ Joane, 34, 47, 50, 53.
 „ John, 27, 50, 86, 118.
 „ Jane, 79, 106.
 „ Joseph, 113.
 „ Katherine, 74, 97, 100.
 „ Lewy, 95.
 „ Lewis, 33.
 „ Margaret, 39, 46.
 „ Margerie, 145.
 „ Margrett, 81.
 „ Martha, 76.
 „ Mary, 84, 110.
 „ Nathaniel, 2.
 „ Nicholas, 34.
 „ Patience, 118.
 „ Paule, 76.
 „ Phebe, 86.
 „ Rebecca, 27.
 „ Richard, 76.
 „ Sara, 112, 129.
 „ Susan, 33.
 „ Thomas, 47, 74.
 „ William, 36, 49.
 Greenaway, Alice, 124.
 „ Thomas, 123.
 Greenhill, Francis, 53.
 „ Katherine, 84.
 „ Margaret, 53.
 „ Mary, 135.
 Greenhow, Anne, 5.
 Greening, Jane, 142.
 „ John, 142.
 Greenland, Elizabeth, 41.
 Greenely, Margaret, 30.
 „ Thomas, 30.
 Greenhill, Anna, 75.
 Greengrass, John, 200.
 „ Susanna, 200.
 Greentree, Anne, 22.
 „ William, 22.
 Greenuffe, James, 50.
 „ Mary, 50.
 Greenup, Hannah, 158.
 Greenwich, Mary, 115.
 Gregorie, Bridgett, 105.
 Gregory, Anne, 62, 99, 107.
 „ Dorcas, 157.
 „ Elizabeth, 56.
 „ George, 24.
 „ James, 210.
 „ Joate, 29*.
 „ John, 92.
 „ Katharine, 162.
 „ Katherine, 50.
 „ Margery, 24.
 „ Sarah, 210.
 „ Susan, 181.
 Gregson, Anne, 114.
 „ James, 114.
 Griggs, Sara, 82.
 Grindome, Mary, 81.
 „ Patrick, 81.
 Grenoway, Joane, 5.
 „ Walter, 5.
 Greplis, Alice, 73.
 Gresho, Abraham, 199.
 „ Anne, 199.
 Grew, Barbara, 141.
 „ Margery, 28.
 „ Samuel, 28.
 Grey, Elizabeth, 97.
 „ Hubert, 167.
 „ Judith, 167.
 „ Katherin, 94.
 Gribbill, Lydia, 160.
 Grible, Margrett, 116.
 „ Mary, 78.
 Griesly, Elizabeth, 91.
 Griff, Grace, 130.
 „ Joseph, 130.
 Griffith, Alice, 114.
 „ Anne, 73, 104, 127,
 150.
 „ Bridgett, 126.
 „ Elizabeth, 67, 73.
 „ George, 67.
 „ Jane, 142.
 „ John, 62, 104, 150.
 „ Joseph, 105.
 „ Lewis, 114.
 „ Margrett, 105.
 „ Mary, 62.
 „ Susanna, 124.
 Griley, Alice, 6, 36.
 „ Anne, 31.
 „ Bridgett, 19.
 „ Charles, 12.
 „ Elizabeth, 23, 116,
 190.
 „ Evan, 140.
 „ Ferdinando, 5.
 „ Hester, 140.
 „ Hugh, 48.
 „ Jane, 124.
 „ Joane, 23.
 „ John, 25.
 „ Joseph, 116.
 „ Katherine, 60.
 „ Katherine, 38.
 „ Margaret, 12, 160.
 „ Margery, 29.
 „ Rebecca, 27.
 „ Rebecca, 5, 48.
 „ Richard, 60.
 „ Samuel, 117.
 „ Susan, 39.
 „ Susana, 117.
 „ Thomas, 36, 160.
 „ Winifred, 57.
 Grillis, Alice, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, 5.
 „ Joane, 46.
 „ Mary, 116.
 „ William, 116.
 Griffith, Agnes, 202.
 „ Alice, 69.
 „ Anne, 105, 204.
 „ Arnold, 168.
 „ Bridgett, 62.
 „ Cicely, 151.
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 78, 108,
 209.
 „ James, 151, 202.
 „ Margrett, 114.
 „ Samuel, 105.
 Grigby, Francis, 195.
 „ John, 195.
 Grigg, Anne, 91.
 „ Elizabeth, 143.
 „ Patience, 115.
 „ Susana, 100.
 „ Thomas, 115.
 „ William, 143.
 Griggs, Anne, 204.
 „ Annis, 70.
 Grigory, Mary, 172.
 Grigs, Alice, 26.
 Grigson, Anne, 32, 59.
 „ John, 59, 119.
 „ Margaret, 49.
 „ Peter, 32.
 „ Susana, 119.
 Grill, Martha, 132.
 „ William, 132.
 Grills, Martha, 170.
 Grinall, Elizabeth, 144.
 „ Hugh, 144.
 Grinard, Anne Mary, 181.
 Grimbale, Elizabeth, 141.
 Grine, Francis, 40.
 Grimes, Alicison, 111.
 „ Amy, 134.
 „ Anne, 121.

- Grimes, Elizabeth, 71, 100.
 124, 146.
 " George, 40.
 " Gilbert, 146.
 " Henry, 100.
 " John, 124.
 " Margaret, 143.
 " Mary, 40.
 " Thomas, 134, 143.
 Grindley, Mary, 102.
 " Susanna, 143.
 Grinnatt, Alice, 205.
 Grimo, Mary, 209.
 " Michael, 209.
 Grimsell, Jonathan, 177.
 " Mary, 177.
 Grinstead, Anne, 145.
 " Richard, 145.
 Grimwood, Margaret, 126.
 " Samuel, 126.
 Grin, Jane, 167.
 Grindome, Mary, 110.
 Grinell, Dorothy, 166.
 " James, 166, 184.
 " Mary, 184.
 Grinnington, Michael, 146.
 " Sara, 146.
 Grisley, Elizabeth, 208.
 " — 78.
 Griswell, Mary, 127.
 Grithen, Jane, 85.
 " Nicholas, 85.
 Grilton, John, 172.
 " Marjery, 172.
 Grobye, Sarah, 34.
 Groce, Bridget, 8.
 " Dorothy, 41.
 " John, 41.
 " Mary, 189.
 Groome, Anne, 110.
 " Margaret, 99.
 Gross, Joana, 84.
 " Nicholas, 84.
 Grott, David, 94.
 " Katherine, 94.
 Grou, Mary, 197.
 Groue, Anne, 66.
 " Clement, 142.
 " Henry, 142.
 Ground, Joyce, 42.
 Grout, John, 186.
 " Katharine, 164.
 " Susanna, 186.
 Grove, Abigail, 133.
 " Anne, 128, 158.
 " Benjamin, 158.
 " Elizabeth, 160.
 " Joane, 9.
 " Mary, 153.
 " Richard, 9.
 " Thomas, 133.
 Grover, Ellen, 51.
 Groves, Mary, 162.
 Growse, Edward, 2.
 " William, 2.
 Growt, Elizabeth, 95.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Stephen, 95.
 Growte, John, 46.
 " Katherine, 46.
- Grushe, John, 60.
 " Lawrence, 66.
 Gryer, David, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 Guiter, Elizabeth, 179.
 Guard, John, 25.
 " Mary, 25.
 Gudgeon, Henry, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Gudgion, Judith, 130.
 " Simon, 130.
 Guelstrop, Elizabeth, 121.
 " James, 121.
 Gueraude, Susanna, 189.
 Gueringham, George, 144.
 " Margaret, 144.
 Guerton, Phillis, 66.
 " Roger, 66.
 Guess, Josiah, 108.
 " Mary, 108.
 Guest, Henry, 47.
 " Mary, 121.
 " Priscilla, 47.
 " Thomas, 121.
 Guidney, Richard, 128.
 " Sara, 128.
 Guill, Elizabeth, 150.
 " George, 150.
 Guilliams, Richard, 17.
 " Susan, 17.
 Guilliard, Katharine, 198.
 Guirford, Anne, 145.
 Guirle, Mary, 75.
 " Thomas, 75.
 Guite, Sarah, 172.
 Guiter, Luce, 107.
 " Phillip, 107.
 Guliams, Mary, 95.
 Guillett, Jacob, 72.
 " Joane, 72.
 Gullifer, Henry, 118.
 " Sara, 118.
 Gummery, Mary, 45.
 Gunlett, Judith, 92.
 Gunn, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Martha, 18.
 Gunne, Katherine, 37.
 " Richard, 37.
 Gunnell, Jane, 108.
 Guns, John, 6.
 " Mary, 6.
 Gunson, Elizabeth, 21.
 " Roger, 21.
 Guppy, Joane, 36.
 Guppye, Anne, 64.
 Gurden, Athaliah, 184.
 Gurdin, John, 120.
 " Mary, 120.
 Gurlin, Elizabeth, 187.
 Gurling, Jane, 133.
 " Robert, 133.
 Gurnet, Ellen, 10.
 " Emanuel, 10.
 Gurnett, Abigail, 133.
 " Christian, 61.
 " Elias, 61.
 " William, 133.
 Gurney, Edward, 14.
 " Mary, 14.
 " Susanna, 160.
- Gustin, Susanna, 201.
 Gutherige, Eleanor, 184.
 Guttenidge, Anne, 67.
 Guy, Anne, 66, 146.
 " Anthony, 33.
 " Elizabeth, 143, 173.
 " James, 120.
 " Jane, 197.
 " Leonard, 111.
 " Margaret, 53.
 " Margrett, 120.
 " Mary, 10, 180.
 " Richard, 196.
 " Robert, 197.
 " Sibell, 3.
 " Thomas, 180.
 " Thomasin, 111.
 " William, 143.
 Guymen, Barbara, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Guyton, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Francis, 139.
 Gvishuo, Elizabeth, 209.
 " Peter, 209.
 Gwarrington, Anne, 186.
 Gwatkins, Katherine, 115.
 Gwenap, John, 144.
 " Margaret, 144.
 Gwilliams, Ellenor, 119.
 " Richard, 119.
 Gwillim, Jane, 25.
 " Walter, 25.
 Gwin, Gillian, 137.
 " Morgan, 137.
 Gyles, Anne, 57.
 " Margaret, 12.
 " Mary, 38.
 Gyllett, Elizabeth, 51.
 Gynes, Alice, 69.
 " Synon, 69.
 Gyps, Elizabeth, 36.
 Haderden, John, 82.
 " Mary, 82.
 Hacker, Anne, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Hanna, 129.
 " John, 89, 129.
 " Margrett, 97.
 " Mary, 133.
 " Rebecca, 128.
 " Walter, 128.
 Hacket, Anne, 175.
 " John, 175.
 Hackfield, Rose, 200.
 Hackford, Jane, 11.
 Hackley, Elizabeth, 87.
 " William, 87.
 Hackman, Anne, 42.
 Hackney, Edward, 37.
 " Ellen, 37.
 Hacksby, Margaret, 38.
 Hackston, Alexander, 91.
 Hacon, Ellen, 139.
 " John, 139.
 Hadah, Sarah, 195.

- Hadrell, Sarah, 66.
 Hadwin, Frances, 148.
 Haddock, Jane, 89.
 " Magdalene, 180.
 " Martha, 195.
 " Roger, 180, 195.
 Haddocks, Mary, 60.
 Haddon, Elienor, 206.
 " Esther, 204.
 " Thomas, 204, 206.
 Hadin, Margaret, 33.
 " Thomas, 33.
 Hadlawe, Grace, 22.
 " Thomas, 22.
 Hadley, Anne, 166.
 " Elizabeth, 55.
 " John, 55, 160.
 Hadlow, Anne, 175.
 " John, 175.
 Hadlowe, Mary, 27.
 " Thomas, 27.
 Hadnam, Edith, 50.
 " Robert, 50.
 " Sibell, 84.
 Hadsharpe, Margaret, 1.
 Hadwin, Edward, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 51.
 Haele, Mary, 86.
 " Roger, 86.
 Hafehead, Mary, 153.
 " Robert, 153.
 Haffer, Elizabeth, 146.
 Hagbourne, Sara, 126.
 Haggard, Margaret, 62.
 Haggitt, Margaret, 129.
 " Robert, 129.
 Hagley, Elizabeth, 184.
 Hague, Katharine, 164.
 " William, 164.
 Haigie, Anne, 170.
 " William, 170.
 Hail, John, 191.
 " Mary, 191.
 Haile, Elizabeth, 158.
 " George, 119.
 " Hannah, 119.
 " Margaret, 114, 118.
 " Peeter, 90.
 " Susana, 90.
 " William, 118.
 Hailes, Joseph, 92.
 " Mary, 66, 92.
 Haill, Anne, 191.
 " William, 118.
 Haimes, Mary, 155.
 " William, 155.
 Haine, Anne, 134.
 " Aron, 134.
 Haines, Christian, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 138, 143,
 159, 198.
 " Frances, 128.
 " Hester, 141.
 " Jane, 81.
 " Margaret, 107.
 " Martin, 128.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Samuel, 198.
 " William, 107, 138.
 Haker, Hester, 90.
 Halboar, Jane, 148.
 Halibrough, Margaret, 154.
 Hale, Dorothy, 195.
 " John, 142.
 " Mary, 142.
 " Thomas, 195.
 Haleing, James, 166.
 " Ursula, 166.
 Hales, Mary, 6.
 Halhead, Alice, 162, 180.
 " Robert, 142.
 Hall, Abigail, 91, 118.
 " Alice, 6, 58.
 " Anne, 20, 23, 74, 119,
 128, 133, 147, 161.
 " Barbara, 41.
 " Cornelius, 167.
 " Dorothy, 3, 19, 67,
 77, 206.
 " Edward, 106, 117,
 170, 203.
 " Elbert, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 48, 60,
 68, 86, 121, 127,
 133, 139, 170.
 " Esther, 45.
 " Francis, 69.
 " Frances, 91.
 " Francis, 139.
 " Hannah, 167.
 " Henry, 6.
 " Hester, 62.
 " Isabella, 32.
 " Isabella, 168.
 " James, 74, 91.
 " Jane, 36, 69, 132, 147,
 172.
 " Joane, 3.
 " John, 36, 74, 135, 166,
 168.
 " Jones, 122.
 " Katharine, 177.
 " Katherine, 69, 74, 106.
 " Katherine, 38.
 " Lacie, 161.
 " Lidia, 84, 118.
 " Margaret, 14, 26, 56.
 " Martha, 56, 147, 149,
 166, 200.
 " Mary, 9, 22, 46, 117,*
 135, 144, 157, 163,
 186.
 " Mathew, 3.
 " Nathaniell, 60.
 " Nicholas, 110, 157.
 " Paule, 91.
 " Philip, 67, 208.
 " Phillip, 128, 133.
 " Rachel, 164.
 " Rebecca, 110, 139.
 " Robert, 9, 77, 132,
 147, 168.
 " Samuel, 172.
 " Sara, 129, 139, 134,
 135, 141.
 " Sarah, 23, 60, 69, 159,
 203, 208.
 " Tabitha, 168.
 " Thomas, 122, 147.
 " William, 48, 60, 68,
 110, 133, 164.
 Hall, ———, 168.
 Hallan, Jane, 180.
 " John, 118.
 " Sam, 118.
 " William, 189.
 Hallett, John, 82.
 " Margaret, 41.
 " Mary, 82.
 Hallowery, Margaret, 200.
 Halliley, Alice, 16.
 Hallsong, Alice, 106.
 Halloway, Elizabeth, 155.
 " Joyce, 175.
 " Mary, 103, 195.
 " Richard, 195.
 Hallowell, Mary, 1.
 Hallsell, Jennet, 182.
 Hallyfeild, Margret, 138.
 " Samuel, 138.
 Halsey, Abigail, 91.
 " Isabella, 28.
 " Luke, 28.
 " Sarah, 67.
 " William, 91.
 Halson, Prudence, 143.
 Halstead, Comfort, 16.
 " Susanna, 9.
 Halward, Anne, 1.
 Halybread, Francis, 52.
 " Sarah, 52.
 Halyard, Sara, 41.
 Hain, Mary, 147.
 " Sarah, 152.
 Haman, Jane, 89.
 " Mary, 80.
 Hamans, Katherine, 87.
 " Thomas, 87.
 Hamat, Anne, 137.
 " Thomas, 137.
 Hambleton, Alice, 118.
 " Anne, 72, 179, 183.
 " Elizabeth, 195.
 " James, 72.
 " John, 179.
 " Mary, 24, 25, 203.
 " Robert, 183.
 " William, 203.
 Hamblin, Mary, 188.
 Hamburcugh, Mary, 132.
 Hambury, Frances, 84.
 " Mary, 84.
 Hamferston, Elizabeth, 196.
 Hamlin, Elienor, 176.
 " Elizabeth, 184.
 " Hanna, 143.
 " Joseph, 176, 184.
 " Mary, 90, 151.
 " William, 151.
 Hammarat, Elizabeth, 183.
 Hamnerston, Anne, 201.
 " Isaac, 201.
 Hammon, Alice, 52.
 " Anne, 194.
 " Joan, 179.
 " John, 179.
 " Mary, 18.
 " Margaret, 152.
 " Richard, 57.
 " Sarah, 57.
 " Thomas, 52.

- Harlanou, William, 152, 164.
 Harland, Darius, 191.
 " George, 141.
 " Henry, 158.
 " Margaret, 143, 158.
 " Margaret, 64.
 " Martha, 204.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Richard, 64.
 " Sarah, 87, 149.
 Harlock, Jane, 122.
 Harmond, Elemer, 138.
 " Henry, 139.
 " Jane, 136.
 " Martha, 83, 194.
 " Mary, 93, 120.
 " Richard, 83.
 " Susana, 139.
 " Susanna, 63, 198.
 " William, 136.
 Hampson, Elizabeth, 63, 108.
 " Robert, 63.
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 106.
 " Robert, 106.
 Hamsell, Christian, 42.
 Hamstelly, Barberty, 141.
 Hanco, Jane, 182.
 " Peter, 182.
 Hancock, Elizabeth, 21.
 " Frances, 122.
 " John, 21, 133.
 " Sara, 133.
 " Susanna, 160.
 Hancock, Anne, 114.
 " Frances, 114.
 " John, 114.
 " William, 114.
 Hand, Anne, 180.
 " Jane, 115.
 Handcock, Sarah, 148.
 Handford, Ellen, 90.
 Hands, Jane, 59.
 " Thomas, 59.
 Handzur, Peeter, 91.
 " Tenney, 91.
 Hanford, Anne, 106.
 " Barbara, 25.
 " Samuell, 106.
 " William, 25.
 Hanger, Mary, 40.
 " Sara, 140.
 Hanford, Joseph, 131.
 " Phillis, 131.
 Hankin, Charles, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 111.
 Hanking, Mary, 197.
 Hankings, Susana, 94.
 " Thomas, 94.
 Haulridg, Elizabeth, 140.
 " Richard, 140.
 Hanna, Leah, 152.
 Hannam, Alice, 33.
 " Richard, 33.
 Hannawell, Katherine, 126.
 Hanniet, James, 182.
 " Susanna, 182.
 Hannyver, Michael, 4.
 " Phillis, 4.
 Hanscombe, Anne, 104.
 Hansell, Joane, 34.
 Harrell, Joyce, 64.
 " Stephen, 34.
 Harshet, Henry, 155.
 " Joan, 155.
 Harshy, Anne, 105.
 " Elizabeth, 105.
 Hanson, Anne, 30, 36.
 " Bartholomew, 80.
 " George, 36, 148.
 " Joan, 148.
 " Judith, 80.
 " Mary, 41, 60.
 Hansord, Johana, 126.
 " John, 126.
 Hansun, Susan, 50.
 " William, 50.
 Haru, Sara, 68.
 Hauteu, Katharine, 166.
 Hantley, Antony, 202.
 " Sarah, 202.
 Harabin, Damaris, 122.
 " William, 122.
 Harbottle, Mary, 168.
 " Thomas, 168.
 Harbett, Anne, 83.
 " Richard, 83.
 Harbert, Mary, 19.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Harbin, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Samuel, 184.
 Harbottle, Lydia, 204.
 " Roger, 204.
 Harbridge, Esther, 151.
 " Richard, 151.
 Harcott, Jane, 156.
 " John, 156.
 Hard, Avis, 30.
 " Daniell, 36.
 Hardaker, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hardaret, Katharine, 148.
 Hardeastle, Anne, 12.
 " Mary, 200.
 Hardee, Anna, 130.
 " Patrick, 130.
 Hardeing, Elizabeth, 76, 123,
 " 139, 147.
 " Hester, 121.
 " John, 76, 139.
 " Joseph, 78.
 " Mary, 121.
 " Ruth, 78.
 " William, 147.
 Hardely, Henry, 209.
 " Martha, 209.
 Harden, Charles, 193.
 " John, 40.
 " Mary, 40, 198.
 " Sarah, 167.
 Hardestey, George, 39.
 " Susan, 39.
 Hardey, Anne, 185.
 " Joane, 28.
 Hardidge, Sara, 102.
 Hardiman, Jane, 102.
 Hardin, Jane, 171.
 " Peter, 171.
 Harding, Abraham, 57.
 " Dorothy, 44.
 " Edward, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 18, 31, 121,
 " 169, 203.
 Harding, Ellen, 66*.
 " Ellmer, 29.
 " Hannah, 51, 174.
 " Honour, 188.
 " Jane, 151.
 " John, 51, 80.
 " Joyce, 80.
 " Katharin, 90.
 " Margaret, 47.
 " Martha, 71.
 " Mary, 149, 181, 201.
 " Robert, 169.
 " Sara, 103.
 " Sarah, 57.
 " Thomas, 174.
 " William, 18, 149.
 Hardley, Saml, 160.
 " Susanna, 160.
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 26.
 " Jane, 133.
 " Mary, 170.
 Hardye, Mary, 93.
 " Patrick, 101.
 " Susana, 101.
 Hare, Anne, 180, 194.
 " Faith, 35.
 " Helen, 85.
 " Joane, 21, 61.
 " John, 136.
 " Katherine, 48.
 " Margrett, 99.
 " Mary, 139.
 " Susanna, 177.
 " Thomas, 180.
 " William, 61, 177.
 Haregate, Edmund, 193.
 " Jane, 193.
 Haremar, Jane, 146.
 " Thomas, 146.
 Harford, Christian, 8.
 Harford, Anne, 43.
 " Elizabeth, 2, 121.
 " James, 2.
 " John, 43.
 " Joseph, 70.
 " Katherine, 28.
 " Margrett, 56.
 " Mary, 112.
 " Robert, 121.
 " Susanna, 70.
 Hargrave, Ellen, 31.
 " Sara, 105.
 " Margaret, 199.
 " Mary, 191.
 Hargraue, Mary, 123.
 Harrison, Abigaell, 84, 133.
 " Benjamin, 124.
 " Henry, 84.
 " Lidia, 136.
 " Sara, 86.
 " Susana, 124.
 Harker, Anne, 43.
 " Sara, 122.
 Harle, Elizabeth, 11.
 " John, 142.
 " Martha, 142.
 " Randell, 81.
 " Sara, 81.
 Harley, Elizabeth, 16.
 " John, 9.

- Harley, Katharine, 73.
 " Margaret, 139.
 " Susan, 5, 9.
 Harlin, Anne, 14.
 Harling, John, 113, 116.
 " Margaret, 113.
 " Rebecca, 116.
 Harlot, Anne, 161.
 Harlow, Anne, 156.
 " Mary, 152.
 Harlowe, Anne, 7.
 " Elizabeth, 18.
 " Pedahel, 18.
 Harman, Anne, 77.
 " Bridget, 37.
 " Edward, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 134.
 " Garrat, 134.
 " Jane, 79, 145.
 " Joane, 12.
 " John, 9.
 " Mary, 9, 40, 134, 157, 172.
 " Stephen, 77.
 " William, 40.
 Harmon, Elizabeth, 124.
 " Francis, 184.
 Harold, Mary, 166.
 Harper, Agnes, 56.
 " Elizabeth, 60, 126.
 " Esther, 156.
 " Frances, 132.
 " Christopher, 126.
 " Hester, 100.
 " Isabella, 173.
 " Martha, 159.
 " Stephen, 56, 186.
 Harrad, Elizabeth, 81.
 Harald, Anne, 79.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Harrat, Martha, 143.
 " Thomas, 143.
 Harrabin, James, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 Harred, Jane, 154.
 Harrington, Eln, 142.
 " Hanna, 146.
 " Katharin, 79.
 " Mary, 162.
 " Richard, 79.
 " Thomas, 142.
 Harrison, John, 155.
 " Susanna, 155.
 Harris, Abigail, 70.
 " Abraham, 134.
 " Alexander, 44.
 " Alice, 183.
 " Andrew, 42.
 " Anna, 106, 77.
 " Anne, 6, 43, 45, 74, 75, 109, 134.
 " Bridgett, 53.
 " Charles, 142.
 " Daniel, 111.
 " Dorothy, 12, 16, 23, 41, 159.
 " Eleanor, 210.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 54, 66, 74, 95, 105, 119, 129, 155, 187, 192, 197.
 " Ellen, 59.
 " Elmore, 13, 42.
 " Eunice, 152.
 " Francis, 67.
 " George, 69, 179.
 " Grace, 2.
 " Hanna, 105.
 " Henry, 54, 88.
 " Jane, 67, 98.
 " Joane, 69.
 " John, 41, 44, 61, 97, 120, 134, 152, 195.
 " Jonathan, 74.
 " Jane, 121, 126, 142.
 " Joseph, 182.
 " Katherina, 66.
 " Katherine, 5.
 " Lacy, 155.
 " Lydia, 17.
 " Magdalen, 113.
 " Margaret, 7, 25.
 " Margery, 88.
 " Margaret, 12.
 " Margaret, 65, 66, 111.
 " Matke, 197.
 " Martha, 67, 203.
 " Mary, 61, 83, 97, 99, 112, 115, 134, 154, 167, 179, 188.
 " Nicholas, 93.
 " Patience, 93.
 " Prudence, 182.
 " Rebecca, 44, 140.
 " Rebecca, 44.
 " Richard, 7, 17.
 " Robert, 12, 83.
 " Rowland, 53.
 " Ruth, 61, 87.
 " Sara, 111.
 " Sarah, 182, 185.
 " Susan, 88.
 " Susanna, 97.
 " Symon, 75.
 " Thomas, 115.
 " Vincent, 182.
 " William, 13, 23, 77, 88.
 Harrison, Abigail, 120.
 " Alice, 62.
 " Ann, 13.
 " Anne, 15, 57, 114.
 " Benjamin, 196.
 " Christopher, 13, 75.
 " Diana, 80.
 " Eleanor, 164.
 " Elizabeth, 54, 65, 75, 100, 122, 159.
 " Esther, 13.
 " Frances, 196.
 " George, 120.
 " Grace, 20, 193.
 " Hannah, 53.
 " Jane, 97, 147, 188.
 " Joanna, 71.
 " John, 20, 53, 164, 205.
 " Jonathan, 166.
 " Joseph, 94, 154.
 " Margaret, 154, 164.
 " Margaret, 98.
 " Martha, 94.
 Harrison, Mary, 39, 103, 107, 124, 139, 203.
 " Philipp, 104.
 " Roger, 13.
 " Sara, 104.
 " Susanna, 139.
 " Susanna, 71, 183.
 " Thomas, 54, 89, 139.
 " Vincent, 107.
 " William, 13, 98, 182.
 Harrod, Mary, 14.
 " Sara, 125.
 Harrold, Anne, 76.
 " Edmond, 173.
 " Esther, 173.
 " William, 76.
 Harrold, Sarah, 7.
 Harrop, Anne, 6.
 " Thomas, 6.
 Harsell, Abraham, 63.
 " Mary, 63.
 Harsenet, Elizabeth, 19.
 Harsten, Elizabeth, 80.
 Hart, Anne, 51, 65, 81, 102, 161.
 " Anthony, 69.
 " Beata, 27.
 " Christian, 38.
 " David, 161.
 " Edward, 3, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 53, 60, 119, 130.
 " Emanuel, 119.
 " George, 9.
 " Hannah, 119.
 " Jane, 10, 33.
 " John, 60.
 " Katherine, 3.
 " Margaret, 46, 162, 166.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Robert, 59.
 " Sarah, 69, 182.
 Hartipole, Hester, 43.
 Hartford, Frances, 111.
 " George, 185.
 " Mary, 185, 193.
 " Nathaniel, 148.
 " Susanna, 148.
 " William, 111.
 Hartipole, Esther, 13.
 Hartland, Samuel, 144.
 " Sara, 144.
 " Sarah, 109, 193.
 Hartley, Antony, 189.
 " Elish, 50.
 " Edward, 78.
 " Eleanor, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 60, 127.
 " Jane, 22.
 " Margaret, 34.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Peter, 34.
 " Rachel, 189.
 " Robert, 44.
 " Sibbell, 11.
 " Thomas, 107.
 " William, 27.
 Hartnap, John, 135.
 " Sara, 135.
 Hartop, Edward, 190.

- Hartog, Reb, 200, 190.
 Hartopp, Lucy, 13.
 Hartnam, Alice, 83.
 Hartred, Elizabeth, 63.
 " Gabriell, 93.
 Hartshorn, Richard, 100.
 " Sarah, 109.
 " Ja Bih, 109.
 Hartson, Margery, 25.
 Haruer, Margret, 82.
 Harvell, Elizabeth, 101.
 " John, 101.
 Harverd, Jane, 110.
 Harvey, Anne, 58.
 " Dyana, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 " George, 58.
 " Isabell, 10.
 " Isachi, 55.
 " Jane, 107.
 " John, 107.
 " Martha, 91.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Rachel, 164.
 Harvie, Elinor, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 181.
 " Jane, 147.
 " Margrett, 77, 80.
 Harvy, Alice, 14.
 " Charles, 34.
 " Elizabeth, 10.
 " Francis, 34.
 " Jane, 144.
 " John, 31.
 " Joane, 31.
 " Martha, 132.
 " Mary, 60.
 " Robert, 10.
 " Thomas, 14.
 Harvy, Philipp, 76.
 " Sara, 76.
 Harwood, Anne, 116, 169.
 " Christian, 112.
 " Elizabeth, 191.
 " Giles, 118.
 " John, 112.
 " Millicent, 176.
 " Margery, 118.
 " Martha, 157.
 " Mary, 133.
 " Nicholas, 191.
 " Rebecca, 90.
 " Sara, 91.
 " Thomas, 90.
 Hasart, Margrett, 82.
 Hasconle, Katherine, 4.
 " Roger, 4.
 Hasell, Mary, 207.
 Hasellwood, Katharine, 164.
 " Margaret, 162.
 " Thomas, 164.
 Haselop, Edward, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 143.
 Haselton, Mary, 152.
 Haselwall, Grace, 195.
 Haselwood, Elinor, 71.
 " William, 71.
 Hasewell, Jane, 63.
 Hasnull, Katherine, 52.
 Haslam, James, 191.
 Haslam, Sarah, 191.
 Hasle, Benjamin, 50.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Hasler, Isabell, 68.
 " Mary, 16.
 Hasleup, Elizabeth, 52.
 " John, 52.
 Hasleupp, Agnes, 74.
 " Jerome, 74.
 Haslewood, Acred, 130.
 " Anne, 77, 157.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Nicholas, 157.
 " Rose, 130, 173.
 Haslip, Mary, 24.
 " Richard, 29.
 Hasen, George, 199.
 " Margaret, 199.
 Hasscor, Elizabeth, 207.
 " John, 207.
 Hassedin, Joana, 79.
 " John, 79.
 Hassell, Anne, 65.
 " Mary, 2.
 " Richard, 65.
 " Samuel, 20.
 Hassler, Elizabeth, 126.
 Hassley, Margaret, 64.
 Hastead, Jane, 46.
 " Thomas, 46.
 Hastedd, Mary, 123.
 Hasting, Susana, 128.
 " Thomasine, 27.
 Hastings, Alice, 180.
 " Anne, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 21.
 " John, 172, 180.
 " Letitia, 172.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Robert, 21.
 Hasleton, Anne, 133.
 Haswell, Anne, 137.
 " John, 137.
 Hatbey, Alice, 74.
 " Thomas, 74.
 Hatch, Mary, 110.
 Hatcher, Dorothy, 31.
 " Eustace, 87.
 " Grace, 25.
 Hatchett, Susan, 17.
 Hatchman, Jonathan, 210.
 " Mary, 210.
 Hatfield, Alice, 99.
 " Ellen, 84.
 " Elynor, 54.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Hatherell, Anne, 131.
 " Mary, 131.
 " Nicholas, 131.
 Hatley, Frances, 154.
 " Ralph, 154.
 Haton, Jane, 173.
 " Joseph, 173.
 " Mary, 166.
 " Robert, 166.
 Hatt, Francis, 194.
 " Magdalene, 194.
 Hatton, Alice, 199.
 " Elizabeth, 73.
 " John, 73.
 Hutton, Richard, 70.
 " Susan, 70.
 Hunchett, Dorothy, 130.
 Hauncecom, Mary, 48.
 Hauter, Esther, 205.
 Havlin, James, 195.
 " Susanna, 195.
 Havers, Elizabeth, 124.
 " Frances, 119.
 " Thomas, 119.
 " William, 124.
 Havery, Margret, 129.
 Havflaad, Anthony, 160.
 " John, 83.
 " Margrett, 83.
 " Prudence, 166.
 Haw, Anne, 131.
 " Bernard, 7.
 " Mary, 7, 130.
 Haward, Mary, 118.
 " Rebecca, 66.
 Haws, George, 137.
 " Mary, 137.
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Mary, 14, 85.
 " Michael, 298.
 " Robert, 95.
 " Susanna, 208.
 " William, 14.
 Hawkes, Dorcas, 98.
 " Elizabeth, 16.
 " Frances, 151.
 " Hana, 122.
 " Jane, 29, 56.
 " John, 149.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Philip, 56.
 " Samuel, 122.
 " Sara, 95.
 Hawkesworth, Ellen, 49.
 " George, 49.
 " Susan, 6.
 Hawkins, Anne, 185.
 " Edward, 297.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 58, 131,
 " 167, 207.
 " Francis, 52.
 " Humphrey, 185.
 " Isaac, 72.
 " Jane, 70, 82.
 " John, 70, 116, 129,
 " 182.
 " Judith, 52, 77.
 " Margrett, 129.
 " Mary, 141, 182.
 " Matthias, 58.
 " Nicholas, 167.
 " Robert, 131.
 " Rose, 116, 123.
 " Sara, 91.
 " Sarah, 72, 159.
 " Susanna, 211.
 " Thomas, 52, 211.
 " William, 2.
 Hawks, George, 158.
 " Mary, 158.
 Hawort, Anne, 89.
 Haws, John, 184.
 " Susanna, 184.
 Hawtin, Anne, 105.

- Hawlin, Thomas, 105.
 Hay, Christian, 99.
 " David, 3, 90.
 " Elizabeth, 60, 182.
 " John, 69.
 " Margery, 83.
 " Mary, 100, 132.
 " Nicholas, 3.
 Haydon, Illinois, 72.
 Hayes, Alice, 30, 89.
 " Anne, 3, 109, 210.
 " Daniell, 73.
 " Elizabeth, 49, 58.
 " Isabella, 209.
 " Jane, 71, 73.
 " Katharine, 185.
 " Katherine, 24.
 " Margaret, 16.
 " Martin, 209.
 " Mary, 71, 86.
 " Nicholas, 89, 110.
 " Richard, 3, 16, 24.
 " William, 30, 109.
 Hayford, Mary, 31.
 Haygood, John, 48.
 " Margery, 48.
 Hayle, Elizabeth, 189, 205.
 Hayman, Jean, 161.
 " John, 161.
 Haymer, Nathaniell, 135.
 " Rebecca, 135.
 Haymon, Bridgett, 205.
 Hayuam, Mary, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Haynes, Comfort, 16.
 " Dorothea, 64.
 " Dorothy, 19.
 " Elizabeth, 19, 104.
 " George, 132.
 " Hannah, 187.
 " Heugh, 55.
 " John, 10, 182.
 " Mary, 132, 182.
 " Rebecca, 55.
 " Richard, 16.
 " Thomas, 64, 104.
 Haynesworth, Hunfrey, 21.
 " Martha, 21.
 Hayns, John, 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 Hayward, Anne, 79, 82.
 " Dorothea, 64.
 " Edith, 30.
 " Elizabeth, 29, 76.
 " Jesper, 65.
 " Margrett, 65.
 " Mary, 8, 25, 87.
 " Nicholas, 76.
 " Susanna, 160.
 " Thomas, 25, 82.
 " Zachariah, 160.
 Hayworth, Elizabeth, 32.
 " Richard, 32.
 Hazard, Alice, 115.
 Hazzard, Mary, 54.
 Heacock, Margaret, 26.
 " Thomas, 26.
 Heacocke, Mary, 25.
 " Robert, 25.
 Heacome, Anne, 85.
 Head, Elizabeth, 96, 194.
 " Frances, 183.
 " Henry, 194.
 " John, 96.
 " Michael, 183.
 Headach, Elizabeth, 96.
 " William, 66.
 Heade, Margrett, 105.
 " Mary, 127.
 " William, 127.
 Headley, Anne, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 119.
 " George, 119.
 " Mary, 14.
 " William, 14.
 Headly, Anne, 11.
 " Mary, 99, 131.
 " William, 11.
 Headon, Mary, 3.
 " William, 3.
 Heafeld, Roger, 87.
 " Ruth, 87.
 Heaford, Sera, 112.
 Heakes, John, 30.
 " Margery, 30.
 Heald, Katherine, 36.
 Heale, Elizabeth, 142.
 Heaman, Dorothea, 131.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Susan, 11.
 Heape, Ruth, 21.
 Heard, Elizabeth, 96.
 " Jane, 102.
 " John, 102.
 " William, 96.
 Hearn, Elizabeth, 191.
 Hearne, Jemima, 148.
 " John, 50.
 " Mary, 50.
 Hearneymann, Margaret, 15.
 " Richard, 15.
 Heasey, Mary, 147.
 Heart, Edward, 150.
 " Sarah, 150.
 Heasy, Ellen, 11.
 " Robert, 11.
 Heath, Anne, 187.
 " Annis, 47.
 " Francis, 187.
 " Isabella, 135.
 " Jane, 105, 151.
 " John, 34.
 " Mary, 36.
 " Phillip, 47.
 " Sarah, 34.
 " Thomas, 135.
 " William, 151.
 Heather, Mary, 74.
 " Susana, 39.
 " Richard, 74.
 Heathfield, Henry, 66.
 " Joanna, 91.
 " Joane, 66.
 Heathman, Illinois, 72.
 " Richard, 72.
 Heatly, Anne, 83.
 " Francis, 85.
 " Rachel, 85.
 Heaton, Anne, 6.
 Hebb, Elizabeth, 103, 192.
 Hebb, James, 103, 192.
 " John, 161.
 " Thomasen, 161.
 Hebborne, John, 54.
 " Mary, 54.
 Hebburne, Abigail, 113.
 Hebbus, Jane, 121.
 Hebben, Anne, 75.
 " George, 75.
 Heberne, Robert, 133.
 " Susanna, 133.
 Heestone, Elizabeth, 52.
 Heddon, Elizabeth, 189.
 Hedge, Isabella, 144.
 " Jane, 58.
 " Mary, 202.
 " William, 58.
 Hedger, Constance, 52.
 " William, 52.
 Hedges, Alice, 166.
 " Elizabeth, 152, 155.
 " Ellen, 90.
 " Hannah, 207.
 " Henry, 155.
 " Joane, 43.
 " Robert, 43.
 " Samuel, 152.
 " Sarah, 185.
 " Thomas, 185.
 Hedrish, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Heekes, John, 139.
 " Judith, 139.
 Heeks, Rebecca, 92.
 Heele, Penelope, 146.
 Heegoe, Jacob, 130.
 " Mary, 130.
 Heighington, Edward, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 172.
 Helcott, Dorothy, 2.
 Held, Abigail, 35.
 " John, 33.
 Hell, Elizabeth, 189.
 " Samuel, 189.
 Helliard, Elizabeth, 145.
 " Thomas, 145.
 Helligar, Sarah, 1.
 Helme, Anne, 4, 167.
 " Anthony, 167.
 " John, 4.
 " Margret, 135.
 " Sarah, 55, 169.
 " Thomas, 55, 135.
 " William, 169.
 Helmes, Elizabeth, 41.
 Helvie, Sarah, 155.
 Helwys, Elizabeth, 174.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Hely, Frances, 93.
 " Richard, 93.
 Helyar, Mary, 15.
 Hemdre, Paulina, 16.
 Hemell, Andrew, 211.
 " Magdalene, 211.
 Heming, Elizabeth, 185.
 " Peter, 185.
 Hemings, Anne, 33.
 " Joane, 22.
 " Margret, 130.
 " Mary, 174.

- Hemmings, Thomas, 174.
 Hemmings, Elizabeth, 121.
 " John, 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Hemmings, Anne, 10.
 " Augustina, 60.
 " Augustina, 112.
 " Dorothy, 162.
 " John, 10, 94.
 " Margaret, 60.
 " Susanna, 94.
 Hemmings, Mary, 153.
 " Rebecca, 95.
 " Robert, 153.
 Hemmison, Susan, 58.
 Hen, Francis, 26.
 " Susan, 20.
 Hendee, Jane, 12.
 " John, 12.
 Hender, Adam, 136.
 " Margaret, 136.
 Henderson, Abraham, 90.
 " Alexander, 195, 175.
 " Charity, 200.
 " Christian, 90.
 " Elizabeth, 175.
 " Joane, 52.
 " John, 52.
 " Margaret, 51.
 " Mary, 85, 105, 169, 195.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Hendey, Edward, 250.
 " Margaret, 200.
 Hendley, Deborah, 124.
 Hendries, John, 163.
 " Susanna, 168.
 Hendrey, Hannah, 190.
 Hendricke, Cornelius, 137.
 " Elizabeth, 137.
 Hendrich, Margaret, 73.
 Hendrix, Hanna, 194.
 " John, 194.
 Henery, Hellen, 191.
 " William, 191.
 Henley, Thomasin, 39.
 Henly, Anthouie, 113.
 " Christopher, 118.
 " Jane, 113.
 " Mary, 113.
 Henman, Alice, 154.
 " Anne, 148.
 " Nicholas, 154.
 Henneker, Hester, 125.
 " Richard, 125.
 Henrick, Elizabeth, 152.
 Henrickson, Henry, 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 Henrix, Winifred, 115.
 Henry, John, 184.
 " Katharine, 160.
 " Sarah, 184.
 Hensey, Ananias, 72.
 " Katharine, 72.
 Henslley, Sarah, 199.
 " Thomas, 199.
 Hensman, John, 203.
 " Rebecca, 203.
 Henson, John, 32.
 " Mary, 32.
 Henwood, Mary, 183.
 Henworth, Elizabeth, 197.
 " John, 197.
 Heppell, Mary, 71.
 Heppingshall, Elizabeth, 160.
 " Robert, 160.
 Herbert, Mary, 142.
 Herbert, Clement, 142.
 " Elizabeth, 124.
 " Jane, 58.
 " John, 124.
 " Mary, 133.
 " Sarah, 7.
 " Susanna, 141.
 Hereford, L. Rich, 5.
 " John, 5.
 Here, Anne, 73.
 Heritage, Charles, 104.
 " Dorothea, 124.
 " Dorothy, 10.
 " Elizabeth, 164.
 " Leonard, 10.
 Herman, Nicholas, 156.
 " Priscilla, 155.
 Hern, Mary, 209.
 Herne, George, 23.
 " Susan, 23.
 Herrald, Elizabeth, 58.
 " Gyles, 58.
 Herrick, Barbara, 16.
 " William, 16.
 Herrin, Sara, 122.
 Herring, Anne, 135.
 " Barbara, 10.
 " Elizabeth, 6, 43.
 " Embley, 8.
 " Henry, 8.
 " Richard, 9.
 Herringman, Martha, 38, 109.
 " Ralph, 38.
 Herrington, James, 138.
 " John, 145.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Rebecca, 138.
 " Sarah, 157.
 Herubuckle, Elizabeth, 65.
 Heskins, Deborah, 152.
 " John, 152.
 Heth, Joanna, 135.
 Heudebourg, Mary, 187.
 Heudebourey, Susanna, 195.
 Hughes, Abigail, 46.
 " Anne, 58.
 " Dorothy, 30.
 " John, 17, 58.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Mary, 17.
 Heuze, Mary, 187.
 Howe, Sara, 96.
 " William, 66.
 Hewes, Dorothy, 12.
 " Elizabeth, 5.
 " Robert, 5.
 Hewett, Alice, 104.
 " Anne, 49.
 " Galbitha, 51.
 " Israel, 49.
 Hewitt, Katharine, 162.
 " Robert, 162.
 Hewlens, Mary, 179.
 Hewlens, Richard, 179.
 Hewlet, Frances, 183.
 " Humphrey, 183.
 Hews, Benjamin, 204.
 " Elizabeth, 178.
 " Hugh, 192.
 " Margaret, 192.
 " Mary, 204.
 Hewson, Alice, 68.
 " Anne, 176.
 " Elizabeth, 34.
 " John, 34.
 " Roger, 68.
 Heybon, Mary, 153.
 Heybourne, Priscilla, 24.
 Heycock, Sara, 78.
 Heydon, Anne, 74.
 " John, 74.
 Heyman, Margaret, 71.
 " Richard, 71.
 Heyward, Edward, 23.
 " Elizabeth, 23.
 " Hester, 30.
 Hiad, Andrew, 155.
 " Clarence, 155.
 Hiatt, Elizabeth, 118.
 Hibbourn, Elizabeth, 163.
 Hibden, Elizabeth, 158.
 Hick, Margaret, 31.
 " Thomas, 31.
 Hickerson, Elizabeth, 188.
 " Joseph, 188.
 Hickes, Mary, 108.
 Hicklingbottom, Ellen, 11.
 " Mathew, 11.
 Hickleton, Elizabeth, 143.
 Hickley, Jane, 14.
 Hickly, Elizabeth, 92.
 Hickman, Amey, 78.
 " Dorothy, 13.
 " John, 19.
 " Katherine, 19.
 " Mary, 194, 146.
 " Robert, 146.
 " Richard, 97.
 " Sara, 97.
 " Susanna, 113.
 " William, 78, 113.
 Hickombottom, John, 205.
 " Margaret, 205.
 Hicks, Alice, 145.
 " Anne, 44, 142, 171, 184.
 " Bridget, 12.
 " Daniel, 142.
 " Elizabeth, 73, 125, 174.
 " Ellen, 13.
 " Jane, 5.
 " John, 12, 73.
 " Margaret, 49, 51.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Rebecca, 73.
 " Richard, 184.
 " Thomas, 49, 145.
 " William, 5, 171.
 Hicksford, Jane, 111.
 " Trifana, 141.
 Hickson, Sarah, 42.
 " William, 42.

- Hide, Anne, 28, 38, 187.
 „ Elizabeth, 200.
 „ Ellen, 112.
 „ Hannah, 188.
 „ James, 200.
 „ John, 33, 143, 187.
 „ Margaret, 31.
 „ Margerita, 143.
 „ Margery, 170.
 „ Mary, 16.
 „ Richard, 28.
 Hidon, Anne, 126.
 „ Robert, 126.
 Hier, Mary, 107.
 Hiers, Jane, 104.
 „ William, 104.
 Higate, Jane, 33.
 „ Thomas, 33.
 Higes, Mary, 100.
 „ Thomas, 100.
 Higgett, Elizabeth, 9.
 „ Joane, 24.
 Higgins, Anne, 132.
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 176.
 „ Hannah, 38.
 „ James, 58.
 „ Joane, 69.
 „ John, 4, 187.
 „ Mary, 187.
 „ Nicholas, 21.
 „ Rebecca, 4.
 „ William, 176.
 Higginson, Charles, 147.
 „ Mary, 117.
 Higgon, Hannah, 106.
 „ John, 106.
 Higgs, Andrew, 167.
 „ Katharine, 151.
 „ Rebecca, 167.
 „ Sara, 119.
 Higham, Peter, 25.
 „ Sarah, 25.
 Highnott, Jane, 95.
 „ William, 95.
 Higinson, Bridgett, 71.
 „ Samuel, 71.
 Hilard, Anne, 69.
 „ John, 69.
 Hill, Alice, 5, 124, 155.
 „ Anne, 203.
 „ Anna, 76.
 „ Anne, 23, 80, 112, 185.
 „ Bridget, 38.
 „ Christian, 155.
 „ Clare, 133.
 „ Edmond, 19.
 „ Edward, 185.
 „ Elizabeth, 17, 51, 62,
 73, 139, 159, 160,
 167, 168, 184, 187,
 206.
 „ Giles, 196.
 „ Hannah, 119.
 „ Henry, 92, 160.
 „ Jane, 205.
 „ Joane, 29, 35.
 „ John, 23, 35, 76, 86,
 107, 187, 188.
 „ Jonas, 155.
 „ Joseph, 86.
 Hill, Joyce, 2, 79.
 „ Judith, 32, 166.
 „ Katherin, 81, 92.
 „ Margaret, 1, 10.
 „ Margaret, 6.
 „ Margerita, 61, 98.
 „ Marten, 82.
 „ Mary, 11, 60, 82, 84,
 89, 98, 99, 107,
 115, 131, 188, 194.
 „ Mathew, 68.
 „ Peeter, 74.
 „ Philips, 71.
 „ Priscilla, 101.
 „ Rebecca, 61, 102.
 „ Richard, 11, 20, 38,
 79.
 „ Robert, 62, 84.
 „ Samuel, 5, 62, 72.
 „ Sarah, 154, 179, 202.
 „ Steven, 133.
 „ Susan, 34.
 „ Susana, 79.
 „ Susanna, 74.
 „ Thomas, 119, 161.
 „ Warren, 17.
 „ Welthin, 169.
 „ William, 61, 71, 79,
 99, 115, 159, 162,
 167, 168, 194, 202.
 Hillar, Susana, 100.
 „ William, 100.
 Hillary, Ellen, 16.
 Hillcar, Abigail, 210.
 „ Richard, 210.
 Hillery, Isaak, 197.
 „ Sarah, 197.
 Hilliar, Mary, 104.
 Hilliard, Anne, 75.
 „ Dorothy, 195.
 „ Elizabeth, 207.
 „ Jane, 62.
 „ Robert, 75.
 Hillford, Alice, 12.
 „ William, 12.
 Hills, Alice, 95.
 „ Anne, 13, 15, 111, 118.
 „ Elizabeth, 116, 181,
 192.
 „ George, 84.
 „ Henry, 58.
 „ Joane, 58.
 „ Joseph, 75.
 „ Margery, 43.
 „ Mary, 48, 84, 122.
 „ Richard, 17.
 „ Robert, 23.
 „ Sarah, 23.
 „ Susan, 17.
 „ Susana, 75.
 „ Theophila, 21.
 „ Thomas, 48.
 „ William, 21.
 Hilson, Anne, 26.
 Hilton, Anne, 108.
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 188.
 Hincos, Elizabeth, 202.
 Hinkley, Elizabeth, 12.
 „ Mary, 32.
 Hinchison, Elizabeth, 55.
 Hinkson, Thomas, 55.
 Hind, Anne, 172.
 „ Elias, 172.
 „ Mary, 193.
 Hindz, Anne, 63.
 „ Elias, 104.
 „ Isabell, 15.
 „ Jane, 138.
 „ John, 23.
 „ Judith, 114.
 „ Martha, 13.
 „ Mary, 6, 161.
 „ Mylecent, 63.
 „ Rebecca, 29.
 „ Thomas, 15.
 „ William, 63.
 Hindes, Bridgett, 88.
 „ John, 88.
 „ Mary, 15.
 Hindrey, Frances, 137.
 Hine, Elizabeth, 209.
 „ Robert, 209.
 Hinger, Grace, 60.
 Hinkley, Anne, 107.
 Hinksell, Mary, 181.
 Hinkson, Frances, 174.
 Hinkston, Anne, 23.
 Himmman, Frances, 105.
 Hin-on, Rebecca, 92.
 Hinton, Anne, 17.
 „ Daniel, 17.
 Hipkiss, Mary, 85.
 Hipper, Elizabeth, 156.
 Hippey, John, 85.
 „ Mary, 85.
 Hipsley, Dorothy, 5.
 Hipwell, Anne, 128.
 „ Hester, 86.
 „ Jane, 29.
 Hipwood, Alice, 18.
 Hirkwell, Sarah, 197.
 „ John, 197.
 Hiskins, Alice, 128.
 „ Thomas, 128.
 Hissing, David, 96.
 „ Mary, 96.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 31.
 „ Mary, 83, 202.
 „ Richard, 202.
 „ ———, 31.
 Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 93.
 „ Margerite, 126.
 „ Richard, 93.
 „ Susana, 100.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 146.
 „ Thomas, 146.
 Hitchison, John, 47.
 „ Mary, 47.
 Hiteox, Edith, 75.
 Hitt, Elizabeth, 35.
 Hitton, Ellen, 58.
 „ Isabell, 60.
 Hix, Elizabeth, 190.
 „ Jasper, 190.
 „ Joseph, 186.
 „ Lyne, 140.
 „ Susanna, 186.
 „ William, 140.
 Hoar, Elizabeth, 143.
 „ John, 143.

- Hoare, Dorotlie, 5.
 " Henry, 139.
 " Joane, 24.
 " John, 5.
 " Sara, 139.
 " Thomas, 24.
 Hobbs, Rachell, 31.
 Hobbs, Anne, 31.
 Hobbs, Sarah, 183.
 " Thomas, 183.
 Hobbs, Abigail, 32.
 " Anne, 64, 68.
 " Elizabeth, 180.
 " Joan, 27.
 " Joane, 52.
 " Mary, 95.
 " Ralph, 119.
 " Sara, 119.
 " Susana, 101.
 " William, 64.
 Hobcroft, Dorothy, 64.
 Hobday, Elizabeth, 87.
 " Marcha, 56.
 " Nicholas, 87.
 Holday, Sarah, 69.
 Hobly, Mary, 93.
 Hobman, Frances, 137.
 " Francis, 25.
 " Thomas, 25.
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 57.
 " Joyce, 39.
 " Katherine, 15.
 " Michael, 39.
 Hochcome, Mary, 205.
 Hochkins, John, 162.
 " Sarah, 162.
 Hocker, Elizabeth, 103.
 " Jonathan, 103.
 Hockeridge, Elizabeth, 131.
 " Richard, 131.
 Hocket, Mary, 157.
 Hockett, Anne, 28, 50, 201.
 " John, 50.
 " Susana, 127.
 " William, 201.
 Hockley, Mary, 27.
 Hockly, Isab. B., 3.
 " Richard, 3.
 Hoddinot, Jane, 25.
 " William, 25.
 Hodge, John, 187.
 " Mary, 187.
 " Richard, 192.
 " Sarah, 192.
 " Thomasine, 5.
 Hodgekins, Margaret, 16.
 Hodgeon, Anthony, 12.
 " Priscilla, 12.
 Hodges, Alice, 41.
 " Anne, 189.
 " Bridget, 149.
 " Edward, 113.
 " Ellinor, 54.
 " Jane, 126.
 " Joseph, 106.
 " Julian, 39.
 " Katherine, 36.
 " Mary, 106, 113, 190,
 " 210.
 " Prudence, 11.
 Hodges, Richard, 36.
 " William, 41, 54, 190,
 " 210.
 Hodge-kin, Dorothy, 36.
 " Jonathan, 36.
 " Mary, 12.
 Hodgill, Anne, 149.
 Hodgins, Jane, 15.
 Hodgkin, Mary, 124.
 " Nicholas, 154.
 Hodgkins, Alice, 145.
 " Elizabeth, 121.
 " Mary, 185.
 Hodgkinson, Alice, 67.
 Hodgskin, Millicent, 82.
 Hodgskins, Rebecca, 111.
 Hodgson, Elizabeth, 186.
 " John, 192.
 " Mary, 192.
 " Samuel, 186.
 Hodman, Frances, 201.
 Hodshin, Maybell, 55.
 Hodson, Ellanor, 190.
 " John, 190.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Richard, 145.
 Hogben, Capt. Daniel, 180.
 " Susanna, 180.
 Hogg, Lydia, 209.
 " Mary, 33, 202.
 " Ralph, 202.
 " Robert, 33.
 " Sarah, 40, 151.
 " William, 209.
 Hoggett, Katherin, 76.
 Hoggitt, Henry, 31.
 " Penelope, 31.
 Hoggrave, Elizabeth, 84.
 Holmanee, Amey, 18.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Holay, Joyce, 122.
 " Robert, 122.
 Holbeck, Anne, 43.
 Holbin, Benedict, 65.
 " William, 65.
 Holborne, Bernard, 140.
 " Ellener, 146.
 Holbra, Mary, 117.
 Holbrooke, Andrew, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 109.
 " Joane, 64.
 " John, 160.
 " Sara, 48.
 Holburow, George, 86.
 " Helen, 86.
 Holcroft, Anne, 137.
 Holdcroft, Benjamin, 177.
 " Elizabeth, 177.
 Holden, Alice, 25.
 " James, 190.
 " Joane, 37.
 " Sarah, 190.
 " Ursula, 37.
 " William, 25.
 Holder, Benjamin, 148.
 " Joanna, 148.
 Holdin, Barbara, 37.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Nicholas, 86.
 Holdine, Mary, 81.
 Holdine, William, 81.
 Holding, Bartolomew, 111.
 " Ellenor, 111.
 " Ursula, 53.
 Holden, Ellanor, 188.
 Hole, Susan, 61.
 " Thomas-son, 161.
 Holtford, Anne, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 96.
 " Thomas, 96.
 Holgate, Anne, 84.
 " Elizabeth, 31.
 " William, 84.
 Hollington, Mary, 72.
 Hollinshead, Ellen, 99.
 " Robert, 99.
 Holland, Alice, 175.
 " Anne, 180, 195.
 " Bridgett, 48.
 " Christopher, 195.
 " Cornelius, 156.
 " Dorothy, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 26, 103,
 " 125.
 " Frances, 206.
 " Gregorie, 125.
 " Henry, 13.
 " Jane, 197.
 " Joane, 99.
 " John, 175, 179.
 " Matthew, 197.
 " Mary, 16, 33, 40, 179.
 " Nathaniell, 48.
 " Peter, 164.
 " Rachell, 13.
 " Samuel, 206.
 " Sara, 6.
 " Sarah, 156, 164, 200.
 " Susan, 68.
 " William, 6, 33, 79,
 " 99.
 Holle, Mary, 172.
 Hollgat, Tomisen, 87.
 Holliard, Anne, 35.
 " Samuel, 35.
 Holliday, Rebecca, 211.
 Hollingbrig, Elizabeth, 35.
 Holling, Bethea, 183.
 Hollings, Katharine, 206.
 Hollingsby, John, 154.
 " Sarah, 154.
 Hollington, Alice, 12.
 Hollingshead, Ellen, 108.
 Hollinshead, Jane, 25.
 Hollis, Elizabeth, 7.
 " Joanna, 199.
 " Margaret, 78.
 " Richard, 78.
 " Thomas, 7.
 Hollister, Anne, 58.
 " Roger, 58.
 Hollowbread, Frances, 139.
 Holloway, Alice, 25.
 " Elizabeth, 95, 101.
 " Issaak, 196.
 " Jane, 16.
 " Johanna, 176.
 " John, 101.
 " Jane, 112.
 " Margaret, 50.

- Holloway, Margaret, 84.
 " Rebecca, 199.
 " Thomas, 84.
 Hollowell, Joanna, 87.
 " John, 87.
 Hollyfield, Elizabeth, 117.
 " John, 117.
 Hollythorne, Leonard, 122.
 " Sara, 122.
 Holman, Benjamin, 174.
 " Charles, 165.
 " Martha, 146.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Richard, 38.
 " Sarah, 105.
 " Susan, 38.
 " Susan, 174.
 Holmes, Abraham, 21.
 " Alexander, 30.
 " Anne, 51, 100, 167,
 " 181, 185.
 " Edward, 20.
 " Elizabeth, 202.
 " Francis, 34.
 " Henry, 164, 185.
 " Jane, 82.
 " Joane, 30.
 " John, 52, 146, 171,
 " 181, 197, 202.
 " Katherine, 29.
 " Margaret, 52, 171.
 " Margery, 145.
 " Margaret, 68.
 " Mary, 45, 50, 58, 105,
 " 117, 153, 164, 197.
 " Roger, 51.
 " Thomas, 34, 100.
 Holmewood, Elizabeth, 135.
 Holt, Alice, 24.
 " Mr. Joseph, 178.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Sara, 67.
 " Symon, 71.
 " William, 97.
 Holton, Anne, 169.
 " Mary, 40.
 " Robert, 40.
 " Thomas, 169.
 Holyday, Elizabeth, 173.
 " Humphrey, 173.
 Holy, Margaret, 34.
 Homard, Anne, 29.
 " Henry, 29.
 Homer, Frances, 136.
 " Grace, 185.
 " Nicholas, 124.
 " Patience, 124.
 " Sara, 143.
 Homes, Elizabeth, 34.
 " Richard, 84.
 " Sara, 84.
 " Sarah, 4.
 Homewell, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hone, Anna, 116.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 108.
 " Joseph, 108.
 " Mary, 164.
 " Walter, 164.
 Honiford, Mary, 90.
 Honnyfane, Phillis, 175.
- Hood, Alice, 30.
 " Elizabeth, 9.
 " Mary, 175.
 " Michael, 49.
 " Mills, 30.
 " Samuel, 175.
 " Thomas, 9.
 Hoode, Michael, 120.
 " Susana, 120.
 Hoodgate, Frances, 179.
 Hooker, Alice, 205.
 " Anne, 10.
 " Dorothea, 62.
 " John, 62.
 " Macke, 10, 205.
 Hooking, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Richard, 139.
 Hooken, Margaret, 9.
 Hooker, Elizabeth, 92.
 " Phyllis, 112.
 Hooper, Anna, 122, 188.
 " Christian, 154.
 " Dudley, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 191.
 " Francis, 116.
 " Gilbert, 93.
 " Jone, 104.
 " Katherine, 19.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Mary, 111.
 " Ruth, 93.
 " Sara, 113.
 " Susan, 67.
 Hoosse, Abraham, 90.
 " Sith, 90.
 Hope, Elizabeth, 155.
 " Thomas, 155.
 Hopson, Mary, 107.
 Hopgood, Anne, 89.
 " Thomas, 89.
 Hopkins, Abraham, 24.
 " Alice, 27.
 " Anne, 21, 64,* 80, 81,
 " 90, 109, 137, 162.
 " Anthony, 27.
 " Barbara, 6, 24.
 " Barbara, 147.
 " David, 79.
 " Dorothy, 161.
 " Elener, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 26, 29, 62,
 " 124, 173, 197.
 " Frances, 147.
 " Isbell, 81.
 " James, 26.
 " Jane, 79, 155, 172.
 " Katharine, 192.
 " Margery, 139.
 " Mary, 103, 146.
 " Nicholas, 62.
 " Richard, 80.
 " Robert, 103.
 " Thomas, 137, 161, 162.
 " William, 81, 124, 147.
 Hoply, Mary, 158.
 Hopley, Elizabeth, 151.
 " Ellen, 52.
 " John, 168.
 " Mary, 168.
 " Thomas, 151.
- Hopper, Sarah, 167.
 Hopwell, Katherine, 50.
 " Randolph, 59.
 Hopwood, Hannah, 168.
 Horbottle, Anne, 21.
 Hords, Anne, 135.
 Hore, Jone, 127.
 " Katherine, 69.
 Horer, Mary, 196.
 " William, 196.
 Horne, Anne, 75.
 " Ellen, 96.
 " Henry, 90.
 " Joana, 90.
 " Mary, 23, 200.
 " Richard, 200.
 " Thomas, 75.
 Horner, Mary, 107.
 " Samuel, 144.
 " Sarah, 144.
 Hornby, Constant, 160.
 Hornsby, Elizabeth, 72.
 " Frances, 92.
 " Mary, 209.
 " Thomas, 209.
 Horseman, Barbara, 147.
 " Elizabeth, 184.
 Horsell, Dorothy, 16.
 Horsenail, Edward, 151.
 " Mary, 151.
 Horsey, Amey, 109.
 " Julian, 111.
 " Rebecca, 130.
 Horsley, Alice, 8.
 " Anne, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Mary, 109.
 " Sibbell, 11.
 " William, 31.
 Hortnoll, David, 55.
 " Rebecca, 55.
 Horton, Anne, 47, 50, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 207.
 " Robert, 20.
 " Sarah, 197.
 " Thomas, 50.
 Hotchins, Mary, 109.
 " Richard, 109.
 Hoton, Edward, 44.
 " Mary, 44.
 Houghton, Anne, 195.
 " Richard, 195.
 Houke, George, 85.
 " Helen, 85.
 Houlding, Phillip, 122.
 " Sara, 122.
 Houlden, Bethia, 183.
 " James, 183.
 " Mary, 175.
 Houlder, Ellen, 13.
 " Henry, 13.
 Houlditch, Abraham, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 203.
 Houldmod, Elizabeth, 60.
 " John, 60.
 Houlton, Elizabeth, 134.
 " John, 134.
 Hounsell, Amey, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 210.
 " Richard, 46.

- Hounsley, Alice, 163.
 Hounstead, Margaret, 26.
 Hous, John, 191.
 " Mary, 191.
 House, Abigail, 184.
 " Elizabeth, 100.
 " George, 184.
 " Gilbert, 100.
 " Jane, 48.
 " Joane, 58.
 " John, 122.
 " Mary, 122, 207.
 Housebrie, Sarah, 179.
 Hovin, David, 194.
 " Judith, 194.
 How, Hannah, 24.
 " Hester, 83.
 " John, 178.
 " Richard, 83.
 " Sarah, 178.
 Howard, Bridgett, 93.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 88, 119,
 " 129, 158, 166, 184,
 " 201.
 " George, 183.
 " Grace, 174.
 " Henry, 51, 170.
 " Isaac, 23.
 " Joane, 120.
 " Johana, 131.
 " Judith, 125.
 " Katherine, 131.
 " Margaret, 72.
 " Mary, 2, 23, 94, 112,
 " 123, 158, 170, 183,
 " 195, 200.
 " Meridith, 184.
 " Patience, 51.
 " Phillis, 143.
 " Richard, 157, 158.
 " Robert, 94, 174, 181.
 " Sara, 111.
 " Sarah, 157.
 " Susanna, 181.
 " Thomas, 2, 111, 201.
 " William, 129, 166.
 Howe, Anne, 9.
 " Avis, 41.
 " Henry, 41.
 Howell, Abigaell, 78.
 " Barbara, 180.
 " Christian, 186.
 " Cicely, 50.
 " Edward, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 98, 115.
 " John, 30, 50, 98, 115,
 " 116, 133.
 " Mary, 50, 78, 115, 116.
 " Richard, 78.
 " Susana, 133.
 " Thomas, 78.
 Howers, Mary, 173.
 " Thomas, 173.
 Howes, Jane, 173.
 Howkenson, Benjamin, 15.
 " Sarah, 15.
 Howlet, Anne, 193.
 " William, 193.
 Howman, Joane, 35.
 " Jonas, 32.
 Howman, Elizabeth, 146.
 Howmsley, Jona, 108.
 Howse, Elthea, 120.
 Howson, Anne, 31, 118.
 " Rachel, 110.
 " Thomas, 116, 116.
 Hoxton, Judith, 61.
 Hoy, Christopher, 35.
 " Margaret, 35.
 Hoyer, Alexander, 53.
 " Anne, 53.
 Hoyle, George, 189.
 " John, 62.
 " Margaret, 62.
 " Mary, 189.
 Hubbard, Dorothy, 42.
 " Edmund, 103.
 " Edward, 60.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Ellenor, 108.
 " John, 118.
 " Jonas, 42, 52.
 " Joyce, 138.
 " Margaret, 66.
 " Mary, 2, 52, 137, 163.
 " Mathew, 109.
 " Matilda, 109.
 " Maudlin, 197.
 " Sara, 89.
 " Sarah, 148, 168.
 " Susanna, 73.
 " William, 73, 197.
 Hubberd, Anne, 20, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 104.
 " Humfrey, 51.
 " Margaret, 50.
 " Robert, 20.
 Hubberly, Elizabeth, 144.
 " Emory, 154.
 " Katharine, 150.
 Hubbert, Anne, 54.
 " Edward, 198.
 " Elizabeth, 198.
 " Francis, 36.
 " Martha, 36.
 " Mary, 19.
 Hubert, Agnes, 123.
 " Jane, 118.
 Huckle, Dorothy, 52.
 Huddle, Rachel, 187.
 " Rebecca, 8.
 Hudlestone, Anne, 69.
 " John, 69.
 Hudson, Abigaell, 110.
 " Alice, 185.
 " Anne, 38, 82.
 " Anthony, 137.
 " Arnold, 40.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 58, 69,
 " 117, 127.
 " Elynor, 21.
 " Frances, 115, 197.
 " Grace, 8, 29.
 " Hesther, 43.
 " Isabell, 40.
 " Jane, 182.
 " John, 21, 117, 142.
 " Jone, 142.
 " Judith, 61.
 Hudson, Lettice, 122.
 " Margaret, 191.
 " Margaret, 138.
 " Maranduke, 38.
 " Mary, 32, 39, 132,
 " 150, 208.
 " Mathew, 43.
 " Nicholas, 122.
 " Sara, 122.
 " Sarah, 72, 161.
 " Susan, 36.
 " William, 8, 115, 182.
 Hudurey, Esther, 203.
 " Peter, 203.
 Hue, Gabriel, 206.
 Hues, Margaret, 67.
 Hueth, Isabell, 9.
 Huett, Anne, 70.
 " William, 70.
 Huff, Elizabeth, 163.
 " John, 163.
 Huffard, Elizabeth, 148.
 Hunger, Ellen, 22.
 Huggens, Agnes, 162.
 " William, 162.
 Huggil, Elizabeth, 83.
 " Robert, 83.
 Huggin, Susana, 73.
 Huggins, John, 150.
 " Penelope, 150.
 " Susanna, 73.
 Hughes, Diana, 133.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Foseue, 91.
 " Jane, 67.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Margery, 181.
 " Margaret, 105.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Sara, 91, 96.
 " William, 71, 79.
 Hughland, Mary, 106.
 Hughes, Anne, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 128.
 " George, 131.
 " Isabell, 73.
 " Jane, 75.
 " John, 200.
 " Martha, 200.
 " Parnell, 74.
 " Roger, 73.
 Hughson, Susana, 119.
 Hugo, Elizabeth, 73.
 " John, 73.
 Hukkins, John, 78.
 " Magdalen, 78.
 Hull, Anne, 119.
 " Elizabeth, 135.
 " Joane, 24.
 " John, 24.
 " Josiah, 211.
 " Judith, 28, 211.
 " Mary, 164.
 " Richard, 34.
 " Rowland, 47.
 " Sarah, 4.
 " Susan, 30, 34, 47, 64.
 " Susanna, 157, 175.
 " Stephen, 30.
 " Thomas, 64, 157.

- Hal, Thomas, 20.
 Halberry, Elizabeth, 204.
 Halderness, Jasper, 90.
 .. Mary, 97.
 Hall, Anne, 147.
 .. Thomas, 155.
 Halse, Elizabeth, 121.
 .. Henry, 121.
 Humber, Elizabeth, 54.
 .. Joan, 107.
 .. William, 54.
 Humberstone, Hannah, 30.
 .. Thomas, 30.
 Humble, Agnes, 145.
 .. Edward, 145.
 Humbridge, John, 203.
 .. Mary, 203.
 Hume, Elizabeth, 19.
 Humfrey, Anne, 20.
 .. John, 20.
 .. Nicholas, 17.
 .. Phillip, 17.
 .. Susan, 34.
 .. Thomas, 34.
 Humphrey, Anne, 64.
 .. Eleanor, 176.
 .. John, 176, 187.
 .. Katharine, 163.
 .. Mary, 187.
 Humphreys, Anne, 192.
 .. Elizabeth, 204.
 .. Emma, 181.
 .. Francis, 8, 23.
 .. Mary, 192, 204.
 .. William, 23.
 Humphrie, Dennis, 130.
 .. Susan, 88.
 .. Thomas, 88, 130.
 Humphrye, Anne, 92.
 Huniston, Anne, 208.
 Hunkin, Anne, 49.
 .. Richard, 49.
 Hunkins, Elizabeth, 110.
 .. Peeter, 110.
 Hunnex, Grace, 207.
 Hunnyford, Elizabeth, 171.
 .. George, 171.
 Huapatch, Mary, 121.
 Hunsden, Jane, 106.
 Hunsdon, Denis, 37.
 Hunt, Abigail, 70.
 .. Agnes, 31.
 .. Alice, 31.
 .. Anne, 13, 41, 100, 120.
 .. Edmund, 187.
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 120, 190, 160, 187, 195.
 .. Eusebius, 201.
 .. George, 92.
 .. Henry, 18, 146.
 .. Hester, 15.
 .. Jane, 209, 210.
 .. John, 120.
 .. Katharine, 151.
 .. Margaret, 9.
 .. Mary, 115, 134, 201, 207.
 .. Mercy, 92.
 .. Philip, 151.
 .. Ralph, 207.
 Hunt, Richard, 13.
 .. Robert, 113.
 .. Sarah, 103, 207.
 .. Simon, 100.
 .. Thomas, 31, 207.
 .. William, 50.
 Hunter, Anne, 140.
 .. Anne, 45.
 .. Elizabeth, 38, 68, 183.
 .. James, 34.
 .. Jane, 101.
 .. Joane, 31.
 .. Katharine, 16.
 .. Mary, 3.
 .. Sara, 24.
 .. Susanna, 208.
 .. William, 140.
 Huntingford, John, 159.
 .. Mary, 159.
 Huntley, Charles, 112.
 .. Margaret, 112.
 Huntly, Anne, 92.
 .. Elizabeth, 91, 106, 108.
 .. Gilbert, 91.
 .. Isabella, 91.
 .. William, 106.
 Hunts, Grace, 166.
 .. Thomas, 166.
 Huntson, John, 96.
 .. Sara, 96.
 Hurd, Anne, 158.
 Hurdis, Elizabeth, 138.
 .. Thomas, 138.
 Huxley, Anne, 66.
 .. Mary, 195.
 .. Sara, 118.
 Hurr, Anne, 15.
 .. Anthony, 15.
 Hurrell, Anne, 7.
 .. John, 7.
 Hurst, Anne, 106.
 .. Elizabeth, 189.
 .. John, 189.
 Hushand, Abigail, 91.
 .. John, 27.
 .. Katharine, 97.
 .. Thomas, 97.
 .. Thomasin, 51.
 .. Thomasine, 27.
 Huskins, Mary, 160.
 Huson, Jane, 68.
 .. Katharine, 71.
 .. Mary, 121.
 .. Thomas, 121.
 .. William, 68.
 Hussar, Magdalen, 64.
 .. Michael, 64.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 58.
 .. James, 58.
 Hussie, Anne, 10.
 Hust, Elizabeth, 27.
 .. Katharine, 170.
 .. William, 170.
 Hustler, Abigail, 177.
 .. Thomas, 177.
 Hutchabout, Mary, 114.
 Hutchens, Christopher, 75.
 .. Edward, 81.
 .. Elizabeth, 75.
 .. Jane, 81.
 Hutchenson, Ellen, 20.
 .. Katharine, 20.
 .. William, 20.
 Hutchin, Martha, 155.
 .. Katharine, 18.
 Hutchins, Arthur, 25.
 .. Edward, 51, 135.
 .. Eleanor, 135.
 .. Elizabeth, 3, 6, 127, 187, 199.
 .. Elliner, 2.
 .. Isabella, 12.
 .. Jane, 142, 191.
 .. Joane, 25, 57.
 .. John, 12.
 .. Margery, 68.
 .. Mary, 51.
 .. Samuell, 3.
 .. Sarah, 3.
 .. Thomas, 191.
 .. Thomasine, 32.
 .. William, 32, 63.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 90.
 .. Charles, 181.
 .. Elianor, 181.
 .. Elizabeth, 144, 167.
 .. Hannah, 188.
 .. Hester, 111.
 .. Isaac, 21.
 .. Joane, 21.
 .. Joseph, 103.
 .. Mary, 110.
 .. Rachel, 126.
 .. Richard, 167.
 .. Samuell, 125.
 .. Sara, 108.
 .. Susanna, 168, 197.
 .. Thomas, 111.
 .. William, 144, 168.
 Hutchingson, Elizabeth, 196.
 Hutt, Sara, 74.
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 115.
 Hutton, Anne, 164.
 .. Elianor, 176.
 .. Elizabeth, 31, 201.
 .. Esther, 182.
 .. Humphrey, 72.
 .. John, 105, 209.
 .. Jane, 72.
 .. Mabel, 200.
 .. Martha, 209.
 .. Mary, 105.
 Hutton, Katharine, 152.
 Huxley, Elizabeth, 6.
 Hyatt, Jane, 145.
 Hyatt, Alice, 65.
 Hyde, Mary, 207.
 Hyer, Elizabeth, 119.
 .. Helen, 81.
 Hyett, Fabian, 110.
 .. Mary, 110.
 Hynson, Mary, 162.
 .. Uriah, 162.
 Hyott, Elizabeth, 25.
 Ibbetson, Dorothy, 194.
 Ibeut, Edward, 65.
 .. Martha, 65.
 Idropp, Elizabeth, 161.
 Ignashous, Mary, 161.
 Iles, Anne, 49, 134.

- Iles, Grace, 75.
 „ Hester, 87.
 „ John, 5.
 „ Robert, 134.
 Iliffe, Anne, 154.
 „ Mary, 160.
 „ William, 100.
 Iltt, Anne, 183.
 Illidge, Francis, 52.
 Imkins, Abigail, 192.
 Imm, Joane, 40.
 „ John, 40.
 Immens, Richard, 70.
 „ Susan, 70.
 Immanias, Francis, 140.
 „ Sarah, 100.
 Incksetter, Magnus, 144.
 „ Mary, 144.
 Ingall, Phillip, 17.
 Ingham, James, 3.
 „ Katherine, 3.
 Ingle, Anne, 134.
 „ Josuah, 134.
 „ Rebecca, 94.
 „ Robert, 94.
 Inglefeild, Elizabeth, 79.
 Inglefield, George, 168.
 „ Sarah, 168.
 Inglington, Amy, 21.
 Ingram, Alicison, 111.
 „ Anne, 131, 170.
 „ Clement, 111.
 „ Dorothy, 33.
 „ Elizabeth, 96.
 „ Frances, 125.
 Ingrame, Anne, 87.
 „ George, 87.
 Ingroom, Katharine, 186.
 Ingume, Anne, 75.
 Inman, Ellen, 3.
 „ William, 3.
 Innis, Frances, 185.
 Insin, Avis, 51.
 Inworth, Anne, 93.
 Ireland, Anne, 13, 125, 137.
 „ Elizabeth, 21.
 „ Ellen, 111.
 „ Francis, 21.
 „ Henry, 111.
 „ Mary, 113.
 „ Robert, 13.
 „ Sara, 131.
 „ William, 113.
 Irish, Barnard, 156.
 „ Bernard, 176.
 „ Sarah, 156, 176.
 Irwing, Sarah, 211.
 Isaack, Elizabeth, 27.
 „ Rebecca, 63.
 Isart, Dinah, 100.
 Iseight, Mary, 68.
 Isgar, Elizabeth, 88.
 „ John, 88.
 Isles, Mary, 207.
 „ Rebecca, 181.
 „ Thomas, 181.
 „ William, 207.
 Isley, James, 84.
 „ Sibell, 84.
 Issard, Jane, 71.
 Issm, Alice, 18.
 Ives, Frances, 176.
 „ Hannah, 105.
 „ Margaret, 106.
 „ Mary, 106.
 „ Sarah, 211.
 „ William, 105.
 Ivory, Elizabeth, 61.
 Ivey, Mary, 34.
 „ Thomas, 34.
 Ivie, Sarah, 183.
 Izard, Jane, 204.
 „ Thomas, 204.
 Jabin, Michell, 103.
 Jablin, Ellenor, 96.
 Jackman, Alice, 26.
 „ Mary, 25, 160.
 „ Samuel, 100.
 „ William, 26.
 Jacks, Margaret, 204.
 „ Thomas, 204.
 Jackson, Agnes, 5.
 „ Anne, 2, 40, 140, 180.
 „ Barbara, 180.
 „ Constance, 33.
 „ Constance, 147.
 „ Cuthbert, 55.
 „ Dorcas, 107.
 „ Dorothy, 196.
 „ Edmund, 3.
 „ Edward, 211.
 „ Elizabeth, 15, 21, 142, 182, 196.
 „ Ellen, 45.
 „ Frances, 74.
 „ Francis, 74, 117, 196.
 „ Grace, 112.
 „ Isabella, 191.
 „ Jane, 45, 46.
 „ Joan, 148.
 „ Joane, 49.
 „ John, 33, 45, 74, 107, 112, 186.
 „ Jonathan, 142.
 „ Margaret, 21, 186.
 „ Martha, 133.
 „ Mary, 27, 56, 67, 74, 109, 117, 135, 142.
 „ Maybell, 55.
 „ Myles, 49.
 „ Peter, 140.
 „ Rebecca, 178.
 „ Ruth, 211.
 „ Sara, 147.
 „ Susan, 3, 47.
 „ Thomas, 56, 147, 180, 196.
 „ William, 67, 191.
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 4, 156, 182.
 „ Henry, 146.
 „ Joan, 146.
 „ Mary, 34.
 „ Susanna, 156.
 „ Thomasin, 37.
 „ Walter, 4.
 „ William, 182.
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 31.
 „ Frances, 211.
 „ Francis, 211.
 „ Sarah, 179.
 Jacobs, William, 31, 179.
 Jacobson, Dennis, 95.
 „ Jacob, 163.
 Jacques, Anne, 93.
 Jacus, Anne, 102.
 „ Thomas, 102.
 Jacobson, Margaret, 103.
 „ Susana, 95.
 James, Anna, 83.
 „ Anne, 13, 48, 103, 198.
 „ Benjamin, 199.
 „ Bridget, 38.
 „ Charles, 98.
 „ Debora, 79.
 „ Edmund, 105.
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 77, 79, 94, 199.
 „ Ellen, 13.
 „ Grace, 32.
 „ Jane, 29.
 „ Joane, 29.
 „ John, 13*, 79, 198.
 „ Katharine, 206.
 „ Katherin, 86, 103.
 „ Lewis, 13.
 „ Margery, 5.
 „ Martha, 157.
 „ Mary, 4, 67, 93.
 „ Phillis, 150.
 „ Ralph, 79.
 „ Richard, 29.
 „ Sarah, 150.
 „ Thomas, 67.
 „ William, 64.
 „ Willmott, 98.
 Jamson, Humfrey, 39.
 „ Mary, 39.
 Jandion, Anne, 172.
 „ Peter, 172.
 Jansse, Susanna, 165.
 Jarnan, Margaret, 163.
 Jarrett, Alice, 119.
 „ Judith, 114.
 „ Thomas, 114.
 Jarvies, Anne, 81.
 „ Edward, 81.
 Jarvis, Anne, 5.
 „ Barbara, 44.
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 100, 173.
 „ Ellen, 98.
 „ Jane, 4.
 „ Martha, 44, 161.
 „ Robert, 173.
 „ Sarah, 196.
 „ Separand, 6.
 Jay, Abigaell, 78.
 „ Anne, 162.
 Jeakin, Elizabeth, 105.
 Jeames, Elizabeth, 192.
 „ John, 192.
 Jee, Ellen, 3.
 Jeefe, Judith, 3.
 „ Nicholas, 3.
 Jefferie, Edward, 125.
 „ Jane, 142.
 „ John, 118, 142.
 „ Jone, 127.
 „ Margrett, 118.
 „ Sara, 111.

- Jafferie, Susanna, 125.
 " William, 111.
 Jafferries, James, 123.
 " Jane, 174.
 " Mary, 183.
 " Sara, 123.
 " Sarah, 154.
 " William, 174.
 Jeffers, Hanna, 137.
 Jefferson, Elizabeth, 145.
 " John, 145.
 " Mary, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Jeffery, Barbara, 145.
 " Elizabeth, 27.
 " Leonard, 27.
 " Margaret, 66.
 " Mary, 8.
 " Nicholas, 66.
 " Priscilla, 54.
 " Prudence, 52.
 " William, 145.
 Jeffes, Charles, 192.
 " Elizabeth, 192.
 " Rebecca, 30.
 Jeffrey, Susanna, 173.
 Jeffs, Anne, 106.
 Jellard, Henry, 106.
 " James, 196.
 " Jane, 196.
 Jolley, Dorothy, 79.
 " Jane, 48, 55.
 " Hester, 17.
 Jellis, Frances, 130.
 Jellup, Jane, 104.
 Jellus, Elizabeth, 104.
 " John, 104.
 Jelly, Ellenor, 93.
 " Hannah, 178.
 " Hester, 101.
 James, Jacob, 154.
 " Sarah, 154.
 Jennings, Alice, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 18.
 " Jane, 6.
 " Lettiss, 27.
 " Mary, 20, 163, 179.
 " Thomas, 6.
 " William, 20, 179.
 Jenkin, Elizabeth, 116.
 " Richard, 116.
 Jenkins, Anne, 52, 142.
 " Edward, 142.
 " Elener, 126.
 " Hannah, 164.
 " Jane, 140.
 " John, 135.
 " Margaret, 104.
 " Mary, 172.
 " Rebecca, 135.
 Jenkinson, Anne, 30, 137.
 " Jane, 180.
 " William, 180.
 Jenner, David, 152.
 " Mary, 152.
 Jenney, Jernegan, 51.
 " Mary, 51.
 Jennings, Anne, 130, 165.
 " Dorothy, 77.
 " Elizabeth, 56.
 Jennings, Hannah, 184.
 " John, 103.
 " Joseph, 137, 139.
 " Margaret, 69.
 " Mary, 103, 131, 137.
 " Randolph, 59.
 " Thomas, 105.
 Jenny, Frances, 136.
 Jentinson, Anne, 145.
 " Thomas, 145.
 Jeoffard, Margriet, 16.
 Jepps, Anne, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 152.
 " Jeremiah, 152.
 " Joseph, 151.
 Jermau, Anne, 54.
 " Mary, 111, 190.
 " Thomas, 54.
 " William, 190.
 Jerome, Anne, 167.
 " John, 65.
 " Mary, 65.
 " Sara, 136.
 " Sarah, 2.
 Jerow, Jane, 194.
 Jerrat, Anne, 174.
 " Jonathan, 174.
 Jerroome, Bridgett, 108.
 " John, 108.
 Jervas, Elizabeth, 104.
 Jesper, Jane, 120.
 " John, 152.
 " Lettice, 102.
 " Peter, 102.
 " Susanna, 152.
 " William, 126.
 Jesson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Jessop, Joane, 47.
 " William, 47.
 Jest, Elizabeth, 92.
 " John, 92.
 Jetter, Hester, 138.
 " Robert, 138.
 Jevins, Alice, 49.
 Jewatt, Rebecca, 97.
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 124.
 Jewes, Joane, 49.
 Jewett, John, 56.
 " Sibell, 56, 70.
 Jewit, Martha, 197.
 Jewry, Henry, 130.
 " Jane, 130.
 Jeyes, Peter, 197.
 " Sarah, 197.
 Jinchon, Mary, 77.
 Jimett, Rebecca, 34.
 Jinkinson, Anne, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 2.
 Joanes, Elizabeth, 54.
 " Judith, 3.
 " Katherine, 42.
 " Mary, 36.
 " Richard, 42.
 Joans, Joau, 153.
 Jobe, Joane, 25.
 Jobline, Barbary, 96.
 " John, 66.
 Jobson, Susanna, 151.
 John, Anne, 36.
 " Daniell, 36.
 John, Edmund, 104.
 " Mary, 104.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 " Alexander, 63, 150.
 " Alice, 111.
 " Andrew, 14, 17, 40.
 " Anne, 14, 38, 49, 55,
 " 68, 92, 98, 102,
 " 148.
 " Arminell, 111.
 " Arthur, 36.
 " Attowell, 33.
 " Barbara, 129.
 " Barbary, 62.
 " Bertha, 153.
 " Charles, 141.
 " Christopher, 118.
 " Cicely, 21.
 " Cornelius, 35.
 " Dorothy, 53, 153.
 " Edward, 42, 148.
 " Elinor, 151, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 39, 89, 96,
 " 97, 102, 114, 119,
 " 122, 124, 134, 139,
 " 141, 148, 161, 165,
 " 188, 194, 197, 199,
 " 203, 206.
 " Ellen, 9, 117.
 " Elinor, 118.
 " Esther, 62.
 " Francis, 4.
 " Fredricka, 97.
 " George, 72.
 " Giles, 155, 165.
 " Grissill, 17.
 " Hana, 123.
 " Hanna, 126.
 " Hannah, 42, 173.
 " Henry, 194.
 " Honor, 27.
 " Hugh, 115.
 " Jane, 103, 192.
 " Jeremy, 3.
 " Jesper, 96.
 " Joane, 37, 61.
 " John, 1, 23, 114, 119,
 " 148, 180, 188, 193,
 " 197.
 " Joyce, 181.
 " Judith, 209.
 " Katherine, 59.
 " Katherine, 46.
 " Leonard, 153.
 " Margaret, 145, 150,
 " 207.
 " Margret, 139.
 " Marian, 119.
 " Martha, 48, 82, 209.
 " Mary, 1, 23, 39, 40, 53,
 " 54, 65, 68, 115, 127,
 " 129, 132, 153, 154,
 " 155, 174, 176, 180,*
 " 190, 193, 198, 203,
 " 210, 211.
 " Marye, 115.
 " Mathew, 127.
 " Maudlen, 35, 36.
 " Nicholas, 129.
 " Paul, 37.

- Johnson, Perelope, 31.
 " Phillip, 8.
 " Phillip, 111.
 " Priscilla, 36.
 " Prudence, 174.
 " Rachell, 12.
 " Ralph, 124.
 " Richard, 4, 55, 61, 65.
 " Robert, 50, 125.
 " Rowland, 38.
 " Ruth, 3, 178.
 " Samuel, 168.
 " Samuel, 54.
 " Sara, 41, 61, 118, 125.
 " Sarah, 198.
 " Silphina, 121.
 " Solomon, 175.
 " Spencer, 124.
 " Susan, 52, 72.
 " Susana, 81, 93, 97.
 " Steeven, 129.
 " Temperance, 100.
 " Thomas, 62, 180.
 " Ursula, 15.
 " William, 27, 30, 117,
 153, 210, 211.
 Johnstone, Jane, 78.
 Johnstone, Joane, 90.
 " John, 90.
 Jolley, Elizabeth, 102.
 " Jane, 109.
 " John, 102.
 " Mary, 208.
 " Thomas, 109, 208.
 Jolliffe, Mary, 143.
 Jolls, John, 131.
 " Mary, 131.
 " Richard, 110.
 " Robert, 1.
 " Sara, 110.
 " Sarah, 1, 18.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Jolly, Henry, 153.
 " Mary, 153.
 Jonäs, Mary, 27.
 Jones, Adrian, 184.
 " Alice, 17, 27, 42, 92.
 " Ann, 3.
 " Anna, 77.
 " Anne, 11, 15, 24, 40,
 49, 67, 71, 74, 79,
 86*, 87, 112, 125,
 197, 208.
 " Anthony, 100.
 " Barbary, 100.
 " Benjamin, 168.
 " Blanch, 62.
 " Chadwallador, 43.
 " Christian, 107.
 " Daniel, 210.
 " David, 24, 62.
 " Debora, 103.
 " Dorothy, 97.
 " Edward, 143.
 " Elianor, 199, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 11, 33,
 41, 45*, 63, 68, 79,
 111, 116, 127, 132,
 135, 138, 149, 156,
 158, 179, 187, 189,
 193, 208.
 Jones, Ellen, 29.
 " Ellinor, 10.
 " Eardina, 95.
 " Frances, 143, 168.
 " Francis, 13, 111.
 " Francis, 127.
 " George, 107.
 " Grith, 173.
 " Hannah, 164, 201.
 " Henry, 58, 195.
 " James, 45, 86.
 " Jane, 8, 50, 95, 136, 172.
 " Jenkin, 74.
 " Joan, 195.
 " Joanna, 38.
 " Johann, 163.
 " John, 15, 26, 41, 47,
 95, 107, 112, 116,
 126, 135, 149, 155,
 158, 163, 179*,
 195*, 204*.
 " Jone, 47.
 " Judith, 34.
 " Katherin, 135.
 " Lydia, 48.
 " Magdalen, 124.
 " Margaret, 18, 33, 169.
 " Margarett, 57.
 " Margery, 29.
 " Margrett, 78, 91.
 " Martha, 8, 156, 179,
 211.
 " Martin, 67.
 " Mary, 1, 5, 17, 24, 34,
 38, 59, 54, 64, 72,
 95, 99*, 102, 114,
 121, 132, 155, 195,
 167, 173, 195, 196,
 199, 203, 204, 210,
 211.
 " Mathew, 54.
 " Maullen, 37.
 " Millesaint, 15.
 " Morgan, 15, 17, 114.
 " Nathaniel, 166.
 " Nathaniell, 105.
 " Nicholas, 193.
 " Owen, 77.
 " Peirce, 68.
 " Phillip, 31.
 " Phillis, 187.
 " Priscilla, 107.
 " Prudence, 74.
 " Rachell, 65, 126.
 " Rebecca, 27.
 " Richard, 49, 132, 170,
 189.
 " Robert, 156, 172, 196.
 " Rosarund, 195.
 " Rose, 64.
 " Sarah, 37, 163, 179,
 173, 184, 195, 201*.
 " Susan, 22, 88.
 " Susanna, 163.
 " Tabitha, 107.
 " Thomas, 3, 18, 63, 65,
 102, 103, 121, 173,
 199.
 " William, 1, 11, 79,
 97, 163, 195, 201*,
 208.
 Jones, Winifreede, 5.
 Jonkings, Hester, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Jordaine, Joane, 6.
 " John, 6.
 Jordan, Anne, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 187, 199.
 " Francis, 187.
 " Helen, 149.
 " Sarah, 199.
 Jerden, Alice, 128.
 " Dorothy, 88.
 " George, 108.
 " James, 130.
 " John, 102, 128.
 " Joyce, 111.
 " Katherin, 88, 130.
 " Mary, 102, 132.
 " Rebecca, 108.
 " Sara, 131.
 " Thomas, 111, 131.
 " William, 132.
 Jorcy, Hercules, 10.
 " Jane, 10.
 Joseph, John, 91.
 " Margrett, 94.
 Josson, Good, 135.
 " Joana, 135.
 Jouden, Elizabeth, 64.
 Journeay, Anne, 185.
 Journeys, Clement, 211.
 " Judith, 211.
 " Judith, 128.
 Jowles, Anne, 134.
 Joy, Bridget, 8.
 " Christian, 39.
 " Jeffery, 8.
 " Mary, 165.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Joyce, Anne, 60.
 " Arthur, 133.
 " Edward, 60, 61.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Marguet, 52.
 " Margret, 133.
 " Mary, 23, 61.
 " Michael, 66.
 " Rachell, 31.
 " Robert, 31.
 " Thomas, 52.
 " William, 23.
 Joyces, Elizabeth, 201.
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 183.
 " Francis, 98.
 " Jane, 98, 151.
 " Judith, 112.
 " Thomas, 112, 151.
 Joyses, Mary, 117.
 " Thomas, 117.
 Jubbs, Susanna, 186.
 Jackson, John, 100.
 " Mary, 100.
 Jud, Anne, 177.
 " William, 177.
 Judd, Christian, 81.
 " John, 81.
 Jude, Elizabeth, 109.
 " Margaret, 25.
 " Morgan, 100.
 Juell, John, 191.

- Jaell, Margaret, 191.
 Juer, Elizabeth, 207.
 Jues, Sara, 84.
 Jugster, Jane, 62.
 " William, 92.
 Julian, Selis-y, 81.
 Julians, Anne, 175.
 " William, 175.
 Junnens, Mathew, 62.
 " William, 62.
 Jurden, Anne, 24.
 " Elizabeth, 35.
 " Grace, 9.
 " Isabell, 13.
 " Jane, 22.
 " John, 2.
 " Jonas, 9.
 " Katherine, 1, 40.
 " Margaret, 2.
 " Mary, 40.
 " Tacey, 38.
 " Thomas, 1.
 " William, 24, 35.
 Jux, Mary, 106.
 Jyn, Margaret, 52.
 Karkase, Edith, 49.
 Kannes, Anne, 19.
 " John, 19.
 Karstensen, Elizabeth, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Karsye, Mary, 95.
 " Moses, 95.
 Katacer, Joane, 92.
 Katkett, Anna, 75.
 " John, 75.
 Keable, Mary, 110.
 " Sara, 109.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Keach, Sarah, 198.
 Keale, Amey, 44.
 " Peter, 22.
 Keame, Susan, 47.
 Keane, Katherine, 70.
 Keaver, Mary, 119.
 " Thomas, 119.
 Keble, Elianor, 165.
 " Elizabeth, 136.
 " John, 136.
 " Page, 165.
 Kedd, Mary, 115.
 Keldock, Margery, 76.
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 48.
 Keeme, John, 4.
 " Sarah, 4.
 Keene, Joane, 33.
 " Mary, 142.
 " Rebecca, 162.
 Keet, Elizabeth, 172.
 " Hullah, 180.
 Keete, Elizabeth, 52.
 Keigwin, Susanna, 211.
 " William, 211.
 Keivett, Isack, 120.
 " Katherine, 120.
 Kelby, Mary, 140.
 " Thomas, 140.
 Kell, Francis, 40.
 " Hesther, 40.
 Kelley, Beatrice, 55.
 " Danyell, 14.
 Kelley, Elizabeth, 129.
 " Henour, 166.
 " Jane, 14.
 " Scrophim, 166.
 " William, 55.
 Kellick, Richard, 7.
 " Sarah, 7.
 Kellman, Alice, 91.
 " Andrew, 91.
 Kellow, Anne, 81.
 " Robert, 81.
 Kelly, Anne, 85.
 " Henry, 85.
 " Isaac, 210.
 " Mary, 210.
 " Patnell, 6.
 Kelcy, John, 154.
 " Mary, 154.
 Kelsie, Elizabeth, 66.
 Kem, Elizabeth, 168.
 " John, 168.
 Kemball, Anne, 178.
 " Anne, 150.
 Kembble, Elizabeth, 194.
 Kemins, Dorothy, 43.
 " Robert, 43.
 Kemitt, Dorothy, 18.
 " George, 18.
 Kemmocke, Leonard, 57.
 " Margaret, 57.
 Kemp, Cicely, 151.
 " John, 193.
 " Margaret, 140.
 " Mary, 163.
 Kempe, Anne, 35.
 " Elizabeth, 60, 119.
 " Jacob, 60.
 " Katherine, 124.
 Kempsall, Elizabeth, 21.
 " Margaret, 127.
 " Peter, 21, 127.
 Kempthorne, Elizabeth, 194.
 " Mary, 122.
 Kempton, Mary, 146.
 " Oliver, 146.
 Kendall, Anne, 60.
 " Dorothy, 161.
 " Elizabeth, 11.
 " Henry, 66.
 " Joseph, 11.
 " Mary, 47, 52, 109, 181.
 " Prudence, 22.
 Kendol, Katharine, 180.
 Kendrick, Anna, 59.
 " Anne, 14.
 " Lawrence, 14.
 " Susan, 62.
 " William, 59.
 Kendrickie, Elizabeth, 128.
 Kennastou, Margaret, 14.
 Kenner, Jane, 172.
 " Thomas, 172.
 Kennet, Henry, 156.
 " Mary, 156.
 Kennett, Anne, 114.
 Kennot, Abel, 145.
 " Elizabeth, 145.
 Kennym, Anne, 99.
 Kent, Anne, 173, 185.
 " Barnaby, 153.
 Kent, Edward, 0.
 " Gawin, 155.
 " Hester, 73.
 " James, 139.
 " Joan, 211.
 " John, 86, 210.
 " Joyce, 72.
 " Judith, 86.
 " Mary, 9, 129, 153, 155, 161.
 " Susana, 139.
 " Susanna, 210.
 Kenton, Anne, 149.
 " Joseph, 78.
 " Martha, 78.
 " Oliver, 140.
 Kerbey, John, 181.
 " Sarah, 181.
 Kerby, Anne, 210.
 " Elizabeth, 91.
 Kerdie, Mary, 86.
 " Richard, 86.
 Kereect, Thomas-in, 149.
 Kerkham, Clements, 164.
 Kernall, Elizabeth, 192.
 Kersey, Anne, 120.
 " Mary, 113.
 Ketch, Anne, 31.
 Ketfield, Judith, 179.
 Ketherough, Alice, 20.
 " Grace, 112.
 " Roger, 20.
 Ketshawe, Elizabeth, 112.
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 33.
 " Robert, 33.
 Kettlebeater, Elizabeth, 71.
 " Henry, 33.
 " Margaret, 33.
 " Sarah, 181.
 Kew, Avis, 200.
 " Elizabeth, 135.
 " John, 200.
 " Samuel, 135.
 Kewe, Mary, 50.
 Key, Francis, 40.
 " Joseph, 157.
 " Mary, 157.
 " Sara, 126.
 " William, 126.
 Keye, Mary, 105.
 Keyes, Ann, 3.
 " Elizabeth, 99.
 " Ellen, 20.
 " John, 20.
 Keyme, Elizabeth, 119.
 " Henry, 113, 119.
 " Margaret, 127.
 " Mary, 113.
 Keymish, Maudlin, 102.
 Kibelwhite, Antony, 182.
 " Jane, 182.
 Kibles, Alice, 75.
 Kicke, Joane, 96.
 Kidd, Anne, 4.
 Kidden, Edward, 46.
 " Jane, 46.
 Kidwell, Judith, 155.
 Kilfinor, Elizabeth, 101.
 " Paule, 101.
 Kiggin, Elizabeth, 132.

- Kiggwin, Chri. 113, 112.
 Kilbon, Sarah, 165.
 Kilby, Anne, 179.
 " John, 103.
 " Joyce, 208.
 " Katharine, 193.
 " Lucy, 16.
 " Thomas, 16.
 Kilbye, Mary, 69.
 Kili, Elizabeth, 116.
 Kilingly, John, 94.
 " Thomas, 94.
 Kimes, Jane, 189.
 " Thomas, 189.
 Kinaston, Mary, 123.
 " Roger, 123.
 Kinchen, Susanna, 47.
 Kinerson, Margery, 32.
 Kin, Anne, 208.
 " Stephen, 208.
 King, Alice, 85.
 " Anne, 10, 79, 106,
 179, 197.
 " Christopher, 10.
 " Clement, 103.
 " Daniel, 85.
 " Deborah, 174.
 " Dennis, 136.
 " Dorothy, 108, 206.
 " Edmund, 123.
 " Elmer, 84, 123.
 " Elizabeth, 24, 97, 79,
 97, 120, 127, 141,
 150, 177, 190, 196.
 " Elliner, 29.
 " Emme, 149.
 " Frances, 98.
 " Francis, 47.
 " Hana, 123.
 " James, 61.
 " Jane, 36.
 " Joan, 149.
 " Joane, 25, 44, 55.
 " John, 16, 24, 44, 98,
 105, 120, 162, 169.
 " Joyce, 133.
 " Judith, 86.
 " Katharine, 169.
 " Katherine, 61, 101.
 " Katherine, 27.
 " Lewis, 155.
 " Love, 210.
 " Margaret, 179.
 " Margery, 79.
 " Margaret, 85, 105,
 166.
 " Martha, 123.
 " Mary, 16, 79, 106, 111,
 115, 125, 131, 155,
 164, 162, 169, 181,
 182.
 " Michael, 85.
 " Milnouth, 166.
 " Nathaniel, 55.
 " Nicholas, 170.
 " Peeter, 79.
 " Peter, 149.
 " Rachel, 170.
 " Richard, 22, 136, 169.
 " Robert, 67, 133.
 King, Ruth, 116.
 " Samuel, 161.
 " Samuel, 47.
 " Sara, 120.
 " Sarah, 10, 13, 179.
 " Solomon, 199.
 " Susan, 22, 61.
 " Susanna, 44.
 " Thomas, 29, 41, 97,
 106, 120, 199.
 " William, 19, 36, 81,
 86, 125, 141.
 Kinge, Anne, 81.
 " Mary, 105.
 " Robert, 93.
 " Susana, 93.
 Kingston, Frances, 96, 148.
 " Joane, 42.
 " John, 96.
 " Joseph, 201.
 " Mary, 117.
 " Rebecca, 201.
 Kingun, Christian, 38.
 " John, 38.
 Kinion, Margaret, 155.
 Kinnard, Elizabeth, 102.
 Kinner, Anne, 90.
 Kinnorsley, Edward, 183.
 " Frances, 183.
 Kinnnet, Mary, 179.
 Kinnis, Edward, 205.
 " Penelope, 205.
 Kinsey, Anne, 120.
 " Bridgett, 48.
 " Randolph, 120.
 " Roger, 148.
 Kinsman, Elizabeth, 106.
 Kinton, Susan, 60.
 Kinword, Sarah, 176.
 " Thomas, 176.
 Kirby, Anne, 176.
 " Charity, 37.
 " Dorcas, 144.
 " Dorothy, 1.
 " Edward, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 140, 151.
 " Ellen, 57.
 " Frances, 120.
 " Francis, 95.
 " Grace, 64.
 " Mary, 38, 74, 89, 147.
 " Richard, 57, 95.
 " Robert, 74, 75.
 " Sarah, 41.
 " Susan, 23.
 Kirbye, Alice, 114.
 Kirdie, Jane, 81.
 " John, 81.
 Kirgarth, Martha, 134.
 " Robert, 134.
 Kirkby, Anne, 137.
 " Henry, 137.
 Kirke, Mary, 1.
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, 135.
 " Joseph, 125.
 " Sara, 131.
 Kirkhaugh, John, 143.
 " Timothy, 143.
 Kirkton, Grace, 94.
 Kirtie, John, 32.
 Kirrie, Margaret, 32.
 Kirson, Christopher, 146.
 " Jane, 146.
 Kirtland, Francis, 3.
 " Katherine, 3.
 Kirtton, Daniel, 181.
 " Elizabeth, 132, 156.
 " Sarah, 181.
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 114.
 " Jane, 85.
 " John, 69.
 " Milcent, 69.
 " Thomas, 114.
 " William, 86.
 Kitchin, Mary, 95.
 Kitchinman, Dorothy, 208.
 Kite, Elizabeth, 42.
 Kiteley, Elizabeth, 211.
 Kitfield, Elizabeth, 150.
 Knagge, Anne, 4.
 Knaplock, Judith, 140.
 " Hannah, 194.
 " William, 140, 194.
 Knaplocke, Elizabeth, 158.
 " William, 158.
 Knapman, Elizabeth, 145.
 " Joseph, 145.
 Knapp, Hester, 112.
 Knapton, Albon, 293.
 " Margaret, 293.
 Knatchbull, George, 209.
 " Mary, 206.
 Knell, Mary, 163.
 Knight, Margrett, 83.
 Knicks, Anne, 76.
 " Henry, 76.
 Knifton, Elizabeth, 51.
 Knight, Anne, 99, 104, 127,
 133.
 " Austin, 101.
 " Ayres, 201.
 " Edmund, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 53, 67,
 101,* 139, 170.
 " Esther, 187.
 " Frances, 51, 182.
 " Francis, 49.
 " Francis, 122.
 " George, 5.
 " Grace, 121.
 " Hannah, 49.
 " Hester, 101.
 " James, 35, 51, 127.
 " Jane, 52, 55, 153.
 " Joan, 181.
 " Joane, 24.
 " John, 104, 157, 170,
 181, 187.
 " Lettice, 122.
 " Margaret, 157.
 " Mary, 5, 24, 49, 112,
 171.
 " Moses, 182.
 " Nicholas, 67, 101.
 " Priscilla, 132.
 " Richard, 101, 171.
 " Robert, 99, 130.
 " Sara, 41, 118, 126.
 " Sarah, 35, 36.
 " Stephen, 52.

- Knight, Susan, 77.
 " Thomas, 36, 41, 53.
 " William, 77, 121.
 Knighton, Alice, 28.
 " Richard, 161.
 " Sarah, 101.
 " Thomas, 28.
 Knights, Elizabeth, 183.
 " William, 183.
 Knightstaid, Mary, 200.
 " Richard, 200.
 Knicht, Mary, 95.
 " Thomas, 95.
 Knott, Ellen, 58.
 " George, 58.
 Knows, Anne, 185.
 Know, John, 16.
 " Margaret, 16.
 Knowlden, Antony, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 198.
 Knowles, Alice, 60.
 " Anne, 23, 104.
 " Clarentian, 26.
 " Elizabeth, 6.
 " Jane, 135.
 " Phillis, 60.
 " Sarah, 178.
 " Stephen, 135.
 " Thomas, 26, 104.
 Knyth, Mary, 89.
 Kytt, Julian, 89.
 Labrom, Elizabeth, 2.
 Lace, Daniell, 40.
 " Ellen, 40.
 Lacey, Jeronima, 113.
 " Samuel, 113.
 Lacie, Elizabeth, 72.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Utiis, 72.
 Lack, Elizabeth, 164.
 " William, 164.
 Lacke, Mary, 109.
 Lacy, Anne, 101, 162, 169.
 " Edward, 166, 169.
 " John, 162.
 " Johanna, 163.
 " Mary, 166.
 Lacye, Em, 108.
 Ladbroke, Anne, 113.
 " Jane, 147.
 " Robert, 147.
 " Thomas, 113.
 Laderdel, Susanna, 153.
 Ladyman, Anne, 190.
 Laine, Alice, 139.
 " Bathia, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 62.
 Lake, Abigail, 53.
 " Margrett, 73*.
 " Temperance, 145.
 " Thomas, 53.
 " William, 73*.
 Lakes, Jane, 144.
 " Robert, 144.
 Lakey, Anne, 152.
 Lale, James, 42.
 " Margaret, 42.
 Lamb, Alice, 136.
 " Esther, 198.
 " Katharine, 208.
 Lamb, Richard, 108.
 Lamb, Abigail, 102.
 " Asaph, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 120.
 " Hanna, 111.
 " Jane, 97.
 " Sara, 41.
 " Theophilus, 102.
 Lambert, Faith, 69.
 Lambert, Anne, 68, 75.
 " Avis, 36.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 114.
 " Isalell, 41.
 " Lydia, 9.
 " Margaret, 18, 35, 163.
 " Martha, 100.
 " Mary, 175.
 " Ralph, 35.
 " Sarah, 68.
 " Susana, 119.
 Lambeth, Joseph, 170.
 " Mary, 120, 176.
 Lamborne, Katharine, 158.
 Lambshin, Judith, 196.
 " Levi, 196.
 Lamburth, Margrett, 123.
 Lancer, Mary, 158.
 " Peter, 158.
 Laming, Elizabeth, 44.
 " Roger, 44.
 Lamley, Margaret, 34.
 Lampard, Benjamin, 132.
 " Mary, 132.
 Lampen, Margaret, 163.
 Lampert, Anne, 181.
 Lanam, Anne, 110.
 " James, 110.
 Lancaster, Anne, 134.
 " Thomas, 139.
 Lancelett, Mary, 53.
 " Richard, 53.
 Lancell, Mary, 197.
 Lancelce, George, 211.
 " Sarah, 211.
 Lander, Anne, 180.
 " George, 180.
 " Henry, 97.
 " Mary, 179.
 " Rebecca, 97.
 Lane, Andrew, 209.
 " Anne, 197, 209.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 23, 35,
 " 79, 80, 95, 110, 163,
 " 210.
 " George, 160.
 " Israch, 167.
 " Jane, 8, 105, 182.
 " Joane, 12.
 " John, 9, 23, 45, 116.
 " Judith, 86.
 " Margaret, 45, 205.
 " Margrett, 110.
 " Marke, 12.
 " Mary, 170, 200.
 " Noah, 158.
 " Robert, 80, 105.
 " Sara, 120.
 " Sarah, 2, 158.
 " Susanna, 158, 160.
 " Theophilus, 79.
 Lane, Thomas, 205.
 " William, 95.
 Lanfere, Joane, 10.
 " Robert, 16.
 Lang, Anne, 103.
 " Elizabeth, 98, 134, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 64.
 " James, 103.
 " Joane, 41.
 " John, 103.
 " Mary, 40.
 " Robert, 40, 64.
 Langbourne, Elizabeth, 129.
 Langburne, Anne, 53.
 " Richard, 53.
 Langdel, Christopher, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 196.
 Langdon, Jane, 64.
 " Julian, 21.
 " Oliver, 64.
 " Stephen, 21.
 Langerish, Mary, 136.
 Langford, Ann, 3.
 " Anne, 120.
 " Casia, 121.
 " Elener, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 115.
 " Joane, 33, 56.
 " Mary, 50, 66.
 " Richard, 3.
 " Robert, 210.
 Langham, Mary, 22.
 " William, 22.
 Langhorn, Jane, 185.
 " William, 185.
 Langhorne, George, 185.
 " Hanna, 185.
 Langley, Abraham, 9.
 " Alice, 128.
 " Anne, 35, 45, 137.
 " Dorothy, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 129.
 " Ellen, 9, 28.
 " Esther, 199.
 " Goodith, 137.
 " John, 199.
 " Katherine, 59.
 " Katherine, 3.
 " Mary, 86, 192, 193.
 " Priscilla, 11.
 " Richard, 45.
 " Robert, 78.
 " Thomas, 59, 86, 129.
 " William, 35, 137.
 Langly, Anne, 167.
 " Elizabeth, 94, 155.
 " John, 167, 189.
 " Mary, 189.
 " Nicholas, 94.
 Langram, Anne, 74.
 " Susanna, 74.
 Langsford, Elizabeth, 106.
 Langston, Martha, 157.
 " William, 157.
 Lannaway, Anne, 171.
 Lanpher, Elizabeth, 210.
 Lansee, Elizabeth, 15.
 Lansel, John, 187.
 " Mary, 187.
 Lansier, Mary, 81.

- Lancheria, Elizabeth, 138.
 „ James, 139.
 Lancherna, Rebecca, 143.
 Latham, Jane, 175.
 Lathie, Abraham, 110.
 „ Ellenor, 110.
 Laquin, Hester, 127.
 „ James, 127.
 Latchee, Esther, 208.
 „ Peter, 208.
 Larchevicq, Isaac, 200.
 „ Magdalen, 202.
 Larchevik, Bartholomew, 207.
 „ Mary, 207.
 Lardon, Magdalene, 200.
 Lare, Abel, 22.
 „ Mary, 22.
 Large, John, 37.
 „ Mary, 191.
 „ Sarah, 37.
 „ William, 191.
 Larke, Alice, 175.
 „ Elay, 175.
 Larkin, Jane, 29.
 „ Martha, 13.
 „ Mary, 110.
 „ Nicholas, 29.
 „ William, 13.
 Larramore, Anne, 79.
 „ John, 120.
 Larrimore, Anne, 57.
 „ John, 57.
 Larum, Anne, 142.
 „ John, 142.
 Lash, Edith, 75.
 „ Edward, 75.
 „ Joani, 125.
 Lasher, Elizabeth, 27.
 „ Mary, 187.
 „ Robert, 187.
 Lassells, Andrew, 112.
 „ Ellen, 112.
 Latch, Elizabeth, 131.
 „ Nicholas, 131.
 Latchelawes, Jane, 53.
 Lately, Abigail, 67.
 „ Katharine, 153.
 „ Phillip, 67, 153.
 Latham, Agnes, 100.
 „ Esther, 171.
 „ Mary, 67.
 Lathany, Isabell, 101.
 Lathbury, Jane, 43.
 „ Richard, 43.
 Lattice, Anna, 85.
 Latimer, Anne, 71.
 „ Thomas, 71.
 Latin, Richard, 74.
 „ Sibell, 74.
 Laton, Jane, 83.
 „ Mary, 153.
 Latoyssonnre, Katharine, 161.
 „ Lewis, 161.
 Lat, Jane, 167, 187.
 „ Mathew, 167.
 Lattimore, Anne, 28.
 „ Mary, 171.
 Lattymer, Ellynor, 21.
 Laud, Mary, 180.
 Laughenhouse, Andrew, 192.
 Laughenhouse, Leah, 192.
 Lavace, Dorothy, 117.
 „ Nicholas, 117.
 Laureclett, Dorcas, 117.
 „ John, 117.
 Laureclett, Anna, 7.
 Lauder, Cleare, 110.
 „ John, 110.
 Laurence, Anne, 184.
 „ Christian, 179.
 „ Christopher, 99.
 „ Collitt, 103.
 „ Elizabeth, 71, 92, 93.
 „ Grace, 99.
 „ Hanna, 125.
 „ Hezekiah, 184.
 „ James, 88.
 „ John, 88, 100, 109.
 „ Margaret, 88.
 „ Martha, 100.
 „ Mary, 88, 100, 165.
 „ Richard, 125.
 „ Samuel, 165.
 „ Sara, 127.
 „ Susanna, 60.
 Lavaleer, Anne, 153.
 Lavender, Elizabeth, 209.
 „ William, 209.
 Lavers, Anne, 197.
 „ John, 197.
 Lavinder, Blanch, 99.
 „ Edward, 96.
 Lavis, Anne, 128.
 „ Roger, 128.
 Lavotte, Susanna, 209.
 Law, Joane, 18.
 Lawe, Sara, 93.
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 115.
 „ Jane, 121.
 Lawke, Mary, 46.
 „ Robert, 46.
 Lawu, Elianor, 188.
 Lawance, Amie, 207.
 Lawrenceon, Laurence, 200.
 „ Margaret, 200.
 Lawrence, Anne, 27, 66, 175.
 „ George, 46.
 „ Capt. Giles, 164.
 „ Henry, 60.
 „ Honour, 188, 209.
 „ Hugh, 167.
 „ Jane, 46, 60, 167.
 „ Jeremy, 18.
 „ Margaret, 18.
 „ Mary, 23, 28, 150, 202.
 „ Ralph, 188.
 „ Sarah, 164.
 „ Thomas, 27, 60.
 Laws, Bethia, 151.
 „ Elizabeth, 191.
 „ Mary, 209.
 „ Nicholas, 209.
 Lawson, Abigail, 61.
 „ Abigail, 38.
 „ Anne, 40.
 „ Elizabeth, 127.
 „ Gilbert, 127.
 „ Jane, 100.
 „ Joane, 97, 109.
 „ John, 115.
 Lawson, Katharine, 200.
 „ Martha, 72.
 „ Mary, 91.
 „ Mathew, 65.
 „ Richard, 38.
 „ Ruth, 115.
 „ William, 65.
 Laxton, Elizabeth, 33.
 Lay, Mary, 50.
 Layden, Mary, 143.
 Layer, Honor, 70.
 „ Leach, 114.
 „ James, 70.
 „ Mary, 114.
 Layne, Jedery, 70.
 „ Margery, 70.
 Layton, Margaret, 207.
 Lazarus, Mary, 176.
 Lea, Anne, 44.
 „ Dorothy, 42.
 „ Elizabeth, 23.
 „ Mary, 1, 167.
 „ William, 23, 44, 167.
 Leach, Elizabeth, 195.
 Leacock, John, 141.
 „ Susana, 141.
 Leader, John, 176, 180.
 „ Margaret, 180.
 „ Sarah, 176.
 Leades, Margaret, 91.
 „ William, 91.
 Leadman, Anabella, 185.
 Leaf, John, 72.
 „ Margaret, 72.
 Leake, Alexander, 27.
 „ Anne, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, 31.
 „ Hannah, 45.
 „ Margaret, 63.
 „ Mary, 27.
 „ William, 31.
 Leale, John, 136.
 „ Mary, 136.
 Leaman, George, 95.
 „ Mary, 95.
 Leane, Frances, 93.
 „ John, 93.
 Leaper, Frances, 140.
 „ Nathaniell, 140.
 Lease, Elener, 123.
 Leasly, Mary, 70.
 Leather, Susan, 88.
 Leatherman, Elizabeth, 211.
 Leatham, Susana, 100.
 Leaver, Anne, 115.
 Leavesley, Elizabeth, 183.
 „ Henry, 183.
 Leavitt, Edward, 23.
 „ Priscilla, 23.
 Leavy, Anne, 179.
 „ John, 179.
 Leboller, David, 201.
 „ Katharine, 201.
 Le Brum, Johanna, 178.
 Lecane, Martin, 123.
 „ Peter, 123.
 Leckley, —, 87.
 Leccount, James, 181.
 „ Rachel, 181.
 Lecru, Isaac, 173.

- Lecru, Jacob, 184.
 " Judith, 184.
 " Sarah, 173.
 Lecrue, Esther, 186.
 Leddeart, Margaret, 194.
 " William, 194.
 Ledden, Sarah, 179.
 Ledger, Anne, 111.
 " Francis, 16.
 " George, 111.
 " Margaret, 16.
 " Sarah, 142.
 Le Duc, Mary, 22.
 " Alice, 28, 33, 66, 103, 183.
 Lee, Anna, 69.
 " Anne, 59, 105, 127.
 " Cicely, 34.
 " Dorothy, 170.
 " Edward, 97.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 99.
 " Ellener, 60.
 " Elliner, 54.
 " Hellen, 79.
 " James, 191.
 " Jane, 57, 94.
 " John, 61, 94, 97.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Joseph, 79.
 " Joyce, 133.
 " Katherine, 98.
 " Lucie, 74.
 " Margaret, 156.
 " Margery, 95.
 " Martha, 105.
 " Mary, 61, 86, 94, 101, 191.
 " Nathariell, 57.
 " Philip, 22.
 " Prudence, 22.
 " Richard, 99, 105, 123, 183*.
 " Robert, 170.
 " Sara, 97, 123.
 " Sarah, 2, 197.
 " Steephens, 94.
 " Susan, 61.
 " Susana, 94, 97.
 " Susanna, 183.
 " Thomas, 2, 86.
 " Thomasine, 47.
 " William, 61, 94, 105.
 Leech, Alice, 82.
 " Henry, 82.
 Leeds, Ellen, 30.
 " Sara, 115.
 " William, 115.
 Leece, Anne, 23.
 Leeke, Anne, 140.
 " Mary, 114.
 " Rebecca, 139.
 " William, 139.
 Lefai, Susanna, 174.
 Le Feauer, Margaret, 50.
 " Philip, 50.
 Lefee, Anne, 177.
 " David, 177.
 Lefeeve, John, 164.
 " Mary, 104.
 Lefever, Anne, 188.
 Lefever, Francis, 211.
 " Hannah, 184.
 " Margaret, 170.
 " Peter, 184, 188.
 Lefosse, Dinah, 188.
 " Samuel, 188.
 Legeley, Margary, 61.
 Legg, Elizabeth, 77, 126, 169.
 " Grace, 150.
 " Stephen, 77.
 " Thomas, 190.
 " Ursilla, 95.
 Legrand, Mary, 201.
 " Alexander, 201.
 Legrane, Jane, 175.
 Legree, John, 168.
 " Sarah, 168.
 Lehay, James, 202.
 " Sarah, 202.
 Leigh, Elizabeth, 131.
 " Francis, 116.
 " Isabell, 76.
 " John, 76.
 " Katherine, 17.
 " Mary, 104, 116.
 Leighton, Elizabeth, 192.
 " Philip, 177.
 " Thomas, 177.
 Leister, Johanna, 151.
 " Leonard, 74.
 " Lucie, 74.
 Le Keux, Jean, 149.
 " Peter, 167.
 " Mary, 167.
 " Philip, 149.
 Lelaige, Elizabeth, 206.
 Le Main, Abraham, 175.
 " Mary, 175.
 Leman, Anne, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 160.
 " Peter, 160.
 Lemar, Elizabeth, 199.
 Lemay, David, 168.
 " Susanna, 168.
 Lemaystre, Mary, 203.
 Lemeir, Judith, 128.
 Lemeire, Maudlin, 124.
 " Peter, 124.
 Lemenuet, Gabriel, 206.
 " Jacob, 206.
 Le'mer, John, 198.
 " Katharine, 198.
 Lemon, John, 202.
 " Lucy, 202.
 " Mary, 132.
 Lenerick, Andrew, 135.
 " Sara, 135.
 Lenford, Charly, 56.
 " Lydia, 17.
 Lennan, Elizabeth, 13.
 " James, 173.
 Lennum, Anne, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 200.
 " Jeronima, 113.
 " John, 200.
 Lentford, Anna, 59.
 Lenthall, Elizabeth, 146.
 " Robert, 146.
 Lenveux, Martha, 209.
 Lenworth, Margiott, 112.
 Leonard, Agnes, 48.
 " Alice, 103.
 " Judith, 107.
 " Sidracke, 103.
 " William, 48.
 Leonards, Margiott, 71.
 Leprell, Jane, 209.
 Lepiquis, Elizabeth, 206.
 " Esther, 205.
 " Thomas, 205.
 Le Pla, Mary, 175.
 " Peter, 175.
 Leplake, Anne, 211.
 Leppenwell, Joane, 46.
 Lepper, Frances, 145.
 Le Quier, Catharine, 164.
 " Gabriell, 164.
 Lerlack, Maudlin, 210.
 Le Rode, Mary, 150.
 Lerou, Mary, 27.
 Lcrount, David, 194.
 " Mary, 194.
 Le'sad, John Baptist, 198.
 " Sarah, 198.
 Lesade, David, 203.
 " Jane, 203.
 Lesage, Anne, 187.
 " John, 187.
 Lescum, Judith, 2.
 " Stephen, 2.
 Leske, Margaret, 15.
 Lesly, David, 93.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Sara, 93.
 Lester, Elizabeth, 202.
 " Jane, 83.
 " Joane, 72.
 " John, 202.
 " Mary, 38.
 " Rowland, 38.
 Lestock, Frances, 130.
 " Rebecca, 191.
 " Thomas, 130.
 Lestocke, Christian, 36.
 " Jasper, 36.
 Lestrudg, Edward, 148.
 " Katharine, 148.
 Letain, Susanna, 168.
 Letford, Katherine, 52.
 Letherby, Mary, 6.
 Lethyby, Elencr, 143.
 " William, 143.
 Letonne, Susanna, 205.
 Letten, Elizabeth, 183.
 " John, 183.
 Lettsome, Hester, 88.
 Letudois, Abiahm, 207.
 " Margaret, 207.
 Levandlo, Andrew, 164.
 " Mary, 164.
 Levein, Amy, 31.
 " John, 31.
 Leveret, Mary, 4.
 Leverett, Frances, 57.
 " Mary, 70.
 Levett, Joana, 131.
 Levicke, Rachell, 75.
 Levicente, Susanna, 208.
 Levingsworth, John, 108.
 " Mary, 108.

- Lewers, Elizabeth, 6.
 „ John, 6.
 Lewdy, Elison, 141.
 Lewellinge, Helen, 157.
 Lewer, Judith, 112.
 „ David, 112.
 Lewerth, John, 143.
 „ Mary, 143.
 Lewes, Hanna, 75.
 Lewin, Francis, 5.
 „ Elizabeth, 146.
 „ Thomas, 146.
 Lewing, Martha, 69.
 Lewis, Abigail, 84.
 „ Abraham, 200.
 „ Alice, 25, 189.
 „ Anna, 116.
 „ Anne, 37, 43, 44, 107, 207, 210.
 „ Avelin, 64.
 „ Bridgett, 200.
 „ Day, 3, 196.
 „ Daniel, 37.
 „ Dennis, 107.
 „ Edward, 107.
 „ Elizabeth, 37, 47, 73, 88, 97, 102, 112, 192.
 „ Ellen, 53.
 „ Evan, 4, 29.
 „ Gillian, 137.
 „ Griffen, 79.
 „ Hanna, 153.
 „ James, 207.
 „ Jane, 4, 47, 79.
 „ John, 14, 35, 47, 88, 116, 120, 167.
 „ Mary, 27, 29, 63, 94, 167.
 „ Mildred, 89.
 „ Millesaint, 43.
 „ Nicholas, 153.
 „ Richard, 47.
 „ Sara, 120.
 „ Sarah, 19, 35, 196.
 „ Susan, 63.
 „ Susanna, 77.
 „ Thomas, 49, 53, 93, 192.
 „ Thomasine, 14.
 „ William, 63, 89, 97.
 Leynolds, Johanna, 206.
 „ Robert, 206.
 Lewthart, Alice, 162.
 „ Henry, 162.
 Lhomme, Judith, 198.
 „ Peter, 198.
 Liason, Jean, 149.
 Liddell, Anne, 63, 117.
 „ Elizabeth, 172.
 „ Henry, 63.
 „ John, 172.
 Lidenton, Elizabeth, 93.
 Liet, Mary, 175.
 Life, Hester, 107.
 „ John, 107.
 Lifley, Julian, 48.
 Light, Anne, 8.
 „ Clement, 161.
 „ Margaret, 161, 165.
 „ Mary, 80.
 „ Thomas, 80.
 Lighten, Mary, 69.
 Lighter, Sara, 93.
 Lightfoot, Mary, 184.
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 19, 109.
 „ John, 1, 109.
 Lightwood, Francis, 185.
 „ Joan, 185.
 Lilford, Anne, 79.
 „ John, 79.
 Limbery, Anne, 139.
 „ Edith, 110.
 „ Edward, 130.
 „ Elizabeth, 91.
 „ John, 116.
 „ Mary, 118.
 Limborough, Elizabeth, 15.
 „ John, 15.
 Lindbre, Mary, 131.
 Limington, Mary, 98.
 „ Stephen, 98.
 Linch, Abraham, 77.
 „ Edberowe, 37.
 „ Rebecca, 77.
 „ Symon, 132.
 „ Tabitha, 132.
 Lincoln, Alice, 153.
 „ Elizabeth, 31.
 „ Joane, 42.
 „ John, 153.
 „ Margaret, 113.
 „ William, 42.
 Lindo, Margaret, 164.
 „ William, 164.
 Lindoe, Anne, 133.
 „ John, 133.
 Lindow, Anne, 86.
 „ Christopher, 86.
 Lindsey, Damaris, 30.
 „ Elizabeth, 156.
 „ Johanna, 186.
 „ Sarah, 168.
 „ Thomas, 156.
 Lineings, John, 85.
 „ Prudence, 85.
 Linely, Joana, 88.
 „ Nicholas, 88.
 Linfield, Mary, 187.
 „ Richard, 187.
 Ling, Anne, 35.
 „ Jeremy, 35.
 Linkborne, Mildred, 135.
 Linla, Benjamin, 174.
 „ Elizabeth, 174.
 Linlay, Anne, 122.
 „ John, 122.
 Linley, Elen, 139.
 „ John, 139.
 Linnett, Elizabeth, 166.
 „ Mary, 80.
 Linsdale, Elizabeth, 167.
 Linsey, Anne, 25.
 „ Jane, 105.
 „ John, 105, 117.
 „ Margaret, 124.
 „ Rachel, 117.
 „ Thomas, 25.
 Linskill, Jane, 204.
 Linstedd, Anne, 81.
 Lintell, Anabella, 185.
 „ Robert, 185.
 Lintarp, Alice, 124.
 „ William, 124.
 Linton, Oliver, 78.
 „ Sara, 78.
 Liot, Mary, 109.
 Lipper, Elizabeth, 131.
 Liscombe, Mary, 107.
 Litchon, Margaret, 96.
 Livell, Anne, 95.
 „ Elizabeth, 166, 205.
 „ Roger, 98, 205.
 Littlefield, Emannell, 12.
 „ Grace, 12.
 Little, Anne, 83.
 „ Robert, 83.
 „ Sara, 134.
 Littlepage, Elizabeth, 121.
 Litle, Hannah, 105.
 Litteton, Jane, 77.
 Littell, Elizabeth, 201.
 „ William, 201.
 Litten, Mary, 108.
 Littgall, Sara, 91.
 „ Thomas, 91.
 Little, Alice, 104.
 „ Anne, 179, 188.
 „ Mary, 157.
 „ Philip, 157.
 „ Sara, 92.
 „ Thomas, 104.
 Littlebury, Bridgett, 29.
 „ Hester, 112.
 „ William, 112.
 Littlefield, Elizabeth, 48.
 „ Paul, 48.
 Littler, Daniel, 147.
 „ Mary, 147.
 Littleton, Francis, 5.
 „ Susan, 63.
 Litle, Judith, 209.
 Liver, Faith, 128.
 Lizongland, Hannah, 210.
 Lloyd, Anne, 202.
 „ Elizabeth, 195.
 „ George, 173.
 „ John, 148.
 „ Mary, 148.
 „ Miryrdeth, 195.
 „ Sara, 99.
 „ Susanna, 173.
 Lloyde, Anne, 70.
 „ David, 101.
 „ Sara, 95, 101.
 „ Thomas, 95.
 Loader, Judith, 153.
 „ Walter, 153.
 Loadman, Priscilla, 210.
 Loaman, Deborah, 37.
 „ John, 37.
 Loate, Eleanor, 165.
 Lobley, Anne, 40.
 „ William, 40.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 211.
 „ Jane, 181, 201.
 „ John, 200.
 „ Prudence, 174.
 „ Stephen, 181, 211.
 „ Susanna, 200.

- Lock, Thomas, 174, 200.
 Locke, John, 113.
 " Sarah, 113.
 Lockley, Fm, 135.
 " Nathaniel, 135.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 114.
 " Gilbert, 114.
 " Mary, 63, 182.
 " Prudence, 103.
 " Robert, 103.
 " Thomas, 95.
 Loddimer, Rachel, 75.
 " Roger, 75.
 Lodeleg, John, 149.
 " Ursie, 149.
 Lodgwick, Frances, 154.
 Loe, Anne, 196.
 " Joane, 39.
 " Hannah, 59.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Oliver, 39.
 " Rachel, 58.
 Loft, Aaron, 198.
 " Anne, 198.
 Loftis, Edmund, 181.
 " Esther, 181.
 Loggan, John, 181.
 " Rebecca, 181.
 Loggin, Anne, 142.
 Lohman, Elizabeth, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Lomax, Joseph, 203.
 " Mary, 203.
 Lone, Theophilus, 51.
 " Mary, 51.
 Long, Alexander, 22.
 " Anne, 22, 110.
 " Dorothy, 206.
 " Edward, 46, 160, 189, 208.
 " Elizabeth, 60, 138, 160, 189.
 " Francis, 2.
 " Giles, 206.
 " Hannah, 173, 210.
 " James, 210.
 " Jane, 208.
 " John, 2, 138.
 " Margaret, 46.
 " Nathaniel, 173.
 " Richard, 60.
 " Robert, 129.
 " Sara, 129.
 " Sarah, 189.
 " Susanna, 60.
 " Thomas, 189.
 " William, 110.
 Longden, Mary, 107.
 " Robert, 107, 144.
 " Sarah, 144.
 Longe, Martha, 96.
 " May, 91.
 " William, 96.
 Longman, Frances, 189.
 " Mattilda, 169.
 " Rebecca, 121.
 Longstraffe, Lucie, 67.
 Longworth, Elener, 75.
 " John, 75.
 Loo, John, 204.
 " Margaret, 204.
 " Katharine, 75.
 Lochner, Mary, 64.
 " Richard, 64.
 Loraire, Anne, 192.
 " William, 192.
 Lord, Daniel, 109.
 " Elizabeth, 20.
 " Rebecca, 109.
 " William, 26.
 Lorty, Mary, 57.
 Lorian, Mary Jane, 180.
 " Nicholas, 180.
 Loristone, Mary, 191.
 Lorrehin, Jane, 86.
 Lorrimer, Mary, 97.
 " William, 97.
 Lenin, Mary, 10.
 " Thomas, 10.
 Lorisguo, Judith, 198.
 Lortoo, Esther, 191.
 Lotemore, Susanna, 203.
 " John, 203.
 Lott, Edward, 101.
 " Margery, 101.
 Lotte, John, 192.
 " Katharine, 192.
 Loue, Ellen, 61.
 " Joane, 36.
 " Margaret, 36.
 Lounday, Hannah, 60.
 Loungroue, Anne, 31.
 " Barbara, 52.
 " Genesis, 78.
 " Robert, 78.
 " Thomas, 39.
 " William, 52.
 Lound, John, 185.
 " Mary, 185.
 Love, Anne, 208.
 " Elizabeth, 31, 116.
 Loveday, Anne, 125.
 " Edward, 125.
 " Henry, 25.
 " Margery, 25.
 Lovejoy, Edward, 1.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 9.
 " Thomas, 9.
 Lovejoye, Anne, 105.
 " Thomas, 105.
 Lovelace, Henry, 173.
 " Joyce, 173.
 Lovell, Christian, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 192.
 " Francis, 120.
 " John, 95, 130.
 " Martha, 184.
 " Mary, 34, 47, 130.
 " Nicholas, 34.
 " Peter Delamarch, 134.
 " Sara, 120.
 Loveman, Jane, 210.
 " Nicholas, 210.
 Lovenev, Sara, 121.
 Lovet, Margaret, 149.
 " William, 149.
 Lovett, Prudence, 114.
 " William, 114.
 Loving, Mary, 157.
 Lovitt, Elizabeth, 168.
 Lovitt, John, 168.
 Low, Elizabeth, 150.
 " Hannah, 24.
 Lowbert, John, 151.
 " Lea, 151.
 Lowbridge, S. 145, 60.
 Lowd, Judith, 14.
 " Thomas, 14.
 Lowden, Anne, 80.
 " James, 77.
 " Rebecca, 77.
 " Anna, 93.
 " Anne, 23, 59, 79.
 " David, 59.
 " Elizabeth, 50, 76.
 " Hester, 129.
 " John, 63, 129.
 " Margaret, 78.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Sara, 122.
 " Thomasin, 75.
 " Thomas, 78.
 " William, 75.
 Loweden, James, 156.
 " Mary, 156.
 Lowen, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Hana, 123.
 " Jane, 181.
 " Margaret, 13.
 " Paule, 123.
 " Zacharias, 108.
 Lowens, Alice, 195.
 Lowhouse, Andrew, 9.
 " Margaret, 9.
 Lowin, Jane, 37.
 Lowing, Elizabeth, 177.
 " John, 177.
 Lowis, Averlin, 137.
 Lowne, Jane, 85.
 Lownes, Anne, 138.
 " Dorothy, 104.
 " Sara, 143.
 Lowring, Joana, 89.
 Lowry, Nicholas, 3.
 Lowth, John, 11.
 " Mary, 11.
 Loyall, Margaret, 114.
 Loyd, Elizabeth, 86.
 " John, 89.
 " Mary, 170.
 " Robert, 86.
 " Susana, 89.
 Loyde, Alice, 130.
 " Jane, 105.
 " Walter, 105.
 Loynes, John, 86.
 " Mary, 86.
 Lucas, Mary, 184.
 Lucas, Abraham, 150.
 " Anne, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 187.
 " Gyles, 62.
 " Jane, 34, 105.
 " Joana, 85, 89.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Mary, 150.
 " Magdalene, 203.
 " Nicholas, 142.
 " Rowland, 89.
 " Sarah, 142.

- Lucas, Susanna, 68.
 Lucey, Anne, 44.
 " John, 44.
 Lucie, Joane, 112.
 " John, 112, 113.
 " Jane, 115.
 Luck, Elizabeth, 132.
 Lucke, Elizabeth, 118.
 Luckin, Abraham, 130.
 " Mary, 130.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 42.
 Ludbery, Elizabeth, 200.
 Ludford, Verina, 137.
 " William, 137.
 Ludgate, Elizabeth, 20.
 Ludgater, Edward, 131.
 " Johanna, 131.
 Ludlowe, Elizabeth, 107.
 " William, 107.
 Ludlum, Alice, 103.
 Ludman, Edward, 32.
 " Joane, 32.
 Lugden, Eleanor, 175.
 Lugecraft, Anne, 81.
 Luger, John, 27.
 " Susan, 27.
 Luke, Alice, 68.
 " Christopher, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 " Mary, 72.
 " Richard, 72.
 Lukey, Mary, 203.
 " Nicholas, 203.
 Lumley, Alice, 148.
 " Elizabeth, 37.
 " Jane, 42.
 " Letitia, 172.
 Lunnas, Alice, 22.
 Lunnis, Edward, 50.
 " Joane, 50.
 Lumsdell, Sarah, 202.
 Lun, Elizabeth, 129.
 " George, 129.
 " Prudence, 147.
 " Prudence, 146.
 Lunne, Alice, 44.
 Lupton, Anne, 204.
 " Josiah, 204.
 Lurges, Susanna, 148.
 Lu-com, Margaret, 194.
 " Nicholas, 194.
 Lush, Edith, 25.
 " Katharin, 116.
 " Robert, 116.
 Lusway, Mary, 155.
 Luteth, Anne, 74.
 Luther, Hannah, 184.
 Luts, James, 136.
 " Margaret, 136.
 Lutterford, Francis, 47.
 Luum, James, 68.
 " Philadelphia, 68.
 Lux, Martha, 155.
 Lydall, Hannah, 209.
 Lydell, Anne, 50.
 Lydc, Mary, 183.
 Lye, Hannah, 26.
 " John, 26.
 Lyman, Anne, 45, 136.
 " Arthur, 136.
 Lyman, William, 45.
 Lymmon, Elizabeth, 59.
 " William, 59.
 Lynscoth, Henry, 52.
 " Sarah, 52.
 Lyn, Alice, 75.
 " Henry, 75.
 " John, 27.
 " Lavina, 27.
 " Margaret, 63.
 Lyne, Joane, 23.
 " Richard, 23, 92.
 " Thomazin, 92.
 Lyneer, Toyakey, 198.
 " —, 198.
 Lyres, George, 110.
 " Hannah, 189.
 " Mary, 110.
 Lyness, Elizabeth, 181.
 " William, 181.
 Lynnett, Joane, 46.
 " Mary, 55.
 Lynrock, Joana, 38.
 " Nicholas, 38.
 Lynley, Anne, 20.
 Lynsey, Robert, 99.
 " Sara, 99.
 Lynton, Margaret, 53.
 Lyon, Anne, 195.
 " Elias, 195.
 Lyver, Anne, 208.
 " Thomas, 208.
 Mabb, Elizabeth, 96.
 " Ellen, 12.
 " Ellenor, 68.
 " Joane, 99.
 " Roger, 12.
 Mabbut, Temperance, 5.
 " William, 5.
 Mabini, Mary, 109.
 Mablee, Elizabeth, 190.
 Mace, Bettris, 46.
 " Joane, 72.
 " Parnell, 11.
 " Thomas, 46.
 Macham, Elizabeth, 36.
 " Sarah, 5.
 Machell, Margaret, 28.
 Mackadam, John, 50.
 " Katherine, 50.
 Mackalmont, Sara, 128.
 Mackaness, George, 154.
 " Jane, 154.
 Mackareth, Lydia, 28.
 " Reynold, 28.
 Mackconnell, Agnes, 59.
 Mackdaniel, Hanna, 196.
 Mackernell, John, 179.
 " Mary, 179.
 Mackenny, Frances, 183.
 Macleuzie, John, 206.
 " Sarah, 206.
 Mackereth, Anne, 120.
 " Clement, 120.
 " Frances, 136.
 " Gershem, 118.
 " Isarell, 141.
 " Rachel, 141.
 " Sara, 118.
 " William, 136.
 Mackness-e, John, 38.
 " Katherine, 38.
 MacMason, Hannah, 186.
 " John, 186.
 Mackgown, Katherine, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Mackilla, Jane, 115.
 Mackinder, Henry, 183.
 " Mary, 183.
 Mackitire, John, 144.
 " Rebecca, 144, 149.
 Mackley, Nicholas, 127.
 " Sara, 127.
 Macklin, Elizabeth, 194.
 Macklocke, Elizabeth, 89.
 Mackoney, Christian, 99.
 Mackoom, Amie, 199.
 " David, 199.
 Mackoreth, Clement, 204.
 " Susanna, 204.
 Mackrille, Margaret, 98.
 " Richard, 98.
 Mackworth, Anne, 13.
 " Thomas, 13.
 Macquerrey, Constant, 28.
 " Daniell, 28.
 Macwham, Mary, 182.
 Madenlle, Robert, 68.
 " Sarah, 68.
 Madder, Edward, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 25.
 " Martha, 203.
 " William, 25.
 Maddick, Isabell, 85.
 " Lewis, 85.
 Maddison, Edward, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 " Margery, 17.
 " Mary, 163.
 Maddock, Judith, 33.
 " William, 33.
 Maddox, Anne, 11.
 " Mary, 123.
 " William, 11.
 Maddyson, Anne, 23.
 " Thomas, 23.
 Madwell, Mary, 66.
 " William, 66.
 Mager, James, 163.
 " Mary, 163, 183.
 Magior, Christian, 181.
 Magyn, Hester, 90.
 " Richard, 90.
 Mahieu, Abraham, 198.
 " Susanna, 198.
 Mahoone, Richard, 69.
 " Dinah, 69.
 Mailtoness, Joan, 175.
 Maine, Covill, 201.
 " Martha, 201.
 " Amy, 88.
 " Avonin, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 121, 141.
 " Francis, 23.
 " John, 88, 121, 141.
 " William, 23.
 Mais, Edward, 94.
 " Katharin, 94.
 Major, Anne, 152, 181.
 " Edward, 152.

- Major, Elizabeth, 153, 195.
 " John, 211.
 " Laurence, 195.
 " Mary, 211.
 Malchar, Elizabeth, 177.
 " Samuel, 177.
 Malcher, John, 156.
 " Mary, 156.
 Malden, Mary, 35.
 " Sarah, 23.
 Maldin, Sarah, 135.
 Male, Elizabeth, 68.
 " John, 127.
 " Judith, 139.
 " Rebecca, 127.
 " Roger, 18.
 Malet, Mrs. Esther, 202.
 Malestrate, Jane, 106.
 Malin, Elizabeth, 26.
 " Elynor, 34.
 " William, 26.
 Mallace, Margaret, 20.
 Mallason, Jane, 95.
 " John, 95.
 Maller, Elizabeth, 181.
 " William, 181.
 Mallett, Abigail, 68.
 " Elizabeth, 208.
 " Margaret, 50.
 " Peter, 205.
 " Susanna, 205.
 " Thomas, 68.
 Malley, Sarah, 167.
 Malpas, Sarah, 37.
 " Thomas, 37.
 Malpish, Sara, 77.
 Maltman, Mary, 101.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Man, Alice, 58.
 " Anne, 2, 116.
 " Elizabeth, 38, 199.
 " Jeremy, 38.
 " Joane, 18.
 " John, 95.
 " Manly, 151.
 " Mary, 25, 83, 165, 189.
 " Richard, 165.
 " Robert, 18.
 " Samuel, 116.
 " Sarah, 151.
 " Thomas, 199.
 " Thomazin, 95.
 Manby, Robert, 7.
 " Winifred, 7.
 Manchester, Anne, 94, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 32, 125.
 " Jane, 150.
 " Joane, 148.
 " John, 99.
 " Martha, 146.
 " Richard, 94.
 " Sarah, 203.
 " Susana, 130.
 " Thomas, 125, 139.
 " Ursula, 99.
 " William, 32, 130, 148.
 Mancharlie, Christian, 8.
 Mandey, Elizabeth, 25.
 " Philip, 25.
 Manerin, Francis, 91.
 Manerin, Thomas, 91.
 Manering, Rachel, 95.
 Mango, Anne, 51.
 " James, 51.
 Manford, Joyce, 92.
 Maning, Elizabeth, 38, 45, 202.
 " James, 13.
 " Katherine, 28.
 " Mary, 25, 205.
 " Nathaniel, 45.
 " Samuel, 28.
 " Sarah, 13, 30.
 " Thomas, 38.
 Manington, Joane, 35.
 " Mary, 22.
 " William, 22.
 Manly, Elizabeth, 76.
 " Frances, 93.
 Mantley, John, 162.
 " Susanna, 162.
 Mannechee, Anne, 198.
 Manneke, Elizabeth, 148.
 " John, 148.
 Mannell, Anne, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Mannerec, Esther, 295.
 Mannering, Anne, 127.
 " Edward, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 80.
 Mannerley, Edith, 21.
 " Richard, 21.
 Mannors, Christopher, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 194.
 Manauing, Anne, 33, 75.
 " Elizabeth, 139.
 " George, 139.
 " Hannah, 160.
 " Joane, 61.
 " John, 160.
 " Nathaniel, 30.
 Mannings, Elizabeth, 73.
 Mansart, Susanna, 184.
 Manscell, Dorothea, 123.
 Mansell, Sarah, 35.
 Manser, Mary, 140.
 Mansfeild, Elizabeth, 16.
 " Jarvis, 16.
 " John, 12.
 " Katherine, 9.
 " Mary, 12, 15, 18, 117.
 " William, 117.
 Mantill, Henry, 130.
 " Mary, 130.
 Mantle, Elenor, 62.
 " Ellen, 53.
 Manton, Hannah, 200.
 " Samuel, 200.
 Manwaring, Elizabeth, 66.
 Manypenny, Elizabeth, 45.
 " John, 45.
 Maperly, Anne, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 57.
 Maples, Elizabeth, 198.
 Mapleton, Elizabeth, 120.
 Mapson, Susana, 139.
 Marben, Joane, 69.
 March, Alice, 132.
 " Elizabeth, 150, 180.
 " Margaret, 204.
 " Mary, 89.
 March, Peter, 182.
 " Thomas, 89, 132.
 Marchaunt, Magdalen, 12.
 " Samuel, 12.
 Marde, Isabell, 133.
 Marcier, Rachel, 168.
 Marcum, Dennis, 63.
 " Margaret, 24.
 Marcus, Elizabeth, 126.
 " Peter, 126.
 Maiden, Sarah, 65.
 " William, 65.
 Muding, Elizabeth, 66.
 Marecleob, Katharine, 170.
 Mares, Alice, 41.
 " Jane, 154.
 Margetts, Mary, 120.
 Margraue, Elizabeth, 53.
 " John, 53.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Thomas, 34.
 Maigold, Elizabeth, 73.
 Mariner, Mary, 31.
 Marie, Margriett, 127.
 Mariscout, Mary, 167.
 Marke, Jane, 97.
 Markerell, Magdalene, 194.
 Markes, Sara, 116.
 Markettman, Abigail, 57.
 " William, 57.
 Markham, Anne, 95.
 Markley, Elizabeth, 35.
 Marler, Frances, 181.
 " George, 81.
 " John, 181.
 " Margaret, 81.
 Marley, John, 7.
 " Sarah, 7.
 Marlop, Mary, 196.
 Marlow, Frances, 208.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Michael, 160.
 " Sarah, 160.
 Marre, Elizabeth, 45.
 Marrett, Margriett, 57.
 " Thomas, 57.
 Marribrey, Anne, 89.
 Marriner, Patience, 115.
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 169.
 " Katharine, 164.
 " John, 169.
 Marislie, Elizabeth, 67.
 Marroe, Elianor, 151.
 Marryan, Prudence, 32.
 Marsden, Mary, 193, 202.
 Marsegale, Joane, 24.
 Marsell, Elizabeth, 2.
 " George, 2.
 Marsh, Agnes, 48.
 " Anne, 295.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 68, 120, 135.
 " Frances, 108.
 " Helen, 86.
 " James, 68.
 " Joana, 79.
 " Richard, 205.
 " Susan, 2.
 Marshall, Abden, 111.
 " Abigaell, 131.

- Marshall, Abner, 44.
 " Anne, 1, 14.
 " Barbara, 105.
 " Dorothy, 50.
 " Edward, 63.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 96.
 " Francis, 84.
 " George, 137.
 " Grace, 117.
 " Joane, 60.
 " John, 114.
 " Margaret, 38.
 " Margrett, 63, 114.
 " Mary, 84, 111, 137.
 " Millicent, 82.
 " Rachel, 122.
 " Rebecca, 9.
 " Sarah, 170.
 " Susan, 68.
 " Thomas, 38.
 " William, 9, 82.
 Marshfield, Alice, 147.
 " Edward, 147.
 " Mary, 60, 72.
 " Philip, 69.
 " Phillip, 72.
 Marston, Edmund, 87.
 " Mary, 87.
 Marsingale, Mary, 10.
 Marsingales, James, 124.
 " Margrett, 124.
 Marson, Dorothy, 123.
 " Walter, 43.
 Martell, James, 198.
 " Martha, 198.
 Marten, Barbara, 37.
 " Cicely, 30.
 " Elizabeth, 103.
 " Henry, 60.
 " John, 21.
 " Sarah, 21, 66.
 " Thomas, 103.
 Marter, John, 183.
 " Mary, 183.
 Marth, John, 197.
 " Rebecca, 197.
 Martin, Alice, 45, 56, 146.
 " Anne, 7, 91, 127, 144,
 147, 165, 199.
 " Amy, 31.
 " Charles, 60.
 " Christian, 70.
 " Edmund, 97.
 " Edward, 195.
 " Eleuter, 139.
 " Elianor, 166.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 27, 60,
 67*, 84, 97, 133,
 134, 163, 186, 192,
 195, 209.
 " Ellen, 20, 49, 60.
 " Francis, 28.
 " George, 103.
 " Hannah, 179.
 " Henry, 27, 116.
 " Isabell, 27.
 " Jane, 35, 111.
 " Joane, 63.
 " John, 49, 56, 67, 134,
 166, 204.
 Martin, Luce, 14.
 " Lucretia, 134.
 " Margaret, 46, 51, 173,
 204.
 " Margrett, 85.
 " Martha, 143.
 " Mary, 25, 50*, 70,
 191.
 " Parker, 67.
 " Peeter, 91.
 " Rachell, 116.
 " Richard, 50.
 " Robert, 20, 35.
 " Rose, 53.
 " Sarah, 59, 153, 196.
 " Stephen, 45, 192.
 " Susanna, 103.
 " Susanna, 29, 204.
 " Thomas, 54, 143.
 " William, 179.
 Marton, Abraham, 209.
 " Mary, 209.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Jane, 162.
 " John, 108.
 " Richard, 92.
 " Rebecca, 92.
 Martyne, Mary, 94.
 " William, 94.
 Marygold, Anne, 63.
 " Elizabeth, 69.
 Mascall, Isbell, 64.
 " Joane, 120.
 " John, 67, 112.
 " Mary, 10.
 " Richard, 10, 120.
 " Sara, 112.
 Mascomb, Grace, 171.
 " John, 171.
 Mash, Anne, 130.
 " Eleazar, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 177.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Sara, 143.
 Mashall, Anne, 11.
 " Thomas, 11.
 Masham, Elizabeth, 121.
 " Samuel, 121.
 Maskall, Sarah, 186.
 Mason, Alice, 102.
 " Anne, 49, 155, 163.
 " Bridget, 161.
 " Bridgett, 176.
 " Christopher, 49, 209.
 " Clemence, 41.
 " Dorothea, 123.
 " Dorothy, 12.
 " Edward, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 2, 4, 19,
 110, 123, 149, 158,
 171, 196, 209.
 " Ellen, 72.
 " Frances, 85.
 " Francis, 140, 161.
 " Hannah, 39.
 " Jane, 18, 85, 94.
 " John, 4, 5, 12, 15,
 110, 123, 138, 171.
 " Jones, 79, 106.
 " Joseph, 180.
 Mason, Katherine, 11.
 " Leonard, 2, 34.
 " Lydia, 161.
 " Margaret, 15, 36.
 " Margrett, 123, 138.
 " Mary, 37, 195, 180,
 203.
 " Philipp, 79.
 " Richard, 106.
 " Robert, 37, 72.
 " Susan, 5.
 " Thomas, 41, 149.
 " Tobias, 36.
 " William, 123, 158.
 Mass, Mildred, 94.
 Masseel, George, 50.
 " Katherine, 59.
 Massey, Elizabeth, 8, 92, 122.
 " Esther, 105, 180.
 " Joan, 27.
 " Thomas, 27, 165.
 " William, 8.
 Massy, Anne, 81.
 Mastan, Edward, 182.
 " Margaret, 182.
 Master, Alice, 146.
 " Charles, 146.
 " Margaret, 197.
 " Simon, 160.
 " Susanna, 160.
 Masters, Anne, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 125.
 " Em, 142.
 " Fortune, 118.
 " Hannah, 19.
 " John, 66.
 " Joseph, 201.
 " Mary, 29, 31, 59, 110,
 201.
 " Robert, 179.
 " Stephen, 110.
 " Susanna, 179.
 Masterson, Ambrose, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 206.
 Masterton, Elianor, 200.
 " John, 200.
 Mastin, Elizabeth, 186.
 " John, 186.
 Maston, Elizabeth, 168.
 " William, 168.
 Matchett, Elizabeth, 159.
 " Steven, 156.
 Mates, John, 164.
 " Margaret, 164.
 Matham, Margaret, 52.
 Mather, Anne, 32, 174.
 " Thomas, 32.
 Matheson, Jane, 99.
 Mathew, Anne, 154.
 Mathewe, Nicholas, 11.
 " Sarah, 51.
 " Winifred, 11.
 Mathewes, Andrew, 22.
 " Anne, 22, 41, 49.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 10.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Margery, 50.
 " Mary, 25, 37.
 " Peter, 50.
 " Robert, 10, 49.

- Mathews, Alice, 99.
 " Annie, 70, 149.
 " Dorothy, 87.
 " Edith, 117.
 " Eleanor, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 127, 211.
 " Henry, 25.
 " Isaac, 167.
 " Jane, 111.
 " John, 119, 163.
 " Sir John, 195.
 " Joyce, 71.
 " Margaret, 120.
 " Mary, 69, 72, 138.
 " Priscilla, 107.
 " Richard, 70, 90, 105, 211.
 " Sara, 105.
 " Sarah, 143, 165.
 " Simon, 120.
 " Susanna, 119.
 " Susanna, 167.
 " Thomas, 111, 149.
 " Valentine, 117.
 " William, 74.
 Matt, Mary, 81.
 " Thomas, 81.
 Matthew, Jane, 205.
 " William, 205.
 Matthews, Eleanor, 166.
 " Elizabeth, 113, 209, 202.
 " John, 113, 209, 202.
 " Margaret, 202.
 " Thomas, 202.
 Mattison, Anne, 41.
 " William, 41.
 Mattland, Anne, 96.
 Mattock, Elizabeth, 51.
 " Mary, 200.
 " William, 51.
 Matton, Sarah, 152.
 Matts, Elizabeth, 164.
 " Michael, 164.
 Maudlin, Grissell, 201.
 Maul, Gabriell, 11.
 " Mary, 11.
 " John, 22.
 Maund, John, 22.
 " Mary, 22.
 Maunder, Sara, 6.
 Maurego, Hannah, 202.
 " Stephen, 202.
 Maurice, Mary, 165.
 " Thomas, 165.
 Maulin, John, 71.
 " Sarah, 71.
 Maw, Elizabeth, 157.
 Mawe, Jarvice, 132.
 " Jervise, 194.
 " Katharine, 194.
 " Mary, 132.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 141.
 Maxfield, Dorothy, 107.
 " Mary, 168.
 Maxwell, Cuthbert, 203.
 " Jane, 28.
 " John, 179.
 " Margery, 185.
 " Mary, 203.
 " Sarah, 179.
 Maxwell, Thomas, 28.
 May, Alice, 89, 161.
 " Anna, 75, 128, 172.
 " Barbara, 6.
 " Bridget, 139.
 " Bridgett, 56.
 " Dorothy, 100, 118.
 " Edward, 32.
 " Elizabeth, 90, 149, 167.
 " Ellen, 40.
 " George, 109.
 " Isabell, 116.
 " James, 146.
 " Jane, 200.
 " Joane, 32.
 " Johanna, 146.
 " John, 1, 37, 40, 97, 116.
 " Joseph, 27.
 " Katherin, 97.
 " Margrett, 101.
 " Mary, 1, 27, 99, 121, 132, 157.
 " Mildred, 94.
 " Oliver, 101.
 " Richard, 80, 94, 200.
 " Robert, 95.
 " Samuel, 132.
 " Thomasin, 37.
 Maycocke, Joan, 164.
 " Thomas, 164.
 Mayers, Mary, 91.
 " Richard, 121.
 " Sara, 121.
 Maygood, Agnes, 50.
 " William, 50.
 Maygs, Elizabeth, 209.
 " William, 209.
 Mayhew, Elizabeth, 186.
 Mayhue, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Ellen, 57.
 " John, 134.
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 182.
 " John, 182.
 " Sarah, 69.
 " Thomas, 69.
 Mayne, Ellen, 16.
 " Richard, 16.
 " William, 4.
 " Winifred, 4.
 Maynes, John, 98.
 " Margrett, 98.
 Mayo, Jane, 191.
 Maynor, Anne, 173.
 " Peter, 173.
 Meaberry, Joane, 91.
 Meacock, Mary, 193.
 Mead, Christian, 187.
 " Christopher, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 152.
 " John, 70.
 " Mary, 70, 207.
 Meade, Elizabeth, 97.
 " Hester, 121.
 Meadow, Jane, 57.
 " William, 57.
 Meadows, Paule, 122.
 " Rose, 122.
 Meakes, Elizabeth, 119.
 Meakine, Joane, 96.
 " John, 96.
 Meakings, Frances, 93.
 Meakings, Anne, 93.
 " William, 93.
 Meakins, Elizabeth, 200.
 " Frances, 200.
 " Judith, 101.
 Means, Anne, 155.
 Meard, Anne, 196.
 " John, 196.
 Meardback, Mary, 147.
 " Thomas, 147.
 Meare, Sara, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Measey, Mary, 109.
 " William, 109.
 Measure, Anne, 139.
 Measurer, Esther, 191.
 " John, 191.
 Mecambe, Margret, 82.
 " William, 82.
 Meecke, Lydia, 23.
 Medcalf, Katherin, 77.
 " Robert, 77.
 Medcalfs, Anne, 97.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Olive, 155.
 " Rodger, 155.
 Medcare, Anne, 74.
 " Anthony, 74.
 Meddicap, Anne, 63.
 Meddus, Joane, 53.
 " John, 53.
 Medowes, Sara, 134.
 " William, 134.
 Medows, Helen, 87.
 Mee, Barbary, 91.
 " Mary, 124.
 " Robert, 91.
 Meeke, Margret, 135.
 Meere, John, 104.
 " Patience, 104.
 Meeres, Sara, 115.
 Meers, James, 183.
 " Katharine, 183.
 Meggs, Jane, 41.
 " Thomas, 41.
 Melbone, Anne, 102.
 " Nathaniell, 102.
 Melledge, Anthony, 42.
 " Sarah, 42.
 Mellege, Katherin, 132.
 " Mathew, 132.
 Melleship, Elizabeth, 201.
 " Robert, 201.
 Melley, James, 30.
 " Mary, 30.
 Melhuish, Johanna, 146.
 " Mary, 137.
 Mellins, Martha, 78.
 Melsom, Elizabeth, 118.
 " Robert, 118.
 Melton, Mary, 6.
 Melvin, Elizabeth, 50.
 " Richard, 50.
 Membry, Christopher, 67.
 " Ellen, 67.
 Memory, Eleanor, 174.
 " Susanna, 173, 176.

- Memory, Thomas, 173.
 Memphis, Anne, 102.
 " Margaret, 57.
 " Mary, 155, 174.
 Mendane, Dyana, 47.
 Menhinick, Elizabeth, 53.
 " Richard, 55.
 Mentey, Fumeletta, 152.
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 15.
 " Isabel, 14.
 " Mary, 153.
 " Susanna, 10.
 " William, 10.
 Merchant, Alice, 169.
 " Mary, 138, 162.
 " Paul, 162.
 " William, 138.
 Mercier, Mary, 207.
 Mercy, Adam, 8, 30.
 " Anne, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 36.
 " Jane, 209.
 " John, 209.
 " Michell, 205.
 Meredell, Anne, 137.
 " Hester, 147.
 " Thomas, 137.
 Meredith, Sara, 143.
 Meredith, Mary, 196.
 " Walter, 196.
 Meriday, Elizabeth, 6.
 Merideth, Anne, 26.
 Meridith, Elizabeth, 20.
 " Katherine, 17.
 " Walter, 17.
 " William, 20.
 Merlin, Grace, 55.
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 191.
 Merres, Alice, 85.
 Merrett, Elizabeth, 200.
 " John, 116, 200.
 " Rebecca, 116.
 " Sara, 128.
 Merrick, Anne, 155.
 " Elizabeth, 44.
 Merricke, Mary, 118.
 Merridith, Lydia, 8.
 " William, 8.
 Merriot, Jean, 161.
 Merriseede, John, 73.
 " Mary, 73.
 Merrit, Barbara, 21.
 " Mary, 145.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 48, 170.
 " Ellen, 66.
 " James, 45.
 " Mary, 45.
 " Matthew, 66.
 Merriweather, John, 117.
 " Mary, 117.
 Merry, Anne, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 56.
 " Mary, 157.
 " Robert, 36.
 Merrychurch, Susanna, 210.
 Merrydeth, Jacob, 209.
 " Mary, 209.
 Merryman, Grace, 4.
 Merser, Martha, 17.
 Mervin, Alice, 85.
 Mervin, John, 51, 85.
 " Martha, 51.
 Mary, Israh, 205.
 " Judith, 205.
 Messaile, Elizabeth, 142.
 " Paule, 142.
 Messenger, Abigail, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 105.
 " John, 152, 105.
 " Sarah, 152.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Messinger, Frances, 168.
 Metcalfe, Martha, 21.
 " Thomazine, 29.
 Metford, John, 111.
 " Sara, 111.
 Metham, Dennis, 148.
 " Robert, 148.
 Mew, Sarah, 105.
 Meybourne, John, 124.
 " Margret, 129.
 Mezureur, James, 178.
 " Johanna, 178.
 Michael, Martha, 184.
 " Mary, 151.
 Michael-burrough, Martha, 71.
 " William, 71.
 Michaelson, David, 61.
 " Dorothy, 61.
 Michall, Elener, 130.
 Michaul, Richard, 200.
 " Rose, 200.
 Mischee, Anne, 177.
 " John, 177.
 Michell, Andrew, 175.
 " Elizabeth, 175.
 " Henry, 193.
 " Margaret, 193.
 Mickleman, Alice, 158.
 " John, 158.
 Midden, Susan, 70.
 Middlehurst, Frizwid, 11.
 Middleton, Anne, 39, 46, 78, 87.
 " Hanna, 151.
 " Hugh, 78.
 " John, 87.
 " Martha, 155.
 " Richard, 46.
 " Stephen, 155.
 Midford, Elizabeth, 121.
 " John, 121.
 Midgley, Elen, 129.
 Middleton, Alice, 147.
 " Elizabeth, 140.
 " Hugh, 84.
 " Margret, 120.
 " Mary, 84.
 " William, 140.
 Midwinter, Elizabeth, 70.
 Milberry, Hannah, 180.
 Milborne, Edward, 141.
 " Elizabeth, 141.
 Milbourne, Mary, 64, 107.
 " William, 64.
 Milburne, Mary, 92.
 Milbury, Elias, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 131.
 Mildridg, Mary, 211.
 Mildrum, Judith, 112.
 Miles, Amey, 122.
 Miles, Anne, 11, 191, 208.
 " Edward, 11.
 " Eleuer, 134.
 " Elizabeth, 34, 168.
 " Jane, 113.
 " John, 34, 122, 177.
 " Katharine, 177.
 " Mary, 142.
 " Roger, 113.
 " Thomas, 168.
 Milkesop, Elizabeth, 5.
 Millar, Anne, 208.
 Millart, Robert, 50.
 " Susanna, 50.
 Milburne, Jane, 185.
 Miller, Abigail, 115.
 " Alice, 24, 124.
 " Anna, 87.
 " Anne, 67, 85, 91.
 " Audrie, 4.
 " Barbara, 34.
 " Benjamin, 104.
 " Bridgett, 104.
 " Dorothy, 121.
 " Elianor, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 60, 106, 135, 146, 210.
 " Ephraim, 210.
 " Evan, 124.
 " Hester, 141.
 " Jane, 58.
 " John, 15, 27, 129.
 " Julian, 111.
 " Laurence, 115.
 " Magdalin, 76.
 " Margaret, 39, 51.
 " Margrett, 117.
 " Martha, 122.
 " Mary, 53, 90, 93, 121, 129.
 " Phillip, 111.
 " Ralph, 87.
 " Rebecca, 67.
 " Rebecca, 27.
 " Rose, 62.
 " Samuell, 106.
 " Sarah, 171, 202.
 " Stephen, 122.
 " Thomas, 4, 53, 76, 91.
 " William, 62, 85, 121.
 Milles, Elizabeth, 148.
 " Mary, 29.
 " John, 148.
 Milless, Elizabeth, 50.
 Millett, Grace, 197.
 Millin, Elizabeth, 146.
 " William, 146.
 Milling, Amy, 88.
 Millington, Edwin, 39.
 " Sarah, 39, 66.
 Millis, Elizabeth, 196.
 Millman, Elizabeth, 206.
 " William, 206.
 Millner, Mary, 101.
 " Robert, 101.
 Millon, Maudlen, 49.
 Mills, Alexander, 207.
 " Alice, 94, 124, 152.
 " Anna, 25.
 " Anne, 6, 28, 200.

- Mills, Anton, 187.
 " Edward, 93.
 " Elizabeth, 37, 57, 58,
 63, 93, 123, 135,
 139, 187.
 " Frances, 100.
 " Francis, 17.
 " Gabriel, 190.
 " Hannah, 103.
 " Joane, 9, 20.
 " John, 6, 9, 135, 132.
 " Margaret, 10, 190.
 " Margrett, 80, 91.
 " Mary, 14, 122, 153,
 204.
 " Mercy, 207.
 " Michael, 28.
 " Rebecca, 58.
 " Richard, 80.
 " Robert, 17, 37.
 " Sara, 46, 121.
 " Thomas, 57, 63, 123,
 139.
 " William, 91.
 Millvoy, Katherin, 76.
 " Peeter, 76.
 Millward, Josiah, 192.
 " Josias, 205.
 " Margaret, 205.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Ruth, 192.
 " William, 103.
 Millwater, Elizabeth, 206.
 Mil-on, Elizabeth, 154.
 " Katherin, 65.
 " Thomas, 65.
 Milton, Edward, 37.
 " John, 115.
 " Mary, 37, 115.
 Milvoy, Deborah, 151.
 " Peter, 151.
 Milward, Mary, 1.
 Mince, Jane, 106.
 " Thomas, 106.
 Mineid, Deborah, 151.
 " John, 151.
 Mingeam, John, 122.
 " Rachell, 122.
 Minggo, Elizabeth, 162.
 Mingeon, Mary, 95.
 " Phillip, 95.
 Mingham, Margaret, 189.
 " William, 189.
 Mindill, Elizabeth, 163.
 " John, 163.
 Milne, Elizabeth, 170.
 Minnell, Elizabeth, 146.
 Minners, Dorothy, 96.
 Minnit, Elizabeth, 26.
 " Ellis, 26.
 Miuns, John, 143.
 " Margaret, 143.
 Mino, Jane, 159.
 Mins, Elizabeth, 30.
 " William, 30.
 Minshawe, Anne, 37.
 " Henry, 37.
 Minshew, Sara, 141.
 Mintee, Anne, 181.
 Minter, Anne, 57.
 Minter, John, 57.
 " Sara, 123.
 Minton, Dorothy, 15.
 Misset, Mary, 210.
 Mitchburne, Margaret, 53.
 " Moses, 53.
 Mitchellborn, Margret, 134.
 Mitchellbourne, Margrett, 121.
 " Thomas, 121.
 Mitchell, Anne, 198.
 Mitchell, Alice, 39.
 " Anne, 21, 22, 133.
 " Charles, 161.
 " Christopher, 27.
 " Debora, 124.
 " Edward, 3, 185.
 " Elizabeth, 27, 180, 185.
 " Ellen, 7.
 " Flower, 70.
 " James, 129.
 " Jane, 47, 67.
 " Joan, 209.
 " Joane, 72.
 " John, 47, 72, 97, 124.
 " Judith, 6.
 " Katherin, 61.
 " Katherine, 3, 10.
 " Margaret, 161.
 " Margret, 130.
 " Margrett, 113.
 " Michael, 6.
 " Peter, 130.
 " Rachell, 116.
 " Sarah, 189.
 " Susan, 44.
 " Susana, 129.
 " Thomas, 7, 61, 180,
 209.
 Mitten, Rose, 92.
 Mitton, Alice, 144.
 " Katherine, 39.
 Moander, Ursula, 99.
 Moates, Mary, 191.
 " Samuel, 191.
 Mobbs, Christopher, 105.
 " Judith, 105.
 Moeker, Rose, 68.
 Mogeir, Margaret, 3.
 " Nowell, 3.
 Mogg, Anne, 68.
 " William, 68.
 Mogison, Edward, 86.
 " Margrett, 86.
 Moile, Robertamie, 67.
 Molby, Alice, 104.
 Mollee, Lewis, 206.
 " Philip, 206.
 Mollett, Susana, 121.
 Molton, Elizabeth, 68.
 " John, 128.
 " Judith, 128.
 " Robert, 68.
 Molumme, Cloes, 97.
 Momnee, David, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 196.
 Moncarey, Elizabeth, 15.
 Monck, Mary, 131.
 " Valentine, 131.
 Moncke, Alice, 135.
 " Anne, 119.
 Moncke, Edward, 110.
 " John, 99, 119.
 " Jane, 110.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Susana, 99.
 Monday, Elizabeth, 101.
 " Jane, 132.
 " Jonathan, 101.
 " Mary, 107.
 Mondaye, Elizabeth, 76.
 " Nathaniell, 76.
 " Susana, 83.
 Money, Annis, 103.
 " Jane, 156.
 Moneylex, Mary, 126.
 Moneypeny, Jane, 64.
 Mongomerie, Jane, 76.
 " William, 76.
 Monk, John, 180.
 " Mary, 180.
 Monke, Susanna, 205.
 Monnat, James, 100.
 " Margrett, 100.
 Monsleyho, Mary, 193.
 Montenon, Isabella, 177.
 Montikue, Sara, 97.
 " Thomas, 97.
 Moody, Anne, 137.
 " George, 137.
 " Mary, 7, 167.
 " Richard, 167.
 Moodye, Mary, 103.
 " Stephen, 103.
 Moogs, Margaret, 94.
 Moon, Elizabeth, 76.
 Moone, Anne, 122.
 " Bridgett, 17.
 " Jane, 124.
 " Margaret, 172.
 " Patricke, 124.
 " Samuell, 122.
 Moor, Alice, 189.
 Moore, Abigaell, 118.
 " Alice, 126, 176.
 " Annabella, 74.
 " Anne, 41, 59, 88, 120,
 191, 196.
 " David, 79.
 " David, 44.
 " Edmund, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 42, 44,
 51, 79, 121, 124,
 191, 202.
 " Fortune, 6.
 " Francis, 34, 43.
 " George, 22.
 " Hana, 124.
 " Hannah, 53.
 " Henry, 57, 118.
 " Hester, 115.
 " Isabella, 125.
 " Jane, 31, 79, 178.
 " John, 34, 59, 109, 124.
 " Julian, 22.
 " Katherine, 29.
 " Margaret, 144.
 " Martha, 43.
 " Mary, 22, 41, 57, 109*,
 115, 120.
 " Parnel, 157.

- Moore, Philip, 33.
 " Richard, 6, 51, 88, 120.
 " Ruth, 94.
 " Sara, 418.
 " Sarah, 153.
 " Temp. rance, 5.
 " Thomas, 33, 41, 115.
 " William, 64, 153, 202.
 Moors, Anne, 195.
 " John, 195.
 Mootham, Peter, 42.
 " Rose, 42.
 Morasey, Anne, 211.
 " John, 211.
 Morden, Edith, 38.
 " Margaret, 64.
 More, Avalin, 137.
 " Dorothy, 159.
 " Isbell, 81.
 " Jonas, 137.
 " Katherin, 87.
 " Susana, 132.
 Morecock, Marguett, 127.
 " Sarah, 169.
 " Thomas, 127.
 Morecrass, Jane, 210.
 " Moses, 210.
 Morefeild, Elizabeth, 21.
 " Richard, 21.
 Morefield, Honour, 166.
 Morehouse, Grace, 29.
 Morein, Anne, 37.
 Moreing, Elizabeth, 80.
 " Henry, 80.
 Moreton, Anne, 77, 84.
 " George, 44.
 " Martha, 44.
 " Robert, 77.
 Morey, Samuel, 168.
 " Tabitha, 168.
 Morfeys, Sara, 112.
 Morgan, Adam, 174.
 " Alice, 178, 210.
 " Anna, 83.
 " Anne, 40, 59, 100,
 " 111, 185.
 " Christopher, 85.
 " Edward, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 31, 39, 80,
 " 116, 169.
 " Gabriell, 95.
 " Grace, 73.
 " Hercules, 39.
 " Hester, 141.
 " Jane, 82.
 " Joane, 42, 57, 64.
 " John, 64, 83, 143, 178.
 " Jane, 81.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Katherin, 115.
 " Katherine, 3, 53.
 " Lewis, 2, 125.
 " Margaret, 64.
 " Mark, 80.
 " Mary, 2, 8, 25, 85,
 " 113, 139, 143, 174.
 " Matthew, 185.
 " Rose, 95.
 " Sara, 130.
 " Silvester, 57.
 Morgan, Susan, 144.
 " Thomas, 3, 31, 40,
 " 100, 113, 115.
 " William, 67, 82, 130.
 " Winifred, 114.
 Morillon, Hannah, 189.
 " John, 189.
 Morison, Jasper, 202.
 " Margaret, 202.
 " Martha, 82.
 Morley, Alice, 69, 73.
 " Anne, 7, 79, 131, 188,
 " 190.
 " Dorcas, 203.
 " Ehanor, 173.
 " George, 69, 73.
 " James, 203.
 " Joane, 97.
 " John, 97.
 " Philip, 173.
 " Richard, 131, 188, 190.
 " Walter, 79.
 " Mary, 180.
 Mortier, Mary, 169.
 Moriant, William, 166.
 Morrell, Sarah, 161.
 " Thomas, 161.
 Morren, Anne, 185.
 Morrice, Anne, 185.
 Morrill, James, 113.
 " Sara, 113.
 Morris, Anne, 6, 58, 164, 198.
 " Christian, 155.
 " Constance, 138.
 " Deborah, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 16, 21,
 " 53*, 126, 142, 156,
 " 158, 200.
 " Ellen, 41.
 " Evan, 16.
 " Francis, 4.
 " Genesis, 78.
 " Hannah, 171.
 " Isabell, 18.
 " James, 66.
 " Jane, 66.
 " Joane, 34.
 " John, 6, 8, 147, 158,
 " 171, 184.
 " Katherin, 59.
 " Martha, 114.
 " Mary, 8, 18, 101, 106,
 " 151, 159, 184, 204.
 " Mercy, 207.
 " Oliver, 53.
 " Robert, 53.
 " Roger, 41.
 " Richard, 106.
 " Susanna, 147, 153.
 " Uriah, 45.
 " Winifred, 14.
 Morrisbee, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Robert, 184.
 Morrow, Anne, 209.
 Mors, Edward, 210.
 " Johanna, 210.
 Morter, Joane, 54.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Mortershead, Mary, 109.
 " William, 109.
 Mortimer, Katherine, 173.
 Mouton, John, 175.
 " Marguett, 91.
 " Martha, 71.
 " Mary, 69, 175, 180,
 " 185.
 " Sara, 88.
 Moutyner, Marguett, 14.
 Mose, Tob, 53.
 " Ursula, 53.
 Moselee, Christian, 100.
 " John, 100.
 Mosley, George, 48.
 " Judith, 48.
 Mosely, Katharin, 75.
 Moses, Elizabeth, 183.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Peeter, 98.
 Moson, Anne, 191.
 " John, 191.
 Moss, Francis, 138.
 " Griffin, 138.
 " Hester, 62.
 " Mary, 77.
 " Richard, 62.
 Mosse, Alice, 11.
 " Anne, 18, 32, 35.
 " Mary, 161.
 " Michael, 32.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Mosseck, Jane, 142.
 Mosseman, Jane, 25.
 " John, 25.
 Mote, Katharin, 168.
 Motley, Anne, 191.
 " Jacob, 205.
 " Jane, 8.
 " Joseph, 8.
 " Mary, 295.
 Motlow, Sarah, 184.
 Mott, Elener, 73.
 " John, 73.
 " Mary, 40.
 Motteux, Catharine, 164.
 Motto, Magdalene, 206.
 Motts, Anne, 42.
 " James, 42.
 Moular, ———, 119.
 Moulden, Mary, 41.
 Moulsteed, Abraham, 14.
 " Isabell, 14.
 Moulthrop, Anne, 9.
 " Christopher, 9.
 Mouns, Elizabeth, 153.
 Mount, Anne, 209.
 " Luke, 209.
 Mountfare, Abigaell, 87.
 " Thomas, 87.
 Mountford, Sarah, 4.
 Mountain, Elizabeth, 75.
 " William, 75.
 Mounts, Agnes, 78.
 Mountyclare, Anne, 18.
 " Henry, 38.
 " Margaret, 38.
 Mount, Jane, 15.
 " Peter, 15.
 Mourton, Anne, 26.
 " Thomas, 26.
 Moushard, Elizabeth, 161.

- Moushar, Samuel, 161.
 Mouse, Anne, 204.
 " David, 204.
 Moussee, Mary, 26.
 Moverlay, Anne, 187.
 " John, 187.
 Mowl, Sarah, 174.
 Mowser, Sarah, 204.
 Moxon, Frances, 167.
 " John, 167.
 Moy, Jane, 182.
 Moyce, Joane, 26.
 Moyer, Isabell, 27.
 " James, 27.
 Moyle, George, 13.
 " John, 121.
 " Mary, 13.
 " Susana, 121.
 Moysant, Joan, 161.
 " Peter, 161.
 Muckail, Anne, 17.
 Muckley, Christopher, 182.
 " Elizabeth, 182.
 Muckloe, Mary, 116.
 Muckstrey, Hester, 62.
 Mudd, Hana, 123.
 " Mary, 182.
 " Ruth, 195.
 " Thomas, 123.
 Mudford, Mary, 136.
 " Thomas, 136.
 Madelle, Katherine, 35.
 Mudge, Anne, 39.
 " Patience, 154.
 Mudgett, Temperance, 104.
 Musfitt, Anne, 80.
 " John, 80.
 Mufton, Isabod, 186.
 " Mary, 186.
 Mugfort, Edward, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 151.
 Mu'ford, Mary, 174.
 " William, 174.
 Mullard, Alice, 109.
 " Mary, 112.
 Mullenex, Elizabeth, 114.
 Mullet, Anne, 176, 189.
 " John, 189.
 " Thomas, 176.
 Mullins, Anne, 67.
 " Luke, 67.
 Mum, Anne, 154.
 Mumford, Anne, 49, 122, 124.
 " Edward, 49, 122.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 183.
 " Francis, 39.
 " Grace, 4.
 " John, 2, 15, 149.
 " Katharine, 207.
 " Margaret, 112.
 " Mary, 148.
 " Susan, 2.
 " Thomas, 112.
 " William, 124.
 Mumpoy, Margaret, 18.
 Munax, Mary, 11.
 Munck, Mary, 143.
 Muncke, Henry, 115.
 " Margaret, 115.
 " Mary, 79.
 Munclay, Anne, 180.
 " Bridgett, 17.
 " Christian, 25.
 " Henry, 193.
 " Jacob, 25.
 " John, 17, 180.
 " Sarah, 154, 193.
 Mundin, Katherine, 52.
 " Nicholas, 52.
 Mungomery, John, 31.
 " Mary, 31.
 Munkas, Jane, 8.
 Munceer, Anne, 182.
 " Joseph, 182.
 Mumpoe, Hannah, 171.
 Munstevens, Henry, 24.
 " Jane, 24.
 Munt, Mary, 12.
 Murdoch, George, 176.
 " Isabell, 176.
 Mudlock, Elizabeth, 182.
 Murfby, John, 170.
 " Sarah, 170.
 Murce, Hannah, 170.
 Murray, Mary, 152.
 " Richard, 152.
 Murrowe, Jane, 108.
 Musglove, Katharine, 170.
 " Margret, 136.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Roger, 136.
 " William, 170.
 Musk, George, 152.
 " Lucy, 152.
 Musrove, Anne, 123.
 " Nicholas, 123.
 Muss, Lucy, 171.
 Mussard, Mary, 67.
 Mussen, Martha, 181.
 Muston, Mary, 62.
 Myland, Mary, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Mylden, Mary, 101.
 Mylemay, Abraham, 74.
 " Joyce, 74.
 Myles, Elizabeth, 20.
 " John, 78.
 " Margaret, 52.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Roger, 20.
 " Sara, 78.
 Myne, Rose, 97.
 Mynord, Elizabeth, 61.
 " Henry, 61.
 Nalson, Elizabeth, 144.
 Name, Elizabeth, 210.
 " John, 210.
 Nandike, Anne, 103.
 Napkin, Anne, 21.
 " John, 21.
 Naples, Grace, 61.
 Natty, Ursilla, 97.
 Naseby, Daniell, 125.
 " Joana, 125.
 Nash, Anne, 160.
 " Barbara, 6.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 79, 190,
 " 198.
 " Esther, 181.
 " Francis, 6.
 Nash, Isaack, 1.
 " Isabell, 1.
 " Isabella, 180.
 " Joane, 58.
 " John, 70, 117.
 " Margaret, 65.
 " Margrett, 70.
 " Mary, 143.
 " Richard, 143.
 " Rose, 117.
 " William, 33, 38, 181.
 Natt, Susanna, 160.
 Navarre, Anne, 149.
 Nay, Katherine, 88.
 " William, 88.
 Nayler, Sara, 76.
 " Sarah, 12.
 " Samuell, 12.
 Naylor, Frances, 127.
 " John, 181.
 " Katharine, 181.
 " Millicent, 113.
 " Richard, 127.
 Nead, Dorcas, 4.
 Neal, Anna, 160.
 " Anne, 142.
 " Elioner, 185.
 " Elizabeth, 143, 184,
 " 193.
 " Grace, 196.
 " John, 143.
 " William, 196.
 Neale, Alice, 18.
 " Anne, 5, 53, 74.
 " Cleare, 116.
 " Daniel, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 123, 145.
 " Gilbert, 138.
 " Hester, 112.
 " Joane, 118.
 " John, 18, 53.
 " Phillip, 5.
 " Susan, 138.
 " Susanna, 203.
 " William, 146, 112, 123.
 Neales, John, 176.
 " Sara, 146.
 Neatebee, Jane, 30.
 Neates, Elizabeth, 156.
 " John, 156.
 Neathercoat, Cicely, 150.
 " Richard, 150, 163.
 " Sarah, 163.
 Neave, Joane, 55.
 Neave, Frances, 147.
 " Mary, 4, 155.
 " William, 147.
 Neaves, Joan, 147.
 Neck, Jone, 113.
 Neeborne, Esther, 208.
 " George, 208.
 Needham, Alice, 164.
 " Anne, 141.
 " Elizabeth, 135, 194.
 " Gilbert, 135.
 " Isaack, 135.
 " John, 141, 164.
 " Mary, 135.
 Needler, Debora, 79.
 " John, 24.

- Nedley, Priscilla, 24.
 „ Susanna, 74.
 „ Thomas, 74.
 Neeve, Anne, 119.
 „ Richard, 119.
 Nefew, Elizabeth, 209.
 Negos, Anne, 197.
 „ Thomas, 197.
 Neighbor, Dorothea, 61.
 „ William, 61.
 Nell, Elizabeth, 11.
 Nelson, Anne, 124.
 „ Frances, 111.
 „ Isabell, 41.
 „ Jane, 10, 130.
 „ Joyce, 167.
 „ Margaret, 15.
 „ Mary, 45.
 „ Simon, 167.
 „ Thomas, 15, 111.
 Nepaid, Judith, 84.
 „ Richard, 84.
 Nepton, Isabella, 202.
 Neres, Elizabeth, 174.
 Ness, Alexander, 98.
 „ Scisly, 98.
 Netherfield, Edward, 70.
 „ Mary, 70.
 Netherland, Katharine, 192.
 „ Thomas, 192.
 Netherway, Christopher, 209.
 „ Katharine, 209.
 Netson, John, 140.
 „ Margaret, 140.
 Nettles, Edward, 70.
 „ Sibell, 70.
 Nettleship, Frances, 127.
 Nettunaker, Jane, 100.
 „ John, 100.
 Nevil, Elizabeth, 183.
 „ William, 183.
 Nevill, Elinor, 59.
 „ Elizabeth, 58.
 „ Thomas, 58.
 „ William, 59.
 Newball, Anne, 39.
 Newberry, Susanna, 203.
 Newbery, Mary, 164.
 Newbold, Benjamin, 180.
 „ Elizabeth, 180.
 Newbould, Elizabeth, 27.
 Newby, Elizabeth, 20.
 „ Susane, 124.
 Newchurch, Anne, 70.
 „ Elizabeth, 95.
 Neweonia, Anna, 93.
 Newdigate, Mary, 99.
 „ Richard, 99.
 Neweand, Sarah, 175.
 Newell, Abbett, 192.
 „ Anthony, 108.
 „ Charles, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 56, 60, 172.
 „ George, 204.
 „ Margaret, 22.
 „ Methusalem, 59.
 „ Rachell, 107.
 „ Sarah, 204.
 „ Thomas, 22.
 „ Ursula, 108.
 Newett, Anne, 70.
 „ Thomas, 70.
 Newham, Anne, 109.
 „ Elizabeth, 86, 153.
 Newill, Elizabeth, 120.
 „ Margbeth, 129.
 „ Ursula, 135.
 Newlove, Anne, 154.
 „ Elizabeth, 137.
 „ Sara, 121.
 „ William, 137, 154.
 Newman, Abell, 63, 142.
 „ Andrews, 158.
 „ Anne, 141, 148, 197.
 „ Charity, 85.
 „ Christian, 185.
 „ Elizabeth, 72, 99, 119, 133, 158, 179.
 „ Jane, 82, 130.
 „ Joanna, 78.
 „ Joane, 26.
 „ John, 82, 148, 185, 197.
 „ Martha, 26.
 „ Margaret, 63.
 „ Mary, 113, 117, 123, 142.
 „ Peeter, 113.
 „ Richard, 26.
 „ Samuel, 179.
 „ Thomas, 117.
 „ William, 139.
 Newnham, Anne, 20.
 „ John, 20.
 Newnam, Hannah, 52.
 „ Ralph, 52.
 Newport, Anne, 172.
 „ Elizabeth, 10.
 „ John, 139.
 „ Mary, 139.
 „ Robert, 10.
 Newsam, Hester, 65.
 Newton, Anne, 144, 204.
 „ Avery, 53.
 „ Christian, 61.
 „ Edmund, 70.
 „ Elizabeth, 29, 187.
 „ Ellenor, 21.
 „ Esther, 182.
 „ Isabell, 70.
 „ James, 113.
 „ Jane, 103.
 „ John, 29, 98, 118, 204.
 „ Margaret, 156.
 „ Mary, 95, 175, 198.
 „ Rebecca, 118.
 „ Richard, 144, 182, 197.
 „ Ruth, 98.
 „ Samuel, 187.
 „ Sara, 113.
 „ Susanna, 197.
 „ Thomas, 21, 198.
 Newy, Anne, 38.
 Niblett, Mary, 56.
 „ William, 56.
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 179.
 „ Jacob, 157.
 „ Judith, 157.
 „ Mary, 199.
 „ Robert, 179.
 Nicholas, Samuel, 107.
 Nicholls, Abigail, 81.
 „ Alice, 72, 90.
 „ Anne, 6, 34, 76, 209.
 „ Anthony, 5.
 „ Christopher, 91.
 „ Dorothy, 29.
 „ Elizabeth, 172.
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 69, 80.
 „ Elinor, 114.
 „ Henry, 72.
 „ John, 13.
 „ Joyce, 13.
 „ Margaret, 18, 33, 149.
 „ Margaret, 95, 104, 123, 128.
 „ Martha, 37.
 „ Mary, 45, 65, 91, 101, 130.
 „ Mildred, 105.
 „ Nathaniel, 65.
 „ Peeter, 95.
 „ Philipp, 103.
 „ Priscilla, 54.
 „ Rebecca, 111, 128.
 „ Roger, 123.
 „ Sara, 106, 111.
 „ Solomon, 69.
 „ William, 49, 80, 111, 136.
 Nichols, Barheba, 155.
 „ Cicely, 34.
 „ Elizabeth, 183, 197, 207.
 „ Joan, 185.
 „ John, 6.
 „ Margaret, 6.
 „ Martha, 195.
 „ Mary, 2, 194.
 „ Susanna, 183.
 „ Thomas, 183.
 Nicholson, Anne, 81, 146.
 „ Antony, 158.
 „ David, 10.
 „ Elizabeth, 48, 199, 203, 206.
 „ Hannah, 158, 184.
 „ John, 81.
 „ Katherine, 106.
 „ Margaret, 10.
 „ Mary, 184.
 „ Thomas, 48.
 Nickes, John, 188.
 „ Margaret, 188.
 Nicklas, Peter, 159.
 „ Sarah, 159.
 Nicklis, Elizabeth, 130.
 „ Henry, 147.
 „ Margery, 147.
 „ William, 130.
 Nicks, John, 186.
 „ Mary, 186.
 Nickson, Elizabeth, 188.
 „ Hannah, 59.
 „ Sarah, 203, 207.
 „ Thomas, 59, 203.
 Nightingale, Joyce, 142.
 „ Margaret, 70.
 Nills, Deborah, 164.
 Nixson, Anne, 140.

- Nixon, Dyana, 55.
 Neades, Plan, 18, 95.
 " Mary, 120.
 " Roger, 120.
 " Susanna, 95.
 Noake, Mary, 121.
 " Stephen, 190.
 Noakes, Katherine, 61.
 Noble, Abigail, 57.
 " Anne, 66, 117.
 " Daniel, 117.
 " Edmund, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 58, 71, 82, 139, 159.
 " Hanna, 119.
 " John, 43, 58, 71.
 " Julia, 114.
 " Mary, 43, 149.
 " Thomas, 66.
 Nodes, George, 1.
 " Elizabeth, 1.
 Nodingham, Anne, 175.
 Noden, Frances, 134, 173.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Nokes, Christian, 82.
 " Samuel, 82.
 Nonfort, Abraham, 163.
 " Jane, 163.
 Norbar, Elizabeth, 33.
 Norberry, Margaret, 193.
 " Mary, 22.
 " Richard, 22.
 " William, 193.
 Norbrook, Mary, 164.
 " Sarah, 164.
 Norbrooke, Mary, 144.
 Norcott, Alice, 44.
 " Anne, 119.
 " John, 119.
 " Miriam, 141.
 " Thomas, 141.
 Norcutt, Abigail, 34.
 Norly, Anne, 38.
 " William, 38.
 Norman, Alice, 156.
 " Anne, 6, 93.
 " Edward, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 42, 129, 163.
 " Everis, 11.
 " George, 105.
 " Grace, 45.
 " Jane, 19, 88, 97.
 " Joan, 211.
 " John, 45, 211.
 " Jong, 193.
 " Katherine, 16.
 " Mary, 136.
 " Michael, 16.
 " Peeter, 88.
 " Robert, 163.
 " Sarah, 163.
 " Thomas, 6, 97, 163.
 " William, 19.
 Nonnand, Mary, 126.
 " Samuel, 126.
 Nonice, Edward, 143.
 " Isabella, 143.
 Nonis, Elizabeth, 114.
 " Francis, 156.
 Noris, Jane, 2, 156.
 " Katherine, 9.
 " Mary, 191.
 " Owen, 9.
 " Penelope, 103.
 Norrod, Sarah, 160.
 " Thomas, 160.
 North, David, 162.
 " Eleanor, 120.
 " Joan, 170.
 " Mary, 11, 162.
 " Phoebe, 66.
 " Richard, 126.
 " Stephen, 66.
 Northapp, Henry, 47.
 " Katherine, 47.
 " Christopher, 153.
 Norton, Elizabeth, 65, 80, 183.
 " Ellen, 59, 69.
 " Jane, 70, 99.
 " Joane, 2.
 " John, 12, 15, 99, 124.
 " Jane, 114.
 " Margaret, 12.
 " Mary, 7, 115.
 " Priscilla, 42.
 " Richard, 69.
 " Robert, 59.
 " Sarah, 153.
 " Susana, 124.
 " Thomas, 65.
 " Ursula, 15.
 Notbut, Anne, 163.
 " Michael, 163.
 Nottingham, Elizabeth, 159.
 " Sarah, 191.
 Notman, Mary, 9.
 " William, 9.
 Nott, Anne, 17.
 " Eleanor, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 158.
 " Richard, 17.
 " Sanderlin, 19.
 " William, 121.
 Nottaries, Elizabeth, 80.
 " Robert, 80.
 Nottingham, Mary, 187.
 Notley, Mary, 115.
 " Thomas, 115.
 Nottman, George, 114.
 " Margaret, 114.
 Nowell, Anne, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 12, 117.
 " James, 117.
 " Peter, 126.
 " Prudence, 63.
 Nowlye, Anne, 103.
 Nowts, Elizabeth, 102.
 " Richard, 102.
 Nuby, Susan, 4.
 " Thomas, 4.
 Nun, Martha, 102.
 Narse, Elizabeth, 177.
 " Henry, 142.
 " Hillary, 177.
 " Prudence, 142.
 Nutbrown, Mary, 183.
 " Thomas, 183.
 Nutbrowne, Anne, 15.
 " John, 15.
 Nutson, Andrew, 134.
 " Martha, 124.
 Nutt, Chaddy, 101.
 " John, 101.
 Nuttall, Cicely, 5.
 " Robert, 5.
 Nutting, Anne, 75.
 " Hannah, 109.
 " John, 109.
 Nuttinhouse, Jane, 101.
 Nuttwell, Elizabeth, 189.
 " Jonathan, 189.
 Nyce, John, 103.
 " Susan, 103.
 Nye, Susanna, 157.
 Nyne, Grace, 132.
 " William, 132.
 Oades, Mary, 158.
 Oakely, Anne, 170.
 " Elizabeth, 137.
 " Mary, 11.
 " Jonathan, 170.
 Oakes, Anne, 89.
 " Charles, 89.
 " Dorothy, 29.
 " Joseph, 29.
 " Martha, 137.
 " Thomas, 137.
 Oakley, Anne, 180.
 " Hannah, 206.
 " Joane, 99.
 " John, 180.
 " Prudence, 118.
 " Mr. Richard, 178.
 " Richard, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 102.
 Oate, Annis, 65.
 " David, 65.
 Oatey, Elizabeth, 19.
 " William, 19.
 Obanck, Mary, 39.
 Obbetson, Jane, 66.
 Obery, Daniel, 24.
 " Mary, 24.
 Ockley, Anne, 145.
 " Edward, 164.
 " Elizabeth, 164.
 Odert, Mawdlin, 152.
 Odde, Sarah, 42.
 Odeon, Elizabeth, 41.
 " William, 41.
 Odwell, Daniel, 131.
 " Margery, 131.
 Odyne, Lydia, 97.
 " Thomas, 97.
 Ofild, Margaret, 110.
 " William, 110.
 Offington, Christian, 34.
 " William, 34.
 Offull, Mary, 151.
 " Thomas, 151.
 Oftridge, Mary, 62.
 " Richard, 92.
 Ogdale, Dorothy, 188.
 Ogden, Anne, 184.
 " Elizabeth, 123, 198.
 " John, 198.
 " Samuel, 184.
 " Sarah, 113.

- Okely, John, 81.
 .. Katharina, 84.
 .. Martell, 59.
 Okenner, Patience, 107.
 Okey, Elizabeth, 198.
 .. Thomas, 197.
 Oldale, Joane, 34.
 Oide, John, 137.
 .. Mary, 137.
 Oldfield, Anne, 68.
 Oldman, Elizabeth, 58.
 Oldner, Anne, 14.
 .. Henry, 14.
 Oldreave, Mary, 139.
 Olfield, Elizabeth, 201.
 Oliver, Alice, 71, 72.
 .. Anne, 25*, 182.
 .. Edith, 14.
 .. Edward, 5.
 .. Elizabeth, 156.
 .. Emry, 154.
 .. Esther, 191.
 .. George, 19.
 .. Isaac, 156.
 .. Isaac, 72.
 .. James, 62.
 .. Jane, 16, 204.
 .. John, 129, 154, 182.
 .. Joseph, 110.
 .. Lidia, 93.
 .. Margaret, 103.
 .. Martha, 129.
 .. Mary, 5, 62, 123, 133, 210.
 .. Rebecca, 110.
 .. Sibill, 146.
 .. Stephen, 204.
 Olivin, John, 161.
 .. Susanna, 161.
 Olman, John, 11.
 .. Maudlin, 11.
 Olun, Anne, 172.
 Onamans, Francis, 94.
 .. Margaret, 94.
 Onge, John, 82.
 .. Sara, 82.
 Onsted, Rebecca, 211.
 Opp, Roger, 78.
 Orum, Alice, 41.
 Orange, Magdalene, 207.
 .. Mary, 208.
 Orchard, Bridget, 136.
 .. William, 136.
 Ordde, Elizabeth, 74.
 Orde, Isabella, 209.
 Ore, Alice, 140.
 .. Boyes, 140.
 Orell, Mary, 98.
 Orkshurt, Alexander, 41.
 .. Isabella, 41.
 Orlibeck, Elizabeth, 190.
 .. Isaac, 190.
 Ornes, Avis, 202.
 Ormishaw, Edward, 113.
 .. Elizabeth, 113.
 Orrall, Anne, 191.
 Orton, Frances, 192.
 .. Jane, 168.
 .. Mary, 98.
 .. William, 168, 192.
 Ory, Margrett, 81.
 Osborn, Jane, 180.
 .. Mary, 78.
 .. Thomas, 180.
 Osborne, Anne, 61, 159.
 .. Elizabeth, 22, 149.
 .. Ellen, 54.
 .. Grace, 191.
 .. Laurence, 22.
 .. Mary, 29.
 .. Robert, 191.
 .. Thomas, 149.
 .. William, 57.
 Osbourne, Elizabeth, 134.
 .. Grace, 132.
 .. James, 139.
 .. John, 98.
 .. Martha, 113.
 .. Mary, 82, 98, 129, 139.
 .. Nicholas, 129.
 Osburne, Elizabeth, 100.
 .. Ellen, 9.
 .. Joane, 49.
 .. Margaret, 33.
 .. Richard, 9.
 .. Ruth, 57.
 .. William, 49.
 Osbridge, Anne, 153.
 .. James, 153.
 Oseney, Anne, 83.
 Oseney, Elizabeth, 138.
 Osgood, Elizabeth, 11.
 .. John, 137.
 .. Mary, 137.
 Osgodby, Elenor, 140.
 Osgoodby, Elizabeth, 137.
 Osmond, Elenor, 73.
 .. Elinor, 69.
 .. Hannah, 199.
 Osmont, Mary, 203.
 .. Peter, 203.
 Ostier, Elizabeth, 39.
 .. William, 39.
 Oswell, Elenor, 96.
 .. Rebecca, 54.
 .. Thomas, 54.
 .. William, 96.
 Otley, Mary, 5.
 .. Samuell, 5.
 Otterman, John, 117.
 .. Sara, 117.
 Oudard, Mary, 192.
 Oudart, Elias, 173.
 .. Jane, 173.
 Ould, Elizabeth, 204.
 .. John, 192.
 .. Jane, 106.
 .. Joseph, 106.
 .. Mary, 192.
 Oulson, Albert, 167.
 .. Elizabeth, 167.
 Ourier, Mary, 27.
 .. Stephen, 27.
 Ourry, Slearymonde, 201.
 Outlaw, Evah, 62.
 Outlawe, Elizabeth, 92.
 .. John, 92.
 Ovenden, Susanna, 211.
 Ovenort, Joane, 32.
 Over, Mary, 155.
 .. Thomas, 155.
 Overall, Alice, 164.
 .. George, 164.
 Overbury, Dorothy, 39.
 .. Richard, 39.
 Overell, Abraham, 151.
 .. Mary, 151.
 Overill, Edward, 192.
 .. Mary, 192.
 Overin, Christopher, 24.
 .. Elizabeth, 24.
 .. Mylcent, 63.
 .. William, 63.
 Overkack, Katharine, 201.
 Overs, Rebecca, 18.
 Overton, Elinor, 7.
 Ovey, Elizabeth, 92.
 .. Elizabeth, 170.
 Oviitt, Hesther, 15.
 .. Robert, 15.
 Owen, Abraham, 181.
 .. Amey, 78.
 .. Barbara, 71.
 .. Bridgett, 185.
 .. Elinor, 10.
 .. Humphrey, 159.
 .. Jane, 193.
 .. Margaret, 12.
 .. Martha, 159.
 .. Mary, 101, 123, 181, 183.
 .. Millicent, 27.
 .. Nathaniel, 185.
 .. Mr. Richard, 178.
 .. Richard, 10, 77, 193.
 .. Robert, 12, 135, 151.
 .. Sara, 135.
 .. Sarah, 58, 151.
 .. Susanna, 77.
 Owens, Mary, 124.
 .. Thomas, 124.
 Owles, Katherine, 11.
 .. Robert, 11.
 Owney, Anne, 80.
 Owsgoade, Amye, 92.
 .. Henry, 92.
 Owteing, Anne, 63.
 .. John, 63.
 Oxbrough, Anne, 89.
 .. Nicholas, 89.
 Oxenbridge, Jane, 114.
 Oxenston, Mary, 165.
 Oxford, Job, 101.
 .. Margaret, 101.
 Oxinton, Edward, 88.
 .. Elinor, 88.
 .. Joana, 89.
 Oxon, Margaret, 44.
 .. Ralph, 44.
 Ozemburgue, Elenor, 114.
 Oziver, Elizabeth, 33.
 .. William, 33.
 Pace, Edward, 4.
 .. Elizabeth, 4.
 Pacey, Joane, 57.
 Pacie, John, 68.
 .. Marian, 68.
 Packman, Katherine, 81.
 Packwood, Katherine, 59.

- Pacton, James, 108.
 Rose, 108.
 Paddeson, Margaret, 149.
 Paddley, Susan, 136.
 Paddington, Elizabeth, 211.
 Richard, 211.
 Pakly, Ruth, 195.
 Padford, Anne, 208.
 Edward, 208.
 Padgett, Elizabeth, 2.
 Mary, 122.
 Rebecca, 14.
 Padhear, Dorothy, 197.
 Edward, 167.
 Padmore, George, 107.
 Margrett, 197.
 Page, Alice, 74.
 Anne, 49, 104.
 Edward, 144.
 Elizabeth, 8, 34, 68,
 144, 169.
 Francis, 75.
 Francis, 126.
 George, 68.
 Jane, 82, 97.
 John, 97.
 Jone, 106.
 Katharine, 185.
 Katherine, 86.
 Margrett, 71.
 Mary, 10, 85, 116, 126.
 Mathew, 16.
 Parnell, 34.
 Robert, 24.
 Sara, 90.
 Sarah, 64.
 Thomas, 8.
 William, 86.
 Pagett, Jane, 196.
 Sara, 91.
 Thomas, 196.
 Pagiter, Elizabeth, 169.
 Yate, 169.
 Pagitt, Joan, 176.
 William, 176.
 Paillard, Elizabeth Mary, 207.
 Paillye, Elizabeth, 108.
 Paine, Agnes, 31.
 Anne, 106, 111.
 Elizabeth, 161.
 Henry, 158.
 Humphrey, 106.
 Isabell, 7.
 Joan, 148.
 John, 31, 161.
 Judith, 129.
 Margaret, 14.
 Margery, 10.
 Mary, 79, 117.
 Rebecca, 112.
 Silvanus, 111.
 Painten, Katherine, 92.
 Painter, Anne, 22, 106.
 Anthony, 24.
 Christopher, 41.
 Edward, 189.
 Elizabeth, 41.
 Joane, 24.
 Richard, 106.
 Susanna, 189.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 163.
 George, 163.
 Palmer, Alice, 67, 128.
 Anne, 76, 121, 123.
 Bartholy, 159.
 Edward, 7.
 Elizabeth, 7, 53, 77,
 88, 102.
 Ellen, 8.
 Faith, 156.
 George, 159.
 Grace, 91.
 Hannah, 156, 166.
 Hellen, 161.
 Israel, 156.
 Joana, 75.
 Joane, 64.
 Johanna, 188.
 John, 35, 39, 76, 77,
 88, 128, 175.
 Katherine, 2.
 Margaret, 7, 39.
 Martha, 95, 175.
 Mary, 73, 101, 191.
 Mercy, 37.
 Penelope, 205.
 Priscilla, 191.
 Richard, 97.
 Rose, 122.
 Samuel, 159.
 Sarah, 35.
 Susana, 92.
 Susanna, 177.
 Thomas, 67, 101, 102.
 William, 7.
 Pallate, Jane, 137.
 Thomas, 137.
 Pallester, Christian, 141.
 Elizabeth, 141.
 Palin, Elizabeth, 41.
 Thomas, 41.
 Palling, Mary, 154.
 William, 154.
 Palliso, Rebecca, 55.
 Panghost, Joane, 71.
 Parnell, Elizabeth, 186.
 Esther, 194.
 Joseph, 194.
 Samuel, 189.
 Panovix, Judith, 209.
 Pantall, Elizabeth, 179.
 John, 179.
 Pantou, Hester, 77.
 Paramore, Phebe, 41, 122.
 Thomas, 41.
 Parbay, Peter, 211.
 Susanna, 211.
 Parcy, Elizabeth, 211.
 Parbolt, Elizabeth, 207.
 Thomas, 207.
 Pardee, Sarah, 189.
 Pardee, Elizabeth, 115.
 Parence, Mary, 143.
 Paris, Anne, 704, 208.
 Elenor, 101.
 James, 204.
 Mary, 187, 203.
 Nathaniel, 101.
 Parish, Anne, 202.
 Elizabeth, 197.
 Parish, John, 197.
 Margrett, 158.
 Mary, 174, 197.
 Peter, 202.
 Park, Elizabeth, 188.
 George, 83.
 Margery, 83.
 Parka, Anne, 80.
 Elizabeth, 175.
 Katherine, 57.
 Mary, 34, 137.
 Roger, 86.
 Susana, 120.
 Walter, 34.
 Parkehouse, Elynor, 32.
 Richard, 32.
 Parker, Alice, 10, 24.
 Amey, 113.
 Anne, 119, 127.
 Clara, 73.
 Edward, 127.
 Elizabeth, 4, 21, 35,
 78, 84, 113, 160,
 163, 187.
 George, 208.
 Henry, 5, 78.
 Hester, 111.
 Isabell, 46.
 Jane, 5, 199*, 208.
 Joane, 10, 16.
 John, 46, 75, 160.
 Katherine, 37.
 Margaret, 46.
 Margery, 58.
 Margrett, 104, 128.
 Martha, 170.
 Mary, 23*, 45, 86, 92,
 100, 192.
 Nathaniel, 192.
 Richard, 16, 113, 199.
 Robert, 100, 116.
 Sara, 116.
 Sarah, 36.
 Susan, 56.
 Thomas, 23.
 Thomasine, 24.
 William, 84, 104, 128,
 170, 187.
 Parkes, Blanch, 18.
 Mary, 94.
 Michael, 94.
 Thomas, 18.
 Parkhouse, Florence, 138.
 Parkin, Margaret, 13.
 Mary, 138.
 Phillip, 138.
 Parkins, Edward, 19.
 John, 29.
 Susanna, 19.
 Thomasine, 29.
 Parks, Elizabeth, 56.
 Jane, 64.
 Mary, 182, 193.
 Richard, 56.
 Parlbay, Anthony, 113.
 Mary, 113.
 Parlour, Elizabeth, 96.
 Godfrey, 96.
 Parnell, Elizabeth, 119.
 Jone, 104.

- Parnell, Samuel, 104.
 " Susana, 85.
 Paron, James, 244.
 Parr, Alice, 109.
 " Elizabeth, 82.
 " Jane, 50.
 " Jane, 105.
 " Thomas, 20.
 " William, 82.
 Parra, Esther, 157.
 Parrot, Anne, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 69.
 " Francis, 131.
 " John, 69.
 Parrott, Anna, 205.
 " Elizabeth, 73, 81.
 " George, 142.
 " John, 73, 75, 142.
 " Joanna, 142.
 " Michael, 183.
 " Sara, 75, 142.
 Parret', Elizabeth, 191, 202.
 " Martha, 183.
 " Samuel, 191.
 " Sarah, 190.
 Parrey, Elias, 132.
 " John, 45.
 " Jane, 132.
 " Mary, 45.
 Parrin, Katharine, 192.
 Parria, Joane, 21.
 " Martha, 79.
 " Mary, 202.
 Parrott, Jane, 16.
 Parry, Elizabeth, 156, 174.
 " Gabriel, 156.
 " Jacob, 174.
 " James, 60.
 " Jane, 60, 96.
 " William, 96.
 Parslow, Eleanor, 173.
 Paton, Anne, 32.
 " Cicely, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 191.
 " Peter, 32.
 " Thomas, 191.
 " William, 46.
 Paterson, Abraham, 199.
 " Agnes, 114.
 " Anne, 7, 77, 199.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 30, 42,
 65, 111, 153, 192.
 " Hester, 198.
 " Isabell, 23.
 " James, 198.
 " Jane, 97.
 " John, 42, 97, 141, 188.
 " Katharine, 192.
 " Marger, 3.
 " Mary, 141, 153, 182,
 196.
 " Nicholas, 7.
 " Peter, 11.
 " Richard, 114.
 " Sara, 89, 99.
 " Sarah, 11.
 " Thomas, 65.
 " Vere, 183.
 " William, 153.
 Partington, Elizabeth, 194.
 Parry, Thomas, 194.
 Partridge, Peter, 137.
 " Richard, 137.
 Partridge, Anne, 205.
 Partridge, Abigail, 32.
 " Elizabeth, 3.
 " Ellen, 33.
 " Hannah, 18.
 " John, 3, 32, 50, 65.
 " Martha, 67.
 " May, 50, 65, 115.
 " Maybell, 56.
 " Priscilla, 23.
 " Richard, 33, 67.
 " Robert, 18.
 " Thomas, 56.
 Parvish, Anne, 63.
 " Steeven, 63.
 Pascall, Anne, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 100.
 " John, 135, 145.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Philip, 87.
 Pasco, Christian, 187.
 Pasfield, Anne, 25.
 " John, 75.
 Pasford, Alice, 88.
 " Jeremie, 88.
 Pashine, Alice, 159.
 " Michael, 189.
 Paskin, George, 7.
 " Jane, 7.
 " Mary, 9.
 " William, 9.
 Pasmer, Rachell, 58.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Pasmore, John, 16.
 " Sarah, 16.
 Passmore, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Mary, 63.
 Patch, Robert, 195.
 " Sarah, 195.
 Patchett, Anne, 106.
 Patchford, Frances, 75.
 Pate, Alice, 196.
 " Mary, 193.
 " Michael, 193.
 " Thomas, 196.
 Paton, David, 197.
 " Mary, 197.
 Patten, Antis, 73.
 " Anthony, 125.
 " Elener, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 38*.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Richard, 135.
 Patternee, Joane, 109.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Patter-on, Katherine, 53.
 Patteson, Mary, 202.
 Patten, Dorothy, 208.
 " Thomas, 208.
 Pattison, Barbara, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 102, 106,
 158.
 " George, 8.
 " Isabella, 205.
 " Joane, 8.
 " Jane, 129.
 " Susana, 133.
 Pattman, Bridgett, 63.
 " Josuha, 63.
 Patricke, Barbery, 90.
 Paul, Anne, 181.
 " Hugh, 181.
 " Joan, 40.
 Pauls, Jane, 75.
 " John, 75.
 Pauling, Ellen, 132.
 Pauley, Anne, 170.
 " Peter, 170.
 Paulin, Katherine, 11.
 Pauling, Mary, 51.
 " Thomas, 51.
 Paulson, Elizabeth, 211.
 " Nathaniel, 211.
 Pawley, Anne, 184.
 " Joane, 95.
 " Joseph, 184.
 Pay, Elizabeth, 130, 170.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Roger, 98, 170.
 Payan, Margaret, 170.
 " Samuel, 170.
 Paybody, Edmund, 179.
 " Elizabeth, 179.
 Payn, Edward, 187.
 " Sarah, 187.
 Payne, Alice, 161.
 " Anne, 39, 156, 185,
 202.
 " Constance, 57.
 " Edward, 150.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 150,
 151, 189.
 " Esther, 174.
 " Joan, 164.
 " Joane, 68.
 " John, 160.
 " Jane, 151.
 " Mary, 20, 24, 107,
 169, 174, 208.
 " Peter, 174.
 " Sara, 73.
 " Sarah, 62, 65, 165.
 " Silvanus, 131, 165.
 " Thomas, 156.
 " William, 20, 68.
 Payton, Elizabeth, 124.
 " Esther, 8.
 " Francis, 24.
 " Henry, 8.
 " Thomas, 24.
 Peace, Elizabeth, 40.
 " Joana, 127.
 " Joane, 101.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Walter, 40.
 Peach, Ellen, 8.
 " Jane, 49.
 " Symon, 8.
 Peachie, Hester, 125.
 Peacke, Joane, 43.
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 153.
 " James, 158, 191.
 " Mary, 22, 147.
 " Rebecca, 191.
 Peacocke, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Jane, 97.
 " Mary, 65.

- Peacocke, Robert, 108.
 " Sara, 108.
 Peaires, Elizabeth, 153.
 " Thomas, 153.
 Peak, Mary, 176.
 " Robert, 176.
 Peake, Elizabeth, 17.
 " William, 17.
 Peaps, Elizabeth, 166.
 Pearce, Anne, 108, 177.
 " Hannah, 19.
 " James, 48.
 " Jeane, 26.
 " John, 168.
 " Margaret, 48, 207.
 " Richard, 19.
 " Thomas, 51, 177, 207.
 " Thomasin, 51.
 " Walter, 26.
 Percy, Anne, 175.
 " Charles, 175.
 Peareit, Anne, 199.
 Pearman, John, 192.
 " Mary, 192.
 Pears, Elizabeth, 190.
 Pearsall, Elizabeth, 14.
 " John, 14, 32.
 " Mary, 10.
 " Prudence, 32.
 " William, 10.
 Pearse, Anne, 39.
 " William, 39.
 Pearson, Alice, 173.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 54.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Michael, 50.
 " Rachel, 190.
 " Sarah, 33.
 " Thomas, 190.
 " William, 33, 173.
 Peart, Alice, 26.
 " Arthur, 12, 26.
 " Sarah, 12.
 Pease, Sara, 106.
 Peate, Ellenor, 118.
 " Christian, 107.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Richard, 107.
 Pecart, Mary, 208.
 Peck, Elizabeth, 47.
 " Francis, 126.
 " Mary, 126, 172, 208.
 " Samuel, 172.
 " Sarah, 52.
 " Thomas, 47.
 Peckat, Joane, 8.
 Peckett, Elizabeth, 144.
 Peckham, John, 146.
 " Sara, 149.
 Peckett, Dorothy, 194.
 " John, 194.
 Peckitt, Susana, 128.
 Peckover, John, 159.
 " Ruth, 159.
 Pecour, Esther, 161.
 " John, 161.
 Pecqueur, Esther, 150.
 " John, 150.
 Peddin, Katherine, 50.
 Pedell, Cicely, 22.
 Pedly, Thomasin, 102.
 Pedrick, Benjamin, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Peeke, Izett, 18.
 " John, 11.
 " Priscilla, 11.
 Peery, Sarah, 149.
 " Anne, 110.
 Pees, Elizabeth, 119.
 Peesley, Elizabeth, 15.
 " Richard, 15.
 Peeters, Daniel, 104.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 108,
 " 113.
 " George, 92.
 " Henry, 113.
 " James, 108.
 " Judith, 104.
 " Katherin, 92.
 " Margriett, 71.
 " Paule, 107.
 " Sarah, 107.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Peeterson, Elizabeth, 74.
 " Patrick, 74.
 Peezed, Elizabeth, 190.
 Peirce, Andrew, 24.
 " Anna, 76.
 " Anne, 26, 91, 131.
 " Dorothy, 17.
 " Edward, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 76, 87, 154.
 " Ellen, 24, 50.
 " Faith, 120.
 " Frances, 92.
 " Henry, 76.
 " James, 6.
 " Jane, 102.
 " John, 75, 99, 113,
 " 121, 165.
 " Judith, 3.
 " Katherin, 138.
 " Katherin, 17.
 " Margaret, 14.
 " Mary, 6, 17, 77, 103,
 " 113, 125, 165.
 " Rachel, 85.
 " Rachell, 139.
 " Richard, 131.
 " Robert, 92, 139.
 " Sara, 99, 133.
 " Silphina, 121.
 " Susana, 95.
 " Thomas, 102, 120.
 " Thomasin, 75.
 " William, 87.
 Peircevall, Elizabeth, 137.
 Peircey, Priscilla, 104.
 " Thomas, 104.
 Peircy, Ellen, 28.
 " James, 28.
 Peirmiot, Mary, 205.
 " Renaud, 205.
 Peirs, Anne, 154.
 Peirsey, Alice, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 31.
 " Robert, 31.
 Peirsou, Anthonic, 126.
 " Deborah, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 30, 113, 167.
 Pelson, John, 167.
 " Sara, 97.
 " Susan, 126.
 " Susanna, 16.
 " Thomas, 19, 124.
 Peity, Mary, 179.
 Pekey, Susanna, 168.
 Pelham, Anne, 34.
 Pell, Allard, 190.
 " Christian, 62.
 " Dorcas, 190.
 " Elizabeth, 84.
 " John, 84.
 " Judith, 62.
 Pelley, Esther, 186.
 Pellesant, Dorothy, 118.
 " Lewis, 118.
 Pemberton, Frances, 185.
 " Hesther, 40.
 " John, 40.
 " Susana, 94.
 Pennell, Emmue, 149.
 " Peter, 149.
 Pen, Sara, 137.
 Pendleton, Edward, 211.
 " Katherin, 77.
 " Sarah, 211.
 " Susana, 169.
 Peneux, Lewes, 201.
 Penscild, Jane, 118.
 " William, 118.
 Penington, Elizabeth, 202.
 Penn, Abigail, 35.
 " Elianor, 176.
 " Frances, 155.
 " Humphrie, 134.
 " John, 155.
 " Judith, 79.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Richard, 79.
 " Sara, 134.
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 69.
 Penner, Mary, 93.
 " William, 93.
 Pennering, Elizabeth, 91.
 Penney, Anne, 160.
 " John, 60.
 " Thomas, 160.
 Pennington, Abigaell, 113.
 " Elizabeth, 88, 192.
 " John, 110, 113.
 " Mary, 110.
 Penny, Anne, 60.
 " Rebecca, 105.
 " Thomas, 105.
 Pennystone, Joane, 46.
 " Robert, 46.
 Penzoe, Agnes, 13.
 " Thomas, 13.
 Penroy, Susana, 158, 171.
 " Thomas, 158.
 Pensack, Rebecca, 41.
 Pensax, Anne, 147.
 " Mary, 117.
 " William, 117, 147.
 Pentin, Phebe, 42.
 Penton, Hanna, 195.
 Pepatt, Barbara, 86.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Peper, Charles, 159.

- Leper, Esther, 159.
 Peplatt, Elizabeth, 69.
 " William, 69.
 Pepis, Anne, 26.
 " Richard, 26.
 Pepper, Anne, 65.
 " Elizabeth, 28.
 " Lavinia, 27.
 " William, 95.
 Pepperell, Anne, 142.
 " Elizabeth, 76.
 " Nicholas, 142.
 Peppatt, Elizabeth, 44.
 Pepys, Charles, 108.
 " Joane, 108.
 Percefull, Jane, 201.
 " Thomas, 201.
 Percival, Jane, 207.
 " John, 207.
 Percivall, Jane, 193.
 Percyvall, Hester, 14.
 " Robert, 14.
 Perdoe, Sarah, 157.
 " Thomas, 157.
 Perham, Sarah, 67.
 Periam, Anne, 183.
 " John, 183.
 Perkins, Alice, 59.
 " Anne, 122.
 " Charity, 266.
 " Dorothy, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 137, 141.
 " George, 190.
 " Henry, 19.
 " Joane, 69.
 " John, 84, 122.
 " Katherine, 19.
 " Margaret, 28.
 " Martha, 83.
 " Mary, 5, 84, 131,
 145, 190.
 " Oliver, 28.
 " Richard, 69, 210.
 " Robert, 5.
 " Sarah, 18.
 " Susanna, 67, 210.
 " Tabitha, 132.
 " Thomas, 67, 145.
 " William, 83, 141.
 Perlis, Barbara, 71.
 " Luke, 71.
 Perkinson, Mary, 43, 183.
 " William, 183.
 Perluson, John, 209.
 " Susanna, 209.
 Perrey, Sara, 135.
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 165.
 " Mary, 75.
 " Richard, 165.
 " Sara, 99.
 Perrington, Joane, 31.
 " John, 31.
 Perrin, Cobbleston, 211.
 " Sarah, 211.
 Perry, Alice, 74, 162.
 " Anne, 133, 185, 197.
 " Charity, 37.
 " David, 122.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 76, 97,
 107.
 Perry, Tim, 108.
 " Francis, 24, 39.
 " Isabell, 69.
 " Katharine, 70.
 " Katherine, 24.
 " Joana, 78.
 " Joane, 120, 169.
 " John, 3, 78, 100, 185.
 " Martha, 201.
 " Mary, 87, 108, 122,
 133, 147.
 " Nathaniell, 133.
 " Nicholas, 133.
 " Peeter, 76.
 " Ralph, 147.
 " Rebecca, 39, 141.
 " Robert, 37.
 " Sara, 18.
 " Sarah, 51, 188.
 " Thomas, 87, 108.
 " Thomasine, 24.
 " William, 51.
 Perryn, Elizabeth, 185.
 Pershouse, John, 193.
 " Sarah, 193.
 Person, Francis, 66, 204.
 " Mary, 66, 204.
 Pescod, Mary, 32.
 " Robert, 32.
 Pestell, Grace, 41.
 " William, 41.
 Peters, Anne, 192.
 " Benjamin, 69.
 " Elizabeth, 202.
 " Lydia, 9.
 " Mary, 69, 185.
 " Rachel, 207.
 " Sara, 125.
 " Sarah, 156.
 " Symon, 9.
 Peterson, Albert, 149.
 " Anne, 124.
 " Barbara, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " Frances, 38.
 " Henry, 203.
 " James, 58.
 " Lawrence, 40.
 " Margaret, 194.
 " Mathew, 173.
 " Rebecca, 128.
 " Sarah, 49, 119.
 Petherbridge, Alice, 19.
 Pettit, Magdalene, 188.
 " Peter, 188.
 Pett, Alexander, 62.
 " Anne, 137, 148.
 " Arbella, 144.
 " Edward, 67.
 " Elizabeth, 67, 68.
 " Margaret, 57.
 " Phoeby, 66.
 " Phineas, 167.
 " Robert, 137.
 " Samuel, 141.
 " Sarah, 167.
 " Sibill, 62.
 " Susan, 61.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Petichi, Dorothy, 64.
 Pettel, Matthew, 64.
 Pectur, Edward, 193.
 " Jane, 193.
 Pettet, Sarah, 27.
 Pettifell, Patience, 207.
 Pettifer, Hana, 138.
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 166.
 " John, 166.
 " Mary, 78.
 " William, 78.
 Pettman, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Mary, 58.
 " Peter, 184.
 Pettoe, John, 134.
 " Susan, 134.
 Petto, Dorothy, 105.
 Petts, John, 86.
 " Margriett, 86.
 " Mary, 72.
 Petty, Jane, 29.
 " Martha, 78, 143.
 " Mary, 169.
 " William, 29.
 Pettypoole, Mary, 54.
 Peulter, Katharine, 207.
 " Peter, 207.
 Petvin, Maudlin, 56.
 Pew, Evan, 62.
 " Isabell, 62.
 " Mary, 132.
 Peve, Blanch, 18.
 " Elizabeth, 33.
 " John, 52.
 " Mary, 52.
 Pewitt, Elizabeth, 30.
 Pewtner, Barbara, 199.
 " Thomas, 199.
 Pewtris, Margriett, 105.
 Pharoh, Elen, 73.
 " Mary, 73.
 " Thomas, 73.
 Pharez, Anne, 199.
 " Richard, 199.
 Theatre, Mary, 106.
 " Walter, 106.
 Phelps, Anne, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 36.
 " John, 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 " Robert, 36.
 Pheymont, Joan, 157.
 Phepp, Jone, 121.
 Phettie, Anne, 28.
 Phettis, Clarentian, 31.
 Philip, Ruth, 61.
 Phillips, Anne, 22, 65, 206.
 " Eleanor, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 69, 70, 157,
 180.
 " Evan, 209.
 " George, 191.
 " Jane, 175.
 " Lydia, 24.
 " Mary, 166, 191.
 " Owen, 175.
 " Richard, 174.
 " Robert, 191.
 " Roger, 65.
 " Rose, 191.
 " Samuel, 193.

- Philips, Sam. h, 151, 172, 195.
 .. 209.
 .. Susanna, 168.
 .. Thomas, 187.
 .. William, 166, 198,
 209.
 Philipson, Anne, 30.
 .. Jane, 121.
 .. Thomas, 30, 121.
 Phill, Frances, 145.
 .. John, 145, 157.
 .. Rachel, 157.
 Phillips, Bassilla, 73.
 .. Elizabeth, 112.
 .. Henry, 97.
 .. Jenkin, 73.
 .. John, 80.
 .. Katharin, 80, 117.
 .. Liddia, 140.
 .. Margaret, 93.
 .. Mary, 80, 97, 110.
 .. Peeter, 112.
 .. Rebecca, 99.
 .. Sara, 115.
 Phillips, Anne, 17, 109, 120.
 .. Anchor, 74.
 .. Constance, 147.
 .. Jane, 128.
 .. Deborah, 122.
 .. Elizabeth, 25.
 .. Ellenor, 119.
 .. Eddy, 74.
 .. Jane, 74, 86.
 .. Jane, 115.
 .. Margaret, 44.
 .. Nicholas, 115.
 .. Rachell, 26, 143.
 .. Robert, 147.
 .. Samuel, 122.
 .. Sarah, 12.
 .. Thomas, 86.
 .. Winifred, 7.
 .. — 12.
 Phillmore, John, 122.
 .. Mary, 122.
 Phillpot, Jane, 145.
 .. William, 145.
 Phillpott, Elizabeth, 140.
 .. John, 81.
 .. Scisly, 81.
 Philpott, Bridget, 14.
 .. Elizabeth, 35.
 .. Hesther, 55.
 .. John, 35.
 .. Thomas, 55.
 Philter, Henry, 98.
 .. Rose, 98.
 Phippard, Caleb, 197.
 .. Flower, 197.
 Phipps, James, 197.
 .. Mary, 64, 197.
 Phisicke, Elizabeth, 71.
 Phippers, Mary, 163.
 .. Richard, 163.
 Phipps, Anne, 197.
 .. John, 197.
 Physick, Hannah, 209.
 .. William, 209.
 Pick, Edmund, 87.
 .. Elizabeth, 87.
 Pickard, Jane, 106, 144.
 .. Oliver, 106.
 .. Thomas, 144.
 Pickas, Ffleur, 93.
 .. Lebbeus, 93.
 Pickering, Alice, 107.
 .. Anne, 122.
 .. Elizabeth, 179.
 .. John, 206.
 .. Mary, 206.
 .. Sarah, 35, 191.
 .. Susan, 55.
 Pickas, Phoebe, 41.
 Pickes, Martha, 81.
 Pickersgill, Barbara, 199.
 Picket, Anne, 205.
 .. John, 205.
 Pickett, Anne, 95.
 .. Elizabeth, 201.
 .. Humphry, 92.
 .. John, 39.
 .. Mary, 39.
 .. Phillis, 12.
 .. Susan, 31.
 Pickever, Nathaniel, 71.
 .. Susanna, 71.
 Pickford, Joane, 8.
 Pickman, Mary, 205.
 Pickton, Elizabeth, 163.
 .. John, 163.
 Pidd, Elizabeth, 41.
 .. John, 41.
 .. Miriam, 116.
 Piddings, Sarah, 160.
 Pidgeon, Elizabeth, 123.
 .. Mary, 145.
 .. Richard, 145.
 Pierop, Anne, 204.
 Pierce, Frances, 167.
 .. Judith, 72.
 .. Margaret, 180.
 .. Thomas, 72.
 Piffy, Jane, 191.
 Piggfarr, Frances, 82.
 Piggett, Julian, 81.
 Piggins, Anne, 6.
 .. Edward, 32.
 .. Margery, 30.
 Pigget, Henry, 192.
 .. Mary, 192.
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 57.
 .. Mary, 70.
 .. Michael, 57.
 .. William, 70.
 Pighuling, Edward, 176.
 .. Elizabeth, 176.
 Pignell, Grace, 107.
 Pigott, Elizabeth, 30.
 .. Thomas, 30.
 Piguois, Elizabeth, 206.
 Pike, Amey, 109.
 .. Andrew, 35.
 .. Barbara, 35.
 .. Elizabeth, 167.
 .. Robert, 109.
 Pikesley, Anne, 19.
 .. John, 19.
 Pillbrow, Martha, 163.
 Piles, Beidgett, 195.
 .. William, 195.
 Pilgrum, Mary, 136.
 Pignim, Edward, 68.
 .. I Elizabeth, 25, 44, 68
 .. Robert, 25.
 Pillbrow, Deborah, 210.
 Pilgram, Anne, 128.
 Pillman, Christian, 47.
 Pilliney, Anne, 90.
 Pillo, Anne, 195.
 .. Elizabeth, 207.
 .. Simon, 207.
 Pillow, Anne, 199.
 .. Hannah, 199.
 .. William, 199.
 Pilson, Katherin, 65.
 Pinchen, Anne, 188.
 .. James, 188.
 Pinchon, Edward, 43.
 .. Katherine, 43.
 Pincke, Ellen, 90.
 Pinder, Elizabeth, 31.
 .. Thomas, 31.
 Pingue, David, 207.
 .. Mary, 207.
 Ping, Martha, 21.
 .. Thomas, 21.
 Pingo, Elizabeth, 207.
 Pinkeyman, Jane, 107.
 .. Richard, 107.
 Pinnell, Jane, 68.
 .. William, 68.
 Pinney, Elizabeth, 153.
 Pinnoek, John, 73.
 .. Margaret, 73.
 Pinot, Mary, 205.
 Pinsent, Anne, 7.
 .. William, 7.
 Pinson, Joane, 19.
 .. Joanna, 92.
 .. William, 19.
 Piper, Hester, 60.
 Pishon, Caleb, 43.
 .. Rachel, 170.
 .. Rachell, 43.
 Pitcher, Alice, 27.
 Pitkin, Edward, 14.
 .. Rebecca, 14.
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 30.
 .. Grace, 7.
 Pitt, Elizabeth, 26.
 .. Hannah, 167.
 .. John, 41.
 .. Margaret, 41.
 Pittillo, Elizabeth, 191.
 Pittman, Susanna, 167.
 Pittnay, Anne, 159.
 .. John, 159.
 Pittning, Anne, 144.
 Pitts, Mary, 6, 58.
 .. Michael, 58.
 Pittway, Hannah, 119.
 .. John, 119.
 Piver, Mary, 198.
 Pixley, Katharine, 183.
 .. William, 183.
 Place, David, 27.
 .. Susan, 27.
 Planner, John, 32.
 .. Margery, 32.
 Plasteade, Frances, 108.

- Platt, William, 108.
 Platt, Alice, 28.
 " George, 28.
 Plater, Thomas, 111.
 " Ursly, 111.
 Platt, Alice, 114.
 " Anne, 179.
 " Edward, 157.
 " Martha, 175.
 " Mary, 157.
 Playster, Mary, 194.
 Playsted, Rebecca, 198.
 Pledge, Elizabeth, 10.
 Pledger, Anne, 140, 136.
 " Augustin, 101, 140.
 " Elizabeth, 101.
 Plesto, Edward, 210.
 " Love, 210.
 Plovman, Jeromino, 145.
 " Rhodia, 145.
 Plowright, Christian, 5.
 " John, 5.
 Plu, Margaret, 155.
 " Ralph, 155.
 Plunkett, John, 99.
 " Mary, 99.
 Plumbe, Edward, 61.
 " Sarah, 61.
 Plumer, Francis, 21.
 Plunale, Eleanor, 106.
 Plumleigh, Elizabeth, 186.
 Plumley, George, 209.
 " Margery, 209.
 " Mary, 138.
 Plunily, Mary, 99.
 Plummer, Anne, 20.
 " Florence, 102.
 " Hester, 113.
 " Mary, 24, 65.
 " William, 21, 113.
 Plumridge, Elizabeth, 39.
 Plumsted, Margaret, 211.
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 3.
 " Thomas, 3.
 Plurenay, Clara, 96.
 " William, 96.
 Poche, May, 196.
 Pockey, Anne, 87.
 Pockinlome, Joane, 101.
 " William, 101.
 Pockock, Anne, 53.
 " Edward, 53.
 Podberry, James, 165.
 " Mary, 165.
 Podd, Anne, 132.
 " John, 126, 132.
 " Susana, 126.
 Paddy, Elizabeth, 123.
 " William, 123.
 Podge, Anne, 86.
 " Stephen, 86.
 Pointer, Avis, 41.
 " Mary, 182.
 Poke, Mary, 155.
 Polestead, Joane, 61.
 " Ezekiel, 61.
 Polgraue, Jane, 75.
 " Nathaniel, 75.
 Pollard, Anne, 172.
 " Henry, 60.
 Pollard, Joane, 66.
 " John, 103.
 " Margaret, 120.
 " Margrett, 103.
 " Rebecca, 54.
 " Sarah, 121.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Polle, Elizabeth, 160.
 " James, 160.
 " Jonathan, 175.
 " Mary, 175.
 Pomfrie, Mary, 136.
 Pomfrey, Ellen, 117.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Peeter, 107.
 Pomboy, Anne, 119.
 " Henry, 150.
 " John, 119.
 " Martha, 156.
 Pond, Alice, 26.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " John, 118.
 Ponde, Joane, 96.
 " John, 96.
 Ponder, Adam, 94.
 " Marjory, 94.
 Pooke, Elizabeth, 10.
 Pool, John, 176.
 " Sarah, 176, 187.
 Poole, Anne, 95.
 " Anne, 121.
 " Dorothea, 61.
 " Elizabeth, 31, 112.
 " Jane, 34, 108.
 " Joane, 3.
 " John, 95, 121.
 " Katherine, 4.
 " Mary, 30.
 " Priscilla, 117.
 " Roger, 3, 112.
 " Zachary, 34.
 Pooley, Anne, 52.
 " Edward, 52.
 " Jane, 82.
 " Judith, 77.
 " Robert, 82.
 Poolhampton, Magdalen, 124.
 " Stephen, 124.
 Pooling, Andrew, 100.
 " Dorothy, 206.
 " George, 206.
 " Jane, 100.
 Pool, Hannah, 186.
 Poopee, Anne, 184.
 Poor, Martha, 134.
 Poore, Elizabeth, 116.
 " Mary, 104.
 " Anne, 35.
 " Barbara, 180.
 " Edward, 20.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 165.
 " Ellener, 129.
 " Henry, 180.
 " Margaret, 48.
 " Mary, 88.
 " Michael, 129.
 " Rose, 177.
 " Thomas, 37.
 Popeley, Martha, 129.
 Popely, Edward, 104.
 Popley, Jane, 104.
 Popley, Elizabeth, 9.
 " William, 9.
 Popler, Magdalen, 188.
 Poplewell, David, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 202.
 Poplewell, Maadlen, 35.
 Porch, Susanna, 195.
 Porche, James, 209.
 " Judith, 185.
 " Magdalen, 200.
 Porcher, Mary Magdalen, 180.
 Pordize, Abigail, 61.
 Porefoy, Elizabeth, 169.
 " Michael, 169.
 Porie, Hester, 70.
 Porke, Anne, 149.
 Port, Mary, 180.
 Porter, Abigail, 134.
 " Anne, 35, 201.
 " Dorcas, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 54, 62,
 " 130, 204.
 " Ellen, 119.
 " Isaac, 169.
 " Mr Isaak, 178.
 " Jane, 31, 165.
 " John, 121, 204.
 " Joyce, 88.
 " Margaret, 15, 28, 169.
 " Mary, 146, 180, 195,
 " 204.
 " Mathias, 31.
 " Patience, 118.
 " Robert, 86.
 " Samuel, 89.
 " Sara, 86, 89, 117.
 " Susan, 69.
 " Thomas, 88, 134.
 " William, 117.
 Portington, John, 188.
 " Rebecca, 188.
 Portland, Margery, 48.
 " Robert, 48.
 Portlock, Elizabeth, 142.
 " Sarah, 160.
 " William, 142, 160.
 Portman, Elizabeth, 195, 206.
 " Joseph, 206.
 " Mary, 208.
 Porton, Anne, 99.
 " Thomas, 99.
 Portrin, Elizabeth, 108.
 Portris, John, 102.
 " Mary, 192.
 Portsmouth, Sarah, 199.
 Portus, Alexander, 16.
 " Elizabeth, 16.
 Poselthawith, Mary, 192.
 Posford, Edith, 38.
 " Jeremy, 38.
 Post, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Richard, 108.
 Postell, Judith, 205.
 Postle, Lydia, 43.
 Potter, Alice, 105.
 " Anne, 59.
 " Anthony, 33.
 " Benjamin, 183.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 58, 183.

- Potter, Elizabeth, 71.
 " James, 59.
 " Jane, 85.
 " Joane, 33, 91.
 " John, 21, 85, 105.
 " Johe, 73.
 " Mary, 77, 84, 130.
 " Mathew, 77.
 " Richard, 73.
 " Ruth, 21.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Potts, Anna, 74.
 " Barbara, 35.
 " Elizabeth, 113, 133.
 " Ellen, 61.
 " Jane, 71.
 " Ralph, 133.
 " Thomas, 71, 92.
 " William, 74.
 Pouell, David, 88.
 " Margaret, 88.
 Poulgreene, Mary, 42.
 Poulson, Edward, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 126.
 Poulton, George, 173.
 " Phebe, 173.
 Poulter, Barbara, 16.
 Poulton, Ansell, 20.
 " Jane, 9.
 " Margaret, 20.
 Poultrell, Alice, 133.
 " Edward, 133.
 Pound, Anne, 84.
 " Robert, 84.
 Ponne, Thomas, 163.
 " Thomasin, 163.
 Pounsion, Mary, 185.
 Pousset, Mary, 156.
 Potter, He-ter, 174.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 193.
 " Frances, 183.
 Powell, Anne, 208.
 " Benjamin, 208.
 " Dorothy, 18.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 44, 45,
 134, 145, 200, 202,
 203.
 " George, 183, 200.
 " Hannah, 174.
 " Jane, 72.
 " Joane, 45, 56.
 " John, 59, 63, 72, 109.
 " Joseph, 153, 173, 202.
 " Joyce, 175.
 " Katharine, 153.
 " Margaret, 53.
 " Martha, 54, 169.
 " Mary, 93, 70, 109, 112,
 113, 139, 209.
 " Maurice, 100.
 " Rebecca, 143.
 " Sara, 133.
 " Sarah, 59, 155.
 " Susanna, 92, 118.
 " Thomas, 45.
 " William, 50, 203.
 Power, Peaceable, 178.
 " Sarah, 178.
 Powers, Katharine, 211.
 Pownall, Bridgett, 126.
 Pownall, Thomas, 120.
 Pownell, Anne, 102.
 " Nathaniel, 102.
 " Priscilla, 128.
 Pownstett, Agnes, 168.
 " John, 128.
 Powner, Phebe, 100.
 " Thomas, 170.
 Poyter, Elizabeth, 179.
 Poytevin, Ann Gabriel, 172.
 Pratt, Alice, 180.
 " Mary, 150.
 " Robert, 179.
 Pratt, Alice, 50.
 " Anne, 69, 209.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 182.
 " Ellen, 30.
 " Hester, 112.
 " Isaac, 132.
 " Jeremiah, 173.
 " Mary, 122, 132, * 173.
 " Rebecca, 105.
 " Samuel, 30, 132.
 " Sarah, 156.
 " Susanna, 185.
 " Thomas, 122.
 Pray, Jane, 3, 183.
 " John, 3.
 Preddon, Alice, 40.
 " Edward, 40.
 Predeux, Mary, 172.
 Preece, Anne, 100.
 " John, 160.
 Preist, Hannah, 42.
 " Thomas, 42.
 Fremont, Anne, 159.
 " Anthony, 150.
 Prentice, Elizabeth, 135, 199.
 " Joane, 4.
 " Joseph, 4.
 Presbury, Anne, 162.
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 128.
 " Henry, 128.
 Presen, John, 184.
 " Jane, 184.
 Preslus, Magdalene, 201.
 Presman, John, 155.
 " Mary, 155.
 Pressman, Hannah, 153.
 " Peter, 153.
 Preston, Anne, 117.
 " Francis, 16.
 " Gabriell, 124.
 " Hanna, 185.
 " Jane, 40.
 " John, 64, 117.
 " Mary, 124.
 " Sara, 75.
 " Sarah, 64.
 Prestwood, Esther, 148.
 " James, 9.
 " Katharine, 156.
 " Mary, 9, 129.
 " Steven, 148.
 Pretrell, Esther, 198.
 Prevo, Susanna, 203.
 Price, Alice, 51, 53.
 " Alice, 144.
 " Anne, 14, 40, 87, 100,
 111, 203.
 Price, Brooker, 82.
 " Burrell, 205.
 " Christopher, 43.
 " Dorothy, 60.
 " Elizabeth, 45, 67, 83,
 160, 171, 183, 199.
 " Frances, 130.
 " Grace, 50.
 " Hugh, 199.
 " Jane, 64, 89, 104, 121,
 166.
 " Joan, 199.
 " Joane, 21.
 " John, 49, 54, 57, 114,
 143.
 " Jonathan, 170.
 " Katherine, 19.
 " Lewis, 64.
 " Margaret, 73, 82.
 " Mary, 30, 43, 57, 72,
 60, 108, 143, 167.
 " Mathew, 30.
 " Morgan, 83.
 " Paul, 50.
 " Richard, 23, 82, 183.
 " Rose, 128.
 " Samuel, 144, 149.
 " Sarah, 166.
 " Susan, 27.
 " Susanna, 149.
 " Thomas, 89, 100, 108,
 121, 199, 203.
 " Thomasin, 23.
 " Timothy, 69.
 " William, 90.
 Prickett, Barbara, 201.
 Pricklous, Mary, 56.
 " Samuel, 56.
 Pridiax, Anne, 99.
 " Francis, 99.
 Prier, Anne, 119.
 " Katharine, 142.
 " Thomas, 119.
 Priest, Elizabeth, 153.
 " Timothy, 153.
 Prigg, Anne, 104.
 " Priscilla, 148.
 Priggits, Gabriel, 191.
 " Susanna, 191.
 Primie, Anne, 181.
 Primus, Dorothy, 175.
 Primrose, Anne, 80.
 Prin, Margaret, 41.
 " Nathaniell, 41.
 Prince, Anne, 96.
 " Constant, 47.
 " James, 56.
 " Mary, 72, 86.
 " Robert, 72.
 " Sara, 146.
 " Thomas, 47.
 Pring, Elizabeth, 19.
 " Peter, 19.
 Pringle, Ellen, 7.
 Prima, Hannah, 165.
 " Robert, 105.
 Prior, Anne, 114.
 Priscow, Katharine, 71.
 " William, 71.
 Pritchard, Agnes, 117.

- Pritchard, Ellen, 7.
 " Jane, 177.
 " Jane, 105.
 " William, 7.
 Pritchard, Mary, 150.
 Pritchard, Anne, 183.
 " Dorothy, 162.
 Pritchett, Anne, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 20.
 " John, 81.
 Priddy, John, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 Pritty, Hannah, 53.
 " John, 53.
 Prockter, Edward, 63.
 " Margery, 15.
 " Mary, 63.
 " Richard, 15.
 Procter, Mary, 145.
 Proctor, Alice, 140.
 Proiter, Katherine, 135.
 " William, 135.
 Prosser, Alice, 18.
 " Peter, 18.
 Prouce, Margaret, 21.
 " Thomas, 21.
 Prouer, Priscilla, 79.
 Proverbs, Jane, 3.
 Proves, Margaret, 132.
 Prowde, Frances, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Prowleman, John, 141.
 " Lilley, 141.
 Puce, Margaret, 155.
 Prudden, Jane, 13.
 " William, 13.
 Prusands, Frances, 130.
 Pryce, Elynor, 32.
 " Margaret, 97.
 " Thomas, 97.
 Pryer, Anne, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 65.
 " John, 125, 208.
 " Martha, 125, 208.
 " Mary, 175.
 Pryor, Dorothy, 146.
 Puckle, Mary, 84.
 Puckson, Anne, 128.
 Pudsey, Ellen, 72.
 Pugsley, Nicholas, 155.
 " Rachel, 155, 194.
 Pullen, Alice, 132.
 " Elizabeth, 35, 172.
 " Joana, 139.
 " Rowland, 35.
 Pullet, Anne, 183.
 Pulley, Elizabeth, 20.
 " Mary, 165.
 Pullin, Antonie, 132.
 " Hanna, 132.
 " Josiah, 188.
 " Mary, 188.
 Pulling, Elizabeth, 197.
 " Francis, 197.
 Pullman, Elizabeth, 128.
 " Ruth, 115.
 " Thomas, 128.
 Pulman, Mary, 189.
 Pumfrey, Judith, 47.
 " Robert, 47.
 Punter, Anne, 74.
 " Mary, 141.
 Punnett, Agnes, 50.
 " Agnes, 50.
 Punter, George, 31.
 " Grace, 36.
 " Joane, 24.
 Purbeck, Henry, 170.
 " Mary, 170.
 Purby, Jones, 141.
 " Mary, 141.
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 103.
 " Mary, 130.
 " Nathaniel, 103.
 Purden, Edward, 140.
 " Jane, 140, 170, 182.
 Purdy, Margaret, 56.
 Purdue, Margaret, 158.
 " William, 158.
 Purfely, Neale, 80.
 Purnell, Hester, 113.
 " John, 97.
 " Martha, 97.
 Purien, Ruth, 192.
 Purse, Anne, 101.
 " Susan, 54.
 Purser, Anne, 9.
 " Elizabeth, 53, 164.
 " Jane, 184.
 " Mary, 122, 185, 195.
 " William, 53, 122.
 Pursley, Jane, 87.
 Purver, Anne, 66.
 " Joane, 23.
 Purvey, Capt. George, 163.
 " Margaret, 103.
 Pusy, Elizabeth, 153.
 Putham, Elizabeth, 207.
 " John, 207.
 Putt, George, 44.
 " Mary, 44.
 Puttyfoot, Anne, 44.
 Pybourne, Nicholas, 112.
 " Sara, 112.
 Pycraft, Jane, 131.
 " Margery, 159.
 " Thomas, 159.
 Pycroft, Hannah, 171.
 " John, 171.
 " Mary, 86.
 Pye, Alice, 15, 36.
 " Anne, 79.
 " Ralph, 15.
 " Sara, 130.
 " Thomas, 79.
 Pyke, Anne, 180.
 " Jane, 171.
 " William, 180.
 Pyle, Elizabeth, 209.
 " Isaiah, 209.
 Pynner, Joane, 21.
 Pyper, Andrew, 64.
 " Anne, 160.
 " Elizabeth, 63, 176.
 " Jane, 64.
 " Joane, 74.
 " Nicholas, 166.
 " Peter, 63.
 Pyser, Mary, 39.
 Quail, Anne, 57.
 Quantell, Elizabeth, 54.
 " John, 54.
 " Margaret, 6.
 Quinell, Mary, 191.
 " William, 191.
 Quartermaine, Mary, 112.
 " Robert, 112.
 Quarten, Elizabeth, 112.
 Queteville, Judith, 211.
 Quelan, Jacobin, 192.
 Quenovaule, Anne, 107.
 " Paule, 107.
 Question, Frances, 197.
 " Peter, 197.
 Quick, Katherine, 56.
 Quiddington, Elizabeth, 120.
 Quiller, Anne, 131, 173.
 " James, 208.
 " Susanna, 208.
 Rabbard, Alice, 88.
 Rabbett, Elizabeth, 110.
 Rabbshaw, Christopher, 56.
 " Hannah, 56.
 Race, Bridgett, 12.
 " John, 12.
 Rachell, Anne, 102.
 " Trustram, 102.
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 108.
 Radling, Isabell, 138.
 Radford, Henry, 169.
 " Joana, 75.
 " John, 75.
 " Margaret, 57.
 " Mary, 169.
 " Thomas, 57.
 Radway, Margaret, 151.
 " Robert, 151.
 Ragland, Jane, 18.
 " Robert, 18.
 Ragman, Bridgett, 108.
 Ragsdale, Anne, 38.
 " Elizabeth, 15.
 " John, 15, 38.
 Railer, Margaret, 90.
 Railton, Susana, 113.
 " Thomas, 113.
 Railton, George, 35.
 " Judith, 6.
 " Margaret, 35.
 " Margaret, 60.
 " Rose, 17.
 " Thomas, 17.
 Raine, Abigail, 76.
 " Elizabeth, 201.
 Rainer, Christian, 179.
 " Matthew, 179.
 Raines, Alice, 89.
 " Margaret, 51.
 Rainusborough, Elener, 83.
 " Oliver, 83.
 Rake, Elizabeth, 193.
 Rakester, Magdelene, 156.
 " William, 156.
 Ralfe, Gartrude, 25.
 " Thomas, 25.
 Raling, Leonard, 210.
 " Tabitha, 210.
 Ram, Dorothy, 43.
 Rambridge, Anne, 119.
 " Sarah, 188.

- Ransbridge, Thomas, 119.
 Rames, Mary, 201.
 " Nathaniel, 201.
 Rammese, John, 163.
 " Mary, 163.
 Ramsay, Allison, 212.
 " James, 200.
 Ramsey, Jacob, 179.
 " Jane, 39.
 " John, 91.
 " Margaret, 91.
 " Martha, 82.
 " Mary, 77.
 " Sarah, 176.
 Ramsford, Mary, 84.
 Rand, Alice, 39.
 " Anne, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 152.
 " Jane, 121.
 " Joan, 171.
 " John, 11.
 " Margaret, 32.
 " Randolph, 32.
 " Thomas, 121.
 " William, 125.
 Randall, Agnes, 130.
 " Alexander, 29.
 " Alice, 118.
 " Amy, 86.
 " Anne, 137, 191.
 " Benjamin, 8.
 " Dorothy, 77.
 " Eleanor, 164.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 29.
 " Hannah, 152.
 " Henry, 86.
 " Jane, 54.
 " John, 130, 154.
 " Katherine, 128.
 " Lucy, 171.
 " Mary, 8, 47, 154.
 " Nicholas, 47.
 " Rebecca, 73.
 " Semer, 15.
 " Tabitha, 152.
 " William, 73, 191.
 Randall, Lacie, 161.
 " Ralph, 161.
 Randolph, Anne, 167.
 " Edward, 167.
 " Mary, 167.
 Ranfield, Elizabeth, 89.
 Rankin, Mary, 185.
 " William, 185.
 Rannoll, Mary, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Ransell, Margaret, 89.
 Ransom, Anne, 187.
 " Christopher, 187.
 Ransome, Anthony, 75.
 " Margaret, 75.
 Ranson, Jane, 209.
 Ransted, Beulah, 209.
 Rant, Jane, 103.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Thomas, 103.
 Ranton, Margaret, 107.
 Raper, Anne, 15.
 " David, 15.
 Raper, Barbara, 76.
 Raper, Randolph, 59.
 Raby, Elizabeth, 29.
 Risch, Anne, 92.
 Rash, George, 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 " Anne, 95.
 Rasker, William, 95.
 Rasou, Anne, 26.
 " John, 26.
 Ratcliff, Margaret, 68.
 Ratcliffe, Joane, 14.
 " Richard, 64.
 " Sarah, 17.
 Ratey, Robert, 104.
 " Susana, 104.
 Rath, Joane, 60.
 Ratlam, Ellen, 107.
 Rattome, Anne, 67.
 Rauson, Anne, 38.
 " Bartholomew, 38.
 Raven, Anne, 95.
 " Grace, 67.
 " Joane, 68.
 " Katherine, 90.
 " Margaret, 62.
 " Mary, 182.
 " Thomas, 90.
 Ravensing, Ellenor, 110.
 Ravens, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Hannah, 116.
 " John, 23.
 " Lydia, 23.
 Raw, Mary, 169.
 Rawden, Jane, 128.
 " Richard, 128.
 Rawley, Sara, 81.
 Rawlin, Susanna, 55.
 " William, 55.
 Rawlings, Alice, 196.
 " Dennis, 185.
 " Esther, 150, 168.
 " John, 150.
 " Margaret, 185.
 Rawlinus, Dennis, 115.
 " Dorcas, 35.
 " Dorothy, 17, 67.
 " Ellenor, 115.
 " James, 122.
 " John, 23, 118.
 " Mary, 118, 122, 152.
 " Richard, 32.
 " Robert, 35.
 " Sara, 23.
 " Thomas, 17.
 " Ursula, 32.
 Rawlinson, Anne, 101.
 " Elizabeth, 123.
 " John, 123.
 Rawson, Anne, 154.
 " Elizabeth, 181.
 " John, 154.
 " Julian, 19.
 Ray, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Sarah, 155.
 Raylick, Edward, 139.
 " Margery, 139.
 Rayment, John, 106.
 " Sara, 106.
 Raymond, Anne, 188, 198.
 " Arthur, 198.
 Raymond, John, 176.
 " Margery, 176.
 " Mary, 102.
 Rayne, Elizabeth, 132.
 " John, 132.
 Raynham, Joane, 21.
 Rayner, Anne, 49.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 174.
 " Jacob, 205.
 " Joane, 35.
 " John, 164.
 " Mary, 113, 164, 186.
 " Roger, 113.
 " Sara, 22.
 " Sarah, 205.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Rea, Elizabeth, 149.
 " Thomas, 149.
 Read, Ann, 159.
 " Anne, 187.
 " Christian, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 100.
 " James, 169.
 " Margaret, 150.
 " Martha, 185.
 " Mary, 196, 211.
 " Thomas, 159.
 " William, 199.
 Reale, Abraham, 106.
 " Alice, 135.
 " Anne, 40, 43, 93.
 " Francis, 103.
 " Francis, 75.
 " Hesther, 30.
 " Johana, 129.
 " John, 75.
 " Joane, 14.
 " Joseph, 93.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Nicholas, 135.
 " Richard, 30.
 " Sara, 106.
 " Susan, 81.
 " Susanna, 147.
 " Thomas, 40, 147.
 Reader, Mary, 129.
 " Robert, 129.
 Readin, Sarah, 194.
 Reason, Edward, 129.
 " Hanna, 129.
 " Silvester, 60.
 Reather, Jane, 47.
 Recks, Mary, 131.
 Record, Joseph, 54.
 " Margery, 54.
 Red, Mary, 133.
 " Robert, 133.
 Redall, Anne, 165, 191.
 " John, 191.
 Redburne, Bennet, 15.
 " Francis, 98.
 " Jane, 98.
 " Martin, 15.
 Reddall, Margaret, 208.
 " Martha, 149.
 " Robert, 208.
 Redlid, Isabel, 28.
 Redding, Elizabeth, 118.
 " Joane, 38.
 " John, 77.

- Redding, Martha, 100.
 " Mary, 20, 77.
 Reddish, Cledy, 10.
 " Robert, 10.
 Redbocke, Judith, 2.
 Reddy, L. Mary, 43.
 Redford, Honor, 123.
 " Mary, 25.
 " Richard, 123.
 " William, 25.
 Redgwell, Margaret, 124.
 Reding, Martha, 35.
 " William, 35.
 Redman, Anabella, 159.
 " Anne, 2, 114.
 " Charles, 160.
 " Constant, 160.
 " Elizabeth, 54, 154.
 " John, 54, 152, 159.
 " Margaret, 16.
 " Mary, 152.
 " Susanna, 16.
 Rednes, Leonard, 113.
 " Mary, 113.
 Redwood, Jane, 167.
 " Mary, 96.
 Reed, Anne, 200.
 " Edward, 60.
 " Grace, 60.
 Reedle, Mary, 169.
 " Robert, 169.
 Reence, Thomas, 161.
 Reeves, Margaret, 70.
 Reeve, Alice, 10.
 " Anne, 56, 162, 202.
 " Edmund, 162.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 " John, 10, 202.
 " Katherine, 20.
 " Margaret, 118.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Sara, 193.
 Reeves, Dorothea, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 110.
 " John, 110.
 " Jonas, 173.
 " Margaret, 173.
 " Mary, 61.
 " Robert, 64.
 " Susan, 72.
 Reggs, Frances, 88.
 Regnold, Joyce, 74.
 Reinholdes, Alice, 109.
 " Robert, 109.
 Reingnold, Abell, 104.
 " Alice, 70.
 " Anne, 162, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 58, 88.
 " Florence, 138.
 " Frances, 88.
 " Grace, 104.
 " John, 88, 140.
 " Mary, 127, 140.
 " Richard, 102, 138.
 Reine, Katharine, 201.
 Reinolds, John, 84.
 Reive, John, 141.
 " Trifana, 141.
 Relph, Anne, 61.
 " Elizabeth, 169.
 Relph, Peter, 61.
 " Thomas, 169.
 Remington, George, 30.
 " Grace, 30.
 " John, 160.
 " Susanna, 199.
 Rendman, Mary, 153.
 Renmant, Elizabeth, 174, 182.
 " James, 184.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Susan, 34.
 Renah, Sarah, 105.
 Renalds, Anne, 151.
 " Robert, 151.
 Rensch, Anne, 144.
 " Thomas, 144.
 Rene, David, 200.
 " Judith, 200.
 Renfree, John, 133.
 " Susana, 133.
 Rennecke, Mary, 55.
 Renofe, Francis, 98.
 " Margaret, 98.
 Rensbec, Anne, 83.
 Rentford, Sarah, 67.
 " Thomas, 67.
 Renton, Anne, 32.
 Renturne, Mary, 135.
 Resby, Bridgett, 122.
 " Daniel, 122.
 Reskelley, Winifred, 4.
 Reskellie, Anne, 121.
 Restall, Margaret, 124.
 " Richard, 124.
 Rester, Anne, 82.
 Revell, Martha, 76.
 " Millesaint, 43.
 " Robert, 43.
 Rev, Tisdell, 170.
 Reworth, Aaron, 201.
 " Hannah, 201.
 Rex, Debrah, 73.
 " John, 73.
 Rey, Anne, 164.
 " Paul, 164.
 Reynard, Elizabeth, 91.
 Reynardson, Anne, 187.
 Reynet, Anne, 193.
 Reynold, Elizabeth, 14.
 " Nicholas, 14.
 Reynolds, Alexander, 8.
 " Alice, 25.
 " Anne, 4, 8, 20, 31, 50, 201.
 " Elizabeth, 6, 36, 195.
 " Freeman, 31.
 " Hannah, 45.
 " Henry, 36.
 " Jane, 54.
 " Judith, 52.
 " Margaret, 35.
 " Margery, 53.
 " Martha, 191.
 " Thomas, 25.
 " William, 45, 201.
 Rhodes, Anne, 199.
 " John, 199.
 " Mary, 207.
 Riall, Anne, 13.
 " Francis, 13.
 Ricard, Rose, 106.
 Ricards, Anne, 69.
 " Elizabeth, 15.
 " Lydia, 59.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Thomas, 59.
 Rice, Bridget, 161.
 " Ciscob, 173.
 " Elizabeth, 159, 201.
 " Francis, 32.
 " Grace, 32.
 " John, 159.
 " Mary, 49.
 " Sarah, 101.
 " Symon, 49.
 " William, 173.
 Rich, Anne, 193.
 " Barbara, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 72.
 " Henry, 46.
 " John, 107.
 " Mary, 57, 70.
 " Katherine, 107.
 " Peter, 193.
 " Robert, 72.
 " Susana, 99.
 Richardbee, Elizabeth, 102.
 " Richard, 102.
 Richards, Abigail, 72.
 " Avis, 169.
 " Bridget, 12.
 " Edward, 16.
 " Elizabeth, 74, 182.
 " Ellen, 19.
 " Frances, 69.
 " Henry, 151.
 " Isabell, 6.
 " Jane, 102.
 " John, 108.
 " Katherine, 64.
 " Mary, 16, 108, 115.
 " Sarah, 151, 153, 181, 205.
 " Thomas, 153, 182.
 " William, 64.
 Richardson, Anne, 11, 22, 39, 51, 99, 107, 160, 198.
 " Anthony, 40.
 " Cutbert, 11, 40.
 " David, 51.
 " Dorothea, 122.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 40, 85, 149, 204.
 " Frances, 160.
 " Francis, 17, 40.
 " Galbabra, 51.
 " George, 42.
 " Jacob, 85.
 " Jane, 52, 74, 174.
 " John, 148.
 " Joyce, 22.
 " Judith, 42.
 " Katharine, 148.
 " Katherine, 103.
 " Margaret, 202.
 " Margret, 142.
 " Margaret, 72, 120.
 " Mary, 17, 34, 72, 176, 193, 203, 205.

- Richardson, Richard, 142, 176.
 „ Robert, 129.
 „ Sara, 111, 140.
 „ Sina, 53.
 „ Stephen, 52.
 „ Susanna, 40.
 „ Semen, 42, 107.
 „ Thomas, 52, 103, 204.
 „ William, 53, 103.
 Richardson, Martha, 78.
 Richarr, Susana, 120.
 „ Thomas, 120.
 Riches, Elizabeth, 74.
 Richman, Mary, 7, 34.
 Richmond, Anne, 124.
 „ Elizabeth, 23.
 „ Hester, 77.
 „ Jacob, 77.
 Rickason, Anne, 58.
 Rickeson, Mary, 97.
 „ Robert, 97.
 Rickett, Audley, 47.
 Ricketts, Winifred, 11.
 Rickey, Peter, 193.
 „ Sarah, 193.
 Rickman, Anne, 22.
 „ William, 22.
 Ricks, Agnes, 119.
 „ Anne, 171.
 „ John, 171.
 Rickson, Elizabeth, 130.
 Ricord, Alice, 173.
 Riddocke, Anne, 99.
 „ John, 99.
 Rider, Anna, 150.
 „ Anne, 200.
 „ Lady Priscilla, 150.
 „ Richard, 200.
 Ridg, Elinor, 106.
 „ William, 106.
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 60.
 Ridley, Elizabeth, 40, 114.
 „ George, 131.
 „ Jane, 131.
 Rigbert, Anne, 51.
 Rigby, Anne, 124.
 Rigdall, Jane, 86.
 Rigglesworth, Hannah, 63.
 „ Richard, 63.
 Riggs, Anne, 83.
 „ Anthony, 20, 83.
 „ Elizabeth, 162.
 „ Frances, 20.
 „ Jane, 180.
 „ John, 180.
 Right, Elizabeth, 20.
 „ James, 20.
 Riglesworth, Benedict, 65.
 „ Mary, 38.
 Rigow, Rachel, 161.
 Rigsbys, Elizabeth, 198.
 Rijcher, Mary, 205.
 „ Peter, 205.
 Rimell, Audrie, 4.
 Rimer, Elethea, 120.
 „ John, 120.
 Ringrose, Dorothy, 75.
 „ Edward, 75.
 Ripingali, Blanch, 148.
 „ Thomas, 148.
 Rivington, Margaret, 34.
 Ripley, Agnes, 103.
 „ Elizabeth, 121.
 „ John, 105.
 „ Katharine, 3.
 „ Thomas, 121.
 Risbroke, Meredith, 111.
 Risby, Abigail, 67.
 „ John, 67.
 „ Mary, 62.
 Risar, Margaret, 167.
 Risley, Charles, 209.
 „ Sarah, 209.
 Rissey, Jane, 36.
 Ritchison, Francis, 30.
 „ William, 30.
 Ritts, Francis, 68.
 Rineley, Alice, 34.
 „ Thomas, 34.
 Rivers, Barbara, 86.
 Rivett, Edward, 97.
 „ Grace, 13.
 „ James, 13.
 „ Sara, 97.
 Rivers, Edmund, 66.
 „ Elizabeth, 66.
 „ Judith, 194.
 Rives, Elizabeth, 61.
 Rivs, Elizabeth, 127.
 „ John, 127.
 „ Sara, 135.
 Rixsons, Rose, 65.
 Roach, Alice, 34.
 „ Dorcas, 59.
 „ Elizabeth, 166.
 „ Henry, 59.
 „ Jane, 146.
 „ Joane, 90.
 „ John, 146, 166.
 „ Martha, 181.
 „ Mary, 122.
 „ Nicholas, 90.
 „ Sarah, 59, 151.
 „ Susanna, 170.
 „ Thomas, 170.
 „ Tobias, 34, 59.
 Rondes, Anne, 49.
 „ Jane, 20.
 „ John, 65.
 „ Rachell, 65.
 Roads, Mary, 29.
 Roarings, Frances, 94.
 Robards, Margaret, 180.
 Robarts, Mary, 170.
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 37.
 „ Emery, 124.
 „ Jeramie, 124.
 „ John, 9.
 „ Mary, 9, 117.
 Roblines, Mary, 161.
 „ Samuel, 161.
 Robertson, Hester, 142.
 „ John, 142.
 Robert, Dorothy, 20.
 „ Elizabeth, 89.
 „ Judith, 69.
 „ Margaret, 171, 176.
 Roberts, Alice, 39, 87, 90, 125.
 „ Ann, 3.
 „ Anne, 1, 5, 184.
 „ Bridgett, 122.
 „ Donachie, 135.
 „ Dorothy, 150.
 „ Edward, 8.
 „ Elinor, 210.
 „ Ellis, 52.
 „ Elizabeth, 63, 99, 115,
 140, 176.
 „ George, 210.
 „ Grace, 65.
 „ Hannah, 209.
 „ Henry, 150.
 „ Isabell, 67.
 „ Jane, 8, 13, 86.
 „ Joane, 52.
 „ John, 48, 99.
 „ Judith, 73, 130.
 „ Katharin, 93.
 „ Katherine, 27.
 „ Margaret, 25, 203.
 „ Margrett, 89.
 „ Mary, 159, 210.
 „ Nicholas, 27.
 „ Richard, 90, 176.
 „ Susanna, 48.
 „ Thomas, 1, 30.
 „ William, 89, 87, 150.
 „ ———, 87.
 Robertson, Alice, 149.
 „ Elizabeth, 148.
 „ Ralph, 148.
 „ Thomas, 148.
 Robins, Elizabeth, 189.
 „ Emerie, 138.
 „ Mary, 71.
 „ Susana, 85.
 „ Thomas, 71.
 Robinson, Abel, 201.
 „ Abraham, 175.
 „ Adam, 81.
 „ Alice, 45.
 „ Andrew, 88.
 „ Anne, 2, 11, 15, 17,
 59, 71, 88, 103, 181.
 „ Cecily, 52.
 „ Dorothy, 97, 209.
 „ Edward, 128, 181.
 „ Elinor, 201.
 „ Elizabeth, 60*, 83, 119,
 122, 125, 129, 141,
 167, 171, 191, 210.
 „ Ellen, 108.
 „ Hannah, 174, 205.
 „ Henry, 52.
 „ Isabell, 6.
 „ James, 2, 91.
 „ Jane, 76, 87.
 „ Joane, 2.
 „ John, 15, 117, 129,
 134, 163, 177, 181,
 210.
 „ Jonathan, 83.
 „ Katherine, 17.
 „ Margaret, 19, 175,
 177, 201.
 „ Margrett, 117.
 „ Martha, 91.
 „ Mary, 80, 81, 87, 95,
 109, 110, 119, 171,
 184.

- Robinson, Osweil, 89.
 " Patrick, 109.
 " Prudence, 102.
 " Rebecca, 72.
 " Richard, 6, 119, 122.
 " Robert, 2, 108.
 " Samuel, 87.
 " Sara, 111, 128, 134.
 " Sarah, 173.
 " Sibil, 61.
 " Susan, 30, 77.
 " Susanna, 17, 181.
 " Symon, 30.
 " Thomas, 10, 48, 125.
 " 141.
 " Thormazine, 29.
 " Timothy, 171.
 " William, 79, 60, 92, 110.
 Robison, Anne, 187.
 " Bartholomew, 187.
 Robison, Sara, 46.
 Robnett, Ellen, 96.
 Robotham, Mary, 115.
 " Phillipp, 115.
 Robottom, Mary, 132.
 Robson, Anne, 21.
 " Frances, 156.
 " Richard, 21.
 " Sarah, 164.
 " Thomas, 164.
 Roche, Margrett, 97.
 " Richard, 97.
 Roehen, Sara, 63.
 Rochester, Alice, 44.
 " Martha, 112.
 Rockington, Alice, 90.
 Rodas, Alice, 20.
 " Ellenor, 101.
 " John, 20.
 Rodgers, Anne, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 168.
 " Hanna, 143.
 " Jane, 145.
 " John, 143.
 " William, 145.
 Rodram, Margrett, 78.
 Roe, Anne, 158.
 " Elizabeth, 146, 179.
 " Faith, 128.
 " Hannah, 171.
 " Jane, 199.
 " John, 146.
 " Jane, 131.
 " Margaret, 24.
 " Sarah, 30.
 " Symon, 24.
 " Thomas, 128.
 Rofe, Edith, 8.
 " John, 9.
 " Maryan, 9.
 Roffe, Anne, 150.
 " Elizabeth, 7.
 Rogers, Anne, 14, 41, 43, 53, 91, 157, 171.
 " Dorothy, 47, 71.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 58, 180, 208.
 " Fortune, 122.
 " Francis, 5, 171.
 Rogers, Grace, 89.
 " Hagen, 84.
 " Jane, 116.
 " Joane, 13, 66.
 " John, 5, 41, 52, 62, 89, 122, 152, 154, 180.
 " Jonathan, 91.
 " Judith, 77.
 " Lettis, 62.
 " Lewis, 96.
 " Margaret, 52.
 " Margret, 139.
 " Magdalene, 203.
 " Mary, 27, 37, 38, 86, 69, 103, 210.
 " Michael, 27.
 " Nathaniell, 58.
 " Richard, 75.
 " Sarah, 152.
 " Susan, 41.
 " Susanna, 75, 154, 171.
 " William, 73, 116.
 Roliffe, David, 171.
 " Margaret, 171.
 Roker, Vertue, 1, 137.
 " Thomas, 1.
 Rokes, Faith, 141.
 Rolfe, Susanna, 16.
 Rollingson, Elizabeth, 180.
 " Peter, 180.
 Rolph, Alice, 75.
 " Deborah, 104.
 " Thomas, 104.
 Roli, Millesaint, 49.
 Ront, Joana, 83.
 Rooke, Dorothy, 149.
 Rooker, Mary, 140, 205, 206.
 " Thomas, 140.
 Rookesby, Judith, 189.
 Roome, Joane, 45.
 " William, 45.
 Roote, Frances, 68.
 " Francis, 68.
 " Mary, 106.
 Rootes, Anthony, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 Roper, Joana, 85.
 " Thomas, 85.
 Roquette, David, 170.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 Rosamond, Elizabeth, 104.
 " George, 104.
 Rosamund, Frances, 210.
 Rose, Anne, 146.
 " Askey, 43.
 " Edward, 146.
 " Elizabeth, 159.
 " Mrs. Esther, 202.
 " Hester, 65.
 " John, 129, 159, 171.
 " Joyce, 82.
 " Judith, 129.
 " Mary, 85, 171, 177.
 " Mathew, 62.
 " Mercy, 63.
 " Philip, 202.
 " Rebecca, 135.
 " Robert, 82, 85.
 " William, 43.
 Rosbauck, Hannah, 49.
 Rosier, Judith, 68.
 " Miles, 68.
 Raskelly, Elizabeth, 183.
 " Peter, 183.
 Rosines, Frances, 201.
 " Rowland, 201.
 Ross, Anne, 15.
 " Grace, 97.
 " Ellenor, 118.
 " William, 67, 118.
 Rosse, Dorothy, 48.
 " Sarah, 162.
 Rossell, Constant, 179.
 Rosser, Dorothy, 131.
 " Dorothy, 163.
 " Gilbert, 130.
 " John, 131.
 " Susana, 130.
 Rossington, John, 128.
 " Susana, 128.
 Rossiter, Jane, 132.
 " Patrick, 132.
 Roster, Anne, 209.
 Rossell, Esther, 193.
 " Martha, 101.
 Rotchester, Anne, 86.
 " George, 86.
 Rothbourn, Anne, 188.
 Rotherom, Sarah, 200.
 " William, 200.
 Rothery, Rachel, 179.
 Rothwell, Margret, 79.
 Rottie, Esther, 150.
 Rottle, Elizabeth, 43.
 " Richard, 43.
 Round, Alice, 172.
 " Anne, 128.
 " Elizabeth, 137.
 " Henry, 137.
 " Thomas, 128.
 " Thomasine, 1.
 Rounde, Elizabeth, 79.
 " Esther, 145.
 " George, 79.
 " Jane, 203.
 Roundfoot, Stephen, 195.
 " Susanna, 195.
 Roundtree, James, 59.
 " Mary, 59.
 Roupe, Mary, 210.
 " Peter, 210.
 Routh, Alice, 79.
 " John, 79.
 Rouviere, Margaret, 203.
 Row, Alice, 148.
 " Elizabeth, 177.
 " Mary, 174, 196.
 " Richard, 148.
 " Stephen, 196.
 " Susanna, 151.
 Rowbery, John, 161.
 " Mary, 161.
 Rowbottom, Anne, 207.
 " Robert, 207.
 Rowbrey, Anne, 155.
 " John, 155.
 Rowe, Abraham, 157.
 " Anne, 123, 157.
 " Dorothy, 98.

- Rowe, Isack, 95.
 " James, 33, 68.
 " Jane, 95.
 " Joane, 33.
 " John, 63, 123.
 " Laurence, 6.
 " Lilla, 95.
 " Sara, 113.
 " Sarah, 6.
 " Victorie, 130.
 " William, 13.
 Rowell, Elizabeth, 169.
 " Robert, 169.
 " Thomasin, 79.
 Rowen, John, 160.
 " Martin, 160.
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 3, 144.
 " Joane, 90.
 " John, 144, 153, 206.
 " Katherine, 206.
 " Katherin, 60.
 " Katherine, 23.
 " Lydia, 209.
 " Mary, 185, 206.
 " Rebekah, 153.
 " William, 23.
 Rowlandsey, Anne, 111.
 " William, 111.
 Rowlin, Anne, 200.
 Rowles, Anne, 187.
 Rowleson, Isack, 3.
 Rowley, Elizabeth, 69.
 " Grace, 12.
 Rowlinson, Elizabeth, 25.
 " William, 25.
 Rownd, Alice, 148, 163.
 " Dorcas, 157.
 " John, 148, 157, 163.
 Rowsee, Jean, 144.
 Rowse, Elizabeth, 8, 91.
 " Hannah, 202.
 " Jacob, 8, 101.
 " Jane, 95.
 " Joane, 36.
 " John, 196.
 " Katherin, 101.
 " Mary, 196.
 " Nicholas, 36.
 Rowsie, Katherin, 117.
 " Thomas, 117.
 Rowto, Anne, 209.
 Royall, Alice, 2.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 Royles, Elizabeth, 111.
 Rrigger, Jane, 163.
 Rubert, Anne, 31.
 Ruck, Anne, 16.
 Rudlock, Elizabeth, 24.
 Rudg, John, 199.
 " Margaret, 199.
 Ruds, Anne, 45.
 " William, 45.
 Rudyard, Esther, 146.
 Rue, Elizabeth, 195.
 Ruggles, Elizabeth, 153.
 Rugmore, Mary, 10.
 Ruker, Elizabeth, 135.
 Remball, Anne, 116.
 " John, 116.
 " Susanna, 157.
 Ranley, Elizabeth, 209.
 " Nathaniel, 209.
 Runly, Elizabeth, 67.
 Rumley, Jane, 137.
 Runsey, John, 181.
 Rusell, Elizabeth, 14.
 Rush, Anne, 67.
 " Bridgett, 185.
 " Jane, 8.
 " John, 8.
 Rushbrooke, Elizabeth, 114.
 " John, 114.
 Rushe, Anne, 204.
 " John, 204.
 Ruslee, Anne, 208.
 " Charles, 201.
 " Jacob, 208.
 " Jane, 201.
 Rushin, Margaret, 48.
 " Stephen, 16.
 " Susan, 16.
 Rushman, Samuel, 130.
 " Susanna, 130.
 Rus, Richard, 115.
 " Sara, 115.
 Russell, Alice, 151.
 " Anne, 38, 47, 62, 92,
 " 187, 200.
 " Antis, 40.
 " Bridgett, 17, 195.
 " Christian, 83.
 " Damaris, 39.
 " Daniel, 194.
 " Dorothy, 86.
 " Elener, 130.
 " Elinor, 189.
 " Elizabeth, 28, 63, 78,
 " 109, 137, 145, 177,
 " 198.
 " Frances, 84, 134, 210.
 " Francis, 179.
 " George, 40.
 " Mr. Henry, 178.
 " Isaack, 138.
 " Isabell, 138.
 " James, 145.
 " Jane, 111.
 " Joane, 26.
 " John, 37, 62, 78, 89,
 " 130, 189.
 " Joseph, 179.
 " Judith, 179, 194.
 " Lyonell, 86.
 " Mary, 71, 161, 163,
 " 168, 184.
 " Olive, 179.
 " Phillis, 71.
 " Priscilla, 12.
 " Richard, 109.
 " Robert, 84, 162.
 " Ruth, 64.
 " Sara, 122.
 " Sarah, 36, 37, 162.
 " Susanna, 158.
 " Thomas, 11, 17, 30,
 " 137, 177.
 " William, 26, 36, 71,
 " 161.
 Russett, Anne, 196.
 Russon, Margaret, 115.
 Rutherford, Elizabeth, 102.
 " Katherin, 77.
 " Thomas, 77.
 Rutt, James, 53.
 " Margery, 53.
 " Mary, 53.
 " William, 53.
 Rutter, Francis, 41.
 " Grace, 141.
 " Hugh, 141.
 " Mary, 52.
 " Susan, 41.
 Ryall, Margery, 102.
 Ryce, Anne, 15.
 " Aphra, 140.
 " Elizabeth, 182.
 " Margaret, 140.
 " Pascho, 140.
 " Richard, 140.
 " William, 182.
 Rycraft, Jane, 63.
 " Margaret, 74.
 " William, 63.
 Rycroft, Anne, 99.
 Ryden, Elizabeth, 60, 94.
 " George, 60.
 Ryder, Anne, 86.
 " Edward, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 111.
 " John, 86.
 (Ryder), Rebecca, 190.
 Ryding, Hugh, 26.
 " Rachell, 26.
 Rygate, Anne, 136.
 Ryland, Susanna, 48.
 Ryley, Luce, 55.
 Rylie, Mary, 145.
 Rymell, Sarah, 4, 55.
 " William, 4.
 Ryce, Hesther, 55.
 Sabin, Anne, 106.
 Sachery, John, 7.
 " Mary, 7.
 Sadd, Elizabeth, 106.
 " John, 106.
 Sadeson, Katherin, 138.
 Sadler, Bridgett, 54.
 " Frances, 148.
 " Jane, 112.
 " John, 148.
 " Rachell, 13.
 " Ursula, 15.
 Saer, Jonathan, 198.
 " Susanna, 198.
 Saue, Mary, 96.
 Saffir, Elizabeth, 192.
 " John, 192.
 Sage, Christian, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 11.
 " William, 115.
 Sagsby, Francis, 133.
 " Mary, 133.
 Saint-Anne, t. Esther, 180.
 " Mary, 171.
 Saintamant, Rachel, 184.
 Saintefoy, Judith, 171.
 Saint-John, John, 175.
 " Sarah, 175.
 Salere, Mary, 164.
 Salisbury, Mary, 192.

- Salisbury, Christopher, 112.
 „ Eliana, 131, 134.
 „ John, 151.
 „ Katherine, 95.
 „ Kathleen, 142.
 „ Sara, 142.
 „ William, 95.
 Salley, Isid, 183.
 Salis, Anne, 53.
 „ Katherine, 12.
 Salmon, Anne, 22.
 „ Edith, 30.
 „ Elizabeth, 123, 143.
 „ Lennie, 181.
 „ Francis, 29.
 „ George, 29.
 „ Grace, 107, 142.
 „ Isabell, 49.
 „ Jane, 113.
 „ Jeffery, 181.
 „ John, 30.
 „ Mary, 115, 201.
 „ Richard, 107.
 „ Sarah, 183.
 „ Thomas, 123.
 Salmon, Elizabeth, 168.
 „ Mary, 68.
 Salsbury, Margaret, 133.
 Salt, Elizabeth, 191.
 Salter, Anne, 41, 91, 157.
 „ Christopher, 143.
 „ Dorothy, 12.
 „ Joane, 100.
 „ John, 65, 157.
 „ Phillis, 143.
 „ Sarah, 65.
 Saltmarsh, Elizabeth, 161.
 „ Mary, 142.
 Saltonstall, Judith, 42.
 „ Samuel, 42.
 Salyea, Mary, 168.
 Samborne, Elizabeth, 138.
 Sambrooke, Samuel, 144.
 „ Susana, 144.
 Satan, Mary, 152.
 Sammon, Anne, 61.
 „ George, 41.
 „ Sara, 41.
 Samms, Anthony, 172.
 „ Jane, 172.
 „ Katherine, 49.
 „ William, 46.
 Samonds, Henry, 83.
 „ Mary, 83.
 Sample, Anne, 150.
 „ James, 150.
 Sampler, Elizabeth, 187.
 „ James, 187.
 Sampson, Bianch, 16.
 „ Jane, 32.
 „ Margaret, 50.
 „ Mary, 60.
 Samson, Elizabeth, 45.
 „ Marina, 185.
 „ Samuel, 185.
 Samuell, Alice, 53.
 „ Ellenor, 68.
 „ Nicholas, 53.
 „ Oliver, 68.
 Samyrne, Jane, 146.
 Sandall, Derbille, 142.
 Sandilene, Susanna, 70.
 Sandel, Mary, 210.
 „ Sarah, 158.
 Sanders, Anne, 67, 155.
 „ Elizabeth, 176.
 „ Ellen, 90.
 „ Etnacis, 99.
 „ George, 97.
 „ John, 185.
 „ Joseph, 163.
 „ Katharine, 185.
 „ Margaret, 101.
 „ Mary, 111, 160, 165.
 „ Richard, 101, 155.
 „ Sara, 99.
 „ Sarah, 160, 184, 193,
 210.
 „ Thomas, 160.
 Sanderson, Anthony, 57.
 „ Elizabeth, 62.
 „ Rachell, 57.
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 123.
 „ John, 78.
 „ Mary, 78.
 „ Sara, 82.
 Sandifar, Elizabeth, 60.
 Sandman, Elizabeth, 97.
 „ John, 97.
 Sandoll, Mary, 118.
 Sandon, Isabell, 131.
 Sands, Mary, 202.
 Sandwell, Anna, 176.
 „ Susanna, 190.
 Sandys, Margaret, 186.
 Sanford, Anne, 20.
 „ John, 146.
 „ Mary, 146.
 Sankey, Mary, 145.
 Sankye, Ellenor, 120.
 „ Phillip, 120.
 Sarle, Susan, 78.
 Sarnat, Elizabeth, 197.
 „ James, 197.
 Sansome, Elizabeth, 17.
 „ John, 17.
 Sansum, Anne, 55.
 „ John, 55.
 Santer, Audrie, 34.
 „ John, 34.
 Santhune, John, 150.
 „ Susanna, 150.
 Saphier, Elizabeth, 182.
 Saphir, Anne, 141.
 Sapsatt, Elizabeth, 45.
 Sapsford, Anne, 176.
 „ Joan, 209.
 „ Jane, 141.
 „ Luke, 141.
 Sardison, Elizabeth, 171.
 „ Richard, 171.
 Sargeant, John, 81, 152.
 „ Joyce, 81.
 „ Lettice, 102.
 „ Mary, 153.
 „ Mawdlin, 152.
 Sarson, Elizabeth, 190.
 „ John, 190.
 Sast, Mary, 92.
 Satchell, Margriet, 158.
 Satchwell, Dorothy, 209.
 „ Hanna, 197.
 „ John, 197, 206.
 Saterleah, Frances, 72.
 „ Joane, 72.
 Satterby, Mary, 201.
 „ Richard, 204.
 Saurley, Sarah, 148.
 Saal, Anne, 161.
 Saule, Anne, 81.
 „ Edward, 81.
 Saull, Elizabeth, 197.
 Sautler, Anne, 47.
 „ Isabell, 82.
 Saunders, Alice, 17.
 „ Alban, 171.
 „ Ambrose, 157.
 „ Anne, 24, 139, 170.
 „ Benedict, 46.
 „ Damaris, 19.
 „ Daniell, 61.
 „ Dorothea, 62.
 „ Dorothy, 76.
 „ Edward, 17.
 „ Elener, 140.
 „ Elizabeth, 15, 17, 42,
 76, 115, 143.
 „ Francis, 21, 179.
 „ Hester, 140.
 „ John, 127, 139.
 „ Katherine, 67, 130.
 „ Leyston, 140.
 „ Margery, 61.
 „ Mary, 46, 143, 146,
 157, 171, 179.
 „ Michael, 46.
 „ Sara, 46, 122, 129.
 „ Susana, 127.
 Saunderson, Anne, 26.
 „ Robert, 26.
 Savadge, Anne, 31.
 „ Mary, 2, 13, 101.
 Savage, Abraham, 159.
 „ Alice, 18.
 „ Christian, 107.
 „ Mary, 66, 159.
 „ Prudence, 85.
 „ Rebecca, 83.
 „ Sarah, 190, 203.
 „ Thomas, 66, 190.
 Saveing, Alice, 158.
 Savery, Anne, 48.
 „ Christopher, 48.
 Savill, Abigail, 33.
 „ Penelope, 82.
 Savin, Elizabeth, 167.
 Savory, Gregory, 188.
 „ James, 185.
 „ Ruth, 188.
 „ Sarah, 185, 210.
 Saw, Anne, 190.
 Sawell, Rachel, 190.
 „ Rachell, 172.
 „ William, 172.
 „ Margaret, 3.
 Sawel, Ruth, 98.
 Sawill, Ruth, 98.
 Sawkins, Amy, 11.
 „ Barnard, 11.
 Sawyer, Dorothy, 206.

- Sawyer, Mary, 13, 1, 3.
 Sax, Anne, 1, 2.
 " Dorothy, 7.
 " William, 7.
 Saxby, Anne, 71.
 " Elizabeth, 26.
 " Jasper, 176.
 " Mary, 171.
 " Matthew, 21.
 Say, Abigail, 9.
 " William, 46.
 Sayers, Robert, 113.
 " Sarah, 143.
 Saylor, Barbara, 42.
 " John, 42.
 Saynes, Mary, 40.
 Sayres, Alice, 8.
 " Ellen, 33.
 " Lewis, 125.
 " Thomas, 33, 125.
 Sayward, Maudlin, 125.
 " Richard, 125.
 " Sara, 21.
 " William, 21.
 Saywell, Alice, 27.
 " Elizabeth, 53, 126, 136.
 " George, 62.
 " Grace, 18.
 " Jane, 62.
 " Margaret, 129.
 " Mary, 167.
 " William, 129, 156.
 Seadgill, Lois, 42.
 Seamlar, Elizabeth, 131.
 " Mary, 127.
 Seamp, George, 55.
 " Mary, 55.
 Seaborough, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 88.
 Seaburrey, Mary, 68.
 " William, 68.
 Scarfe, Edward, 87.
 " Mary, 87.
 Scarlet, Mary, 195.
 " Nathaniel, 195.
 Scarlett, Edward, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Mary, 97.
 Seasmouth, Elizabeth, 157.
 Scarlett, Anne, 87.
 " Robert, 87.
 Searth, Ellinor, 35.
 Seathiffe, Henry, 149.
 " Mary, 149.
 Scatterwood, Mary, 168.
 " William, 168.
 Secater, Hester, 138.
 Schacterell, Anne, 161.
 Schroders, Margaret, 188.
 Science, Frances, 164.
 Scisson, Clare, 133.
 Seode, Elizabeth, 102.
 " Richard, 102.
 Scoefield, Sara, 116.
 Scofield, Robert, 5.
 " Susan, 5.
 Seorfield, Abraham, 163.
 " Anne, 163.
 Scotch, Elizabeth, 116.
 Scott, Abigail, 63.
 " Alice, 121.
 " Anne, 142, 210.
 " Cristobell, 58.
 " Edmund, 124.
 " Elias, 33.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 115, 123, 124, 130, 143, 199.
 " Ellen, 8, 101.
 " Hannah, 9.
 " Isabell, 193.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Jane, 29, 48, 137.
 " John, 2, 31, 111.
 " Muggett, 76, 92, 101.
 " Martha, 17.
 " Mary, 7.
 " Matthew, 9, 123.
 " Matthew, 210.
 " Maudlin, 111.
 " Rachel, 83.
 " Richard, 70.
 " Robert, 63.
 " Sara, 128.
 " Sarah, 172.
 " Stephen, 8.
 " Susan, 81.
 " Thomas, 7, 81, 115.
 " William, 17, 105.
 Seonfield, Anton, 208.
 " Grace, 208.
 Seourg, Elizabeth, 187.
 " George, 187.
 Seovell, Anne, 111.
 Seragelford, Margaret, 180.
 " Richard, 180.
 Scriven, Grace, 101.
 " Jane, 91.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Seullard, Edward, 185.
 " Grace, 185.
 Seuffield, Dorothy, 51.
 Seureton, Mary, 161.
 Seaborne, James, 133.
 " Mary, 133.
 Serbrey, John, 30.
 " Mary, 36.
 Seabrough, Abigail, 87.
 Seaburne, Susanna, 51.
 Seacole, Alice, 74.
 " Hanna, 146.
 " John, 74, 146.
 Seakin, Francis, 21.
 " Theophila, 21.
 Seal, John, 171.
 " Sara, 171.
 Seale, Bathia, 72.
 " Richard, 72.
 Sealy, Jane, 153.
 " John, 153.
 Seaman, Frances, 155.
 " John, 120.
 " Judith, 3.
 " Sara, 120.
 " Sarah, 174.
 " William, 3.
 Seamer, Anne, 33.
 " Francis, 33.
 " Jane, 4.
 Search, Dorothy, 121.
 Searey, Antony, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 Searl, Mary, 182.
 Seark, Chelia, 183.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 70.
 " Jane, 109.
 " Judith, 182.
 " Mary, 23, 49.
 " Matthew, 182.
 " Nicholas, 109.
 " Richard, 70.
 " Robert, 183.
 Seara, Elizabeth, 207.
 Sears, Margery, 191.
 " Mary, 204.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Searsly, Mary, 141.
 Seanson, Anne, 193.
 " Simon, 193.
 Seaton, Alice, 51.
 " Anne, 55.
 " Isabell, 34.
 " William, 55.
 Scavard, Bathia, 151.
 " Seth, 151.
 Seavern, Elizabeth, 186.
 Seaverne, Dennis, 131.
 " Mary, 134.
 " Sara, 142.
 " Susana, 129.
 Seaward, Elizabeth, 90, 170.
 " Mary, 110.
 " Thomas, 90.
 " William, 170.
 Seawell, Benjamin, 111.
 " Sara, 111.
 Seck, Jane, 149.
 Seclarie, Elizabeth, 81.
 Sedgwick, George, 210.
 " Priscilla, 210.
 Sedgwick, Sara, 92.
 Secl, Bridgett, 88.
 Seclay, Alice, 47.
 " Henry, 47.
 Seely, Elizabeth, 147.
 " Robert, 147.
 Seelye, Elizabeth, 141.
 Seere, Jane, 79.
 Seeres, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Henry, 93.
 Seimer, Katherin, 131.
 Seires, Elizabeth, 110.
 Selbec, John, 55.
 " Sarah, 55.
 Selby, Elizabeth, 54.
 " Isabell, 6.
 " Martha, 83.
 " Mary, 58, 196.
 " Prudence, 146, 166.
 " Richard, 58.
 " William, 146.
 Self, Elizabeth, 166.
 " Rebecca, 199.
 Selfe, Jane, 73.
 " John, 73.
 Sell, Bridgett, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 69.
 " George, 54.
 " John, 116.
 " Joseph, 126.

- Sell, Mary, 126.
 " Richard, 126.
 " Sara, 126.
 " Susan, 54.
 " William, 60.
 Seller, Henry, 187.
 " Mary, 187.
 Sellers, Ruth, 105.
 Sellinger, Anne, 85.
 " James, 85.
 Sells, Anne, 137.
 " Jarrett, 137.
 Sellward, Elizabeth, 82.
 Sellwood, Margaret, 130.
 Selman, Joshua, 187.
 " Mary, 43, 187.
 " Thomas, 43.
 Selonge, Esther, 203.
 Selsbury, Margaret, 3.
 Selth, Arthur, 161.
 " Jane, 105.
 " Rebecca, 161.
 " William, 105.
 Selva, Judith, 157.
 Semar, Mary, 73.
 Semer, Anne, 211.
 " William, 211.
 Senclar, Anna, 172.
 Sendy, Anne, 30.
 " William, 30.
 Sension, Jacob, 36.
 " Rebecca, 36.
 Senture, Mary, 49.
 " Samuel, 49.
 Sepens, Mary, 200.
 " Robert, 200.
 Sephton, Henry, 180.
 " Joyce, 180.
 Sere, Andrew, 207.
 " Elizabeth Mary, 207.
 Sergeant, Alice, 94.
 " Margaret, 106.
 " Martha, 102.
 " Mary, 148.
 " Ralph, 102.
 Serjant, Johanna, 210.
 " Margaret, 200.
 Serjeant, Alice, 27.
 Serle, Elizabeth, 151.
 " William, 151.
 Sermon, Mary, 190.
 Serry, Jane, 33.
 Sersey, Elizabeth, 200.
 Sessions, Anne, 167.
 " Thomas, 167.
 Setcoale, Elener, 120.
 " Elizabeth, 122.
 Settle, Francis, 34.
 Seward, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Merline, 149.
 Severne, Elizabeth, 60.
 Sex, Mary, 30.
 Sexby, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sexon, Sarah, 191.
 " William, 191.
 Sexton, Anne, 21.
 " John, 21.
 " Mary, 63.
 Seyliard, Elizabeth, 179.
 Seymour, Susan, 35.
 Seyner, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Timothy, 108.
 Seywell, Anne, 189.
 " Elizabeth, 119.
 " John, 189.
 " Joseph, 154.
 " Ralph, 119.
 " Sarah, 154.
 Shakespeare, John, 25.
 " Margaret, 25.
 Shadd, John, 25.
 " Margery, 25.
 Shadford, Elizabeth, 68.
 Shadlow, Anne, 208.
 " James, 208.
 Shallen, Daniel, 205.
 " Judith, 205.
 Shanck, Robert, 125.
 " Sara, 125.
 Shark, Jane, 182.
 " Robert, 182.
 Slanke, Susan, 5.
 Shan, Andrew, 10.
 " Isabella, 10.
 Shann, Margaret, 130.
 Sharing, Jane, 170.
 " Thomas, 170.
 Sharlowe, Martha, 109.
 Sharp, Anne, 188.
 " Hannah, 105.
 " Mary, 176.
 " Robert, 182.
 " William, 176.
 Sharpe, Andrew, 139.
 " Alice, 184.
 " Amey, 100.
 " Amie, 203.
 " Anne, 54, 105, 115, 193.
 " Elizabeth, 102.
 " Frances, 188.
 " George, 102.
 " Henry, 103.
 " Mr. Isaac, 193.
 " Jane, 12.
 " John, 172, 184, 188, 194, 203.
 " Joseph, 115.
 " Katherin, 139.
 " Margaret, 172.
 " Margery, 30.
 " Mary, 103, 162.
 " Rachel, 104.
 " Thomas, 12.
 " William, 51.
 Shaswell, Elizabeth, 121.
 Shatlock, Anne, 102.
 " Henry, 192.
 Shaw, Alice, 7.
 " Ebanor, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 132, 174.
 " Hanna, 137, 166.
 " Hannah, 163.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Margaret, 67.
 " Martha, 166.
 " Randolph, 166, 168.
 " Robert, 137.
 " Sarah, 154.
 " William, 7, 151.
 Shawe, Alice, 129.
 " Anne, 123.
 " Elizabeth, 82.
 " Jane, 9.
 " John, 126, 129.
 " Katherin, 129.
 " Mary, 97.
 " William, 97.
 Sheale, Jane, 131.
 Shear, Mary, 181.
 " Oliver, 181.
 Sheares, Anne, 170.
 " Vincent, 170.
 Sheatrewin, Francis, 2.
 Shearing, Anne, 199.
 Shearman, Katherine, 3.
 " Margery, 28.
 Shears, Elizabeth, 194, 193.
 " John, 191, 193.
 " Susana, 77.
 Shede, Margery, 96.
 " Thomas, 96.
 Sheffield, Frances, 201.
 " William, 204.
 Sheffield, Jane, 134.
 Sheffield, Hanna, 157.
 " Isaac, 157.
 Shields, Sara, 32.
 " William, 32.
 Shelbee, Katherin, 100.
 " Robert, 100.
 Sheldon, Anne, 100.
 " Walter, 100.
 Shellbuck, Laurence, 151.
 " Mary, 151.
 Shellitoe, Isabella, 125.
 " Peter, 125.
 Shellock, Elizabeth, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Shellyn, Beatrice, 19.
 " William, 19.
 Shel-ton, Judith, 75.
 " Robert, 75.
 Shelstone, Margaret, 50.
 Shelton, Christian, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 " Frances, 53.
 " Thomas, 53, 176.
 Shelver, Sarah, 35.
 Shepard, George, 136.
 " Martin, 133.
 " Mary, 133, 142.
 " Susana, 136.
 Shephard, Elizabeth, 6, 210.
 " Richard, 6, 210.
 Shephard, Ellen, 83.
 Shepheard, Dorcas, 101.
 " Elizabeth, 36, 102.
 " Henry, 99.
 " Isaac, 34.
 " Jane, 52.
 " John, 102.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Oliver, 36.
 " Petermell, 99.
 " Susan, 39.
 " Thomas, 39.
 Shepherd, Abigail, 204.
 " Anne, 180, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 159.

- Shepherd, Joseph, 204.
 " Mary, 173.
 Sheppard, Elizabeth, 78, 120,
 124.
 " Jane, 109, 121, 146.
 " John, 121.
 " Mary, 72, 135.
 " Nicholas, 135.
 " Richard, 72.
 Sheppey, Charles, 15.
 " Sarah, 15.
 Sherbourne, Anne, 61.
 " Nicholas, 61.
 Sheraft, John, 127.
 " Susana, 127.
 Shergall, Florence, 102.
 " John, 102, 127.
 " Sapiens, 127.
 Sheringam, Katharine, 161.
 " Robert, 161.
 Sherkey, Anne, 69.
 " Stephen, 69.
 Sherley, Constance, 33.
 Sherlock, Anne, 131.
 Sherly, Elizabeth, 130.
 " Thomas, 130.
 Sherman, Hester, 126.
 " John, 126, 196.
 " Mary, 196.
 Sherrell, Bartholomew, 87.
 " Helen, 87.
 Sherrin, Elizabeth, 57.
 " John, 57.
 Sherston, John, 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 144.
 Sherwin, George, 201.
 " Sarah, 201.
 Sherwood, Ann, 99.
 " Anne, 182.
 " Elizabeth, 108, 130.
 " Gyles, 58.
 " Mary, 58, 147.
 " Robert, 130.
 " William, 182.
 Shevell, Anne, 11.
 " Nicholas, 11.
 Shewbridge, Mary, 208.
 Shewbridge, Elizabeth, 61.
 Shewell, Elizabeth, 183.
 " Joseph, 183.
 Shewers, Anne, 75.
 " Jane, 60.
 " Katherine, 117.
 " Sara, 97.
 Shields, Elizabeth, 191.
 Shilling, Budgett, 64.
 " Edward, 190.
 " Mary, 190.
 Shillito, Elizabeth, 114.
 " Thomas, 114.
 Shingle, Anne, 2.
 " Thomas, 2.
 Shingler, Ellen, 11.
 " John, 11.
 Shipman, Julian, 19.
 " William, 19.
 Shipp, John, 115.
 " Mary, 115.
 Shippey, John, 43.
 Shippey, Rebecca, 43.
 Shippie, Jane, 115.
 Shiptharp, Mary, 103.
 " Thomas, 103.
 Shipton, Sarah, 107.
 Shitburne, Elizabeth, 194.
 " John, 104.
 Shirley, Christian, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Shillock, Rebecca, 208.
 " Richard, 208.
 Shuttleworth, Alice, 58.
 " Benjamin, 58.
 Shocock, Margaret, 199.
 Shoemaker, Margaret, 170.
 Shon, Sarah, 197.
 Shonk, Susan, 186.
 Shonn, Charley, 206.
 " Henry, 206.
 Shore, Elizabeth, 105, 157.
 " John, 32.
 " Katherine, 32.
 " Richard, 105.
 " Robert, 157.
 Shores, Dorothy, 86.
 Short, Anthony, 68.
 " Elizabeth, 206.
 " Ellen, 98.
 " Margaret, 59.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Sarah, 3, 171.
 " Tobias, 50.
 " William, 171.
 Shorten, Edward, 159.
 " Sarah, 159.
 Shorter, Sara, 85.
 " William, 85.
 Shortin, Amey, 99.
 " Thomas, 99.
 Shortridge, Henry, 72.
 " Jane, 72.
 Shory, James, 50.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Shott, Jeanie, 3.
 Shotten, Mary, 55.
 " Michael, 55.
 Shotwar, Francis, 65.
 " John, 65.
 Shoulder, Susanna, 159.
 Shoulders, Daniell, 126.
 " Mary, 126.
 Shoveline, Mary, 203.
 Showell, Jane, 150.
 " John, 150.
 " Sarah, 176.
 Showke, Elizabeth, 95.
 " Symon, 95.
 Shrimpton, John, 196.
 " Sarah, 196.
 Shroebury, Elizabeth, 135.
 Shugar, Henry, 116.
 " Ruth, 116.
 Shurley, Anne, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 112, 200.
 " Mary, 79, 107.
 " Stephen, 107.
 " Thomas, 194.
 Shurlow, Margaret, 205.
 Shurey, Sara, 145.
 Shuttleworth, Christopher, 76.
 Shuttleworth, Elizabeth, 76.
 Shutt, Anne, 28.
 " Christopher, 28.
 " Hannah, 181.
 " William, 181.
 Shuxbee, Elizabeth, 49.
 Sibbald, Alexander, 101.
 " Judith, 101.
 Sibley, Alice, 70.
 " John, 70.
 " Margery, 2.
 Sicklemor, Anne, 52.
 " Nicholas, 52.
 Sicks, Elizabeth, 177.
 Siddell, Barbara, 41.
 Siddall, Phebe, 192.
 " Sara, 146.
 Sidebottom, Jane, 30.
 " Ralph, 30.
 Siddem, Martha, 188.
 " William, 188.
 Sidgwick, Aaron, 185.
 " Sarah, 185.
 Sie, Jerome, 49.
 " Maullen, 49.
 Siester, Susanna, 169.
 Sigston, Joan, 183.
 " John, 183.
 Sikes, Jane, 39.
 " Margaret, 31.
 " Mathew, 2.
 " Sarah, 2.
 Silke, Margaret, 67.
 " Nicholas, 67.
 Sill, Jane, 139.
 Sillett, Elizabeth, 113.
 Silson, Priscilla, 47.
 Silver, Anne, 70.
 Silversides, EdBOROWE, 37.
 " John, 37.
 Silverston, Christopher, 133.
 " Isabell, 133.
 Silvester, Alice, 5.
 " Hannah, 18.
 " John, 18.
 " Sarah, 37.
 Simcock, Elizabeth, 206.
 Simcox, Prudence, 114.
 Simes, Elizabeth, 87.
 Simmes, John, 211.
 " Rebecca, 211.
 Simley, Susan, 135.
 Simmo, Katharine, 207.
 Simmonds, Esther, 173.
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 131, 139,
 149, 173.
 " Esther, 145.
 " Francis, 145.
 " John, 166, 173.
 " Sarah, 170.
 " Susanna, 166.
 " William, 170.
 Simms, Anne, 197.
 " Elizabeth, 106.
 " Jeremiah, 197.
 " Judith, 109.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Robert, 109, 186.
 " Thomas, 145.
 " Thomasin, 186.

- Simon, Prudence, 160.
 Simonds, Grace, 107.
 " Peter, 107.
 Simonds n. Anne, 80.
 Simons, Anne, 144.
 " Edmund, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 98, 174.
 " Emma, 60.
 " John, 81, 135.
 " Katherine, 100.
 " Lora, 128.
 " Margaret, 185.
 " Mary, 81, 135, 162.
 " Ralph, 68.
 " Sara, 126.
 " Sarah, 107, 168.
 " Thomas, 100, 128.
 " William, 81, 162.
 Simpkins, Francis, 12.
 " Richard, 12.
 Simpson, Andrew, 162.
 " Anne, 16, 53.
 " Elizabeth, 74, 96*, 102.
 " Jane, 54, 63, 101.
 " Joane, 9.
 " Mary, 13, 97.
 " Robert, 13, 101.
 " Simon, 54.
 " William, 74.
 Sims, Elizabeth, 42, 92.
 " Mary, 64.
 " William, 92.
 Simson, Dorothy, 87.
 " Elizabeth, 164, 197.
 " Katherine, 75.
 " Luke, 177.
 " Mary, 177, 193.
 " Rebekah, 146, 157.
 " Susan, 86.
 " Susanna, 154.
 " Thomas, 86, 146.
 Sinekler, Mary, 52.
 " Roger, 52.
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 159.
 " Jacob, 159.
 Singer, Henry, 31.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Mary, 27.
 " Thomas, 27.
 Singleton, Christopher, 72.
 " Esther, 142.
 " Jane, 6.
 " John, 142.
 " Judith, 136.
 " Margaret, 72.
 " Sarah, 30.
 " Thomas, 30.
 " William, 6.
 Sinklar, Elizabeth, 182.
 Sinnacke, Andrew, 61.
 " Constance, 61.
 Sinnot, Esther, 118.
 Sinnott, Mary, 115.
 Sise, George, 198.
 " Judith, 198.
 Sisen, Katherine, 93.
 Siske, Joane, 20.
 " Richard, 29.
 Sissin, Sara, 128.
 Sissins, Nathaniel, 109.
 " Sara, 109.
 Sivert, James, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Sivelbee, Elizabeth, 29.
 Skales, Mary, 184.
 Skeele, Mary, 108.
 " R-ert, 109.
 Skegs, Uriah, 45.
 " William, 45.
 Skelton, Edward, 183.
 " Elizabeth, 101.
 " Grissel, 180.
 " Margery, 180.
 " Mary, 142.
 " William, 142.
 Skeuell, Anne, 128.
 " Bartholomew, 128.
 Sketcherell, Elizabeth, 121.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 93.
 " John, 93.
 Skillin, Judith, 113.
 Skillman, Frances, 197.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Richard, 155.
 Skilmer, Mary, 193.
 " Thomas, 193.
 Skingle, Elizabeth, 30, 90.
 " George, 30.
 Skinner, Alice, 132, 168.
 " Anne, 125, 133, 147.
 " Christopher, 172.
 " Debora, 100.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 115, 140.
 " Ellen, 96.
 " Francis, 64.
 " Johanna, 196.
 " John, 99, 147.
 " Margaret, 152.
 " Martin, 125.
 " Mary, 160, 172, 207.
 " Pricilla, 127.
 " Richard, 143.
 " Rose, 73, 95.
 " Samuel, 100.
 " Sarah, 144.
 " Simon, 64.
 " William, 196, 207.
 Skipp, Philip, 16.
 Skott, Elizabeth, 28.
 Skuddei, Henry, 9.
 " Katherine, 9.
 " Margery, 47.
 " Thomas, 47.
 Skydmore, Joane, 52.
 " Mary, 14.
 Slymer, Mary, 22.
 Skyton, Katherine, 52.
 Slack, Margery, 33.
 Slade, Arthur, 192.
 " Blanch, 8.
 " Edward, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 47, 192.
 " Francis, 5.
 " George, 147.
 " Joan, 147.
 " Peter, 174.
 " Rebecca, 174.
 Slenders, Jane, 96.
 " John, 96.
 Slape, Sarah, 15.
 Slater, Barbara, 135.
 " Isabella, 7.
 " Mary, 80.
 " Robert, 7.
 " Thomas, 135.
 Slator, Anne, 119.
 " Henry, 116.
 Slaton, Sarah, 209.
 " Thomas, 209.
 Slaughter, Luke, 60.
 " Mary, 160.
 " Sarah, 60, 71.
 Sleade, Anna, 99.
 " Margery, 83.
 Sledd, Elizabeth, 63.
 " Jane, 21.
 " Leonard, 21.
 Sleecker, Alice, 89.
 " Hendrick, 89.
 Sleg, Francis, 173.
 " Isabella, 173.
 Sleg, Mary, 40.
 Sleigh, Sarah, 109.
 Slevie, Mary, 109.
 Sleymaker, Mary, 167.
 Slic, Askey, 43.
 Slingsby, Katherine, 142.
 Slipper, Elizabeth, 40.
 Slippery, Anne, 154.
 " Richard, 154.
 " Ellen, 41.
 " Jane, 141.
 Slowes, Elizabeth, 7.
 " William, 7.
 Slowly, Elizabeth, 184.
 Slues, Mary, 101.
 " William, 161.
 Sly, Katherine, 5.
 " Susan, 49.
 Smale, John, 131.
 " Mary, 131.
 Small, Abigail, 115.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " John, 61.
 " Martha, 181.
 " Mary, 165.
 " Robert, 181.
 Smallcom, Elizabeth, 184.
 " William, 184.
 Smallbridge, Bridgett, 61.
 Smalley, Elizabeth, 117.
 " James, 90.
 " Mary, 90.
 " Sarah, 55.
 " Thomas, 117.
 Smarford, Mary, 23.
 " Roger, 23.
 Smart, Anthony, 115.
 " Christopher, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 34, 88, 115, 205.
 " Hannah, 207.
 " Henry, 25.
 " James, 207.
 " Jane, 79.
 " Joane, 117.
 " John, 62.
 " Joyce, 62.
 " Margaret, 32.

- Smart, Thomas, 70.
 " William, 34.
 Smarthwait, Rebecca, 33.
 " Valentine, 39.
 Smedley, Johanna, 182.
 Smedlie, Elizabeth, 72.
 Smedman, Margery, 111.
 Smedmore, Charles, 10.
 " Margery, 10.
 Smelt, Susanna, 127.
 " Thomas, 127.
 Smewing, Rebecca, 116.
 Smith, Abigail, 10, 70.
 " Abigail, 142.
 " Alexander, 28, 185.
 " Alice, 15, 40, 43, 45.
 " 75, 101, 123, 133.
 " Amey, 101.
 " Anna, 85.
 " Anne, 27, 30, 37, 39.
 " 40, 42, 49, 54, 55.
 " 70, 91, 93, 109, 134.
 " 138, 141, 192, 203.
 " Arthur, 141.
 " Barbara, 44.
 " Bridget, 37.
 " Christian, 8.
 " Cisly, 69.
 " Clara, 75.
 " Constance, 61.
 " Daniell, 41.
 " Dionis, 7.
 " Dorcas, 35.
 " Dorothy, 34, 43, 91.
 " 98.
 " Dyana, 37.
 " Edith, 25.
 " Edward, 67, 70, 87.
 " 102, 149.
 " Elener, 75, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 7, 13, 15.
 " 18, 27, 40, 46, 47.
 " 54, 57, 66, 71, 72.
 " 80, 81, 82, 83, 85*.
 " 96*, 102, 104, 100.
 " 114, 116*, 126.
 " 130, 135, 145, 146.
 " 148, 149*, 180, 181.
 " 182*, 189, 194.
 " Ellenor, 33.
 " Ellinor, 2, 42.
 " Esther, 201.
 " Ezekiel, 135.
 " Ferdinand, 31.
 " Flower, 70, 197.
 " Frances, 80, 92, 123.
 " 143.
 " Francis, 30, 31, 48.
 " 155.
 " George, 22, 68, 136.
 " Grace, 45, 112, 152.
 " Hanna, 146.
 " Hannah, 12, 26, 56.
 " 160.
 " Hellen, 75.
 " Henry, 31, 33, 91, 96.
 " 192.
 " Hester, 60.
 " Hugh, 42.
 " Isaack, 84.
 " Jacob, 30.
 " James, 3, 187, 201.
 " Jane, 3, 75, 29, 42.
 " 46, 50, 70, 95, 189.
 " 103, 104, 108, 205.
 " Joane, 12, 16, 29, 60.
 " 69, 168.
 " Job, 56.
 " John, 2, 7, 12, 22, 24.
 " 25, 27, 43, 44, 48.
 " 54, 64, 72, 85, 94.
 " 99*, 100, 112, 122.
 " 120, 128, 133, 138.
 " 150, 150, 202.
 " Jone, 104, 127.
 " Josias, 46.
 " Joyce, 22.
 " Judith, 87, 112, 127.
 " Katharine, 163, 211.
 " Katherin, 68, 70, 95.
 " 139, 142.
 " Lucie, 128.
 " Lydia, 202.
 " Mabel, 2.
 " Margaret, 7, 12, 22.
 " 28, 35, 41, 42, 43.
 " 151, 155, 160, 190.
 " Margaret, 8.
 " Margery, 31, 32.
 " Margret, 133, 136.
 " Margrett, 109, 129.
 " Marke, 43, 70.
 " Martha, 72.
 " Martha, 81, 82, 109.
 " 159, 161, 209.
 " Mary, 16, 30, 32, 38.
 " 40, 51, 73, 74, 77.
 " 84, 99*, 100, 102.
 " 104, 112, 115, 110.
 " 127, 129, 130, 133.
 " 136, 138, 150, 158.
 " 179, 187, 189, 190.
 " 162, 196, 211.
 " Michael, 43.
 " Millicent, 69.
 " Nicholas, 37, 59, 77.
 " Paul, 72.
 " Phillipp, 119.
 " Priscilla, 20.
 " Prudence, 74.
 " Rachell, 43.
 " Rebecca, 63, 94, 109.
 " Rebecca, 24.
 " Richard, 12, 32, 43.
 " 82, 110, 127, 143.
 " 149, 104.
 " Robert, 8, 63, 74, 85.
 " 104, 114, 133, 205.
 " Roger, 77, 101.
 " Samuell, 15, 115.
 " Sara, 93, 110, 122, 134.
 " Sarah, 12, 21, 40, 56.
 " 64, 68, 151, 185.
 " 195, 209.
 " Solomon, 7, 181, 189.
 " Susan, 67, 72, 88, 134.
 " Susana, 87, 103, 112.
 " 127.
 " Susanna, 77, 92, 149.
 " 151.
 " Sydenia, 42.
 " Thomas, 2, 8, 42, 70.
 " 75, 80, 123, 129.
 " 142*, 145, 158.
 " 195, 211*.
 " William, 29, 60, 69.
 " 73, 81, 82, 94, 104.
 " 109, 112, 119, 127.
 " 135, 138, 151, 163.
 " 182.
 " Smithack, Mary, 130.
 " Smithen, Anne, 93.
 " Peeter, 93.
 " Smithson, Anne, 20.
 " Henry, 26.
 " Smyth, Anne, 170.
 " Bridgett, 154.
 " Elizabeth, 171, 176.
 " 180.
 " Hannah, 154, 174.
 " Henry, 154.
 " Jane, 173.
 " John, 180.
 " Joyce, 173.
 " Margery, 180.
 " Martha, 171.
 " Susannah, 162.
 " William, 171, 174.
 " Smythe, Elizabeth, 170.
 " Frances, 170.
 " Symthett, John, 3.
 " Sara, 3.
 " Snagnell, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Francis, 105.
 " Jane, 105.
 " Snalam, Dorothy, 16.
 " Snape, Sara, 143.
 " Snapp, Mary, 176.
 " Snarie, Constance, 138.
 " John, 138.
 " Snary, Edward, 62.
 " Margrett, 62.
 " Suatch, Lucy, 42.
 " Snauswell, Elizabeth, 120.
 " William, 120.
 " Sneed, Anne, 168.
 " Snell, Barbara, 177.
 " Dorcas, 75.
 " Isaac, 75.
 " John, 177.
 " Snella, Rose, 187.
 " Sneller, Mary, 184.
 " Snelling, Anne, 200.
 " Mary, 82.
 " Richard, 200.
 " Snett, Jane, 205.
 " Snipe, Anne, 137.
 " John, 137.
 " Snoden, Elizabeth, 173.
 " Snoswell, Joshua, 207.
 " Judith, 207.
 " Snow, Clarence, 155.
 " Jane, 18, 60.
 " John, 77.
 " Katharine, 201.
 " Nicholas, 201.
 " Sara, 77.
 " Snowe, Joane, 18.
 " Snowden, Anne, 40.
 " Thomas, 40.

- Spik gall, John, 2.
 " Peter, 105.
 " Rebecca, 145.
 " Susan, 104.
 " Thomas, 158.
 Sprigell, Margaret, 88.
 " John, 87.
 Springing, Elizabeth, 159.
 Springwell, Joane, 43.
 " John, 43.
 Sprustan, Martha, 129.
 Spry, Elizabeth, 133, 180.
 " James, 133.
 " John, 180.
 Spufford, Elizabeth, 184.
 Spurgin, Alice, 110.
 " Jane, 29.
 " Rane, 42.
 Spurlock, Mary, 208.
 Spurr, John, 2.
 " Katherine, 2.
 Spurrer, Grace, 178.
 Squabble, Ellen, 9.
 " William, 9.
 Squibb, Elizabeth, 104.
 " John, 104.
 Squibb, Frances, 53.
 Squire, Alice, 16.
 " Anna, 145.
 " Anne, 17.
 " Frances, 183.
 " George, 103, 209.
 " Jane, 103, 104.
 " John, 97, 183.
 " Mary, 209.
 " Susana, 97.
 " Susanna, 158.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Stables, Sarah, 7.
 Stace, Mary, 71.
 Stacie, Mary, 157.
 Stacy, Alice, 109.
 " Elizabeth, 15.
 " Sarah, 49.
 " William, 49.
 Stacey, Amy, 105.
 " Isabell, 110.
 " Margaret, 104.
 " Mary, 114.
 " Sara, 91.
 " Stephen, 104.
 Stadi-sh, Sarah, 162.
 Stador, Sarah, 157.
 Stafferton, Hester, 50.
 " Walter, 80.
 Stafford, Annis, 63.
 " David, 63.
 " Edward, 113.
 " Ellen, 107.
 " James, 107.
 " Jane, 63.
 " Susana, 118.
 " Welthian, 72.
 Stafferton, Elizabeth, 152.
 Stagg, Margaret, 105.
 " John, 182.
 " Susanna, 182.
 " William, 105.
 Staine, Bridgett, 54.
 " William, 54.
 Staines, Anne, 131.
 " Thomas, 131.
 Stain-shy, Mary, 9.
 Stokes, Julian, 59.
 " Mary, 171.
 " William, 59.
 Stollen, Elizabeth, 181.
 Stoller, Anne, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 121.
 " Jacob, 121.
 " Martha, 71.
 " Mathias, 81.
 Stalton, Anne, 79.
 St. Amant, Magdalena, 190.
 Stampe, Clemence, 140.
 " William, 14.
 Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 21.
 " Esther, 150.
 Stanbrooke, John, 177.
 " Mary, 177.
 Stanbury, George, 210.
 " Mary, 210.
 Standly, Elizabeth, 195.
 Standbury, Mary, 188.
 Standly, Randolph, 196.
 " Mary, 196.
 Stanfield, Ellen, 45.
 " William, 45.
 Stanfield, Rebecca, 151.
 Stanford, Anne, 28.
 " Joane, 20.
 Stanfree, Dennis, 136.
 Stangroom, Elizabeth, 158.
 Stangroome, Elizabeth, 142.
 " Mathew, 142.
 Stauning, Anne, 140.
 " William, 140.
 Stankey, Anne, 209.
 Stanley, Anne, 22.
 " Charity, 85.
 " Charles, 160.
 " Henry, 85.
 " Jane, 160.
 " John, 37.
 " Ursula, 37.
 Stanly, Elizabeth, 98.
 Stannard, Anne, 14.
 Stanniforth, Mary, 162.
 " Richard, 162.
 Stanstead, Isabell, 41.
 " Robert, 41.
 Stanton, Jane, 30.
 " John, 5.
 " Thomasine, 5.
 Staple, Joseph, 183.
 " Katharine, 185.
 " Mary, 183.
 Staples, Anne, 29, 156.
 " Francis, 53.
 " Henry, 166.
 " Joan, 157.
 " Joane, 49.
 " Susan, 53.
 Stapleton, Anne, 45, 95.
 " Frances, 210.
 " John, 45, 95.
 " Sir William, 210.
 Stapley, John, 123.
 " Mary, 123, 138.
 Starke, Anne, 158.
 " James, 158.
 Starkey, Joanna, 200.
 " John, 117.
 " Mary, 117.
 " Sarah, 35.
 " William, 35.
 Starks, Joane, 38.
 " Robert, 38.
 Starling, Henry, 195.
 " Sarah, 195.
 Starr, Anna, 210.
 " Mary, 129.
 " Miriam, 77.
 " Moregift, 129.
 " Thomas, 210.
 Staunton, John, 151.
 " Susanna, 151.
 Staute, Hellen, 145.
 Staverton, Elizabeth, 135.
 " Walter, 135.
 Steane, Susana, 125.
 Stead, Katherine, 181.
 Steade, Mary, 127.
 " Robert, 14, 23.
 " Winifred, 14.
 " Winnyfied, 23.
 Steate, Elizabeth, 23.
 " Katherine, 50.
 " Thomas, 23, 50.
 Stebbin, Mary, 106.
 " Robert, 106.
 Stedart, Joyce, 88.
 Steaman, Clement, 105.
 " Dorothy, 87.
 " Richard, 105.
 " Rosemund, 125.
 " William, 87.
 Steed, Anne, 204.
 " Elizabeth, 65.
 " William, 204.
 Steedwell, Elizabeth, 35.
 " John, 35.
 Steel, Arthur, 150.
 " Hester, 147.
 " Joan, 150.
 " Sarah, 187.
 Steele, James, 17, 69.
 " Jane, 105.
 " Martha, 105.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Sarah, 17.
 " William, 105.
 Steeles, Cecily, 57.
 Steeven, Abigail, 135.
 Steevens, Alice, 65, 94, 107,
 125, 126.
 " Anne, 84, 103, 125.
 " Dorothy, 59.
 " Dothory, 73.
 " Edward, 116.
 " Elizabeth, 66, 68, 76,
 96, 110, 116, 136.
 " Florence, 64.
 " Francis, 135.
 " Henry, 126.
 " Isabell, 62.
 " James, 139.
 " Jane, 87.
 " Katherine, 86, 109.
 " Marg., 139.

- Steeve, Mary, 109.
 " Martin, 122, 142.
 " Mary, 32, 41, 59, 87,
 105, 139, 153, 203.
 " Richard, 84, 14, 123.
 " Robert, 58, 79.
 " Rose, 108, 123.
 " Sara, 103, 110.
 " Sarah, 97.
 " Susana, 139.
 " Thomas, 32, 107, 125.
 " William, 59, 87, 103.
 Steevenson, Alice, 109.
 " Patrick, 109.
 Stenton, Frances, 92.
 " Richard, 182.
 " Johanna, 182.
 " Thomas, 92.
 Stephenson, Jane, 160.
 " John, 160.
 Stephens, Anne, 11, 39.
 " Elizabeth, 159.
 " Francis, 15.
 " Hagar, 49.
 " Henry, 6.
 " Jeremy, 39.
 " Luce, 120.
 " Mary, 6, 57.
 " Peter, 15.
 " Susan, 35.
 " Thomas, 35, 120.
 Stephenson, Mary, 29.
 " Mabel, 200.
 " Thomas, 200.
 " Walter, 29.
 Steple, Edward, 159.
 " Sarah, 159.
 Steppin, Joane, 69.
 " William, 65.
 Stepwell, John, 93.
 " Mary, 93.
 Sternathweight, Anne, 166.
 Sterns, Deborah, 193.
 Stevens, Ann, 159.
 " Anne, 13, 31.
 " Anthony, 10.
 " Christopher, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 41, 156,*
 174, 210.
 " Henry, 31, 33, 202.
 " Jane, 202.
 " John, 45.
 " Joseph, 174.
 " Katherine, 35, 15.
 " Margaret, 10.
 " Mary, 47, 99, 143,
 145, 186.
 " Ralph, 41.
 " Rebecca, 211.
 " Richard, 210.
 " Robert, 99, 143.
 " Sarah, 52.
 " William, 35.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 126.
 " Farley, 125.
 " John, 126, 130, 159.
 " Jone, 125.
 " Margaret, 159.
 " Margrett, 139.
 " Mary, 107, 116.
 Steward, Anne, 69.
 " Sarah, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " Ellen, 117.
 " Frances, 156.
 " James, 156.
 " Jane, 69, 102.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Matthew, 119.
 " William, 44, 69, 107.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 201.
 " James, 201.
 Seball, Anne, 121.
 Stickford, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stiddley, Alice, 27.
 " William, 27.
 Stideman, Mary, 4.
 " Thomas, 4.
 Stileman, Mary, 128.
 " Samuel, 128.
 Stiles, Anne, 2, 120.
 " John, 2.
 " Katharine, 152.
 " Sarah, 157.
 " Susanna, 166.
 " William, 120.
 Stilgo, Elizabeth, 87.
 Stilgoe, Esther, 62.
 " Jeremy, 62.
 " Mary, 138.
 Still, John, 4.
 " Mary, 4.
 Stillego, Anne, 49.
 Stillings, Christopher, 37.
 " Joane, 37.
 Stillman, Mary, 208.
 Stillwell, Anne, 206.
 " Daniel, 206.
 Stimson, Margaret, 54.
 " Mary, 56.
 Stinson, Elizabeth, 174, 195.
 " Nathaniel, 195.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Stirrup, Anne, 58.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Stittle, Jane, 91.
 " John, 91.
 " Anne, 69.
 Stock, John, 29.
 " Susan, 26.
 Stockdeil, Dorothy, 166.
 Stocke, Elizabeth, 8.
 " Frances, 94.
 " James, 8.
 " Samuel, 94.
 Stockin, Elizabeth, 99.
 " Ellenor, 68.
 " John, 98.
 " Jone, 132.
 " Tobias, 99.
 Stockman, Anne, 9.
 " Charles, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 5, 28.
 " Judith, 78.
 " Thomas, 28.
 " William, 9.
 Stockton, Joane, 32.
 " William, 32.
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 72.
 " Mary, 109.
 Stockton, Sara, 119.
 " Thomas, 129, 119.
 Stockwell, Abraham, 166.
 " Eliam, 166.
 " Margaret, 18.
 " Philipp, 118.
 " Richard, 18.
 " Sara, 118.
 Stockler, Sarah, 108.
 " Thomas, 108.
 Stoddard, Esther, 150.
 Stogden, Anne, 133.
 Stokes, Joane, 67.
 " Thomas, 67.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 29.
 " Joane, 97.
 " John, 107, 162.
 " Katharin, 94.
 " Mary, 147, 162, 167.
 " Thomas, 147.
 " Ursly, 167.
 Stone, Anne, 49.
 " Audrey, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 94, 159.
 " Henry, 167.
 " Isaack, 104.
 " Isabell, 32.
 " James, 199.
 " Jane, 58, 96.
 " Joan, 197.
 " John, 17, 47, 147.
 " Margaret, 17.
 " Martha, 167.
 " Mary, 88, 147, 174,
 190.
 " Nicholas, 32.
 " Sara, 104.
 " Sarah, 59.
 " William, 174.
 Stonehouse, Dorothy, 167.
 " Elizabeth, 172.
 " Hybart, 172.
 Stonehill, Elizabeth, 194.
 Stoneman, Arthur, 71.
 " Elizabeth, 71.
 Stoner, Francis, 28.
 " Robert, 28.
 Stones, Frances, 71.
 Stoney, Mary, 207.
 Stonman, Elizabeth, 92.
 Stons, Elizabeth, 78.
 Storat, Katharin, 83.
 " William, 83.
 Storer, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Ellenor, 111.
 " Isabell, 91.
 " Joanna, 49.
 " John, 49, 88.
 " Mary, 195.
 " William, 91, 195.
 Storey, Edward, 39.
 " Katharin, 78.
 " John, 74.
 " Mary, 76, 98.
 " Robert, 75.
 " Sara, 74.
 " Thomasin, 39.
 Stormer, Anne, 67.
 " Henry, 67.
 Story, Anne, 176.

- Story, Elizabeth, 34.
 " George, 32.
 " Judith, 101.
 " Robert, 176.
 Stothard, Rebecca, 181.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 34.
 Stoute, Ruth, 187.
 Stowell, Mary, 30.
 Stowers, Ellen, 122.
 Stracy, Grace, 182.
 " John, 183.
 Strales, Jane, 41.
 Strampers, Susanna, 93.
 " William, 93.
 Strand, Mary, 13.
 Strange, Anne, 144.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 198.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Jane, 209.
 " Margery, 176.
 " Margrett, 86.
 " Peter, 25.
 " Rachell, 131.
 " Thomas, 131.
 " Walter, 144, 176.
 Stratie, Thomas, 68.
 " Katherine, 68.
 Stratford, Mary, 66.
 Strawhan, Elizabeth, 119.
 " James, 119.
 Strayhearn, John, 187.
 " Sarah, 187.
 Strayton, Elener, 136.
 " George, 136.
 Streater, Elizabeth, 30.
 " John, 114.
 " Julian, 114.
 Street, Christian, 24.
 " Dorcas, 31.
 " George, 157.
 " James, 43.
 " Jane, 46.
 " John, 31, 166, 199.
 " Judith, 199.
 " Katharine, 159.
 " Margaret, 43.
 " Mary, 166.
 " Nicholas, 46.
 " Rebecca, 157.
 Streete, Dorcas, 75.
 " Frances, 134.
 " Jane, 97, 106.
 " John, 134.
 " William, 106.
 Streetes, John, 111.
 " Rose, 111.
 Streets, Elizabeth, 202.
 " Jane, 77, 131.
 " Roger, 77.
 Stretch, Rebecca, 125.
 Stretcher, Anne, 83.
 " William, 83.
 Stretchley, Anne, 30.
 Stretton, Elizabeth, 176.
 " Isabel, 31, 151.
 " John, 31.
 " Richard, 151.
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 209.
 Stringar, Anne, 73.
 " Leonard, 73.
 Stranger, Anne, 57.
 " Dorothy, 22.
 " Jane, 123.
 " Mary, 34, 60.
 " Quintin, 31.
 " Sarah, 201.
 " Susanna, 182.
 " William, 22.
 Stripe, Sara, 79.
 Stripling, John, 138.
 " Susanna, 158.
 Stripp, Jane, 106.
 " Sara, 18.
 " William, 18.
 Strode, Alice, 152.
 " John, 152.
 Strong, Anne, 35.
 " Bettris, 11.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " Mary, 170.
 " Susanna, 144.
 " Thomas, 170.
 " Thomasin, 173.
 " William, 11.
 Stronge, Anne, 157.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Sara, 105.
 Stroud, Anne, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 72.
 " Henry, 147.
 " Rebekah, 147.
 " Richard, 72.
 Stroude, Katherine, 48.
 " Robert, 98.
 " Susanna, 98.
 Strowe, Elizabeth, 112.
 " John, 112.
 Strozer, Mary, 100.
 " William, 100.
 Strudwick, Edmund, 127.
 " Esther, 142.
 " Tabitha, 127.
 Strudwicke, Margrett, 112.
 " Tabitha, 114.
 " William, 114.
 Strutt, Sara, 103.
 " Susanna, 85.
 " William, 85.
 Stubbius, Jane, 65.
 " Henry, 65.
 Stubbs, Anna, 159.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " Margaret, 152, 180, 189.
 " Mary, 23.
 " Thomas, 23, 152, 173.
 Stuckey, Anne, 174, 207.
 " John, 126, 195.
 " Katharin, 128.
 " Mary, 195.
 " Rebecca, 126.
 " Robert, 128.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Studds, Hanna, 151.
 " Thomas, 151.
 Studson, Elizabeth, 104.
 Stuffin, George, 71.
 " Isabella, 184.
 " Margrett, 71.
 Stull, Elizabeth, 211.
 Stull, Thomas, 211.
 Stutely, Barbara, 80.
 " Sam, 125.
 Stuppell, Mary, 138.
 " William, 138.
 Stundey, Alice, 110.
 " William, 110.
 Sturgen, Christian, 95.
 Sturges, Frances, 102.
 " William, 162.
 Sturgis, Margaret, 47.
 " Richard, 47.
 Sterley, Judith, 194.
 " Richard, 194.
 Steamy, Joane, 13.
 Sturt, Benjamin, 79.
 " Sara, 79.
 Sturt, Elizabeth, 159.
 Styer, Isabella, 79.
 " Silvester, 79.
 Styles, Anna, 38.
 " Christopher, 16.
 " Hugh, 19.
 " James, 196.
 " Joane, 61.
 " Katherine, 68.
 " Mary, 87, 114, 115, 190.
 " Richard, 115.
 " Robert, 114.
 " Susanna, 16.
 " Tabitha, 19.
 Styum, Anne, 124.
 " Peter, 124.
 Suat, Mary, 159.
 Such, Anne, 95.
 " John, 95.
 Suckwell, Elizabeth, 149.
 Suckling, Mary, 191.
 Sudbery, John, 150.
 " Mary, 150.
 Sudbury, Mary, 160.
 Suffolk, Abraham, 179.
 " Mary, 179.
 Suffolke, Cicilia, 187.
 Sugar, Elizabeth, 73.
 " Jone, 111.
 " John, 73.
 " Mary, 116.
 " Richard, 116.
 " Ursula, 63.
 Sugg, Mary, 117.
 Suit, Sara, 149.
 Suite, Christian, 96.
 " Gyles, 96.
 " Joan, 175.
 " John, 175.
 Sulke, Margaret, 144.
 " Rebecca, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Sullen, George, 64.
 " Rose, 64.
 Sulley, Elizabeth, 18.
 " Esther, 202.
 " John, 18, 102.
 Sumenly, Anthony, 87.
 " Susan, 87.
 Summers, Anne, 159, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 67.
 " Henry, 183.

- Sumners, Isard, 183.
 " John, 60.
 " Margaret, 90.
 " Mary, 90.
 " Samuel, 172.
 Sunkins, Anne, 183.
 Sunley, Elizabeth, 202.
 " John, 222.
 Surat, Anne, 209.
 " Daniel, 209.
 Sarder, Jane, 173.
 Susmith, Elizabeth, 141.
 Sutcliffe, Anne, 125.
 Sute, John, 190.
 " Margery, 159.
 " Mary, 190.
 Sutherland, Jane, 82.
 " Mary, 87.
 " William, 82, 87.
 Suthan, Barbara, 110.
 Suthwood, Mary, 62.
 Sutton, Abigail, 76, 91.
 " Alice, 110.
 " Allen, 88.
 " Anne, 42, 64, 85, 189.
 " Cesar, 100.
 " Elener, 123.
 " Elizabeth, 27, 31, 33.
 " 52, 104, 144.
 " Faith, 146.
 " Francis, 48.
 " Hannah, 111.
 " Joane, 37.
 " John, 76, 189, 196.
 " Mary, 15, 88, 109, 127.
 " Rebecca, 146.
 " Reynold, 144.
 " Richard, 52.
 " Robert, 15.
 " Susan, 61.
 " Thomas, 104.
 " William, 27.
 Swadling, Mary, 69.
 Swaffer, Thomas, 138.
 Swain, Elizabeth, 161.
 " Susanna, 180.
 Swallow, Edward, 137.
 " Margaret, 152.
 " Sam, 137.
 Swallowe, Alice, 40.
 " John, 40.
 Swaldale, Anne, 66.
 " Richard, 96.
 Swan, Elizabeth, 86, 163.
 " John, 129.
 " Katherin, 57.
 " Margaret, 194.
 " Margriett, 96.
 " Mary, 129, 136.
 " Symon, 136.
 " Thomas, 57, 86.
 Swanley, Anna, 133.
 " Elizabeth, 125.
 " Robert, 133.
 " Susanna, 133.
 " Susanna, 192.
 Swann, Mary, 94, 173.
 " Susanna, 190.
 Swanne, Anne, 10.
 " John, 10.
 Swann, Margaret, 25.
 " Robert, 25.
 Swanson, Alice, 67.
 " Mary, 109.
 " Richard, 67, 109.
 Swarston, Ayl, 92.
 " Richard, 69.
 Swanston, Ralph, 92.
 " Rose, 92.
 Swateland, Anne, 69.
 " Bartwell, 99.
 Swayne, Hannah, 12.
 " Joane, 65, 72.
 " Susana, 120.
 Sweathland, Susan, 21.
 Sweere, Rachell, 98.
 Sweet, Bartholomew, 37.
 " Jane, 37.
 " John, 173.
 " Jane, 173.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Sweeting, Anne, 138.
 Sweeting, Phillis, 113.
 Sweetman, Anne, 63.
 " William, 63.
 Sweetwood, Anne, 29.
 Swier, Elizabeth, 2.
 " William, 2.
 Swift, Alice, 155.
 " Anne, 26.
 " John, 64.
 " Lawrence, 120.
 " Margaret, 32.
 " Mary, 64, 120.
 " Penelope, 150.
 Swifts, Anne, 103.
 " William, 103.
 Swinborne, Sara, 3.
 Swinburne, Anne, 4.
 " Thomas, 4.
 Swindell, Jane, 192.
 " John, 192.
 Swinden, Nathaniel, 34.
 " Rebecca, 34.
 Swingeco, Beata, 27.
 " Nicholas, 27.
 Swinley, Edward, 208.
 " Mary, 208.
 Swincoe, Hesther, 12.
 Swistsier, Charles, 5.
 " Francis, 5.
 " Ellen, 111.
 Sydnor, Joane, 3.
 " William, 3.
 Sylvester, Mary, 210.
 Symings, Dorothy, 47.
 " John, 47.
 Symmons, Isabel, 31.
 Symmonson, Jane, 47.
 " Thomas, 47.
 Symon, Elizabeth, 156.
 " George, 156.
 Symonds, David, 25.
 " Elizabeth, 22.
 " Judith, 17.
 " Mary, 15, 25.
 Symons, Edmund, 63.
 " Elizabeth, 97.
 " Hester, 63.
 Symons, Ka hedine, 5.
 " Margaret, 107.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Theophilus, 97.
 " Tistron, 107.
 " Waken, 5.
 Syms, Ellen, 52.
 " Jane, 28.
 " Robert, 52.
 Synnott, Mary, 6.
 " William, 60.
 Synuott, Anne, 51.
 " Thomas, 51.
 Syther, Margeiy, 88.
 Tabb, Anne, 83.
 " Margaret, 35.
 " Richard, 35.
 " Robert, 83.
 Tabe, Mary, 80.
 " John, 80.
 Tabot, Elizabeth, 89.
 Tabott, Elizabeth, 71.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Taby, Abraham, 197.
 " Susanna, 197.
 Tacklin, John, 59.
 " Mary, 59.
 Tadey, Dina, 152.
 Tabor, Alice, 85.
 Taine, John, 169.
 " Judith, 166.
 Talbot, Henry, 141.
 " Jane, 141.
 Talbott, Alice, 4.
 " Ellen, 2.
 " John, 2.
 Talbutt, Frances, 117.
 Talbott, Joan, 175.
 Talley, Anne, 11.
 " Stephen, 47.
 " Thomasine, 47.
 " Helen, 79.
 Talor, James, 79.
 Talton, Rachell, 93.
 Tamplin, Abraham, 107.
 " Mary, 107.
 Tauday, Francis, 56.
 " Jane, 14.
 " Mary, 56.
 Tankerd, Ellen, 9.
 Tanner, Anne, 92.
 " Edith, 46.
 " Elianor, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 61, 108, 165.
 " Grace, 89.
 " Joana, 89.
 " John, 89, 108, 165.
 " Lucretia, 193.
 " Mary, 5.
 " Thomas, 5.
 " Thomazin, 18.
 Taperen, Mary, 97.
 Taplin, Jane, 6.
 " Sara, 122.
 " Thomas, 122.
 Tapline, Mary, 118.
 " Thomas, 118.
 Tapp, Joane, 22.
 Tapper, Elizabeth, 13.
 Tappin, Mary, 95.

- Tapping, Anne, 107.
 " Margaret, 108.
 " William, 108.
 Tapoun, Miriam, 141.
 Tarlin, David, 83.
 Tarning, Daniel, 82, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 82, 124.
 " Jane, 124.
 Tarplett, Anne, 24.
 " Judith, 105.
 Tarpley, Mary, 93.
 Tarplye, Mary, 108.
 Torr, Elizabeth, 161.
 Tarrant, Jane, 182.
 " Richard, 182.
 Tarnier, Mary, 201.
 Tarver, Abigail, 8.
 " Abraham, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 157.
 " Susana, 98.
 Tasker, Joana, 15.
 " Mary, 269.
 Tasmont, Debora, 175.
 Tatam, Elizabeth, 83.
 " John, 83.
 " Rose, 119.
 Tate, Anne, 92.
 " Debora, 175.
 " Robert, 175.
 Tatham, Elizabeth, 155.
 " John, 155.
 Tatnaille, Anne, 101.
 " William, 101.
 Tatnall, Martha, 133.
 " Richard, 133.
 Tatnam, Anne, 128.
 " Timothy, 128.
 Tatnell, Judith, 207.
 Tattman, Hannah, 65.
 Tatton, Adye, 68.
 Taverner, Mary, 187.
 Tawley, Alice, 9.
 Taylor, Anne, 70.
 " Dennis, 148.
 " Elizabeth, 75, 166.
 " George, 180.
 " Jane, 157.
 " John, 157.
 " Mathew, 70.
 " Susan, 180.
 Taylor, Abraham, 43.
 " Agatha, 116.
 " Alexander, 99.
 " Alice, 6, 14, 29, 31,
 35, 44, 49, 154, 158.
 " Anne, 12, 18, 41, 69,
 105, 106, 170, 198,
 211.
 " Bridgett, 17, 175.
 " Constance, 41.
 " Darcas, 191.
 " Deborah, 37.
 " Dorothy, 29, 83.
 " Edith, 116.
 " Edmund, 168.
 " Edward, 18, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 20, 21,
 48, 59, 79, 85, 87,
 110, 112, 129, 132,
 162, 170, 174, 191,
 194.
 Taylor, Ellen, 8.
 " Ellynor, 31.
 " Emmott, 50.
 " Frances, 80, 137.
 " Francis, 139, 183, 187.
 " George, 97, 155.
 " Hannah, 187.
 " Hugh, 93.
 " Isabella, 93.
 " Jane, 97.
 " Jane, 40, 43, 74.
 " John, 12, 17, 29, 31,
 70, 71, 74, 106,
 118, 130, 181, 170.
 " Jonathan, 85.
 " Judith, 52.
 " Magdalen, 71.
 " Margaret, 12, 159,
 161, 169.
 " Margret, 136.
 " Margaret, 74, 99.
 " Marke, 110.
 " Martha, 17, 35.
 " Mary, 25, 68, 73, 79,
 88, 102, 119, 155,
 168, 183, 190.
 " Michael, 175.
 " Nathaniell, 73.
 " Penelope, 104.
 " Rachel, 131.
 " Ralph, 132.
 " Rebecca, 94, 111.
 " Richard, 141, 178.
 " Robert, 74, 137, 162.
 " Sara, 74, 139, 141.
 " Sarah, 10, 148, 155,
 162, 170, 178, 183.
 " Susana, 118.
 " Susanna, 293.
 " Sydrack, 6.
 " Thomas, 20, 49, 83,
 110, 155, 191, 194.
 " William, 28, 31, 44,
 48, 52, 129, 211.
 Taynay, Anne, 187.
 Tayte, John, 134.
 " Jane, 134.
 Teacher, James, 83.
 " Margaret, 83.
 Teage, Elizabeth, 23.
 " Jane, 85.
 " Mary, 119.
 " Owen, 119.
 " Rose, 84.
 Tegue, Elizabeth, 135.
 " Jane, 136.
 Text, Anne, 171.
 " Samuel, 179.
 Teate, Margaret, 125.
 " William, 126.
 Teberke, Esther, 162.
 Tedd, Anne, 181.
 " John, 181.
 Tedlar, Margaret, 105.
 Tedder, Anne, 22.
 " Joane, 34.
 " John, 34.
 " Lewis, 22.
 Tedsell, Anne, 29.
 " Isabella, 48.
 Teete, Margaret, 144.
 Telbee, Elizabeth, 199.
 Tempest, Rhoda, 93.
 Temple, Anne, 211.
 Templeman, Elizabeth, 83.
 Tench, Alice, 51.
 Tender, John, 65.
 " Sarah, 65.
 Tennant, Jane, 129.
 " Thomas, 129.
 Tennell, Mary, 45.
 Teris, Lewis, 106.
 " Mary, 106.
 Terrey, Francis, 47.
 " Richard, 47.
 Terriek, Anne, 135.
 Terrieka, Anne, 59.
 " George, 59.
 Terrie, John, 79.
 " Mary, 79.
 Tenill, Mary, 38.
 Tennitt, Anne, 14.
 " Richard, 14.
 Terry, Anne, 61.
 " Anthony, 3.
 " Dorothy, 45.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 141.
 " Goodith, 137.
 " Henry, 143.
 " James, 137, 140.
 " Jane, 235.
 " Jeremie, 146.
 " Joana, 140.
 " Joanna, 71.
 " Judith, 146.
 " Mary, 95.
 " Rebecca, 129.
 " Rebeka, 143.
 " Richard, 61, 141.
 " Stephen, 71.
 Tesser, Alice, 27.
 " Charles, 27.
 Tetlone, Joana, 4.
 " John, 4.
 Tett, Margaret, 177.
 Teabury, Elizabeth, 134.
 " Robert, 134.
 Tewiss, Thomazin, 92.
 Thacker, John, 180.
 " Margaret, 180.
 Thackery, Elizabeth, 120.
 " Thomas, 120.
 Thackston, Hannah, 24.
 " Rebecca, 130.
 " Thomas, 130.
 " William, 24.
 Thackwray, Jane, 21.
 " John, 21.
 Thaire, Anne, 159.
 " Samuel, 159.
 Thare, Elizabeth, 99.
 " Gyles, 99.
 Tharp, Eleanor, 169.
 " Judith, 153.
 Tharpe, Margaret, 16.
 " Richard, 16.
 Thatcher, Anne, 14.
 " James, 14.
 " Jane, 131.
 " Susanna, 198.

- Chatcher, Thomas, 168.
 Chadford, Ann, 100.
 " Margaret, 203.
 " Philip, 100.
 Theale, John, 70.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Theare, Elizabeth, 17.
 " John, 62.
 Theed, John, 166.
 Thepwell, Mary, 116.
 " William, 116.
 Theiber, John, 143.
 " Mary, 143.
 Thistow, Elizabeth, 169.
 Thomas, Alice, 7, 151.
 " Anne, 37, 116, 160.
 " Avis, 69.
 " Bridget, 8, 14.
 " Christian, 11.
 " Christopher, 57, 115.
 " Cissy, 6.
 " Dorothy, 35.
 " Elizabeth, 95, 115,
 188, 192, 199.
 " Evan, 127.
 " Henry, 48, 56.
 " Isabell, 64.
 " Isacker, 64.
 " Jane, 146.
 " Joane, 37, 45.
 " John, 2, 14, 45, 57,
 103, 164, 192.
 " Joseph, 107.
 " Katherine, 2.
 " Margaret, 12.
 " Margaret, 59.
 " Margaret, 137.
 " Margaret, 57, 104.
 " Mary, 2, 10, 45, 85,
 103, 127, 130, 162,
 164, 176*, 192, 201.
 " Miriam, 85.
 " Mauden, 31.
 " Philip, 37.
 " Robert, 69, 176.
 " Ruth, 57, 211.
 " Sarah, 197.
 " Seibly, 98.
 " Stephen, 137.
 " Thomas, 35.
 " William, 139, 176,
 201.
 " Winnifred, 23.
 Thompson, Arabella, 137.
 " Cuthbert, 96.
 " Elizabeth, 119, 131,
 134.
 " Ellen, 11, 92.
 " Frances, 72, 91.
 " Francis, 137.
 " Isabell, 95.
 " John, 11, 92, 103.
 " Margaret, 96.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Richard, 72.
 " Selina, 119.
 Thomson, Abigail, 136.
 " Anne, 58, 77, 84, 130,
 149, 163, 174, 207.
 Thome, Benjamin, 149.
 " Cassandra, 61.
 " Christopher, 144.
 " David, 139.
 " Dersey, 33.
 " Elener, 144.
 " Elizabeth, 153, 155,
 159, 159, 179, 183,
 210.
 " Francis, 139.
 " George, 139.
 " Hannah, 166.
 " Hannah, 186.
 " James, 37, 84, 200,
 207.
 " Jane, 146.
 " Joanna, 90.
 " John, 33, 90, 91, 146*,
 185, 189, 201.
 " Jone, 97.
 " Lydia, 162.
 " Lucretia, 91.
 " Margaret, 198.
 " Martha, 102.
 " Mary, 37, 73, 90, 139,
 149, 159, 166, 183,
 201, 206.
 " Matthew, 153.
 " Richard, 176.
 " Samuall, 139.
 " Sarah, 164, 187, 206.
 " Susanna, 171.
 " Thomas, 38, 163, 174,
 210.
 Thornhall, Grace, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Thornburrough, Susanna, 92.
 Thorne, Anne, 7.
 " Benedict, 7.
 " Benjamin, 104.
 " Daniel, 181.
 " David, 139.
 " Elener, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 157, 181.
 " Frances, 173.
 " Jane, 167.
 " John, 156.
 " Katharine, 156.
 " Margaret, 104.
 " Phebe, 190.
 " Richard, 90.
 " Robert, 173.
 " Sara, 90.
 Thornebush, Mary, 43.
 Thornell, Mary, 65.
 Thornely, Elizabeth, 46.
 Thorne, Cicely, 34.
 " Elizabeth, 1.
 " John, 34.
 " Thomas, 1.
 Thorneton, Anne, 38.
 " Mary, 23.
 " William, 23.
 Thornhill, Martha, 155.*
 Thoncraft, Elizabeth, 132.
 " John, 132.
 Thornton, Anne, 41.
 " Deborah, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 127.
 " John, 174.
 Thornton, Mary, 117.
 " Peter, 41, 127.
 " Rebecca, 138.
 " Richard, 117.
 " Susana, 139, 139.
 " Thomas, 139.
 Thornstone, Mary, 6.
 " Thomas, 6.
 Thornycroft, Sarah, 5.
 " William, 5.
 Thorewgood, Edward, 201.
 " Elizabeth, 69.
 " George, 209.
 " Jane, 18.
 " Johanna, 152.
 " Martha, 267.
 " Mary, 71, 95, 209.
 " Susanna, 201.
 " Walter, 18.
 Thorowkeene, Joane, 112.
 Thorp, Anne, 210.
 Thorpe, Anna, 69.
 " Elizabeth, 189.
 " Jane, 48, 82.
 " John, 203.
 " Mary, 7, 108, 115,
 203.
 " William, 48.
 Thrall, Barbara, 49.
 " Sara, 124.
 Thraps, Anne, 56.
 Thresher, Sarah, 194.
 " Thomas, 194.
 Thrider, Mary, 97.
 Thrunwell, Anne, 125.
 Thuderman, Mary, 71.
 " Walter, 71.
 Thurkill, Katherine, 56.
 " Lawrence, 56.
 Thurstone, Anne, 109.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Thurtickle, Sara, 111.
 " William, 111.
 Thwait, Anne, 194.
 " Jeremiah, 194.
 Thwayts, Anne, 19.
 Thyer, Constant, 47.
 Tibbett, Anne, 105.
 " Alice, 72.
 " Hanna, 129.
 Tibbie, Joane, 13.
 " Robert, 13.
 Tibbolls, Elizabeth, 65.
 " John, 65.
 Tibbett, Alice, 71.
 Tibby, Joan, 195.
 Tickle, Dorothy, 85.
 " Thomazin, 18.
 " John, 18.
 Tickner, Anne, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 87.
 " Peter, 85.
 Tidbury, John, 65.
 " Margaret, 65.
 Tiffany, Henry, 105.
 " Sara, 105.
 Tiffin, Mary, 51.
 Tilcock, Elizabeth, 14.
 " John, 14.
 Tildesly, Mary, 94.

- Tully, Anne, 150.
 Tully, Mary, 34.
 Tilghman, Alice, 48.
 " Samuel, 48.
 Tillcock, Marke, 140.
 " Susanna, 140.
 Tillet, Huncery, 27.
 " Sarah, 27.
 Tilly, Abigail, 144.
 " Eve, 22.
 " Elizabeth, 142.
 " Katharin, 67.
 " Mary, 79.
 " Matthew, 67.
 Tillman, Alice, 140.
 Tilly, John, 172.
 " Sarah, 172.
 Timberley, John, 4.
 " Martha, 4.
 Timball, Sara, 131.
 Timas, Frances, 82.
 Timson, Elizabeth, 101.
 Tinch, Elizabeth, 87.
 Tinker, John, 10.
 " Sara, 97.
 " Sarah, 16.
 Tindall, Anne, 181.
 " Elizabeth, 190.
 " John, 181.
 Tindle, John, 78.
 " Susan, 78.
 Ting, Septheme, 150.
 " William, 150.
 Tinker, Anne, 160.
 Tinkersen, Arthur, 65.
 " Rachel, 65.
 Tinsley, Frances, 120.
 " Francis, 120.
 Tinsly, Mary, 70.
 Tinsou, Dorothy, 121.
 " John, 121.
 Tiplady, Elizabeth, 209.
 Tippet, Joane, 21.
 " John, 21.
 Tipping, Elicia, 136.
 " Sir Thomas, 136.
 Tippet, Elizabeth, 185.
 " Richard, 185.
 Tirrell, Ellen, 55.
 Tinill, Avis, 40.
 " Frances, 40.
 Tisdale, Joane, 41.
 " Roger, 41.
 Tisoine, Pamel, 51.
 Titcome, Susanna, 12.
 " William, 12.
 Titherton, Jane, 120.
 " Ralph, 120.
 Tiverton, Berdia, 153.
 Tivill, Sarah, 164.
 Toach, Richard, 162.
 " Susanna, 199.
 " Susannah, 162.
 Tobey, Susanna, 197.
 Tobourdeux, James, 201.
 " Magdalene, 201.
 Toche, Elizabeth, 141.
 " William, 141.
 Tod, Jane, 72.
 " Mary, 62.
 Tod, Susanna, 142.
 Todd, Christopher, 34.
 " Bridgett, 48.
 " Elianor, 201.
 " Elizabeth, 103.
 " Ernest, 201.
 " Hannah, 129, 146.
 " James, 33.
 " Jane, 33.
 " John, 149.
 " Julia, 69.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Sara, 122.
 " Thomas, 69, 122.
 Toes, Elizabeth, 153.
 " Steven, 153.
 Tokens, Jane, 121.
 Tolain, Mary, 171.
 " Peter, 171.
 Tolman, Mary, 160.
 Tolby, Anne, 113.
 Tole, Majery, 172.
 Tolerdie, Abigail, 81.
 " Ambrose, 81.
 Tolesbury, Mary, 70.
 " Thomas, 70.
 Tolley, Margery, 63.
 Tolson, Margrett, 131.
 " William, 131.
 Tomberlin, Katharin, 64.
 Tombs, Esther, 165.
 Tomkin, Elizabeth, 182.
 Tomlin, Anne, 144.
 " Gabriel, 171.
 " Margrett, 125.
 " Sarah, 171.
 Tomlinson, Alice, 151.
 " Frances, 51.
 " Joseph, 151.
 " Katherine, 37.
 " Thomas, 37.
 Tomlyn, Anne, 20.
 " Frances, 266.
 Tomlyns, Anne, 19.
 " Jane, 26.
 " John, 26.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Tompkin, Anne, 19.
 Tompkins, Elizabeth, 133.
 " John, 133.
 Tompson, Anna, 54.
 " Avelin, 64.
 " Bridgett, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Frances, 57.
 " Hannah, 35.
 " Henry, 49, 66.
 " Jane, 58.
 " Joane, 49.
 " John, 54.
 " Katharin, 66.
 " Mary, 6, 19.
 " Robert, 57.
 " Sibill, 62.
 " Tobias, 64.
 " William, 19.
 Toms, Elizabeth, 82.
 " Bridgett, 48.
 " Grace, 35.
 " Richard, 35.
 Tomson, Anne, 5.
 " Edward, 33.
 " Elizabeth, 31.
 " Sara, 32.
 " Thomas, 5.
 " Thomasin, 75.
 " William, 31.
 " Winiaced, 33.
 Tomson, Florence, 5.
 Tong, Elizabeth, 140.
 Tongan, Alice, 110.
 Tooke, Hester, 70.
 " William, 70.
 Tooley, Anne, 134.
 Toomes, Margrett, 121.
 Toome, Elener, 125.
 " James, 125.
 Tope, John, 200.
 " Mary, 200.
 Toples, Katharin, 98.
 " Robert, 98.
 Tollington, Alice, 190.
 " Jane, 205.
 " Joseph, 205.
 " Thomas, 190.
 Torrin, Nicholas, 120.
 " Susan, 120.
 Torrington, Judith, 46.
 " William, 46.
 Torwell, Elizabeth, 89.
 Tosiwer, Andrew, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 169.
 Tostwood, Edmund, 60.
 " Sarah, 60.
 Tottenham, Sarah, 44.
 Tottey, John, 68.
 " Martha, 68.
 Totton, Mary, 65.
 Totsell, James, 101.
 " Mary, 101.
 Touchar, Charles, 203.
 " Magdalene, 203.
 Tough, Mary, 129.
 " Robert, 129.
 Tounoi, Esther, 168.
 " Peter, 168.
 Tout le Monde, Elias, 114.
 " Mary, 114.
 Tovey, Anne, 47.
 " William, 47.
 Tow, Mary, 76.
 " Richard, 79.
 Tower, Elizabeth, 20.
 " William, 20.
 Towers, Esther, 168.
 " Isabella, 184.
 " Jane, 157.
 " John, 168.
 " William, 184.
 Towerson, Anne, 39, 56.
 " Elizabeth, 194.
 " Jacob, 39.
 " John, 194.
 Towerton, Anne, 158.
 Towler, Joane, 24.
 Towne, Sara, 104.
 Townesend, Thomasine, 35.
 " William, 35.
 Townesey, Ellen, 20.
 Townly, Christopher, 168.

- Townly, Frank, 168.
 Towns-end, John, 201.
 " Nichol, 98.
 " Mary, 68.
 " Sarah, 201.
 Towton, John, 107.
 " Ruth, 107.
 Toyson, Daniel, 97.
 " Mary, 97.
 Tozer, Emma, 180.
 " John, 180.
 Tracie, Frances, 132.
 " John, 132.
 Traford, Anne, 168.
 Trafeth, Edward, 12.
 " Hester, 12.
 Traherne, Mary, 117.
 Trail, Sarah, 179.
 Traile, Mary, 92.
 Frankmore, Elizabeth, 2.
 Frantam, Elizabeth, 9.
 " Henry, 9.
 Tranter, Cicilia, 183.
 Trapman, Mary, 154.
 Trappin, Margrett, 100.
 " William, 100.
 Traps, Abraham, 71.
 " Frances, 71.
 Trae, Jaine, 84.
 Traughton, Elizabeth, 185.
 " Johanna, 200.
 " Thomas, 200.
 Traver, Elizabeth, 154.
 " Thomas, 154.
 Travers, Anne, 209.
 Travis, Mary, 89.
 " Phillip, 80.
 Treacher, Elizabeth, 89.
 " Henry, 89.
 Trebbitt, Elizabeth, 19.
 Tiedaway, Rose, 122.
 Tiedingham, John, 52.
 " Mary, 52.
 Tredwell, Margrett, 117.
 " William, 117.
 Tree, John, 84, 201.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Susanna, 201.
 Treece, Mary, 111.
 " Thomas, 111.
 Treene, Margaret, 79.
 Trelynie, Anne, 78.
 Trench, Magdalen, 71.
 Trendall, Joane, 32.
 " John, 32.
 Trenday, Jane, 55.
 " Robert, 55.
 Treneal, Elizabeth, 110.
 " Francis, 180.
 Trenett, Anne, 86.
 Trennett, Hester, 115.
 Freshce, Elizabeth, 162.
 Tresler, Elizabeth, 25.
 Treswallen, Elizabeth, 124.
 " William, 124.
 Treveat, Anne, 30.
 " John, 30.
 Trevelyan, Dorothy, 202.
 " John, 202.
 Trever, Anstis, 40.
 Trever, Elizabeth, 145.
 Trevellicke, Elizabeth, 110.
 " Richard, 110.
 Trewetnow, Elizabeth, 41.
 " George, 43.
 Trewinick, Sarah, 189.
 " Thomas, 189.
 Trowick, Elizabeth, 139.
 Tricke, Sarah, 50.
 Trickle, James, 197.
 " Mary, 197.
 Trigg, Anne, 88, 155.
 " George, 88.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Rebecca, 199.
 " William, 34, 199.
 Triggett, John, 108.
 " Mary, 108.
 Trim, Anna, 117.
 " Henry, 117.
 Trimbe, James, 184.
 " Mary, 184.
 Trimmell, Jane, 160.
 " Patience, 147.
 Trinley, George, 123.
 " Margrett, 123.
 Trinente, Anne, 132.
 " George, 132.
 Trioly, Christian, 91.
 " Francis, 91.
 Trippet, Anne, 18.
 " John, 18.
 Tristram, Margaret, 18.
 Trollup, Mary, 66.
 " William, 66.
 Trosse, Anne, 69.
 Trotman, John, 205.
 " Sarah, 205.
 Trott, Anne, 66.
 " Giffen, 66.
 " Joane, 66.
 " Mary, 153.
 " Richard, 104.
 " Susan, 104.
 " William, 153.
 Trotton, Hannah, 189.
 Trough, Mary, 201.
 Troukes, Alice, 93.
 Troute, Jane, 19.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Troutbecke, Mary, 5.
 Trowell, Rachell, 25.
 Trowmell, Flinot, 144.
 " Thomas, 144.
 True, Edith, 7.
 Truelock, Elizabeth, 34.
 Truesdale, Elizabeth, 53.
 " Fines, 53.
 Trumble, Jane, 193.
 " Thomas, 193.
 Trunelle, Rachell, 126.
 Trunneale, Francis, 20.
 " Jane, 20.
 Trussell, Joane, 38.
 " John, 38.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Thomasin, 65.
 Truston, Isabell, 85.
 Trustram, Margey, 131.
 " Mary, 156.
 Trustram, Dorothy, 149.
 " John, 149.
 " Joyce, 111.
 Trustback, Elizabeth, 82.
 Tubbye, Francis, 151.
 " Sarah, 151.
 Tubows, Mary, 199.
 " John, 199.
 Tuck, Avis, 200.
 " Dorothy, 34, 149.
 " Katherine, 55.
 " Thomas, 34.
 Tucker, Anne, 12, 131.
 " Barnaby, 14.
 " Elizabeth, 143.
 " Francis, 44.
 " James, 69.
 " Katherine, 125.
 " Katherine, 164.
 " Margery, 2.
 " Mary, 69, 85, 143.
 " Richard, 85, 125.
 " Robert, 2.
 " Susana, 129.
 Tuckerson, Sara, 72.
 Tuckey, Rebecca, 114.
 " Richard, 114.
 Tuckison, Mary, 109.
 Tuckley, Anne, 109.
 Tuckwell, Anne, 173.
 Tuldway, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tunsdell, Jane, 180.
 " William, 180.
 Tunstall, Susan, 27.
 Tuppen, Elizabeth, 119.
 " Thomas, 119.
 Tupper, Laurance, 66.
 Turbet, Elizabeth, 164.
 Furbrowfeld, Anne, 124.
 Turbut, Elizabeth, 139.
 " John, 139.
 Turner, Alice, 156.
 " Anne, 45, 67, 119,
 " 145, 184.
 " Benjamin, 54.
 " Charles, 184.
 " Dominick, 51.
 " Dyuah, 30.
 " Edward, 11.
 " Eliz, 163.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 39, 84,
 " 89, 96, 108, 118,
 " 128, 137, 145.
 " Ellen, 67.
 " Ezekiel, 175.
 " Frances, 116.
 " George, 83.
 " Gideon, 118.
 " Grace, 174.
 " Isaac, 89.
 " Jacob, 128.
 " Jeremiah, 186.
 " Joan, 163.
 " Joana, 114.
 " John, 76, 84, 83, 94,
 " 106, 114, 116, 165.
 " Judith, 180.
 " Mary, 51, 81, 81, 89,
 " 94, 106, 111, 117,
 " 174, 175, 184, 197.

- Tanner, Daniel, 1.
 " Robert, 83.
 " Robert, 84, 104.
 " Samuel, 67.
 " Sara, 70, 79, 137.
 " Sarah, 7.
 " Susan, 51.
 " Susana, 113.
 " Thomas, 43, 117.
 Turney, Edward, 89.
 Turner, Mary, 79.
 " Nicholas, 79.
 Turpin, Anne, 28.
 " Rachel, 137.
 " Samuel, 137.
 " William, 28.
 Turnill, Mary, 7.
 Turtley, Martha, 167.
 " William, 107.
 Turton, Alice, 15.
 Turvey, Jane, 20.
 Turvite, Edith, 152.
 Turwell, Eddy, 74.
 " Richard, 74.
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 55.
 Tutup, Isabella, 170.
 Twelves, Anne, 82.
 " Joana, 83.
 " Richard, 83.
 Twigg, Anne, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 188.
 Twiggs, Arthur, 62.
 " Elizabeth, 62.
 Twill, Elizabeth, 129.
 Twin, Deatrix, 37.
 " Samuel, 37.
 Twine, John, 24.
 " Mary, 24.
 Twiney, Judith, 144.
 " Sarah, 27.
 Tye, Anne, 176.
 " Anne, 163, 200.
 " Jane, 62.
 " John, 62.
 " Joseph, 176.
 " Wm., 200.
 Tyers, Elizabeth, 174.
 " Thomas, 174.
 Tyle, Anne, 38, 139.
 " John, 38.
 Tyler, Anne, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 180, 210.
 " Frances, 71.
 " Francis, 12.
 " Mary, 148.
 Tyme, Jane, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Tymme, Francis, 43.
 " Robert, 43.
 Tyndall, Anne, 21.
 " Edward, 21.
 Tyne, Mary, 184.
 " Peter, 184.
 Tynes, Henry, 17.
 " Millesaint, 17.
 Tynmouth, Agnes, 97.
 Tyrah, Elizabeth, 210.
 Tyler, Bridget, 44.
 Tyres, Mary, 153.
 " Sarah, 153.
 Tyzme, Sara, 87.
 Tyson, Anne, 110.
 " Elizabeth, 120.
 " Hester, 147.
 " Joseph, 127.
 " Nicholas, 10.
 " Sarah, 19.
 " William, 147.
 Tyte, Anthony, 101.
 " George, 128.
 " Grace, 121.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Michael, 93.
 " Sara, 128.
 Tythings, Jane, 35.
 " John, 35.
 Tytley, Mary, 117.
 Uggs, Frances, 83.
 " John, 83.
 Ule, Deborah, 26.
 " George, 26.
 Ullect, Anthony, 88.
 " Frances, 88.
 Ullythorne, Anne, 20.
 " Leonard, 20.
 Umnes, Elizabeth, 150.
 " Francis, 150.
 Umman, Joana, 127.
 " John, 127.
 Underwood, Anne, 211.
 " Edward, 211.
 " Elizabeth, 131.
 " Henry, 16.
 " Katherine, 16.
 " John, 187.
 " Mary, 103, 133.
 " Ruth, 187.
 " Sara, 147.
 " William, 147.
 Undrell, Eleanor, 152.
 " John, 152.
 Undrey, Jane, 83.
 " Raymond, 83.
 Ung, Joana, 137.
 Ungle, Christopher, 103.
 " Frances, 103.
 Unwin, Eleanor, 199.
 " Frances, 110.
 " John, 199.
 Upcher, Elizabeth, 191.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Uphavinger, Joane, 112.
 Uplall, Jane, 33.
 " John, 33.
 Upp, Mary, 181.
 " Robert, 181.
 Upright, Sapiens, 127.
 Upsdall, Barbara, 207.
 " Knight, 207.
 Upslon, Elizabeth, 127.
 " William, 127.
 Upton, Agnes, 177.
 " Elizabeth, 114, 136.
 " John, 114.
 Uren, Amy, 105.
 " Thomas, 105.
 Urfart, Rebecca, 94.
 Uricg, Jane, 182.
 " William, 188.
 Urin, Francis, 40.
 Uriin, Richard, 40.
 Urling, Elizabeth, 207.
 " John, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 " Samuel, 207.
 Urey, Lillia, 123.
 Ursgate, Mary, 195.
 " Thomas, 195.
 Urworks, Anne, 7.
 " Henry, 7.
 Ury, Christian, 39.
 " James, 39.
 Usher, Elizabeth, 160.
 " Jeremiah, 160.
 " Prudence, 22.
 Uther, Elizabeth, 143.
 " John, 143.
 Uthwhat, Elizabeth, 36.
 Utting, Elizabeth, 146.
 " Robert, 146.
 Utye, Doctor, 102.
 Uwell, Sarah, 49.
 Vaile, Elizabeth, 40.
 " Mary, 115.
 Vakes, Mary, 169.
 Vale, Elizabeth, 206.
 " John, 206.
 Valentine, Elizabeth, 210.
 " Jane, 3.
 " Mary, 31, 208.
 " Peter, 208.
 " Prudence, 52.
 " Richard, 52.
 Valeque, Anne, 163.
 Valley, Mary, 197.
 " Richard, 197.
 Vallis, Susana, 126.
 Vallot, Jane, 211.
 Vanacker, John, 165.
 " Sarah, 165.
 Vanagro, Eve, 22.
 " Francis, 22.
 Vandansteen, Jane, 194.
 Vandansten, Elizabeth, 161.
 Vandemore, Lawrence, 14.
 " Mary, 14.
 Vanderston, Petermol, 189.
 Vandestien, Annah, 172.
 " Bartholomew, 172.
 Vandick, Jane, 194.
 " Nicholas, 194.
 Vandome, Abraham, 210.
 " Anne, 210.
 Vancs, Katherine, 124.
 " Robert, 124.
 Vaney, James, 202.
 " Susanna, 202.
 Vangelis, Sarah, 178.
 Vanholder, Mary, 197.
 Vanhoven, John, 21, 54.
 " Mary, 21.
 " Parnell, 54.
 Vancs, Mary, 205.
 Vaut, Sara, 128.
 " William, 128.
 Vardall, Mary, 10.
 Varden, Margrett, 66.
 Varine, Elizabeth, 110.
 " Thomas, 110.
 Varne, John, 194.

- Varne, Martha, 194.
 Vardham, Margaret, 137.
 Varnum, Jane, 131.
 " John, 131.
 Varnas, John, 20.
 " Priscilla, 20.
 Varsale, Elizabeth, 110.
 Vas, Jane, 98.
 " Katherine, 117.
 " William, 98.
 Vaidghan, Anne, 15.
 " Elizabeth, 59.
 " Francis, 25.
 " Jane, 154.
 " John, 133.
 " Mary, 57, 68, 133.
 " Philip, 25.
 " Rachell, 12.
 " Thomas, 68.
 " William, 12.
 Vaint, Elizabeth, 121.
 " Francis, 121.
 Vaus, Jane, 133.
 " John, 133.
 Vavasor, Frances, 118.
 Vavester, Mary, 131.
 Veal, Anne, 151.
 Veale, Elizabeth, 36, 187.
 " Jane, 61.
 " Thomas, 61.
 " William, 36.
 Vealine, Mary, 205.
 Veasie, Elizabeth, 70.
 Veasy, James, 83.
 " Mary, 83.
 Vervill, Margaret, 81.
 Veazey, Mary, 55.
 Venis, Alice, 66.
 " William, 66.
 Vendickson, John, 84.
 " Mary, 84.
 Venell, George, 190.
 " Mary, 190.
 Venicome, Benjamin, 198.
 " Sarah, 198.
 Venniren, Sara, 102.
 Vendon, Anne, 154.
 " John, 154.
 Vere, Debora, 124.
 Veree, Judith, 146.
 Verey, Edward, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 143.
 Verignon, Magdalene, 202.
 " Jane, 204.
 Vergo, Jane, 15.
 " John, 15.
 Veinon, John, 116.
 Verrier, Elizabeth, 111.
 " James, 168.
 " Susanna, 168.
 Verriker, Anne, 8.
 " John, 8.
 Veriyad, Francis, 35.
 Vertue, Mary, 35.
 Vervill, Henry, 81.
 Vesey, Jane, 79.
 " John, 164.
 " Susanna, 164.
 Vestee, Elizabeth, 41.
 Vestue, Sarah, 162.
 Vesye, Creature, 86.
 " William, 66.
 Vevers, Bunell, 205.
 " John, 205.
 Vev, Mary, 94.
 Vibill, Susanna, 173.
 Vicar, Katherine, 126.
 " Thomas, 126.
 Vicaridge, Cicely, 154.
 " Thomas, 154.
 Vicars, Bridgett, 175.
 " Jana, 122.
 " Isabell, 144.
 " John, 144.
 " Katherine, 31.
 " Mary, 56, 102.
 " Richard, 192.
 " Robert, 56.
 Vicarwood, Francis, 43.
 Viccars, Mary, 2.
 Vickers, Henry, 27.
 " Joane, 27.
 " Peter, 42.
 " Syndonia, 42.
 Vickery, Elizabeth, 38.
 Victor, Barbara, 135.
 Vile, Mary, 32.
 Villars, Anne, 128.
 " John, 128.
 Ville, Susanna, 153.
 " William, 153.
 Villers, Anne, 161.
 " Mary, 182.
 " William, 182.
 Vincent, John, 179.
 " Mary, 102, 179.
 " Prudentia, 94.
 Vine, Mary, 172.
 Vines, Alice, 204.
 " James, 204.
 Vinson, Charles, 153.
 " Margrett, 82.
 " Nichol, 153.
 Vintner, Christopher, 66.
 " Mary, 66.
 Vinton, Elizabeth, 45.
 " John, 45.
 Vinyard, Francis, 23.
 " Margaret, 23.
 Violet, Martin, 53.
 " Mary, 105.
 " Rose, 53.
 " William, 105.
 Visage, Anne, 194.
 Visitor, Abraham, 60.
 " Mary, 60.
 " Mary, 208.
 Vivers, Mary, 158.
 Voden, Judith, 104.
 Vodry, Elizabeth, 202.
 " Peter, 202.
 Vokins, Anne, 117.
 " Stephen, 117.
 Voss, Anne, 64.
 " Elior, 69.
 " Jane, 72.
 " Samuel, 64.
 Vosse, Margery, 46.
 Voteer, Mary, 158.
 Votye, Henry, 129.
 Voyte, Mary, 129.
 Voughton, Mary, 128.
 Vow, Elizabeth, 18.
 Vowell, Rose, 62.
 Votley, Susanna, 67.
 Vreoft, Margery, 191.
 Vyneyard, Abraham, 141.
 " Anne, 141.
 Waul, Alice, 9.
 " Richard, 9.
 Waade, Margery, 66.
 Wabourn, Grace, 173.
 Waddey, Elizabeth, 211.
 " John, 211.
 Waddopp, Anne, 76.
 Waddup, Anne, 17.
 " Anthony, 12.
 " Elias, 17.
 " Margaret, 12.
 Wade, Abigail, 136.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 " Jane, 21.
 " Katherine, 64.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Priscilla, 129.
 " Richard, 174.
 " Susana, 141.
 " William, 64, 141.
 Waden, Isabell, 79.
 Wadkin, Jane, 34.
 Wadsworth, Anne, 193.
 " Rachell, 43.
 " Thomas, 193.
 Wail, Elizabeth, 181.
 " Ralph, 181.
 Wagg, Mary, 165, 189.
 " Richard, 165.
 " William, 189.
 Waghurt, Anne, 185.
 Waight, Jane, 81.
 " William, 81.
 Waime, Elizabeth, 119.
 Wainwright, Rebecca, 178.
 " Thomas, 178.
 Wait, Anne, 174.
 Waite, Alice, 142.
 " Daniel, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 " Judith, 189.
 " Martha, 194.
 " Philip, 189.
 Waites, Anne, 117.
 Wakefield, Anne, 54.
 " John, 54.
 " William, 54.
 Wakefield, Mary, 159.
 Wakeam, Bridgett, 12.
 Wakelin, Hester, 14.
 " Mary, 121, 143, 146.
 " Susanna, 205.
 " William, 121.
 Wakeling, Deborah, 192.
 " John, 168.
 " Joseph, 192.
 " Mary, 168, 188, 196.
 Waker, John, 80.
 " Veale, 80.
 Walters, Mary, 78.
 Wakes, Frances, 59.
 Wakton, Eade, 178.

- Walbridge, Eliza, 81.
 Walder, Anne, 170, 184.
 " William, 170.
 Walderne, Mary, 50.
 Waldron, Katherine, 18.
 " Richard, 48.
 Waldrop, Anne, 24.
 " John, 20.
 " Anne, 52.
 " Anne, 10.
 " Thomas, 16.
 Wailey, Alice, 98.
 " Ann, 150.
 " Thomas, 98.
 Walfare, John, 113.
 " Susanna, 113.
 Walfet, Elizabeth, 30.
 Walgraue, Anne, 120.
 Walkden, Aenoth, 168.
 " Henry, 168.
 Walkden, Henry, 60.
 " Silvester, 60.
 Walkely, Elizabeth, 143.
 Walker, Alexander, 61.
 " Alice, 12.
 " Anne, 19, 25, 40,
 " 142, 171.
 " Avis, 102.
 " Benjamin, 144.
 " Charity, 32.
 " Charles, 102.
 " Christian, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 53, 82, 94,
 " 150, 167, 177, 182.
 " Esther, 171.
 " Faith, 101, 141.
 " Frances, 54, 80.
 " Francis, 5.
 " George, 23, 46, 102.
 " Hana, 134.
 " Henry, 32.
 " Hugh, 64.
 " Jane, 64, 138.
 " Joan, 153.
 " Joane, 37, 50.
 " John, 6, 12, 40, 80,
 " 141, 145.
 " Jonathan, 171.
 " Katherine, 154.
 " Katherine, 127.
 " Margaret, 138.
 " Margaret, 57.
 " Margery, 48.
 " Mary, 6, 47, 56, 61,
 " 112, 124, 144, 184,
 " 194.
 " Millesiat, 46.
 " Palsgrave, 144.
 " Peter, 54.
 " Robert, 5, 37, 134,
 " 138.
 " Rose, 209.
 " Samuell, 32, 142.
 " Sarah, 162.
 " Susan, 32.
 " Temperance, 145.
 " Thomas, 153, 184.
 " Thomazin, 104.
 " Timothy, 82.
 " William, 138, 209.
 Walkington, Dyaah, 18.
 " John, 18.
 Wall, Anne, 32.
 " Elizabeth, 140.
 " Isabell, 128.
 " Katherine, 15.
 " Lettis, 27.
 " Mary, 16.
 " Nathaniel, 15.
 " Richard, 19.
 " Susanna, 77.
 " William, 27.
 Wallbeck, Mary, 202.
 Wallcott, Mary, 146.
 Wallen, Alice, 25.
 " James, 25.
 Wallen, Alice, 141.
 " Frances, 138.
 " Katherine, 92.
 " Margery, 70.
 " Margaret, 88.
 " Nicholas, 70.
 " Sara, 70.
 " Sarah, 52.
 Wallis, James, 158.
 " Mary, 158.
 Walllett, Anne, 103.
 Wallkete, Anne, 138.
 Wallace, Judith, 78.
 Wallingford, Elizabeth, 150.
 Wallis, Anne, 2, 3, 38, 95,
 " 125.
 " Edith, 8.
 " Edward, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Ellen, 112.
 " George, 20.
 " Hugh, 39.
 " Jacob, 50.
 " Jane, 12, 39.
 " John, 2, 95.
 " Margaret, 8.
 " Richard, 125.
 " Sarah, 59.
 " Sarina, 20.
 " Susan, 51.
 " Susanna, 170.
 " Thomas, 8.
 Wallnuttree, Anne, 177.
 Wallorn, Francis, 21.
 " Susan, 21.
 Walls, Jacob, 59.
 " Sarah, 59.
 Wallall, John, 171.
 " Mary, 171.
 Walnesley, Edward, 45.
 " Mary, 45.
 Walstone, Elizabeth, 151.
 " James, 151.
 Walter, Anne, 85.
 " Benjamin, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 18, 67.
 " Francis, 12.
 " Jane, 203.
 " John, 12, 37, 143, 203.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Mary, 80, 174.
 " Mercy, 37.
 " Nicholas, 18.
 " Rebeka, 143.
 Walter, Robert, 86.
 " William, 85.
 Walters, Anne, 29.
 " John, 97.
 " Margaret, 97.
 " Susan, 174.
 Walkam, John, 34.
 " Mary, 34.
 Walther, John, 155.
 Walton, Ellen, 40.
 " Anne, 25, 50, 70.
 " Anthony, 70.
 " Christian, 124.
 " Daniell, 108.
 " Eade, 178.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 " Margaret, 41.
 " Richard, 41.
 " Roger, 178.
 " Thomasine, 1.
 " William, 1, 59.
 Wau, Susana, 94.
 Wane, James, 159.
 " Mary, 159.
 Waples, John, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 Waplinton, Elizabeth, 173.
 " Embry, 173.
 Wapping, Anne, 91.
 " Peeter, 91.
 Wapples, Grace, 20.
 " Mary, 23.
 Wapworth, Mary, 71.
 " Robert, 71.
 Warberton, Elizabeth, 53.
 " Henry, 53.
 " Joane, 95.
 " Nathaniell, 95.
 Warbetton, Elizabeth, 169.
 Warburton, Mary, 2.
 Warcopp, Frances, 62.
 " William, 62.
 Warcupp, Isabell, 6.
 " Robert, 6.
 Ward, Alice, 30, 63, 204.
 " Anne, 2, 37, 102, 133.
 " Arthur, 97.
 " Dorothy, 61.
 " Edward, 75.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 17, 21,
 " 33, 82, 103, 150,
 " 156, 190.
 " Frances, 141.
 " George, 133.
 " Hannah, 170, 200, 209.
 " Henry, 17, 60, 115,
 " 173.
 " Jane, 99, 180.
 " Joane, 49.
 " John, 81, 102, 170,
 " 190.
 " Jonathan, 110.
 " Joseph, 150.
 " Judith, 149.
 " Judith, 125.
 " Margaret, 60.
 " Margaret, 110.
 " Martha, 81.
 " Mary, 40, 47, 51, 66,
 " 72, 98, 109, 169,
 " 173, 176, 182, 195.

- Ward, Peter, 177.
 " Rachel, 139.
 " Rebecca, 107.
 " Rebekah, 153.
 " Richard, 103.
 " Rose, 17.
 " Sara, 96, 97, 115.
 " Sarah, 177.
 " Susana, 109.
 " Susanna, 75.
 " Thomas, 31.
 " William, 35, 37, 177, 195, 209.
 Warde, Alice, 89.
 " Dennis, 107.
 Warden, Anne, 75.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " John, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Michael, 173.
 Ware, Anne, 156.
 " Arthur, 101.
 " Charles, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 39, 179.
 " Grace, 77.
 " Mary, 101, 107, 128, 134.
 " Nicholas, 156.
 " Richard, 39.
 " Salloman, 134.
 " Susana, 60.
 " Vene, 188.
 Waren, Elizabeth, 140.
 Warick, Elizabeth, 158.
 " Niny, 158.
 Waring, Elizabeth, 53.
 Warrington, Geleley, 150.
 Warley, Edward, 123.
 " Mary, 123.
 " Sarah, 191.
 " Thomas, 191.
 Warlidge, Priscilla, 112.
 " William, 112.
 Warlop, Anne, 154.
 Warne, Lydia, 164.
 " Richard, 164.
 Warner, Alice, 15.
 " Anna, 82.
 " Anne, 112.
 " Annaiger, 93.
 " Constance, 41.
 " Elizabeth, 6, 30, 37, 65, 135, 154, 197.
 " Hannah, 38.
 " Jane, 135, 185.
 " Joane, 157.
 " John, 6, 30, 57, 197, 206.
 " Jane, 107.
 " Martha, 209.
 " Mary, 57, 79, 80, 119.
 " Meriam, 61.
 " Nathaniel, 82.
 " Rebecca, 126.
 " Robert, 41, 135.
 " Susana, 93.
 " Thomas, 79, 112.
 " William, 15.
 Waure, Mary, 29.
 " Richard, 29.
 Warrel, Anne, 55.
 Warren, Anne, 24, 82, 120, 151, 169.
 " Bryant, 24.
 " Daniel, 113.
 " Elias, 101.
 " Elizabeth, 53, 90*, 100, 171, 187, 193.
 " Francis, 82.
 " Grace, 117.
 " Isabella, 100.
 " James, 60.
 " Jane, 73, 167.
 " Joann, 176.
 " John, 64, 136, 206.
 " Katharin, 64.
 " Lilia, 117.
 " Luke, 60.
 " Margery, 23.
 " Margrett, 101.
 " Martha, 19, 30.
 " Mary, 10, 40, 48, 59, 136.
 " Nicholas, 46.
 " Patience, 87.
 " Richard, 151.
 " Robert, 10, 87, 117*.
 " Sara, 90.
 " Sarah, 60, 206.
 " Thomas, 23.
 " William, 90*.
 Waurey, Anne, 112.
 " Robert, 112.
 Warrin, Elizabeth, 82.
 " John, 82.
 Warrington, Alice, 49.
 " Cicely, 34, 148.
 " Dorothy, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 45.
 " Francis, 204.
 " Margaret, 204.
 " Richard, 34.
 Warsom, Abigail, 67.
 Watter, Elizabeth, 133.
 " Valentine, 133.
 Warwicke, Martha, 18.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Warher, Elizabeth, 161.
 " Robert, 161.
 Wasler, Frances, 169.
 " John, 169.
 Wasling, Mary, 59.
 Wason, Joane, 2.
 " William, 2.
 Wastall, Elizabeth, 204.
 Wastell, Elizabeth, 113.
 " George, 99.
 " Mary, 99.
 Waston, Sara, 93.
 " William, 93.
 Wastower, Elizabeth, 95.
 " James, 95.
 Warchop, Isabella, 201.
 Wate, Mary, 53.
 Water, Elizabeth, 11.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Thomas, 11.
 Watercombe, Phillis, 49.
 Waterhouse, Anne, 70.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 78.
 Waterhouse, Nathaniel, 48.
 Waterlin, Elizabeth, 209.
 Waterlow, Rose, 177.
 " Samuel, 177.
 Waterman, Anne, 119.
 " Barbara, 105.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 170, 194.
 " Ellen, 39.
 " Henry, 21.
 " James, 30.
 " John, 105.
 " Martha, 208.
 " Mary, 81.
 Watermee, Katharine, 160.
 " Peter, 160.
 Waters, Alice, 133.
 " Arnold, 103.
 " Dorothea, 137.
 " Elizabeth, 104, 108.
 " Ellen, 13.
 " Humplay, 93.
 " Jane, 40, 77.
 " Joana, 80.
 " Joane, 52.
 " John, 12.
 " Katharine, 12.
 " Margrett, 103.
 " Mary, 97, 130, 156.
 " Rhoda, 93.
 " Richard, 77.
 " Thomas, 104.
 Waterson, Bettris, 144.
 " John, 144.
 Waterton, Anne, 76.
 " Elenor, 91.
 " Jane, 19.
 " Robert, 91.
 Watham, Charles, 20.
 " Joane, 20.
 Watheman, Margaret, 13.
 Wathen, Charles, 92.
 " Judith, 62.
 " Sara, 106.
 " William, 106.
 Wather, Elizabeth, 79.
 Watkinson, John, 41.
 " Mary, 41.
 Watkins, Alice, 61.
 " Anne, 103, 158.
 " David, 103.
 " Elizabeth, 22.
 " Frances, 199.
 " Francis, 199.
 " John, 61.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Susanna, 9.
 " Thomas, 9, 158.
 Watling, Anne, 80.
 Watmore, Margaret, 164.
 Watson, Abraham, 295.
 " Alice, 19.
 " Anne, 19, 21, 31, 121, 143, 150, 197.
 " Barbery, 141.
 " Bettris, 144.
 " Christopher, 74.
 " Diana, 183.
 " Edward, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 95, 105, 120, 123, 153, 157, 189, 199.

- Watson, Ellen, 24.
 " George, 77.
 " Hannah, 152, 203.
 " Hester, 38.
 " Jane, 76.
 " John, 120, 152, 153.
 " 157.
 " Leonard, 150.
 " Margaret, 74.
 " Martha, 172.
 " Mary, 18, 76, 91, 102,
 " 100, 107, 107.
 " Nicholas, 24.
 " Rebecca, 150.
 " Richard, 175.
 " Robert, 31, 141.
 " Ruth, 149.
 " Sarah, 107.
 " Susanna, 175.
 " Thomas, 121, 167,
 " 172.
 " William, 19, 199.
 Watt, Eleanor, 69.
 " Elizabeth, 192.
 " John, 69.
 Wattkins, Anne, 171.
 Watts, Abigail, 91.
 " Alice, 17, 118.
 " Anne, 147.
 " Anthony, 118.
 " Baptist, 78.
 " Bridgett, 63.
 " Christopher, 19.
 " Edward, 104.
 " Elener, 73.
 " Elizabeth, 27, 45, 61,
 " 65, 75, 123, 174.
 " Francis, 25, 162.
 " George, 102.
 " James, 193.
 " Jane, 101, 112.
 " Jane, 36.
 " Joanna, 79.
 " John, 27, 112.
 " Katharine, 162.
 " Mary, 19, 78, 94, 133,
 " 193, 199.
 " Mildred, 61.
 " Rebecca, 197.
 " Richard, 149, 197.
 " Robert, 61.
 " Sara, 93, 149.
 " Thomas, 36, 91, 93,
 " 101.
 " Thomasin, 162.
 " Thomazin, 104.
 " William, 45, 147.
 Wattson, Elizabeth, 201.
 " John, 201.
 Watton, Eleanor, 176.
 " George, 176.
 " John, 193.
 " Sarah, 193.
 Waunt, Sara, 117.
 Wavin, Margaret, 50.
 Wawbutt, Anne, 197.
 " James, 107.
 Way, Antony, 149.
 " Margaret, 36.
 " Sarah, 191.
 Way, Thomas, 149.
 Webb, Jane, 107.
 Waycome, Ursula, 140.
 Wayde, Ruth, 148.
 Wayes, Peter, 102.
 " Rebecca, 102.
 Waylet, Grace, 179.
 " John, 176.
 Waylett, Ellen, 61.
 " Robert, 61.
 Waymouth, Ellen, 60.
 " Jane, 186, 199.
 " John, 186.
 " Robert, 66.
 Waynemam, Margaret, 3.
 Wayt, Margaret, 12.
 " Thomas, 12.
 Wayte, Rebecca, 34.
 Wemie, Cloes, 97.
 " Elizabeth, 14.
 " Joseph, 97.
 Weare, Arthur, 4.
 " Charles, 74.
 " Grace, 4.
 " Mary, 74.
 Weary, Joyce, 86.
 Wearley, Ellen, 30.
 Weauer, Margaret, 140.
 Weaver, Anne, 35.
 " George, 114.
 " Katherin, 114.
 " Mary, 176.
 Webb, Abigail, 147.
 " Abigail, 53.
 " Alice, 184.
 " Anne, 112, 131.
 " Avis, 98.
 " Barbara, 5.
 " Benjamin, 91.
 " Chrisigoe, 111.
 " Christian, 75.
 " Edmund, 75.
 " Edward, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 83, 96, 98,
 " 114, 171, 184.
 " Gyles, 5.
 " Henry, 66.
 " Hester, 174.
 " Isabell, 31.
 " John, 61, 85, 174.
 " Jane, 72, 114.
 " Joseph, 184.
 " Joyce, 85.
 " Judith, 61.
 " Katherine, 32.
 " Lucretia, 21.
 " Margaret, 52, 210.
 " Margaret, 61, 101.
 " Mary, 61, 64, 66, 134,
 " 171.
 " Maudlin, 72.
 " Nathaniell, 111.
 " Nicholas, 134.
 " Philip, 61.
 " Richard, 147.
 " Roger, 98.
 " Rosamond, 17.
 " Susana, 91, 118.
 " Thomas, 171.
 " William, 96.
 Webbe, Ruth, 168.
 Webber, Abitham, 30.
 " Agnes, 71.
 " Christian, 8.
 " Francis, 95.
 " Joane, 55.
 " John, 8.
 " Mary, 30.
 " Willmott, 98.
 Webster, Anne, 32, 82, 139.
 " Christopher, 44.
 " Edith, 11.
 " Henry, 13.
 " Jane, 13, 74.
 " Joane, 27.
 " John, 82.
 " Katharine, 146.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Mary, 12, 44, 68.
 " Rebecca, 62.
 " Roger, 68.
 " Thomas, 12.
 Weddall, Robert, 188.
 " Susanna, 188.
 Wedge, Sarah, 186.
 Wedland, Christian, 129.
 Wedner, Martin, 199.
 " Mary, 196.
 Weeden, Edward, 187.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 " George, 58.
 " John, 184.
 " Rebecca, 58.
 " Sarah, 184.
 Weedon, Elizabeth, 106.
 " John, 106.
 Weeds, Anne, 150.
 " Thomas, 150.
 Weeke, Christopher, 150.
 " Sarah, 150.
 Weekes, Alice, 20.
 " Elizabeth, 39.
 " Jane, 115.
 " John, 20, 39, 115.
 Weckesteade, Mary, 40.
 Weeks, Abel, 165.
 " Dorothea, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 132.
 " Hannah, 205.
 " Hendrick, 205.
 " Hugh, 144.
 " Jane, 26.
 " Judith, 144.
 " Katherine, 138.
 " Martha, 209.
 " Mary, 165.
 " Nathaniell, 26.
 " Richard, 138.
 " Robert, 132.
 " Sarah, 153.
 " Susanna, 164.
 " Thamar, 198.
 " Thomas, 135.
 " William, 153, 209.
 Weeler, Ellen, 33.
 " Richard, 33.
 Wees, Katherine, 100.
 Weire, Anne, 76.
 " Thomas, 76.
 Welbee, John, 3.

- Welbec, Thomas, 3.
 Welborne, Margery, 24.
 Welbourne, Francis, 113.
 " Isabell, 115.
 Welbury, Francis, 145.
 " Mary, 115.
 Welch, Anne, 68.
 " Bartholomew, 123.
 " Elizabeth, 120, 148.
 " Hannah, 162.
 " John, 60.
 " Mary, 71, 146.
 " Michael, 140.
 " Peeter, 120.
 " Sara, 90.
 " Sarah, 176.
 " Susana, 120.
 " Susanna, 189.
 " William, 71.
 Welden, Barbara, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Helen, 70.
 " Henry, 40.
 Welder, Edward, 33.
 " Elizabeth, 33.
 Welding, Anne, 134.
 Weldgoose, Edward, 174.
 " Mary, 174.
 Weley, Mary, 163.
 Wellby, Anne, 195.
 " Katherine, 107.
 Wellens, Elizabeth, 48.
 Weller, Alice, 158.
 " Anne, 62, 75, 152.
 " Ethelbert, 156.
 " Jerome, 75.
 " Margaret, 156.
 " William, 158.
 Wellinger, Anne, 58.
 " Nicholas, 58.
 Wellins, Edward, 172.
 " Mary, 172.
 Wellman, Elizabeth, 107.
 " Francis, 30.
 " Robert, 30.
 Wells, Agnes, 81.
 " Amy, 11.
 " Anne, 23, 111.
 " Benjamin, 119.
 " Dorothy, 68.
 " Edward, 58.
 " Eleanor, 176.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 52, 72,
 " 80, 111, 118, 119,
 " 141, 189.
 " Ellen, 57.
 " Henry, 2.
 " Hugh, 118.
 " Isabell, 15.
 " James, 52, 189.
 " Jeruico, 84.
 " Joane, 2, 17.
 " John, 110, 111.
 " Katherine, 58, 141.
 " Margaret, 84.
 " Mary, 110, 135.
 " Mr. Robert, 178.
 Welsh, Bartholomew, 49.
 " Esther, 49.
 Weltwood, Mary, 166.
 Wenham, Edward, 2.
 " Mary, 27.
 Wenn, John, 16.
 " Rachell, 17.
 Wenham, Edward, 123, 138.
 " Martha, 123.
 " Mary, 130.
 " Susan, 138.
 Went, Katherine, 170.
 " William, 170.
 Wentlock, Jane, 106.
 Weoly, Richard, 33.
 Wernum, Jane, 58.
 " John, 58.
 Wesbey, Elizabeth, 109.
 Wescott, Jane, 127.
 Wessell, Wessell, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 54.
 West, Anne, 79, 88, 205.
 " Augustin, 67.
 " Dorothy, 33.
 " Edward, 70.
 " Elizabeth, 67, 74, 123,
 " 142, 168.
 " Ellen, 70.
 " Ellinor, 35.
 " Emma, 60.
 " Francis, 197.
 " Grace, 86.
 " James, 60.
 " Jane, 36, 56.
 " Joane, 64.
 " John, 154, 170.
 " Jane, 117.
 " Katharine, 154, 193.
 " Katherine, 3.
 " Margaret, 129.
 " Margaret, 111.
 " Martha, 197.
 " Mary, 36, 85, 159.
 " Michael, 39.
 " Rachel, 179.
 " Rachell, 43.
 " Richard, 205.
 " Ruth, 1.
 " Samuell, 79.
 " Silvester, 70.
 " Susana, 114.
 " Thomas, 35, 159.
 " William, 168.
 Westaway, Anne, 8.
 Westbrook, Susanna, 184.
 Westcott, Elizabeth, 94.
 " John, 94.
 " Susana, 125.
 Westerby, Mary, 198.
 Westlack, Mary, 40.
 Westly, Margaret, 35.
 Weston, Anna, 179.
 " Avery, 164.
 " Elizabeth, 182, 196.
 " Francis, 186.
 " Grace, 209.
 " Grissel, 180.
 " Mary, 55, 164, 173.
 " John, 209.
 " Merlin, 173.
 " Peter, 179.
 " Sarah, 53.
 " William, 53.
 Westward, Grace, 104.
 Westwood, Alice, 122.
 " Anne, 49.
 " Christopher, 111.
 " Denis, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 121, 182.
 " Henry, 37.
 " Hester, 142.
 " Isabell, 67.
 " Josias, 77.
 " Margery, 111.
 " Martha, 17.
 " Mary, 7.
 " Sarah, 107.
 " William, 40, 67.
 Weyer, James, 88.
 " Joana, 88.
 Wetherall, Mary, 105.
 " Robert, 105.
 Wetherell, Hannah, 60.
 " Marke, 60.
 Wetherley, Elizabeth, 137.
 " Thomas, 137.
 Wetherly, Mary, 189.
 Wethrill, Anne, 149.
 " William, 149.
 Wey, Jane, 84.
 " Rose, 108.
 " Thomas, 108.
 Weyburne, Anne, 68.
 Weydon, Elizabeth, 144.
 " Richard, 144.
 Weyman, Elizabeth, 106.
 " John, 106.
 Weymarke, Mary, 70.
 Weymore, Hannah, 152.
 Weymouth, Elizabeth, 149.
 " Frances, 125.
 " John, 125.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Michael, 198.
 " Michael, 138.
 " Sarah, 16.
 " Thamar, 198.
 Whafely, Mary, 105.
 Whaley, Bennet, 62.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 75.
 " John, 75, 124.
 " Mary, 124.
 " Susana, 80.
 Whallpalle, Margaret, 148.
 Whan, Allison, 202.
 Wharton, Anne, 186.
 " Barbara, 83.
 " John, 50.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Sarah, 188.
 Wheale, Joan, 159.
 Wheately, Anne, 139.
 " Dorothy, 117.
 " Mr. George, 158.
 " Katherine, 128.
 " Mary, 158.
 " Peter, 128.
 " William, 139.
 Wheaten, Mary, 197.
 Wheatly, Alice, 19.
 " John, 19.
 Wheaton, Hanna, 194.
 " Mary, 7.

- Whetton, Saml. 7.
 Wheeler, Alice, 47.
 " Anne, 173, 191, 177.
 " Benjamin, 182.
 " Elizabeth, 188.
 " Eliza, 130.
 " Elizabeth, 2, 30, 152, 165.
 " James, 180.
 " Joane, 36, 30.
 " John, 2, 4, 165.
 " Joseph, 197.
 " Jaded, 29.
 " Katherine, 92.
 " Katherine, 36.
 " Martha, 172.
 " Mary, 104, 144, 154, 186.
 " Ralph, 30.
 " Samuel, 188.
 " Sara, 89.
 " Sarah, 4.
 " Susana, 79.
 Wheelbee, Elizabeth, 41.
 Whetstone, Elizabeth, 147.
 " John, 147.
 Whetstone, Anne, 120.
 " Rachell, 118.
 Wheyles, Alice, 88.
 " Thomas, 88.
 White, Ruth, 183.
 Whiteing, Mary, 183.
 " Robert, 183.
 Whimper, Elizabeth, 70.
 " Thomas, 70.
 Whinnett, Amie, 178.
 Whinnery, Margaret, 182.
 Whinyard, Anne, 10.
 Whippa, Judith, 21.
 Whiscarde, Jane, 108.
 " Thomas, 108.
 Whiskin, Sarah, 6.
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 143.
 " Henry, 107.
 " Jane, 88.
 " Joan, 181.
 " Rachell, 107.
 Whittall, Lydia, 48.
 " Richard, 48.
 Whitley, Barbara, 8.
 " Frances, 114.
 " John, 8.
 Whitborne, Sara, 41.
 Whitburne, Anne, 44.
 " John, 44.
 Whitby, Katherine, 132.
 Whitechurch, Elizabeth, 100.
 Whinnett, Thomas, 178.
 Whitchell, Jane, 46.
 White, Alice, 180.
 " Amey, 136.
 " Anne, 20, 48, 61, 65, 84, 104, 106, 114, 119, 204, 209.
 " Anthony, 139.
 " Anthony, 65.
 " Aphia, 140.
 " Betts, 46.
 " Clemece, 41.
 " Dignie, 104.
 White, Dorcas, 31.
 " Ellen, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 197, 50, 31, 33, 40, 47, 50, 58, 65, 68, 100, 101, 102, 109, 123, 131, 150, 180, 191, 194, 198.
 " Ellen, 60.
 " Ellenor, 104.
 " Ellynor, 54.
 " Esther, 8.
 " Frances, 137.
 " George, 143.
 " Grace, 30.
 " Hannah, 184.
 " Henry, 10, 137.
 " Honour, 209.
 " James, 104, 114.
 " Jane, 2, 64, 77, 85, 102, 104, 107, 161.
 " John, 2, 29, 31, 56, 64, 65, 67, 88, 91, 102, 104, 123, 180.
 " Jone, 117.
 " Joseph, 156, 209.
 " Luke, 55.
 " Margaret, 16, 31.
 " Marke, 194.
 " Mary, 20, 67, 78, 91, 141, 192, 165, 179, 196, 205.
 " Nicholas, 109.
 " Obedience, 135.
 " Patrick, 31.
 " Peter, 209.
 " Rebecca, 211.
 " Rebeka, 143.
 " Richard, 16, 204.
 " Robert, 175.
 " Sara, 104, 146.
 " Sarah, 159, 175.
 " Susan, 30, 34, 55, 120.
 " Susana, 93.
 " Thomas, 117, 184.
 " William, 211.
 Whitechurch, Alice, 15.
 " James, 79.
 " Sara, 79.
 Whitefoote, Jacob, 119.
 " Margrett, 119.
 Whitegrave, Penelope, 38.
 Whitehall, Ellen, 13.
 Whitehead, Anne, 14.
 " Dynah, 18.
 " Elizabeth, 147.
 " Frances, 176.
 " Francis, 10.
 " John, 14, 176.
 " Sara, 95.
 " William, 10.
 Whiteheads, Elizabeth, 81.
 " Hugh, 81.
 Whitehome, Elizabeth, 71.
 " Richard, 37.
 " Ruth, 37.
 Whitting, Anne, 109.
 " Elizabeth, 95.
 " Francis, 24.
 " Margrett, 88.
 Whiteing, Priscilla, 128.
 " Robert, 95.
 " William, 100, 128.
 Whitaker, Alice, 28.
 White Locke, May, 101.
 " William, 101.
 Whitenan, John, 121.
 " Mary, 121.
 Whiten, Anne, 101.
 Whitroe, Anne, 38.
 " Thomas, 38.
 Whiterow, Mary, 203.
 Whitesid, John, 4.
 " Sage, 4.
 Whiteside, John, 135.
 " Mary, 135.
 Whitefield, Anne, 84.
 " Annis, 103.
 " Elizabeth, 4.
 " John, 4.
 " Mary, 80.
 " Thomas, 103.
 Whitefield, Anne, 67.
 " Hierome, 67.
 Whitherow, Joane, 72.
 Whiting, Grace, 35.
 " Jane, 55.
 " John, 55.
 " Margaret, 5.
 " Thomas, 5.
 Whittington, Elizabeth, 62.
 Whitelee, Mary, 184.
 " Thomas, 184.
 Whitley, Dennis, 78.
 Whitlock, Anne, 138.
 " Elizabeth, 177.
 " Frances, 73.
 " Susana, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Whitlocks, John, 67.
 " Rachell, 65.
 " Sarah, 67.
 Whitmore, Anne, 5.
 " Joane, 15.
 " William, 5, 15.
 Whitner, Anne, 82.
 Whiney, Anne, 12.
 " Robert, 12.
 Whitsyde, Ellenor, 133.
 " William, 133.
 Whittife, Elizabeth, 77.
 Whittaker, Elizabeth, 188.
 " John, 181, 188.
 " Lettgro, 93.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Rachel, 166.
 Whittakers, Anne, 158.
 " Henry, 158.
 Whittingam, Mary, 78.
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 127.
 " Henry, 202.
 " John, 127.
 " Mary, 202.
 Whittle, Dorothy, 203.
 " William, 203.
 Whittorne, John, 44.
 " Susan, 44.
 Whitwell, Elizabeth, 148.
 " William, 148.
 Whybourn, Judith, 186.

- Widrow, Jane, 4.
 .. Nicholas, 4.
 Wiece, Sarah, 42.
 Wichalls, John, 140.
 .. Sara, 145.
 Wichester, Rebecca, 5.
 Wickers, Richard, 189.
 Wickary, Agnes, 97.
 .. Robert, 97.
 Wicket, Hanna, 132.
 Wickham, Anne, 180.
 .. John, 84.
 .. Mary, 38.
 .. Susana, 84.
 .. Thomas, 38.
 Wickrod, Susan, 130.
 Wicks, Sarah, 200.
 .. William, 200.
 Wicksear, Anne, 143.
 Widdowe, Mary, 17.
 .. Richard, 17.
 Widdows, Anne, 41.
 Widen, John, 82.
 .. Sara, 82.
 Widger, Christopher, 49.
 .. Elizabeth, 49.
 Widnall, Mary, 147.
 Wife, Elizabeth, 185.
 Wigner, Anne, 65.
 Wigge, Katherine, 34.
 Wiggett, John, 116.
 .. Sara, 116.
 Wiggins, Hanna, 114.
 .. Katherine, 58.
 .. Mary, 39.
 .. Mercy, 20.
 .. Michael, 114.
 .. Robert, 58.
 Wiggott, Phillis, 4.
 Wiggleworth, Henry, 209.
 .. Mary, 209.
 Wight, Edward, 13.
 .. Jane, 110.
 .. Martha, 13.
 .. Patrick, 110.
 .. Sara, 120.
 Wightman, Anne, 14.
 .. Dennis, 131.
 .. William, 131.
 Wiginton, Elizabeth, 59.
 Wigley, Elizabeth, 206.
 Wignall, Margaret, 41.
 Wigor, Dorothy, 77.
 .. Joseph, 77.
 Wilber, Robert, 30.
 .. Sarah, 30.
 Wilby, Dorothy, 77.
 .. Grace, 64.
 Wilcocks, Katherine, 94.
 .. Sibbell, 2.
 .. Robert, 94.
 Wilcox, Anne, 23.
 .. Elizabeth, 78.
 .. James, 166.
 .. Jane, 13.
 .. Mary, 166.
 .. Robert, 13.
 Wild, Anne, 68.
 .. Hannah, 164, 182.
 .. Joan, 186.
 Wild, John, 164, 182.
 .. Mary, 163, 197.
 .. Nicholas, 183.
 .. Sarah, 66.
 .. Thomas, 167.
 .. William, 68.
 Wilbore, Anne, 129.
 .. Edward, 191.
 .. Jane, 161.
 .. Joan, 195.
 Wilde, Abraham, 199.
 .. Anne, 46, 60, 130.
 .. Elizabeth, 117, 126.
 .. Grace, 121.
 .. John, 121.
 .. Mary, 196.
 .. Richard, 120.
 .. Thomas, 90.
 .. William, 40.
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 26.
 .. Mary, 48.
 Wildey, Dorothy, 149.
 .. Elizabeth, 187.
 .. Richard, 149.
 .. Sara, 145.
 Wildgoose, Emery, 124.
 Wilding, Alice, 155.
 .. Hannah, 206.
 .. Humphrey, 195.
 Wildye, Mary, 125.
 Wiles, Anne, 137.
 .. Christian, 114.
 .. Mary, 33.
 .. William, 53.
 Wiley, Anne, 145.
 .. Benjamin, 192.
 .. Elizabeth, 192.
 .. Robert, 145.
 Wilford, Alice, 44.
 .. John, 44.
 .. Margaret, 10.
 Wilke, Anne, 171.
 .. Jane, 70.
 .. John, 171.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 106.
 .. Frances, 179.
 .. John, 59.
 .. Margaret, 163.
 .. Martha, 59.
 .. Mary, 2.
 .. Robert, 179.
 Wilkey, John, 11.
 .. Jane, 108.
 .. Susan, 11.
 Wilkins, Amos, 124.
 .. Christian, 124.
 .. Daniel, 175.
 .. Deborah, 192.
 .. Elizabeth, 95, 175.
 .. Ellen, 10.
 .. Frances, 96.
 .. Henry, 71.
 .. John, 95, 115.
 .. Mary, 21, 145, 181.
 .. Nicholas, 132.
 .. Richard, 22, 132.
 .. Susan, 22.
 Wilkinson, Anne, 185, 196.
 .. Dorothy, 201.
 .. Dynah, 54.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 58, 140, 177.
 .. Frances, 71.
 .. Francis, 202.
 .. George, 133, 185.
 .. Isabella, 191.
 .. Jane, 25, 83, 132.
 .. Jeremiah, 177.
 .. John, 112, 201.
 .. Katharine, 208.
 .. Lawrence, 83.
 .. Margaret, 208.
 .. Margaret, 62, 86.
 .. Mary, 57, 112, 155, 198, 202.
 .. Pleasant, 39.
 .. Rebecca, 39.
 .. Sara, 131.
 .. Sarah, 7.
 .. Thomas, 131, 132, 196.
 .. Ursie, 133.
 .. William, 7, 58, 140, 208.
 Wilks, Anne, 26.
 .. Alice, 103.
 .. Elizabeth, 172.
 .. John, 103.
 .. Margaret, 103.
 .. Jeremiah, 207.
 Willbe, Margaret, 207.
 Willbow, John, 169.
 .. Judith, 194.
 .. Susan, 199.
 Willcocks, Christian, 154.
 .. Jane, 179.
 .. John, 154.
 .. Mary, 204.
 .. Thomas, 179.
 Willcox, Alice, 4.
 .. Anne, 71.
 .. Francis, 71.
 .. Joan, 185.
 .. John, 140.
 .. Mary, 146, 169.
 .. Thomas, 4.
 Wille, Margaret, 201.
 Willen, Ellen, 11.
 .. Mary, 182.
 .. Michael, 11.
 Willet, Elizabeth, 176.
 Willett, Anne, 9.
 .. Elizabeth, 51.
 .. Gilbert, 173.
 .. Henry, 51.
 .. Mary, 70, 173.
 Willey, Anne, 49, 76.
 .. Elizabeth, 25, 34.
 .. Pamphilus, 49.
 .. Thomas, 76.
 Williams, Abigail, 110.
 .. Alice, 18.
 .. Anne, 66, 67, 103, 131, 135, 172, 182, 184, 207.
 .. Arrabella, 46.
 .. Avis, 110.
 .. Benone, 131.
 .. Bethia, 209.
 .. Bridget, 45.
 .. Charles, 182.

- Williams, Christopher, 1.
 .. Christian, 185.
 .. Daniel, 142, 195.
 .. David, 17, 141, 200.
 .. Dennis, 193.
 .. Dorothy, 200.
 .. Edward, 81, 121.
 .. Eliauer, 160.
 .. Elinor, 71.
 .. Elizabeth, 68, 75, 76,
 77, 84, 88, 92, 94,
 102, 123, 127, 144,
 161, 185, 192, 203.
 .. Elymor, 27.
 .. Ephraim, 75.
 .. Evan, 54.
 .. Even, 125.
 .. Frances, 151.
 .. Francis, 92, 140.
 .. George, 205.
 .. Gance, 101, 126.
 .. Hamri, 196.
 .. Hannah, 209.
 .. Hellen, 149.
 .. Henry, 134, 135, 140.
 .. Isabell, 93, 122.
 .. Jane, 10, 27, 32, 59,
 64, 81, 99, 119,
 182.
 .. Jennet, 182.
 .. Jesper, 119.
 .. Joanna, 139.
 .. Joane, 11, 26.
 .. John, 32, 102, 110,
 126, 129, 135, 180,
 182, 184, 195, 209.
 .. Joyce, 86.
 .. Judith, 3.
 .. Katharine, 197.
 .. Katherine, 88, 117,
 136, 139.
 .. Katherine, 29.
 .. Magdalen, 78.
 .. Margart, 29, 195.
 .. Margery, 47, 101.
 .. Margret, 134.
 .. Margrett, 112.
 .. Martha, 56.
 .. Mary, 39, 43, 65, 67,
 81, 88, 93, 107,
 117, 127, 129, 136,
 140, 141, 180, 192,
 203, 205.
 .. Mathew, 151.
 .. Mildred, 93, 105.
 .. Owen, 76, 207.
 .. Paris, 166.
 .. Patrick, 107.
 .. Peeter, 93, 99.
 .. Philip, 203, 208.
 .. Priscilla, 54.
 .. Rachel, 166.
 .. Ralph, 88.
 .. Randolph, 66.
 .. Rebecca, 125, 162.
 .. Rice, 56.
 .. Richard, 11, 43, 86,
 166.
 .. Robert, 46, 65, 129,
 149, 196.
 Williams, Roger, 93
 .. Ruth, 1.
 .. Samuel, 161.
 .. Sarah, 117.
 .. Sara, 131, 125.
 .. Sarah, 76, 105, 184,
 208.
 .. Stephen, 10.
 .. Susan, 23, 50.
 .. Thomas, 20, 45, 117,
 123, 185, 209.
 .. Ursula, 108.
 .. Walter, 125.
 .. William, 3, 23, 27,
 136, 139.
 .. Winifrid, 78.
 .. ———, 80.
 Williamson, David, 42.
 .. Dorothie, 122.
 .. Edward, 41.
 .. Elizabeth, 41, 42, 153,
 155, 166,* 179,
 190.
 .. George, 122.
 .. Isabell, 69.
 .. John, 153, 190.
 .. Margaret, 25, 199.
 .. Margrett, 82.
 .. Robert, 199.
 .. Roger, 78.
 .. Richard, 25.
 .. Sara, 78.
 .. Thomas, 82.
 .. William, 69, 155, 179.
 Willin, Anne, 122.
 .. Dorcas, 58.
 .. Thomas, 68.
 Willington, John, 132.
 .. Sara, 132.
 Willinott, Frances, 80.
 Willis, Abigail, 22.
 .. Anne, 117.
 .. Edward, 144.
 .. Elizabeth, 12, 20, 72,
 88, 144, 167.
 .. Francis, 147.
 .. Grace, 77.
 .. Henry, 181.
 .. Izart, 74.
 .. Jane, 122.
 .. Jeconiah, 167.
 .. John, 18, 105, 112,
 117.
 .. Katharin, 166.
 .. Mary, 18, 127, 147.
 .. Nicholas, 72.
 .. Oliver, 77.
 .. Rachell, 105.
 .. Richard, 122.
 .. Stephen, 161.
 .. Susanna, 181, 191.
 .. William, 88.
 Willitt, Anne, 204.
 Wilkins, Mary, 182.
 .. John, 182, 192.
 .. Mary, 192.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 163.
 .. Francis, 163.
 Willmore, Elizabeth, 76, 199.
 .. Mary, 170.
 Willmore, Zachariah, 190.
 Willmott, Edmund, 85.
 .. Elizabeth, 89, 189.
 .. Mary, 83.
 .. Sarah, 180.
 .. William, 186.
 Willoby, Mary, 170.
 .. William, 170.
 Willenton, Mary, 293.
 .. Robert, 293.
 Willoughby, Mary, 87, 87.
 .. Richard, 57.
 Willowby, Mary, 116.
 Wills, Edward, 41.
 .. Elizabeth, 41, 74, 76,
 86, 121.
 .. Ellen, 70, 112.
 .. Elin, 29.
 .. Jalle, 119.
 .. James, 26.
 .. Jane, 45, 116, 175.
 .. Joana, 75.
 .. Joane, 25.
 .. John, 14.
 .. Jonathan, 112.
 .. Joshua, 175.
 .. Katharine, 14.
 .. Mary, 81, 89, 94, 117,
 Oliver, 94.
 .. Richard, 25, 76.
 .. Robert, 86.
 .. Sara, 139.
 .. Susana, 89, 107.
 .. Susanna, 171.
 .. Thomas, 74, 121, 139.
 .. William, 75.
 Willshire, Francis, 152.
 .. Grace, 152.
 Willshire, Anne, 210.
 .. Edith, 63.
 .. George, 209.
 .. Hannah, 209.
 .. James, 63.
 Willson, Anne, 61, 101, 111,
 160, 195.
 .. Bernard, 172.
 .. Catharine, 209.
 .. Christopher, 102, 187.
 .. Edward, 58.
 .. Elizabeth, 59, 99, 172,
 187, 192.
 .. Grace, 166.
 .. James, 98.
 .. Jane, 68, 108, 201.
 .. John, 108, 159, 201,
 209.
 .. Joseph, 146.
 .. Katharine, 146.
 .. Martha, 102.
 .. Mary, 159, 186.
 .. Ralph, 155.
 .. Robert, 99.
 .. Rose, 151, 155.
 .. Sarah, 209.
 .. Susan, 58.
 .. Thomas, 101, 195, 206.
 Willton, Katharine, 159.
 .. Thomas, 159.
 Willy, Margaret, 293.
 .. Thomas, 293.

- Willyard, Henry, 11.
 " Katherine, 2, 7.
 Wilshier, Grace, 166.
 Wulshire, Sarah, 135.
 Wilson, Alice, 38.
 " Anne, 1, 6, 24, 35.
 " " 60, 127, 151, 197.
 " Cornelius, 35, 60.
 " Edmund, 41.
 " Edward, 6.
 " Ellen, 130.
 " Elizabeth, 35, 55, 57.
 " " 97, 79, 145, 176.
 " Ellen, 13, 69.
 " Francis, 15.
 " George, 117, 123.
 " Hannah, 140.
 " Hugh, 52.
 " Isabella, 51.
 " Jacob, 17.
 " James, 57.
 " Jane, 55.
 " Joane, 6, 44, 51.
 " John, 18, 127.
 " Judith, 17.
 " Margaret, 86, 124.
 " Mary, 18, 30, 53, 117,
 " 123, 175.
 " Michael, 55.
 " Nathaniel, 86.
 " Patience, 104.
 " Robert, 6, 124, 140.
 " Sara, 42.
 " Susana, 83.
 " Thomas, 30, 83.
 Wilton, Christopher, 84, 160.
 " John, 200.
 " Margaret, 200, 207.
 " Margaret, 140.
 " Mercy, 51.
 " Rebecca, 84.
 " Sarah, 10.
 " Susana, 100.
 " William, 140.
 Wiltshire, Ellen, 90.
 " Francis, 90.
 " Mary, 9.
 Wily, Anne, 183.
 " Habaccuk, 183.
 Wimbell, Anne, 187.
 " John, 187.
 Wimberly, Anne, 22.
 Wimple, Jane, 174.
 " Ralph, 174.
 Win, Anne, 138.
 " Henry, 138.
 Winch, Anne, 187.
 " Ellen, 11.
 " John, 149.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Sarah, 204.
 Winchurst, Frances, 118.
 " John, 118.
 " Miriam, 141.
 " Sara, 128.
 Winckfield, Mary, 110.
 Wincott, Mary, 111.
 " Richard, 111.
 Wind, Mary, 23.
 Winder, Elizabeth, 43.
 " Alice, 101.
 " John, 101.
 Windoe, Mary, 34.
 Window, Katherine, 140.
 " William, 140.
 Windsor, Anne, 22.
 " Samuel, 22.
 Windum, Hester, 87.
 " Humphry, 87.
 Winesor, Deborah, 104.
 " Edward, 104.
 Windfield, Clifford, 159.
 " Jane, 167.
 " Joan, 159.
 " William, 167.
 Wingard, George, 172.
 " Mary, 172.
 Winterburn, Mary, 202.
 " Samuel, 202.
 Winn, Mary, 151.
 " Victorie, 130.
 Winnall, Anne, 210.
 " Mary, 201.
 Winne, Elizabeth, 185.
 Winmill, Dorothy, 69.
 Winsor, Elizabeth, 118.
 " Thomas, 118.
 Winshall, Anne, 109.
 Winston, John, 144.
 " Mary, 160.
 " Susanna, 144.
 Winstone, Anne, 13.
 " William, 13.
 Winter, Elener, 74.
 " Elizabeth, 98.
 " Frances, 197.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Mary, 115.
 " Richard, 130.
 " Thomas, 74.
 Winterbothome, Sara, 104.
 Winterbottom, Susanna, 179.
 " Thomas, 179.
 Winterbourne, Jane, 135.
 Winterton, Deborah, 103.
 " Isaack, 103.
 Wisby, Margaret, 65.
 Wise, Anna, 79.
 " Daniel, 204.
 " Elizabeth, 115, 204.
 " John, 115, 182.
 " Margery, 14.
 " Rebecca, 182.
 " Stephen, 79.
 Wischam, Jane, 204.
 " John, 204.
 Wiseman, Dorothy, 39.
 " Grace, 107.
 " Mary, 204.
 Wislocke, Elizabeth, 91.
 " William, 91.
 Wisman, Anne, 158.
 " Charles, 158.
 Wisome, Alice, 2.
 " Francis, 2.
 Wissincroft, George, 83.
 " Martha, 83.
 Wistell, Elizabeth, 81.
 " Thomas, 81.
 Witchell, Anne, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " James, 207.
 With, Katherine, 34.
 Winet, Henry, 35.
 " Mary, 35.
 Witherden, Martha, 186.
 Withenedge, Ellen, 112.
 " Judith, 109.
 Witherington, Isabella, 143.
 Withers, Elizabeth, 2, 74, 118.
 " George, 185.
 " Humphrey, 74.
 " John, 3.
 " Katherine, 3.
 " Mary, 185.
 " Rebecca, 55.
 Witherson, Anne, 109.
 Withnall, Faith, 14.
 " George, 64.
 " Rebecca, 188.
 Witton, Mary, 28.
 " William, 28.
 Witty, Edward, 152.
 " Mary, 162.
 Woberry, Elizabeth, 6.
 " Thomas, 6.
 Woder, Judith, 137.
 Wogden, Dorothy, 19.
 " Symon, 19.
 Wolfe, Anne, 15.
 " Bridgett, 19.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Wolfenden, Elizabeth, 136.
 " John, 136.
 Wolsley, Jane, 67.
 " John, 67.
 Wolvendin, Femneka, 23.
 Wombwell, Barbara, 12.
 " Francis, 12.
 Womell, Mary, 135.
 Wonn, Judith, 29.
 " Michael, 29.
 Wonson, Anne, 111.
 Wood, Anne, 65, 181.
 " Dorcas, 4, 144.
 " Dorothy, 78, 153.
 " Elener, 129.
 " Eleanor, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 51, 89,
 " 124, 133, 179.
 " George, 15, 78.
 " Hannah, 152.
 " Henry, 65.
 " James, 133, 144.
 " Jane, 38, 127.
 " Joan, 170.
 " Joane, 4, 46.
 " Johanna, 206.
 " John, 4, 60, 127.
 " Katharine, 186.
 " Lambert, 4.
 " Margaret, 20.
 " Mary, 60, 102, 120,
 " 129, 159, 161, 191,
 " 202, 208.
 " Matthew, 179, 186.
 " Millesint, 15.
 " Parthey, 46.
 " Richard, 89.

- Wood, Robert, 129.
 " Sarah, 188.
 " Sarah, 20, 209.
 " Susan, 77.
 " Susanna, 188.
 " Timothy, 170.
 " William, 102, 152, 153, 209.
 Woodall, Anne, 11.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 159, 176.
 " Francis, 159, 176.
 " Mary, 26.
 " Robert, 57.
 Woodard, Ruthanne, 152.
 Woodbury, Judith, 77.
 " William, 77.
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 108.
 " Henry, 173.
 " Jane, 189.
 " Katherine, 173.
 Woodcocke, Katharin, 62.
 " William, 62.
 Woodcott, Susanna, 158.
 Woode, Anne, 116, 131.
 " Hannah, 112.
 " John, 112, 131.
 " Margaret, 105.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Thomas, 98, 105.
 Wooding, Elizabeth, 139.
 Woodfall, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Thomas, 55.
 Woodfin, Prudence, 142.
 Woodford, Anna, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 154, 158, 164.
 " John, 154.
 Woodfey, Mary, 176.
 Woodger, Frances, 54.
 Woodgreen, Mary, 115.
 Woodhead, Anne, 210.
 " John, 210.
 Woodhouse, Anne, 188.
 " Elizabeth, 19.
 " Francis, 188.
 " John, 40, 79, 127.
 " Martha, 79.
 " Mary, 40, 41, 127.
 Wooding, Henry, 170.
 " Jane, 170.
 Woodland, Anne, 168.
 " George, 168.
 " Joyce, 74.
 " Margaret, 111.
 Woodley, Elizabeth, 89.
 " Mary, 20.
 " Thomas, 89.
 Woodlocke, Anne, 65.
 Woodman, Alice, 12.
 " Grace, 166.
 " Robert, 166.
 Woodmanson, Sara, 81.
 Woodrill, Archibella, 121.
 " Faith, 101.
 " Margaret, 117.
 " Rachel, 117.
 " Robert, 101.
 Woodrifle, Alice, 119.
 " Thomas, 119.
 Woodroffe, Archibella, 7.
 " Francis, 8.
 " George, 4.
 " John, 8.
 " Margaret, 17.
 " Mary, 10.
 Woodroffe, Eleanor, 165.
 Woods, Anne, 196.
 " Benjamin, 150, 208.
 " Elizabeth, 58, 190, 208.
 " Hester, 77.
 " Jane, 160.
 " John, 87.
 " John, 181, 190.
 " Margaret, 83.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Robert, 77.
 " Susanna, 153.
 " Thomas, 106.
 " William, 155.
 Woodstock, Elizabeth, 40.
 Woodward, Abraham, 86.
 " Anne, 86.
 " Christopher, 128.
 " Eleanor, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 64, 105, 122, 128.
 " Frances, 169.
 " Hanna, 166.
 " John, 105, 122.
 " Katharin, 115.
 " Robert, 115.
 " Sarah, 53.
 " Thomas, 53.
 " Ursula, 167.
 Woolag, James, 18.
 " Margaret, 18.
 Woolcott, Betts, 11.
 " Philipp, 112.
 " Priscilla, 112.
 Wooley, John, 139.
 " Susana, 139.
 Woolfe, Hester, 87.
 " James, 87.
 " Sara, 117.
 Woolfrey, Anne, 107.
 " William, 107.
 Woolston, Jean, 77.
 Woolard, Jane, 5.
 Wooller, Anne, 84.
 " John, 84.
 Woolley, Dorcas, 121, 223.
 Woolthead, Henry, 185.
 " Mary, 185.
 Woolman, Margaret, 2.
 " Sara, 148.
 " Sarah, 163.
 Woolno, Elizabeth, 51.
 Woolredge, Ellen, 90.
 Woolridge, Jane, 147.
 Woolsey, Alice, 49.
 " Phillip, 33.
 " Rebecca, 15.
 " Roger, 33.
 Woolson, Margaret, 84.
 Woolvin, Edith, 21.
 Woolving, Henry, 139.
 " Jane, 139.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 101.
 Woodworth, Anabysa, 74.
 " William, 74.
 Woolycot, May, 170.
 Wore, Hugh, 60.
 " Sarah, 60.
 Woates, Mary, 109.
 " Sarah, 165.
 Wooton, Henry, 127.
 " Judith, 127.
 Wootton, Anne, 43, 80.
 " John, 43.
 " Joseph, 80.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Sibbell, 11.
 " Thomas, 11.
 Worain, Katharine, 183.
 " William, 183.
 Worcester, Jane, 101.
 " Peter, 101.
 Wordin, Mary, 5.
 Worthington, Mary, 115.
 Worgan, Jane, 141.
 " Thomas, 144.
 Worke, Margery, 118.
 Workman, Alice, 20.
 " Cicely, 21.
 " Richard, 21.
 Workman, Elizabeth, 124.
 Worka, Hannah, 181.
 Worlich, Mary, 57.
 " William, 57.
 Worlocke, Elizabeth, 10.
 Wormell, Elizabeth, 92.
 " John, 92.
 " Phillis, 69.
 " Samuel, 69.
 Wormswell, Joane, 17.
 " John, 17.
 Wormwood, Elizabeth, 98.
 Worne, Elizabeth, 173.
 Worner, Margery, 63.
 " Richard, 63.
 Worrall, Alice, 58.
 " John, 41, 58.
 " Mary, 5.
 " Sara, 41.
 " ———, 5.
 Worth, Alexander, 83.
 " Christopher, 164.
 " Frances, 164.
 " Jane, 193.
 " John, 193.
 " Marian, 83.
 Worthip, Mary, 33.
 Worsley, Elizabeth, 122.
 " John, 122.
 Worster, Jane, 47.
 Wort, Eleanor, 167.
 " William, 167.
 Worth, Joyce, 190.
 " Margaret, 194.
 Worthin, John, 188.
 " Rachel, 188.
 Woster, Joan, 150.
 Wotten, Elizabeth, 119.
 " William, 119.
 Wotton, Elmer, 2.
 Wotts, Susanna, 151.
 Wotts, Mary, 146.
 Wray, Margaret, 13.

- Wray, 14, 117, 141.
 Wren, Sarah, 184.
 Wrench, Mary, 182.
 Thomas, 182.
 Wright, Alice, 20.
 " Ye, 89.
 " Anne, 3, 39, 51, 53,
 68, 69, 107, 135,
 171, 173.
 " Barbara, 180.
 " Benjamin, 144.
 " Bridgett, 56.
 " Constance, 57.
 " Dorcas, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 17, 67, 68,
 81, 104, 106, 108,
 110, 128, 138, 144,
 149, 168.
 " George, 68, 87, 131.
 " Hannah, 156.
 " Henry, 1, 203.
 " Isabell, 30.
 " Jacob, 158.
 " James, 144, 199.
 " Jane, 158, 190, 194,
 197.
 " Joane, 9.
 " John, 32, 106, 128,
 145, 200, 209.
 " Josiah, 5.
 " Judith, 32.
 " Katharine, 207, 209.
 " Katherina, 80, 111.
 " Katherine, 14.
 " Lydia, 206.
 " Margaret, 162, 165,
 195.
 " Martha, 65.
 " Mary, 1, 77, 87, 145,
 159, 161, 205.
 " Penelope, 38.
 " Richard, 9, 57.
 " Robert, 38, 108, 129,
 165.
 " Samuel, 77.
 " Sara, 128.
 " Sarah, 185, 202.
 " Susana, 135.
 " Susanna, 144.
 " Thomas, 128, 138, 194.
 " William, 28, 68, 207.
 Wroth, Anne, 51.
 " Susanna, 9.
 Wyard, Alice, 121.
 " Henry, 121.
 Wyatt, Anne, 200.
 " Edward, 200.
 Wyatt, Anne, 128, 142.
 " Dorothy, 15.
 " Elizabeth, 1.
 " Jane, 148.
 " Margaret, 34.
 " Mary, 47.
 " Thomas, 34.
 " William, 1, 15, 128,
 148.
 Wybee, Mr. Thos. 11.
 Wybberre, Dr. Thos. 162.
 Wyde, Susanna, 91.
 Wyes, Ruth, 167.
 Wygh, Joane, 33.
 " William, 33.
 Wyll, Elizabeth, 73.
 " Robert, 79.
 Wyble, Mary, 119.
 " William, 119.
 Wyles, Isckell, 84.
 " Linn, 43.
 Wyville, Mary, 26.
 Wynn, Richard, 204.
 " Sarah, 204.
 Wynnall, Edith, 11.
 " Lawrence, 11.
 Wynonnan, Ellenor, 78.
 Wyatt, Sibbell, 2.
 " Thomas, 2.
 Wyth, Elizabeth, 168.
 " John, 168.
 Wrent, Elizabeth, 182.
 " William, 182.
 Yardly, Anne, 71.
 Yarrow, Anne, 65.
 " Henry, 65.
 Yarrowe, Anne, 55.
 Yawood, John, 202.
 " Mary, 136.
 " Sarah, 202.
 Yates, Anne, 133, 135.
 " Ellenor, 68.
 " Faith, 92.
 " Joane, 2, 45.
 " John, 92.
 " Mary, 9, 206.
 " Matthew, 206.
 " Richard, 135.
 " Sarah, 56.
 " Susanna, 55.
 " Thomas, 9.
 " Ursly, 141.
 " William, 133.
 Yeams, Jane, 205.
 " Rebecca, 197.
 Yellant, Anna, 54.
 Yelling, Elizabeth, 133.
 " Richard, 133.
 Yenn, Johanna, 198, 1.
 Yeoman, Anne, 117, 162.
 " Towel, 162.
 Yepp, Martha, 97.
 Yepps, Elizabeth, 128.
 Yes, Martin, 160.
 " Prudence, 160.
 Yetts, Joane, 80.
 Yesley, Rebecca, 209.
 Yles, Grace, 99.
 Yokesly, Ellen, 97.
 " John, 97.
 York, Elizabeth, 175.
 Yorke, Anne, 136, 193.
 " Frances, 189.
 " Isabell, 76.
 " Jane, 3.
 Yorke, Mary, 101.
 " William, 137, 189.
 Young, Anne, 24, 71, 122,
 134, 155, 172, 206,
 218, 162.
 " Avis, 162.
 " Barbara, 129.
 " Christian, 47.
 " Dauphine, 204.
 " David, 34.
 " Edward, 27.
 " Elizabeth, 12, 20, 27,
 39, 106, 128, 158,
 187.
 " Frances, 200.
 " Hahiah, 116.
 " Henry, 23, 81.
 " Bo-tet, 129.
 " Honor, 70.
 " Isabella, 184.
 " James, 48, 187.
 " Jane, 48, 98, 132.
 " Joane, 12.
 " John, 105, 116, 169,
 196.
 " John Louis, 204.
 " Margery, 125.
 " Mary, 29, 74, 81, 86,
 105, 161, 166, 196,
 204.
 " Michael, 12.
 " Nicholas, 47.
 " Richard, 155.
 " Sara, 121.
 " Susan, 35.
 " Susanna, 200.
 " Tench, 12.
 " Thomas, 29, 71, 200.
 " William, 158.
 Younge, Elizabeth, 157.
 " Henry, 114.
 " Joane, 114.
 " Mary, 114.
 " Richard, 114.
 Zachary, Hannah, 53.
 Zanson, Harman, 77.
 " Susana, 77.
 Zarrett, Elizabeth, 96.
 Zipp, Susan, 88.
 —bonde, Alice, 89.
 —bonde, John, 89.
 [Jowley, Anne, 179.
 [Jowley, Francis, 179.
 —rden, Jane, 180.
 —Dorothy, 81.
 —Elizabeth, 80, 87, 99,
 170.
 —Jane, 81.
 —Joseph, 69.
 —Joyce, 85.
 —Lucy, 90.
 —Margaret, 57.
 —Margrett, 97, 107.
 —Mary, 90, 91.
 —Rose, 78.
 —William, 90.

